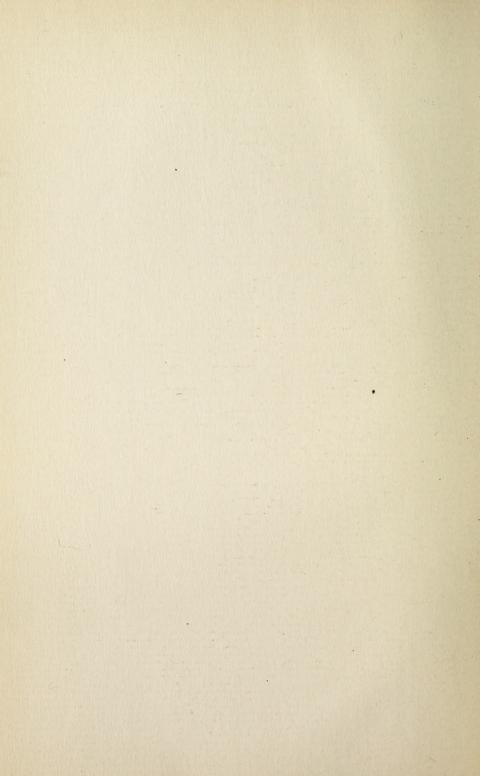


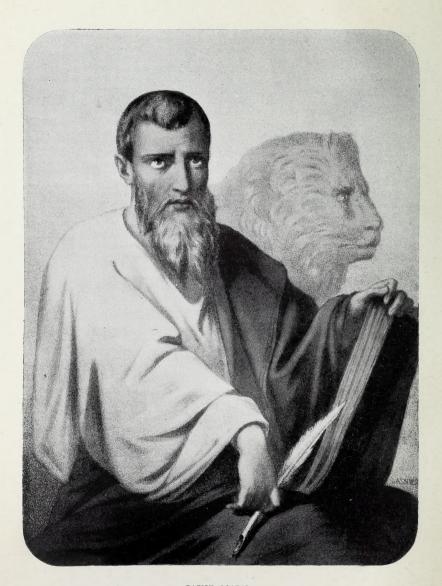
Gc 974.602 N38s 1127808

N388 1127808 GENEALOGY COLLECTION









SAINT MARK.

HISTORY

OF

Saint Mark's Church

NEW BRITAIN, CONN.

AND OF ITS PREDECESSOR

Christ Church

WETHERSFIELD AND BERLIN

FROM THE FIRST

Church of England Service in America

TO

NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SEVEN

By JAMES SHEPARD



NEW BRITAIN, CONN. 1907 "How beautiful and holy, in all its perfectness of obligation, is the spiritual connexion which subsists between a faithful minister of Christ, and the flock which he is appointed to feed with the pure word of God."

Bishop Blomfield.

1127808

TO MY WIFE,

CELIA ADELAIDE CURTIS,

A DEVOTED AND USEFUL MEMBER OF

SAINT MARK'S,

THIS WORK IS AFFECTIONATELY

DEDICATED.

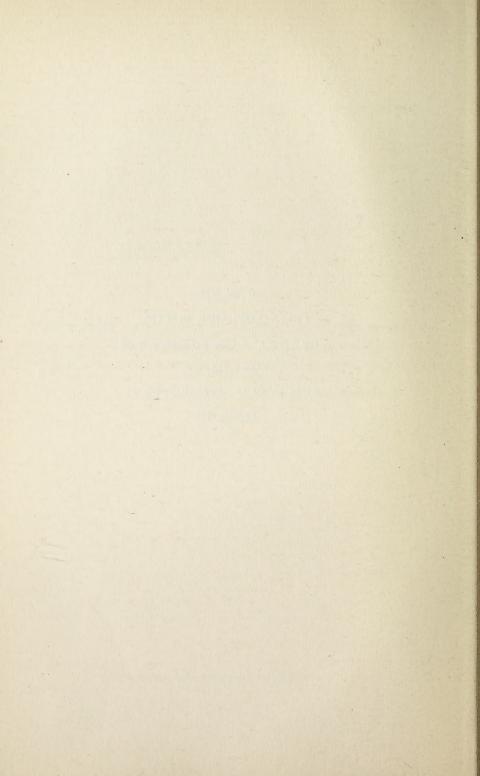


TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
	of Illustrations	7
Fore	eword	9
I.	THE CHURCH IN AMERICA.	
	History	15
	libioly	13
тт	Town Carrynair and Constitutions	
11.	THE CHURCH IN CONNECTICUT.	
	History	37
	The Bishops of Connecticut:	
	Brief mention	105
	Biographical Sketches:	
	Right Rev. Samuel Seabury, D.D	106
	Right Rev. Abraham Jarvis, D.D	108
	Right Rev. John Henry Hobart, D.D.	110
	Right Rev. Thomas Church Brownell, D.D	111
	Right Rev. John Williams, D.D	112
	Right Rev. Chauncey Bunce Brewster, D.D	114
	Synopsis of Connecticut Laws relating to Ecclesiastical mat-	
	ters 1636-1821	116
III.	THE CHURCH IN WETHERSFIELD AND BERLIN.	
	Christ Church: History	132
	Ministers of Christ Church:	132
	Brief mention	171
		1/1
	Biographical Sketches:	
	Rev. Seth Hart, M.D.	172
	Rev. James Kilbourne	182
	Rev. Samuel Griswold	194
	Rev. Roger Searle, A.M.	202
	Biographical notices, parishioners of Christ Church	219
	Records of Christ Church	246
	Local baptisms from register of Christ Church, Middletown,	
	Conn.	271
IV.	THE CHURCH IN NEW BRITAIN.	
	St. Mark's History	277
	Ministers of St. Mark's:	
	Brief mention	427

	Page	
Biographical Sketches:		
Rev. N. S. Wheaton, D.D.	429	
Rev. T. J. Davis	433	
Rev. Z. H. Mansfield	436	
Rev. J. M. Guion, S.T.D.	437	
Rev. C. R. Fisher, M.A.	440	
Rev. Abner Jackson, D.D., LL.D.	443	
Rev. Alexander Capron	. 447	
Rev. F. T. Russell, M.A., S.T.D.	449	
Rev. L. B. Baldwin	452	
Rev. J. C. Middleton, S.T.D.	454	
Rev. J. H. Drumm, M.D., D.D.	458	
Rev. W. E. Snowden	460	
Rev. J. H. Rogers	462	
Rev. James Stoddard	463	
Rev. H. N. Wayne	466	
Rev. H. I. Bodley	467	
Table of Parish Officers 1836-1906	469	
Baptisms	486	
Confirmations	562	
Communicants	578	
Marriages		
Burials	591	
Index of subjects	645	
Index of subjects	655	
index of persons	055	

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

1	Portrait of St. Mark	iece
2	Certificate by Bishop SeaburyFacing page	37
3	Portrait of Bishop SeaburyFacing page	106
4	Portrait of Bishop JarvisFacing page	108
5	Portrait of Bishop BrownellFacing page	III
	Portrait of Bishop WilliamsFacing page	IĮ2
7	Portrait of Bishop BrewsterFacing page	114
8	Map showing the location of Christ Church	132
9	Distant view of New Britain from site of Christ Church,	
	Facing page	134
10	The Elizur Deming house, NewingtonFacing page	151
11	To the memory ofFacing page	153
12	A window from Christ Church	163
13	Chalice used at Christ ChurchFacing page	164
14	Churchyard belonging to Christ ChurchFacing page	166
15	Portrait of Rev. Seth HartFacing page	172
16	Portrait of Rev. James KilbourneFacing page	182
17	Portrait of Rev. Samuel GriswoldFacing page	194
18	Portrait of Rev. Roger SearleFacing page	202
19	Silhouette, Rev. Roger Searle	211
20	St. Mark's Church 1906Facing page	277
21	Signatures on paper of organization	285
22	Seating plan of the church, 1837Page	294
23	The Davis familyFacing page	305
	St. Mark's Church 1859Facing page	346
	St. Mark's chancel and choirFacing page	412
	St. Mark's rectoryFacing page	417
	Parish house and libraryFacing page	419
	Portrait of Rev. N. S. Wheaton, D.DFacing page	429
	Portrait of Rev. T. J. DavisFacing page	433
	Portrait of Rev. J. M. Guion, S.T.DFacing page	437
	Portrait of Rev. C. R. Fisher, M.AFacing page	440
	Portrait of Rev. Abner Jackson, D.D., LL.DFacing page	443
	Portrait of Rev. Alexander CapronFacing page	447
	Portrait of Rev. F. T. Russell, M.A., S.T.D Facing page	449
	Portrait of Rev. L. B. BaldwinFacing page	452
	Portrait of Rev. J. C. Middleton, S.T.D Facing page	454
	Portrait of Rev. J. H. Drumm, M.D., D.D Facing page	458
	Portrait of Rev. W. E. Snowden	460
	Portrait of Rev. J. H. Rogers	462
	Portrait of Rev. James Stoddard	464
	Portrait of Rev. H. N. Wayne	466
42	Portrait of Rev. H. I. BodleyFacing page	468



FOREWORD

It gives me great satisfaction to introduce this book and its author to various readers, because I can say things which ought not to go unsaid and yet cannot be said by the author himself.

The writer of the ensuing pages is a Pilgrim of the Pilgrims and approaches the records of the parish as a matter of local history in which he has been long interested, and in connection with which he has been well known.

But as he studied and followed facts to their sources, by sheer force of the interest of the subject and connection of local with larger fields, he was compelled to widen his scope and plan to include the diocesan and the national Church. There is a consequent freshness and vigor which are due to the point of view, and to the novelty of the facts to the author's mind. Matters not hitherto emphasized become salient points and stand out vividly because they aroused peculiar interest in the historian's thought. I venture to cite as examples, his mention of the entire absence of Scripture readings in the public worship of the Standing Order, his consideration of the early Connecticut laws, and the story of the Anti-Episcopal Convention.

The author is an expert in patent causes and has developed as such that genius for details without which no man can write history, (and especially local history,) accurately. He has during the last three years consumed numerous days, travelled many miles, spent sundry dollars, perused almost endless periodicals, ransacked various libraries, and consulted reliable authorities in order to make this volume full and accurate. Some may feel that there is an over-abundance of details, but experience seems to prove that these are, in after years, the most valuable and most sought after portions of such a record.

Mr. Shepard has done his work for the simple love of it, and because he realizes the necessity of securing at once a correct ensemble of facts which will soon cease to be procurable at all. The living grandchildren of the men and women of 1798 and the children of those of 1836 are very, very few. If the history

of Christ Church, Wethersfield and Berlin, and of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, was to be written with authority, it must not longer be deferred.

None can read the pages of this volume and fail to see that the author is a man of peace. He has avoided the bringing back afresh into the limelight or remembrance some sad and sorry episode of the days gone by. Suffice it to say that it has often been impossible for the parish priest with spiritual ideals and sense of responsibility to God, to coördinate his policy and preaching with the somewhat materialistic ideas of those vestrymen and laymen who hired the head of the morality department of their establishment as cheaply as possible, and sought to discharge him when they did not approve. The reader must content himself to take the hint when an ironic twinkle in the author's eye, or a pathetic quiver in his voice, bids one study between the lines.

Only one important detail has absolutely eluded every effort to run it down. No reason can be found for the adoption of the name "St. Mark's." The old parish was Christ Church, as is usual for the first parish in a given district. The old parish being dead and the old church demolished, why was not the new one called Christ Church too, as the lineal descendant would naturally be? There is no allusion or hint, direct or indirect, to lead to a satisfactory answer. Christ Church it was of old, St. Mark's it now is, and that is all we know with certainty.

Much valuable aid has been derived from the endorsements on old sermons showing when and where they had been preached. The sermons of Rev. Seth Hart were especially valuable in this respect. Letters written by him to his wife, who remained in Wallingford, Conn., while he journeyed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1797, were exceedingly quaint and interesting.

These references will show how great are the obligations owed to the descendants and relatives of some of the chief characters in this book. As Rector of the parish, I have been delegated to make due acknowledgments in this place to all such helpful and patient friends, and to every one who has in any way assisted the author in his work. Special thanks are due to the Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., Vice-Dean of the Berkeley

Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., and to the Rev. Joseph Hooper, Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Durham, Conn. The undersigned has deemed it a privilege to read proof and to do the chores.

Lastly, because most important of all, I wish to voice the thanks of the Churchmen and women of New Britain for all time, and of the present Rector and of all his predecessors, to Mr. Shepard himself. If every copy of this edition is sold, the proceeds will barely cover the cost of issuing it. There will be no compensation for the devotion, and time, and toil, it has cost the indefatigable worker who composed it. Our gratitude is all we can offer for that, and we render it spontaneously and abundantly to one who is too modest to appreciate how much we owe him.

HARRY I. BODLEY,

Rector of St. Mark's Church.

New Britain, Conn. Lent, 1907.

Special thanks are also due to the Rev. Harry I. Bodley for his kind encouragement and advice; for his appreciation of my work; for listening always with interest to dry details of newly discovered facts, and for the aid given me in various ways from beginning to end, without which, the preparation of this volume would have been a much greater task.

THE AUTHOR.







THE CHURCH IN AMERICA

HISTORY

Every English ship that came early to this continent or to its borders had on board a Chaplain of the Church of England whose duty it was to perform Divine Service daily, according to the rules of that Church. Without doubt John Cabot in 1497 carried with him to America in his ship "The Matthew" some minister of the Church of England. In 1498 a priest going to New Foundland was granted a royal bounty. Early in the sixteenth century, a canon of St. Paul's, London, was at St. John's, New Foundland, for a while. But these were of the unreformed Church.

In 1553 the explorers under Sir Hugh Willoughby had with them Master Richard Stafford, Minister of their three ships. This fleet was the first in America to have prayers and preaching under the reformed Church of England. The Chaplain of Frobisher's expedition performed Divine Service along the shores of Maine and the Provinces in 1577. On May 31, 1578, on the shores of Hudson's Bay, "Master Wolfall celebrated a Communion upon land" for the Captain and others. This worthy man was the first missionary priest of the Reformed Church of England who ministered on American shores and the ice fields of the North.

On June 21, 1579, the Rev. Mr. Fletcher, Chaplain to Sir Francis Drake, landed where California now is and performed religious services for six weeks. He was the first clergyman who used the Book of Common Prayer in the territory now embraced in the United States.

It was expressly stated in the first charter for an English Colony in America, which was granted to Sir Humphrey Gilbert in 1583, that the laws of the new settlement should not be "against the true Christian faith or religion now professed in

the Church of England" and the first law enjoined on taking possession of St. John's Harbor, New Foundland, was that the Colony's religion should be "in public exercise according to the Church of England."

In July, 1584, Raleigh's first expedition landed at Roanoke Island, North Carolina, where Divine Service was then performed.

Sir Thomas Hariot labored in Virginia, (now North Carolina,) and records his use of the Prayer Book among "the poor infidels" in 1585. He was one of the "first lay readers in the American Church." The first baptisms in America occurred in Raleigh's second colony, under Governor White. Manteo, an Indian Chief, was baptized Aug. 13, 1587, at Roanoke Island, N. C., and seven days later Virginia Dare was baptized, the first white child born in America of English parents. In 1589, Raleigh assigned his patent to a company of merchants and gave them one hundred pounds sterling "in especial regard and zeal of planting the Christian religion in those barbarous countries." This donation was the first contribution directly for missionary work in America.

In 1602 and 3, Gosnold and Pring commanded expeditions which landed on the New England coast. (Cape Cod and Martha's Vineyard.) They had as lay reader one William Salterne, who was ordained shortly after his return to England. He was the first to use the Book of Common Prayer in what is now called New England. Bishop Perry says there is every reason to believe that "the prayers and praises of the Leyden settlers were anticipated by the forms of the Church of England in the very locality where the Pilgrim fathers lived and died."

In 1605, an expedition sailed from Bristol, Eng. under Captain Richard Weymouth, with the declared object of "promulgating of God's Holy Church by planting Christianity." They sailed up the Penobscot and erected a cross near Belfast, Me. The savages who attended their worship were much impressed. Some of these savages were taken to England and educated.

The first service of a permanent Church in America was at Jamestown, where the Virginia Colony landed, May 13, 1607, with the Rev. Robert Hunt, M.A., as their Chaplain. A rustic

altar was erected and the Holy Communion celebrated for the first time June 21, 1607. The Virginia charter provided "that the true word and service of God be preached, planted, and used, according to the rites and doctrine of the Church of England." Virginia never intermitted.

The first clergyman to preach the Gospel in the English tongue in New England was the Rev. Richard Seymour of the Popham Colony, who preached at the mouth of the Kennebec River, Maine, Aug. 9, 1607. The Indians who went to England in 1605 returned with the Popham Colony and are thought to have become missionaries among their fellow red men. These Episcopal Indians afterwards rendered valuable service to the Plymouth Pilgrims. The first church building in America was erected by this Popham Colony in the fall of 1607, a little in advance of the erection of the church at Jamestown, but the church in Maine was abandoned in 1608, when the Colony returned to England.

The first marriage recorded in America took place at Jamestown, Va., in 1608.

About 1610, a Church was organized at Hampton, Va., after which we have no religious history until the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in 1620. Shortly after their coming the Rev. William Blackstone settled at Boston, Mass., and was the first Church of England clergyman to settle within the bounds of Massachusetts. Mather speaks of him as one of the "Godly Episcopalians."

In 1623, the Rev. William Morrell came over with Robert Gorges and a Colony was formed at Weymouth, Mass. He was the authorized Ecclesiastical Commissioner, but he returned to England in about a year. The first settlers in the New Hampshire Colony, 1623, were Churchmen.

In 1629, two brothers, John and Samuel Brown, worshipped with Prayer Books at their house in Salem, Mass., and were joined by some of their neighbors. They were denounced as ringleaders of a faction and sent back to England. Samuel Marverick, a Churchman in Boston, was about this time subjected to a number of persecutions. The same year, under the authority of Virginia, William Clayborn established a trading station on Kent Island, Maryland. The Rev. Richard James

of the English Church was with him and was the first Christian minister in Maryland.

In 1630, the Rev. William Blackstone of Boston sold his farm and removed to Rhode Island, settling a few miles north of Providence on the river which still bears his name. He was the first white inhabitant of that state as well as the first minister.

The charter of Maryland was granted June 30, 1632, to Cecilius Calvert, the second Lord Baltimore, whose company landed at St. Mary's, March 27, 1634. A chapel was erected here in 1635 for services of the English Church.

After the settlement of Rhode Island, 1635, the Rev. William Blackstone frequently went to Providence to preach the Gospel.

In 1636, William Gorges came out with a patent for the territory of Maine, which patent established the Church of England as the religion of the Colony. The first regularly settled minister was the Rev. Richard Gibson, 1637, who spent about seven years at Saco, Me. The Rev. Robert Jordan about this time served as an itinerant minister. In 1638 a church and parsonage had been built at Portsmouth, N. H., and the Rev. Mr. Gibson of Saco, Me., called as Rector. The parish was organized in 1640 and was probably the first organization of the kind in New England.

In 1638, Archbishop Laud designed sending a Bishop to New England, but his plans were thwarted by the outbreak of troubles in Scotland. [Hawkins' Historical Notices of the Missions of the Church of England, p. 376.]

In 1641, New Hampshire came under the authority of Massachusetts and Episcopalians had to suffer. The same year a report was made to Gov. Winthrop that the people of Saco, in Maine, "were much addicted to Episcopacy." In 1642, Richard Gibson of Portsmouth, N. H., was tried in Boston for baptizing infants and solemnizing marriages at the Isle of Shoals according to the ritual of the Church of England. He was banished by the Puritans and never returned. The Church at Portsmouth has no history for ninety years after this.

About 1642 certain Puritan ministers were recommended by the Governor of Massachusetts to the Council of Virginia, where pious people had invited them to labor, but the next year they were forced to leave that Episcopal stronghold and return to Massachusetts.

In 1644-5, Massachusetts by law forbade under heavy penalties the use of the Prayer Book in public or private, and all copies of it were to be delivered up.

In 1646 a Swedish Episcopal church was built at Tinicum, which was the first church in Pennsylvania, and its Rector, the Rev. John Campanius, was at work nearly forty years before William Penn's arrival. In this year also petitions were presented at Boston for permission to use the Prayer Book, which were answered by punishing the petitioners for sedition. These petitions were repeated in 1664 with the same result.

In 1648, the Congregationalists formed a Church in Virginia with 118 members, but its Elder, Mr. Durand, was soon banished, and afterwards its pastor, Mr. Harrison, was obliged to depart.

On October 16, 1660, the Rev. Robert Jordan, who lived thirty-one years at Falmouth (now Portland), Me., preaching, except when silenced by the Puritans, was before the General Court of Massachusetts for baptizing children and warned not to repeat the offence. He was finally imprisoned.

In 1661, Robert Boyle, Esq., was appointed the first governor of a company incorporated by His Majesty "For the Propagation of the Gospel among the Heathen Nations of New England." This grew out of a missionary society which was formed in England in 1649.

There was no Episcopal Service in New York until the English came there to reside, when it was expressly stipulated that liberty of conscience should be enjoyed by all. The first service of record was by the Rev. Charles Wolley, 1678, but it is proable that the English used the Dutch church in the Fort for their Prayer Book service. The service in the Fort was all the footing that the English Church had in New York for more than thirty years. The Rev. Alexander Innes succeeded Mr. Clark as the "orthodox" chaplain at the Fort.

In 1679, Robert Jordan, the itinerant preacher of Maine, died. He was the sole priest of the Church in New England who was faithful to his ordination vows. The words of Common Prayer were not heard again in Maine for eighty years,

aside from that of John Gyles, a lay reader who read prayers at the garrison from 1683 to 1688.

About the time of Jordan's death, 1679, several persons petitioned the Bishop of London that a Church of England be allowed in Boston, which was granted, and King's Chapel was established among as bitter enemies as the Church has ever encountered on this continent. About this time Bishop Compton, of London, made inquiry as to how the Foreign Plantation was provided with clergymen and found that there were not above four ministers of the Church of England in North America.

The first clergyman of the Church to appear in South Carolina was the Rev. Atkin Williamson, about 1680.

The Charter to William Penn of Pennsylvania, 1681, provided that if twenty persons should apply to the Bishop of London for a clergyman, that he might reside in the Province without any denial or molestation.

The first church in South Carolina was erected about 1682 on the site now occupied by St. Michael's Church, at Charleston.

The Church in America was without a head until 1685, when the Rev. James Blair, D.D., came as missionary to Virginia under the Bishop of London. He was for nine years Rector of Henrico Parish and in 1689 was appointed Commissary and performed such oversight of the clergy for the Bishop as he could without actually being a Bishop.

On May 23, 1686, the Rev. Robert Ratcliffe read Common Prayer and preached in his surplice at the Town House in Boston, which was so great a novelty to the Bostonians that he had a very large audience. On June 15, the members of the Church of England assembled for organization. They held their services in the town hall for some time, but finally arranged to hold them in the South Meeting House after the Puritans were through.

The first New England Almanac with the holidays of the Episcopal Church noted in its calendar, was published by John Tulley of Saybrook, Conn., for the year 1687 and afterwards until 1702. It was also the first one that began the year with January instead of March. It was printed in Massachusetts,

as there was no printing press then in Connecticut. [Albert C. Bates in Connecticut *Quarterly*, Vol. IV, 409.]

In 1689, King's Chapel was erected on the site of the present edifice and was opened for service June 30.

During the revolution against the King, the Governor and others were imprisoned and the Chaplain was obliged to flee. The chapel was mutilated and subjected to the grossest indignities. The Prayer Book was held up to ridicule in a series of pamphlets and those who continued its use were denominated "Papist dogs and rogues, idolaters, and the like."

The King's instructions to Governors Andros of Massachusetts and Dongan of New York were that they should "take especial care that God Almighty be devoutely and duly served throughout your Government; the Book of Common Prayer . . . read each Sunday and Holy day, and the Blessed Sacraments administered according to the Rites of the Church of England."

In 1691, the Rev. James Blair of Virginia was sent to England for a charter for William and Mary College to be a seminary for the education of fit men for the sacred ministry. The first commencement was held in 1700.

Christ Church, Philadelphia, the first in that place, was erected in 1695, and the first clergyman to officiate in it was the Rev. Richard Sewall of Maryland. Its first Rector was the Rev. Thomas Clayton.

The earliest permanent Church in Rhode Island was Trinity Church of Newport, under the preaching of the Rev. Mr. Lockyer and the patronage of Sir Francis Nicholson, who has been called the founder of the Church of Rhode Island.

An act was passed in South Carolina in 1698 "to settle a maintenance on a Minister of the Church of England in Charleston." Outside of Charleston there was but one clergyman of the Church in 1700.

The Rev. Dr. Bray returned to England in 1701 and had the honor of obtaining the charter of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. This Society is referred to in history as the S. P. G.

The charter recites that it is our duty "to promote the Glory of God, by the instruction of our People in the Christian religion" and to accomplish that end, arranged that "a sufficient maintenance be provided for an Orthodox Clergy to live amongst" the people in those parts. At this time South Carolina had 7,000 souls besides negroes and Indians living without any minister of the church. North Carolina had 5,000 without any minister. Virginia had 40,000 divided into 40 parishes with about half the number of clergymen. Maryland had only about 25,000 and only about 13 clergymen. Pennsylvania had 20,000 with only 700 who attended church and only 250 communicants. New York had 30,000 with 1,200 church attendants and 450 communicants. The two Jerseys had 15,000 with 600 church attendants and 200 communicants. Connecticut had 30,800 with 150 church attendants and 35 communicants. In the other New England Colonies there were 90,000 with 750 church attendants and 150 communicants.

About 1702, a church was built near Eden, N. C., and Dr. Bray sent the Rev. Daniel Brett there as the first minister of the Church in that Province. In the same year the Rev. Samuel Thomas was sent to South Carolina as the first missionary there of the S. P. G. The Rev. George Keith, Rev. Patrick Gordon, and Rev. John Talbot arrived in Boston, June 11, 1702. The two former were missionaries of the S. P. G., and Talbot joined with them. Gordon went to Jamaica and organized the first parish of Long Island. Keith and Talbot made a tour of nearly all the colonies. Talbot became Rector of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J., but continued to work in various places.

Prior to 1700 there were but few Churchmen in New Jersey. The Rev. George Keith arrived and held his first service of the Church at Amboy, Oct. 4, 1702. Prior to his coming the Rev. Alexander Innes had officiated in the Jerseys. Mr. Keith first came to America in 1682 and was a Quaker preacher at Monmouth, N. J. The line of reading and argument which he pursued with reference to Quakerism led him into the Church of England. In 1694, he went to England for holy orders, which he received in 1700.

In 1702, the Church in Maryland was established by law and the Book of Common Prayer was required to be read in all the churches having an income from the Government. A prior act had required the use of the Prayer Book in every place of public worship in the Province. This was repealed for the benefit of the Roman Catholics and Quakers.

In 1704, the Rev. James Honeyman was appointed Missionary of the S. P. G. and sent to Newport, R. I. This was the first place in New England that the Society provided a minister for.

A petition for a Bishop in America was signed by fourteen clergymen of New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania at Burlington, N. J., 1705.

The second church in Rhode Island was erected in the Narragansett country in 1707, where there had been Churchmen since about 1700. This church is still standing (1906), and is believed to be the oldest Episcopal church in the northern part of the United States.

In 1713, the ministers, wardens and vestrymen of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., petitioned the Queen for the establishment of Bishops in America.

In 1715, the S. P. G. Society repeated its request for Bishops with the proposition to establish four Sees, two in the colonies, one of which was to be at Burlington, N. J., and the other at Williamsburg, Va. About the same time bequests of £2,000 became operative towards the settlement of two Bishops, one of which was for America.

It is claimed that John Talbot of New Jersey and Dr. Robert Welton of London were consecrated Bishops by the non-juring Bishops in England. Talbot returned to New Jersey and Dr. Welton came over and was Rector of Christ Church, Philadelphia, 1724 to 1726. It is certain, however, that they never exercised Episcopal jurisdiction.

A most remarkable event took place at New Haven, Conn., in 1722. Dr. Samuel Johnson, formerly the tutor at Yale College and then Congregational pastor in West Haven, met other ministers of the Standing Order and joined them in the study of questions suggested by the Prayer Book. The result of their studies appeared the day after commencement, in 1722, when seven ministers made a declaration that some of them doubted the validity of Presbyterian ordination. Messrs. Samuel Johnson, Daniel Brown, the tutor, and Timothy Cutler,

the Rector of the College, determined to seek holy orders at the hands of a Bishop. They were soon followed by Mr. James Wetmore. These men were promptly removed from their positions and hotly abused by their former companions. They were called "cudweds," "highflyers," and other names. On Oct. 2, 1722, the committee of Christ Church, Boston, wrote to Dr. Cutler, congratulating him and his friends on account of their recent declaration in favor of the Church, and invited Dr. Cutler to settle in Boston. They also promised to pay for the passage of Messrs. Cutler, Johnson and Brown to England for holy orders and to provide for the support of Mr. Cutler while there. They were ordained in 1723 and Dr. Cutler arrived in Boston to take charge of Christ Church, Sept. 24, 1723. Johnson settled at Stratford, Conn., and Mr. Brown died in England. This Episcopal accession from Yale College brings to mind that Elihu Yale doubted "whether it was well in him being a Churchman, to promote an academy of dissenters," but on reflection concluded "that the business of good is to spread religion and learning among mankind, without being too fondly attached to particular tenets."

One of the foremost advocates for an Episcopate was John Checkley of Boston. He was in England with Johnson and Cutler in 1723. To counteract the baneful influences of infidelity which he encountered he published, first in 1719 and second in England, 1723, Leslie's famous "Short and Easie Methods with the Deists" together with his "Discourse concerning Episcopacy." He urged that a Non-Episcopal ministry was "not only invalid, but sacrilege and rebellion against Christ." His book was denounced by the Puritans as a "false and scandalous libel." In the lower court he was adjudged guilty without a hearing and on appeal he was fined £50, imprisoned and ordered to keep quiet. In 1727 he was in England for ordination but was defeated by reason of letters from two Congregational ministers of Marblehead, Mass. At last he received holy orders in 1730 at the age of 50 and was appointed missionary of the S. P. G. at Providence, R. I., where he remained until his death in 1753.

A reprint of his book, together with an account of his trial, was published at Windsor, Vt., in 1812.

In 1725, Samuel Johnson, Dr. Cutler, and other clergymen of New England, petitioned the S. P. G. for Bishops. In 1727, largely through the efforts of Dean Berkeley, a charter and a grant for a Bishop in America was obtained, but the king died before it was sealed.

In 1732, Queen's Chapel at Portsmouth, N. H., was begun. The Rev. Arthur Brown was its Rector from 1736 until his death in 1773. Of the six hundred families in Portsmouth, less than sixty were Episcopal, but all the Churchmen in New Hampshire were Mr. Brown's parishioners. In 1767, his church was the only one in the Province.

Georgia was the first and only Colony where the Church was founded wholly by charity. General James Oglethorpe obtained a charter for a colony and with the first emigrants landed there in 1733. Twenty-one disinterested noblemen and gentlemen constituted its trustees and over one hundred ministers received commissions to take up collections in England in behalf of Georgia. In December, 1735, John and Charles Wesley came there, full of zeal for the conversion of the Indians. Mr. John Wesley was made Rector of Christ Church, Savannah, and here he established the first Sunday School, nearly fifty vears before Robert Raikes established them in England. In 1738, George Whitefield, as missionary of the S. P. G., started for Georgia to assist Wesley, but they crossed each other on the way. Whitefield arrived at Savannah, May 7, 1738. It was not long before he instituted such a series of irregularities as to lose the sympathy of the more pronounced Churchmen. In 1748 the Rev. Bartholomew Zouberbudler, Rector of Christ Church, Savannah, was the only minister in Georgia.

Those who opposed the appointment of Bishops in America argued that it would lead to a separation of the Colonies from England. A letter to the Bishop of London from Dr. Samuel Johnson, Nov. 3, 1738, says there is no "disposition towards an independency on our mother country from our general desire of Bishops to preside over us, the reverse of this is the truth . . . we must patiently submit and wait upon Providence till it shall please God to enlighten the minds of men, and send us better times."

In consequence of the unreasonable opposition of the Anti-Episcopal ministers to the appointment of Bishops in the Colonies, the Bishops in England, who in 1750 advocated such appointment, took pains at the outset to disarm all possible hostility by having the authority of Colonial Bishops specifically limited to the Church of England congregations, and that no taxes be laid upon the people for the Bishop's support.

The first missionary of the Church to Africa was the Rev. Thomas Thompson, who left New Jersey for Africa in 1751.

Funds were raised for King's College of New York, (now Columbia College,) in 1746 to 1751. In the latter year these funds were vested in ten trustees, one Presbyterian, two Dutch Reformed, and seven Episcopalians. In 1753 Dr. Samuel Johnson of Stratford was elected its first President. On July 17, 1754 he opened the College with a class of eight in a vestry room belonging to Trinity Church, New York.

In 1755, all of the students of Yale College were compelled to worship at the College Chapel, so that Episcopal students could not attend Trinity Church on Sunday. The two sons of Missionary Punderson were forced to comply with this rule. Scholars were fined for attending Church of England service, communicants only being excepted and that only on Christmas and Sacrament days.

On April 2, 1756, the College of William and Mary conferred the degree of Master of Arts upon Benjamin Franklin. This was the first honorary degree ever given by the College.

The passage of the stamp act was taken advantage of about 1764 and 5 to raise a fresh clamor against an Episcopate in America.

About the last effort of the Episcopalians before the Revolutionary war to secure a Bishop for America was on May 21, 1766, when 14 clergymen met in voluntary convention at New York. They were from New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut. Samuel Seabury of Westchester, N. Y., was Clerk. They wrote a letter to the Secretary of the S. P. G. referring to the loss of Wilson and Giles, saying—"This loss brings to our minds an exact calculation made not many years ago, that not less than one out of five who have gone for Holy Orders from the Northern Colonies have perished in the attempt, ten have miscarried out of fifty-one. This we consider an incontestable argument for the necessity of the American Bishops." About

this time, the Episcopate was largely discussed in the newspapers, in pamphlets, and in sermons, both by Episcopalians and their opponents. In the same month that this Episcopal Convention was held, the Presbyterian "Synod of New York and Philadelphia" at their annual meeting, originated a plan of concerted action to prevent the establishment of an Episco-The "General Association of Connecticut," (Congregationalist,) at their June meeting at Guilford, 1766, received an invitation to join the Presbyterian Synod of New York and Philadelphia, in convention for "Consultation about such things as may have a hopeful tendency to promote and defend the Common Cause of Religion against the attacks of its various Enemies." The invitation was accepted and delegates appointed. Accordingly a convention was held at Elizabeth, N. J., beginning Nov. 5, 1766, and their organization perfected. Twenty members were present from the Synod and eight from Connecticut. They provided for a general convention of the pastors of the Congregational, Consociated and Presbyterian Churches in North America, consisting of delegates chosen by their respective bodies, to be held annually, and agreed that the next convention should be held at New Haven, Sept. 10, 1767. general design of the convention was to gain information and unite in "spreading the Gospel, and defending the religious liberties of our Churches, keep up a correspondence throughout this united body and with our friends abroad" and to "cultivate and preserve loyalty" to the king. It was also agreed that letters be sent to the Rev. Ministers of the Congregational and Presybterian Churches of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, and the Dutch Reformed Churches of New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, "informing them what we have done at this General Convention and invite them to send delegates to New Haven." Appended to the minutes of this meeting is a supposed letter from a gentleman in the Colonies to his foreign correspondent, setting forth at length what a terrible calamity it would be to have a Bishop in America and his great anxiety on that account. Also a letter from Mr. Francis Alison to Mr. Sproat, setting forth his reasons for being persuaded that there was a determination or fixed resolution in England to send Bishops to America.

This was probably the first General Convention of any religious body ever held in America and it met annually for ten successive years. The only enemies of religion referred to in their proceedings were Episcopalians, and from beginning to end the only business before the Convention was for the purpose of preventing a Bishop, or Bishops, being established in this country. The invitations to attend were broad and included every religious body in the whole country who either feared or hated an Episcopal Bishop. In short, it was a great uprising of all who were opposed to an Episcopate and it may be properly designated as the Anti-Episcopal Convention.

Its Journal was printed by E. Gleason, Hartford, Conn., 1843, under the direction of a committee of the General Association of Connecticut, and entitled "Minutes of the Convention of Delegates from the Synod of New York and Philadelphia and from the Associations of Connecticut held annually from 1766 to 1775, inclusive."

Their ten Conventions were held in September, October or November, as follows:-1766, '68, '70, '72 and '74 at Elizabethtown, N. J.; 1767 and '69, New Haven, Conn.; 1771, Norwalk, Conn.; 1773, Stamford, Conn.; 1775, Greenfield, Conn. Massachusetts, Rhode Island and New Hampshire were represented at their second Convention and several other colonies were represented later. Committees were appointed to carry on a correspondence with "our friends," (Dissenters,) in England and the pastors of the various colonies. Long letters to and from the committee of Dissenters in London were before the Convention nearly every year. Correspondence was also extended to Scotland and Ireland, and throughout the American Colonies. They wrote to Maryland, Virginia, Georgia and the Carolinas for "all instances of Episcopal oppression they can find in said colonies," to the Eastern Colonies for "instances of the lenity of their government with regard to Episcopal Dissenters therein." Committees were appointed for the various colonies, including Nova Scotia, Canada and West Florida, to examine their laws and charters relating to ecclesiastical affairs, with reference to the religious liberties of any denomination, and particularly "to ascertain the number of

inhabitants in each of the Colonies with the proportion of the Episcopalians to the Non-Episcopalians."

Reports on these matters were received from New York, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Maryland, Georgia, Nova Scotia and Barbadoes.

Their letter to the Dissenters of London in 1773 stated that the "Episcopalians in the colony of New York bear the proportion of about one to twenty of its present population, Connecticut a greater proportion. In New Jersey and Pennsylvania their proportionate numbers are less." In Massachusetts, Rhode Island and New Hampshire, "they are much less still." In the Southern Colonies, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia, "the Non-Episcopalians are in some of them a majority, and in the rest a large and growing proportion."

The report of the Rev. Elizur Goodrich of Durham, Conn., as to Connecticut, is the only one preserved and is printed in full in the appendix. It makes the Episcopalians of Connecticut in 1774 number about one to thirteen of the whole number of inhabitants.

The object of this census was to belittle the Episcopalians and show "the vast superiority in numbers of the Non-Episcopalians," in the hopes that if such facts were known in England the chances for an American Bishop would be lessened. The numerous letters to and from their friends in England show how alarmed they were "from the restlessness of the missionaries and their bigoted adherents," and although the Episcopalians were apparently quiet, they said, "We have reason to believe that the bigoted Episcopalians on this side of the water have by no means dropt the project, but will ever be restless in their attempts to accomplish their purpose." One letter says Dr. S. (Episcopal) "told me that they would have Bishops settled in America in spite of all the Presbyterian opposition, and added that the Quakers and Baptists would join them against us." The Convention admitted repeatedly that they would not oppose Bishops "provided other denominations could be safe from their severity and encroachments, but this we think impossible," and because they thought this impossible they determined to oppose the Episcopate with all their might.

They refer to our forefathers as having "seen and felt the tyranny of Bishops' courts," and added: "Such tyranny if now exercised in America would either drive us to seek new habitations among the heathen . . . or excite riots, rebellion and wild disorder. We dread the consequences as oft as we think of this danger." "We can not but tremble at the prospect of the dreadful consequences that could not be prevented from taking place upon the establishment of an American Episcopate," and all this, they say, "without doing any real service to religion or to the Episcopal Church."

Again, they complain of the S. P. G. for granting considerable salaries to "missionaries in the most populous parts of our colonies even where there are faithful ministers of other denominations settled, and but few families of their religious persuasion." We may here state that there is not a single instance in which this Society ever appointed a missionary to any parish in America until the parish asked them to do so.

One letter to the committee of Dissenters in London says:—
"The peculiar care of the Episcopalians among ourselves, where
they have influence, to fill all places of power and trust in our
various governments with those of their own denomination
. . . seems calculated to promote their grand design . . .
These considerations make it evident to us that their views are
not so much to promote Christianity as the establishment of
Episcopal Church government in the colonies, and therefore
engage our constant watchfulness lest they should take the
advantage of our being off our guard to accomplish a design,
which however pleasing to them, will be attended with the most
lamentable consequences to the interest of true religion and
liberty among us."

The number of those who belonged to the Church in America was never so large as some supposed. At the beginning of the war there were only about 80 clergymen to the north and east of Maryland. These, except in Boston, Newport and Philadelphia, were mainly supported by the S. P. G. There were not more than six in Pennsylvania outside of Philadelphia. In Maryland and Virginia the Church was supported by legal

establishment. There were more Churchmen in the other Southern Colonies than in the north, but not so many as in Virginia and Maryland.

All efforts on the part of the Episcopalians for a Bishop practically ceased in 1776. The Episcopalians were closer to the king than any other people in America, and as hatred to the king increased with the excitement and hardships of the Revolution, the Episcopalians were despised, hated, persecuted with greater zeal, and finally almost silenced.

In 1782, the Rev. Dr. White, (afterwards Bishop,) believing that the war would be indefinitely protracted, published a pamphlet advocating the adoption by the Episcopalians of a Presbyterian form of government.

In March, 1783, ten of the fourteen clergymen of Connecticut met at Woodbury and decided to reply to Dr. White's pamphlet and to elect a Bishop. The Rev. Jeremiah Leaming was their first choice, but on account of his infirmities, they elected Dr. Samuel Seabury, who went to England for consecration, arriving in London, July 7, 1783.

On Aug. 13, 1783, the Churchmen of Maryland met in convention at Annapolis and adopted a document concerning fundamental rights and liberties "of the *Protestant Episcopal Church*." This is claimed by some to have been the first use of the name *Protestant Episcopal*, but Bishop Perry's History says that a convention met at Chestertown, Md., Nov. 9, 1780, and voted that the "Church known in the province as 'Protestant' be called 'the Protestant Episcopal Church'."

The first step towards forming a collective body of the Episcopal Church was at New Brunswick, N. J., in May, 1784, by clergymen from New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, who arranged for a larger meeting at New York in October of that year.

The Rev. Samuel Seabury, by reason of the "Erastian notions which prevailed in the Church, the machinations of English politicians, and the arguments of influential Congregationalists in Connecticut," failed of consecration in England and consequently turned to Scotland, where he was consecrated Bishop, at Aberdeen, Nov. 14, 1784. On Aug. 2, 1785, Bishop Seabury met his clergy at Middletown, Conn., and four persons

were made deacons. This was the first ordination in America. Three days later a committee was appointed to act with the Bishop in proposing necessary changes in the Prayer Book. The New York Convention of October, 1784 had agreed to "adhere to the liturgy of the . . . Church as far as shall be consistent with the American Revolution."

The first General Convention of the Church in America met at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Sept. 27, 1785, and consisted of clergy and lay representatives from seven states. Bishop Seabury and his clergy declined to attend this Convention. Many radical changes in the Prayer Book were proposed. The book was published in 1786, and was known as the "Proposed Book," because the changes made therein had never been formally adopted. The Scottish Bishops who consecrated Bishop Seabury desired that he should use the Scotch Communion Office as far as practicable, and accordingly he prepared such Office, which was printed at New London in 1786 and distributed for general use.

The first consecration of a church in America was at Norwalk, Conn., July, 1786.

On Sunday, Feb. 4, 1787, the Rev. William White, Bishopelect of Pennsylvania, and Rev. Samuel Provoost, Bishop-elect of New York, were consecrated at London. A special act of Parliament had to be passed before this could take place, and this act was limited to the establishment of a College of Bishops for America. A union of the Dioceses was effected at the General Convention held July to October, 1789, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, when the Constitution of the Church was adopted and the Prayer Book revised, thus perfecting the organization of the Church in America. The first House of Bishops consisted of Bishops White and Seabury, and nothing was admitted into the Prayer Book that was not approved by both. The new Book went into use Oct. 1, 1790. Methodism was first introduced in America at New York in 1766. This child of the Church continued to use the Book of Common Prayer until about 1790.

The Rev. James Madison, D.D., was elected Bishop of Virginia and consecrated at Lambeth Palace Chapel, Sept. 17, 1790. Of the Church in America in 1790, there were 7 Dio-

ceses and 190 clergy; in 1904, 62 Dioceses, 23 Missionary Jurisdictions with 91 Bishops and 5,058 clergy.

In the year 1790 thirty Congregational families at Claremont, N. H., joined the Episcopal Church in a body.

The first consecration of a Bishop in America was at New York, Sept. 17, 1792, when Thomas John Claggett, D.D., was consecrated as Bishop of Maryland.

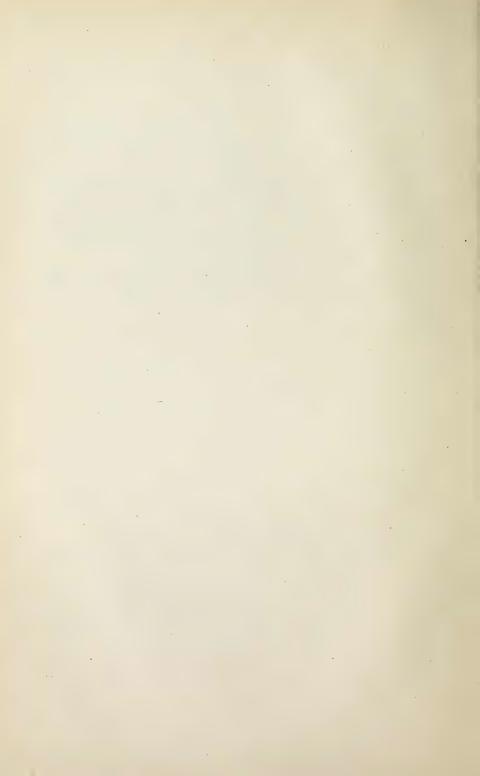
In 1794, the Rev. Samuel Peters, D.D., formerly of Connecticut, but then residing in England, was elected Bishop of Vermont and attempted to receive consecration in England. This was denied him for various reasons, some of which were that it was contrary to the act of Parliament of 1786, and that it would be disrespectful to the American Bishops.

Shortly after the Revolution, King's Chapel in Boston had been appropriated by the Unitarians, so that in the year 1797 there were only two Episcopal parishes in Boston, Trinity and Christ Churches.

The first Almanac designed especially for Churchmen was published in 1816, by T. & J. Swords, New York City. It contained a list of all the clergy in the United States together with the Dioceses, parishes and various organizations. It has been continued by the Swords and their successor, Mr. Thomas Whittaker of New York, up to the present time.

In the strongholds of the Congregationalists, Massachusetts and Connecticut, Episcopalians and others after a while were "tolerated" by law, and Connecticut recognized them as "sober dissenters" in 1708, but it was not until 1818 that all religious denominations were placed on precisely the same footing in Connecticut, and it was not until 1830 that Congregationalism ceased to be the established religion in Massachusetts.

Authorities: Bishop Perry's History of the American Episcopal Church; Bishop Coleman's History of the Church in America; The Church Cyclopedia; Dr. Beardsley's Life of Samuel Johnson; Documentary History of the Church in Vermont; Journal of the Anti-Episcopal Convention, 1766-75; Records of Convocation, Diocese of Connecticut; Wilberforce's P. E. C. in America; History of the S. P. G. Society.



II. THE CHURCH IN CONNECTICUT

1127808





Januel, by durine parnission, Bython of Connecticul & Whole Island, To our below in Christ, Seth Hart, Clark, Greeting. We do hereby give of grant unto you, in whose learning found doutine, deligence; & prudence we do fully confide, our Luence Liter hosty, to continue only during our his Island. pleasure, to exercise the Office of a Knest in the Church of Connecticut, & wherever cle you shall be lawfully eated thereto. you conforming your fell to the Sittingy, Dochine, Defendine of, Lonknuing in Communion with the Frolestant Episional Church of imerica, Dobsying fuch lawful. directions as you shall from home to hime receive from us. In Warneys where of the have hereanto affixed our Enesconal feat

orahon. +++++

at New London, the first day of November 1792, I in the eighth year of our Confe-

THE CHURCH IN CONNECTICUT

HISTORY

The early towns or plantations in Connecticut were first settled as religious societies. These societies each brought with them their minster, and the ministers and people, who had been educated and trained in the Episcopal Church, were dissenters. It was only in matters of worship and Church government that they dissented. In all the cardinal doctrines of religion their beliefs were the same. Even as late as 1774, the Rev. Elizur Goodrich of Durham, a prominent Congregationalist, declared that the principles and faith of the Congregationalists was in general the same as that contained in the doctrinal articles of the Church of England. But in matters on which the Puritans dissented, they were very emphatic and radical. To worship in their own way and manage their Church affairs without reference to any one else, was the main object of their coming to America. In this way, the people of the several towns were practically all of one mind, both as to their civil and religious government. While the Church was, in a sense, separate from the town, the distinction was not clear, and there was practically no distinction between the town and the ecclesiastical society, all matters relating to the society being voted upon in town meeting until about 1657. Until 1669, there was precisely the same number of ecclesiastical societies in the Colony as there were towns or plantations. Every town before 1658 was, for anything in the laws of the Colony, free to establish worship according to the practices of any denomination, (excepting such as were considered notorious heretics), but no one expected to follow any other than the "Congregational way." Laws for the support of ministers were passed in 1644: compulsory attendance on "Gospel service" and respect for the ministers was enacted in 1650. No exceptions were made, so that every one had to attend service, and all males over 16 years of age, whether saints or sinners, had to pay their due proportion for supporting the minister. When part of the people were dissatisfied with the Gospel Service, and their number was large enough, they banded together, went to some new field and established a new plantation and ecclesiastical society by themselves.

In 1657, for local causes not necessary to mention, a party led by Elder Goodwin attempted to withdraw from the Church at Hartford and start a second Congregational Church and society in that town. The Legislature was equal to the occasion and all persons were prohibited from embodying themselves "into Church estate without consent of the General Court and approbation of the neighboring Churches." After this date new ecclesiastical societies applied to the General Court for permission to organize. But, for the particular benefit of the Hartford seceders, the General Court further enacted a law forbidding the people from attending any ministry or Church administration "distinct and separate from and in opposition to that which is dispensed by the settled and approved minister of the place." This resulted in the removal of the seceders to Hadley, Mass. In 1656 severe laws were passed against "Quakers, Ranters, Adamites, or such like notorious Heritiques." and this is the first mention by name in the statutes of any religious sect or denomination. There were no such sectaries then in Connecticut, but Ouakers had arrived in Boston and this law was passed at the recommendation of the Commissioners for the United Colonies.

The first record of the name of any denomination not considered heretical is dated October, 1664, when William Pitkin, John Steadman and Robert Reeve, of Hartford, Michael Humphreys, James Enno, John Moses, and Jonas Westover, of Windsor, presented a memorial to the General Assembly stating that they were members of "the Church of England"; that they were not given the Communion, and that their children were not baptized; and praying that "no law shall make us pay or contribute for the maintenance of any minister or officer in the Church that will neglect or refuse to baptize our children and to take care of us as members of the Church." [Ecclesi-

astical manuscripts, Vol. 1, Doc. 10, b.] Whether these men were in fact Episcopalians or not depends upon when they were members of the Church of England, for that Church was legally Presbyterian from 1645 to 1660. Whatever they desired, it is clear that they did not expect nor ask for the establishment of worship in accordance with the usages of the Episcopal Church. The Court recommended the ministers and Churches to entertain persons "who are of an honest and godly conversation" by an "explicit covenant and that they have their children baptized." Stiles' "Windsor," Vol. 1, p. 196, says that a copy of this recommendation or act was sent to every minister in the Colony. This was the beginning of the legal establishment of the so-called half-way covenant which culminated in legalizing the Saybrook Platform, in 1708. The standard of morals and religion that would entitle one to have his children baptized is not stated in the act of 1664, but presuming the law to have been applicable to the memorialists, we may say that the General Court acknowledged members of the "Church of England" to be persons "of an honest and godly conversation."

Two years later, (Nov. 22, 1666,) this same William Pitkin and John Steadman with four others, viz., Joseph Fitch, Nicholas Olmstead, Ino. Gilbert and Edward Grannis, called on Mr. Whiting, (minister of the First Church of Hartford,) and requested full privileges "in all the ordinances of Christ," on account "of a union they had already," referring to their Church membership in England. Mr. Whiting knew of no such union but agreed to consider the matter. [Walker's History First Church, p. 200.] The first mention by name in the laws of the Colony of any orthodox denomination is in the act of May, 1669, whereby the "Congregational" Churches (profession and practice) were approved, and others "orthodox and sound in the fundamentals of Christian religion, may have allowance of their perswasion and profession in church ways or assemblies without disturbance." This in effect prevented the law of 1657 from being applied to any ministry or Church administration other than Congregationalists.

Such application of the law was also prevented by the law of 1665, which gave all persons full and free liberty to worship

God in the way they think best, provided they make no disturbance of the public or minister's support. Thus the way was open for all denominations to organize new societies, subject to the approval of the General Court. In October, 1669, the Second Church at Hartford was legally established and given permission to "practice the Congregational way without disturbance." This is the first instance in Connecticut of two ecclesiastical societies in one town. For more than ten years the "half-way covenant" had been agitated, so that there were two kinds of Congregationalists then in the Colony, the old and straight kind that would baptize the children of none but those who were "fit for the Lord's Supper," and the new and large kind that would baptize the children of those who were "not yet fit for the Lord's Supper," provided they were persons "of an honest and godly conversation," or, according to the General Assembly of 1664, provided they had as much religion as members of the Church of England were supposed to have. The Second Church of Hartford was the first in the Colony that made a special issue of straight Congregationalism in its formation, but notwithstanding this fact, it was overcome by the raging tide that swept over nearly all the Congregational Churches in the Colony, and it began immediately to practice the half-way covenant.

By request, Gov. Leete reported to the English Commissioners for Trade and Foreign Plantations on July 15, 1680, that "in our corporation are 26 towns and there is one and twenty churches in them. In one of them, (Hartford,) we have two churches. Our people are some strict Congregational men, others more large Congregational men, and some moderate Presbyterians; and, take the Congregational men of both sorts, they are the greatest part of the people."

"There are 4 or 5 Seven day men and about so many more Quakers."

These Seven-day men and Quakers were probably the Rogerenes of New London, founded about 1675. They were variously called Quakers and Baptists, and no other Seven-day men or Quakers are known to have been in the Colony at that date. The Rogerenes were the first disturbing sect within our borders. The Presbyterians and Congregationalists were so

nearly alike as to be considered practically the same, and apparently there was no trouble as to taxes, with the sinners who may have resided in the Colony. The first general complaint against compulsory minister's support came from the Rogerenes, in the memorial of Richard Steere *et al.* of New London, to the General Assembly, dated Jan. 16, 1694-5. It was a tirade against the Colonial Government, based largely on alleged violations of the English act of toleration. We quote the following:

"For do not the Presbyterian party here being most numerous and powerful forcably seize by Distress the estates of some and threaten to do the like by others of their fellow dissenters, viz., Baptist and Quaker, for the building of a Presbyterian meeting house and for the maintainence of a Presbyterian minister. Nor are such who are of the Church of England Communion like to fare any better, though the same is contrary to nature, reason and the laws of the realm of England."

Their expression of contempt for the civil authority seems to have been the main object of this memorial, rather than relief from taxes, and Steere was promptly called to answer for his contempt. The reference to "the Church of England Communion" in this memorial was probably for effect, as no Churchmen were known to have been in the vicinity of New London at that date. There were, however, about ten or fifteen families then at Stratford, "who had been born and bred in England" and were already Episcopalians. From them came the first expression in this Colony of a desire for the services of the Church. Some of them were in Stratford about 1675, but it was not until 1702, after the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts had been organized, that they petitioned for a missionary.

The first preaching in Connecticut by Episcopal ministers was Sept. 13, 1702, when the Rev. John Talbot, missionary of the S. P. G., preached at New London in the Congregational Church in the forenoon, and the Rev. George Keith, his companion, in the afternoon. They were invited to preach there by the minister, Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall, who entertained them at his house. After the morning service they were invited to dinner by Governor Winthrop, who also entertained them at

his house "then and the next day." This was the only stop in 1702 of these missionaries in Connecticut.

On Oct. 26, 1704, the Rev. Mr. Vesey of Trinity Church, New York, wrote to the Secretary of the S. P. G. that "Mr. George Muirson, a sober, ingenious youth designs, God willing to receive Holy Orders and is recommended by my Ld. Cornbury & the Reve'rd. Clergy convened at New York." Sometime in 1705, the Churchmen of Stratford, Conn., applied to Mr. Vesey for services at Stratford. Mr. Muirson was stationed as missionary at Rye, N. Y., before Nov. 21, 1705, on which day he wrote that he had "lately been in ye Government of Connecticut where I observe some people well affected to ye Church." The people of Connecticut were then attending services at Rye on Sundays.

On Sept. 2, 1706, Missionary Muirson came in company with Col. Caleb Heathcote to Stratford, and Mr. Muirson preached both forenoon and afternoon to a numerous congregation and baptized about twenty-four persons. Inasmuch as Keith's Journal makes no mention of services at New London in 1702, other than preaching, this service at Stratford is supposed to have been the first in Connecticut, in accordance with the Book of Common Prayer. The Churchmen of Stratford applied to the authorities for the use of the meeting house, (which the Churchmen had helped to build,) but this request was refused. Mr. Muirson says that the people of Stratford "ignorantly called" the Church "Rome's sister." Col. Heathcote writes to the Society that they found the "Colony much as we expected, very ignorant of the constitution of our Church and for that reason great enemies to it."

At the second coming to Stratford of Messrs. Muirson and Heathcote, (they were there three times before April 4, 1707,) Mr. Joseph Curtice and James Hudson read a paper to Mr. Muirson forbidding him, under threats of fine and imprisonment, from holding service or administering the Sacrament, the purport of which paper Mr. Muirson says "was to let me know that I had done an illegal thing in coming among them to establish a new way of worship, and to forewarn me from preaching any more. And this he did by virtue of one of their laws." Mr. Muirson asked for a copy of the paper and was

refused. The day following, Curtice and others stood in the highway and forbade any to go to the assembly of Churchmen. The ministers and magistrates were remarkably industrious, going from house to house and persuading the people from hearing Mr. Muirson and threatening fines and imprisonment to all who should go to hear him. Mr. Muirson describes the law that the officers read to him with such accuracy as to clearly identify it as the act of March 8, 1657-8 that was enacted to suppress the seceding Congregationalists of Hartford, and which prohibited people from entertaining or attending any ministry or Church administration "distinct and separate from and in opposition to" that which is dispensed by the settled and approved minister of the place. A minister or Church administration could not be in opposition to another, unless they were both of the same persuasion. The true intent and object of the law was to regulate the Congregational Churches. It could not have been intended to apply to any other denomination, for there was not then in the Colony any body of people of any other persuasion. The toleration act of 1660 gave all Dissenters from the Congregational way, who were orthodox and sound in the fundamentals of Christian religion, the right to worship in their own way "without disturbance." But this act was omitted from the revision of 1702 and no substitute for it was enacted until 1708, and thus, at this particular time. (1707,) there was no law to modify the law of 1657, which was so vaguely worded as to be improperly applied to suppress Churchmen, although it was never so intended. This one instance at Stratford is the only record we have of any attempt to so use this law. There never was a law of the Colony that could have been properly used to prevent Episcopalians having a minister in orders from assembling and worshipping God in accordance with the rules of the Church.

Beardsley's "History of the Church in Connecticut" says: When the Commissioners of Charles Second visited Connecticut in 1665, they reported to England that the Colony "will not hinder any from enjoying the Sacrament and using the Common Prayer Book, provided they hinder not the maintenance of the public minister." "But the Commissioners could not have meant by this statement that there was any legal pro-

vision for such liberty. . . . For there was no letting up of the Puritan rigor, nor relaxation of the rule that none should have liberty to worship God publicly, except after the order of the religion established by the civil Government until 1708." In this Beardsley was clearly in error. The law of April, 1665, (which had just been enacted,) provided for that liberty of worship which the Commissioners reported, and so did the law of 1669, while it was in force. In fact the toleration act of 1665 was the most liberal of all and applied to "all persons of civil lives" giving them full liberty to "worship God in that way which they think best." The act of 1660 was restricted to persons "orthodox and sound in the fundamentals of Christian religion," while the act of 1708 was still farther restricted, and encumbered, each successive toleration act making liberty to "worship God in that way they think best" still more difficult than it had been before. "Ouakers, Ranters, Adamites, or such like notorious heretiques," are the only sectaries that were ever prohibited, or against whom any law was ever directly enacted, and the law against them was repealed in May, 1706. Mr. Muirson wrote to England that the laws here "deny a liberty of conscience to the Church of England people, as well as to others," and that such denial is "repugnant to the laws of England." He therefore disregarded the attempted application of the law to him because such an application was a clear violation of the English toleration act, which guaranteed to all freedom to worship God in their own way. The people of Stratford were not intimidated by the acts of the authorities. On the contrary, more and more came to hear Mr. Muirson and to receive baptism and the Holy Communion, many of whom had never received it before.

Mr. Muirson writes to the Secretary of the S. P. G. under date of April 4, 1707, that on invitation, he had lately preached in a private house at Fairfield and baptized some children. The Rev. Mr. Evans of Philadelphia was with him. He also asks the Society to send over some Common Prayer Books and some small treatise in defense of the Church. For years after, this request for Church books was often and earnestly repeated by the several missionaries. The Church at Stratford was

organized by Mr. Muirson, and wardens and vestrymen elected in April, 1707.

Under date of April 14, 1707, Col. Heathcote writes that Mr. Read, the minister at Stratford, had come over to the Church and had been dismissed. Again, under date of Feb. 24, 1707-8, he says: "I acquainted you in my former letter that there was a very ingenious gentleman at Stratford, one Mr. Read the Minister of that place, who is very inclinable to come over to the Church. By reason of this, he has undergone persecution by his people who do all in their power to starve him." Mr. Heathcote desired Mr. Read to go to England for orders, and writes that in case of "any proposal of his coming over for ordination, his family, which is pretty large, must be taken care of." This was the Rev. John Read, Congregationalist minister at Stratford. In Orcutt's "History of Stratford" we find that he was called to Stratford in May, 1703, and very soon after, Sept. 25, 1706, "perhaps before, some talk was indulged in by the public which Mr. Read resented and demanded inquiry." "No indication as to what was said offensive to Mr. Read . . . has been found except the intimation that he had made overtures to join the Episcopal Church." He resigned March 27, 1707. He was the first Congregational minister in Connecticut to go over to the Church and also the first person to do so whose name is known. Perhaps he was one of the ministers who had opposed the services of the Church at Stratford.

He was born 1673, graduated at Harvard 1697, married Ruth, daughter of Major John Talcott of Hartford, preached at Waterbury, 1698-9, at East Hartford two years, then at Stratford, 1703 to 1707, removed to New Milford and settled in a log hut, bought large tracts of land of the Indians, was involved in large and unsuccessful land litigation and was finally rewarded by a grant of 20,000 acres of land from the General Court. Part of this land was in the present town of Redding, (originally spelled Reading,) the town being named after Mr. Read, whose son John was one of its first settlers. The people at New Milford used Mr. Read's house as a place of worship, Mr. Read himself preaching there occasionally. He was admitted to the bar in 1708 and then both preached and

practiced. In 1712 was appointed Queen's Attorney for the Colony; removed to Boston in 1722, where he was a successful lawyer, Attorney General of that Colony, and a Communicant at King's Chapel. He died at Boston, Feb. 14, 1748-9. [D. C. Kilbourn in Connecticut Magazine, and Orcutt's History of Stratford.]

Mr. Muirson extended his services into several places in Fairfield County and was so well received that the Rev. John Talbot, (who had probably preached there about that time,) writes to Mr. Keith in February, 1707-8, that "Norwalk and Fairfield are ready to break open their meeting house doors and let him, (Mr. Muirson,) in if he would suffer it." And also that they had "taken measures at Stratford to build a church, which never was seen in that country before. I pray God sent them an able minister of the New Testament for they have been long enough under the old dispensation."

Mr. Muirson writes that the people of Connecticut "say the sign of the cross is the mark of the beast and the sign of the devil, and that those who receive it are given to the devil." The Society finally transerred Mr. Muirson from Rye to Stratford, but he died Oct. 12, 1708, before he learned of this appointment. The parish with about 30 communicants and a respectable number of families was left to the occasional services of missionaries who chanced to visit them. In 1710 the Rev. John Sharpe, Chaplain to the Forces in the Fort of New York, officiated frequently at Stratford and several other places in Connecticut. He records in his diary the baptism at Long Hill, Jan. 27, 1710, of "Isaac Styles, the first Man Child born in the Colony of Connecticut, a man of 80 years of age." In this year the people of Stratford petitioned for a missionary and at length Rev. Francis Philips was appointed, arriving there just before Christmas, 1712, and staying part of the time till the mid-summer of 1713. He left without orders from, or the knowledge or consent of the Society whose agent he was. But the Church continued to grow, and on April 9, 1714, they write to Col. Heathcote that they "have at last got the timber felled and do hope to have it raised in three months time," meaning a house of worship. In order to prevent as much as possible the growth of the Church in Stratford, the Standing Order,

after consulting the rest of Connecticut and the wise men of Boston, determined that one of the best preachers that both Colonies could afford should be sought and sent to Stratford to counteract the growth of the Church. Accordingly the Rev. Timothy Cutler, then of Boston, or its vicinity, was settled at Stratford. But while the Congregationalists were thus supplied with an able minister, the poor Episcopalians had none. Their house of worship did not materialize, and the venerable Society failed to send them a missionary, although they promised in 1720 to do so. Two years afterwards the Rev. George Pigott was sent to them and on May 29, 1722, they say of "his care over us, we are well satisfied that it will be to the advantage of the Church." But about five years before Mr. Pigott came, the Rev. Mr. Cutler had become the Rector of Yale College, and little did the wise men who had placed him at Stratford to check Episcopacy, dream that in eight short years he would be the means of imparting to the Church in Connecticut its first susbtantial growth, whereby the one poor struggling Church in a single town was soon multiplied many times, and extended throughout the western part of the Colony. Not only in Connecticut, but throughout all the Colonies was there great consternation when it became known, in 1722, that Timothy Cutler, the Rector of Yale College, Daniel Brown the tutor, and the Rev. Samuel Johnson, pastor of the Congregational Church at West Haven, had declared for Episcopacy and were going to England to receive ordination by a Bishop. At this time there was not an Episcopal house of worship in Connecticut and the little band at Stratford was the only organized Church. The Rev. James Wetmore, Congregational minister in North Haven, soon followed the others to England for Episcopal ordination. Mr. Brown died in England, Cutler and Johnson returned in the fall of 1723, Mr. Cutler going to Christ Church at Boston, while Mr. Johnson relieved Mr. Pigott at Christ Church, Stratford, the latter being transferred to Providence. Mr. Wetmore eventually settled at Rye, N. Y. Referring to the conversion of Dr. Cutler and his three companions, Mr. Pigott says Oct. 3, 1722, "This great onset towards a reformation in this deluded country has brought in vast numbers to favor the Church of England." Newtown and

Ripton, if not Fairfield, he adds, intend to petition the Society for ministers. On Nov. 6, 1722, Mr. Pigott writes, "The subscribers at Ripton have been of long standing inclined to the Church, yet among them there are some lately brought over. But those of Newtown to a man have been induced by my means to embrace our profession. I believe two missionaries might serve all four towns, that is one might attend on Stratford and Fairfield and the other on Newtown and Ripton, alternately." During the year ending June, 1723, sixty-seven new communicants were added to the Church at Stratford, and when Mr. Johnson arrived there to take charge on Nov. 1, 1723, he found seventy-nine communicants and a house of worship in progress of construction. The Churchmen of Stratford gave what they could for building the church, to which was added liberal contributions of several pious and generous gentlemen of the neighboring provinces, and something from travellers who passed through the town. Mr. Pigott's labors in addition to Stratford, Fairfield, Ripton and Newtown, had been extended to Norwalk, North Haven and perhaps other places, and this so disturbed Deputy Gov. Nathan Gold of Norwalk, that he proposed to the General Court a law to prohibit Mr. Pigott practicing the function of a minister in any place in the Colony other than Stratford. But no such law could be passed. Dr. Johnson under date of Jan. 18, 1723-4 writes that the Churchmen are chiefly in six or seven towns and "yet there is not one Clergyman of the Church of England besides myself in this whole Colony." He was obliged to ride about to other towns, (some ten, some twenty miles off,) "where there is as much need of a minister as at Stratford. . . . A considerable number of young men, five or six, I am sure of would be ordained, but for want of Episcopal ordination decline the ministry and go into secular business." About a year later Dr. Johnson refers to a young man of Fairfield, (Mr. Henry Caner, grad. Yale 1724,) whom the Doctor was preparing for the service of the Church. This is the first person studying for the ministry of the Church in Connecticut of whom we have any account. He was probably brought up in the Church, as he was born in England, about 1703. In 1725, Dr. Johnson writes "Sundry of the young candidates for the ministry repair

to me frequently for books and conversations upon religious subjects. People are poor, (many of them,) and thirst after Prayer Books, Catechisms, &c. but these books are not to be had in this country even if they had money to purchase them."

The church at Stratford, the first Episcopal church in Connecticut, was so far finished as to be opened for Services on Christmas day, 1724; the second church was opened at Fairfield, in the fall of 1725, and the third church was opened at New London on Dec. 9, 1730.

Gov. Talcott wrote to the Bishop of London under date Dec. I, 1725, that "there is but one Church of England minister in this Colony and the Church with him have the same protection as the rest of our Churches and are under no constraint to the support of any other minister." He refers to "some few persons" in other towns "who have declared themselves to be of the Church of England; and some of them that live 30 or 40 miles from where the Church of England's minister lives" have made some objection to compulsory minister's support. It may be true that the Churchmen of Stratford were not under "constraint to contribute to the support of any other minister," but if so, it was through the leniency of those in authority, as before May, 1727, the law, if enforced, would have compelled them to do so.

Mr. Johnson writes to the Bishop of London, Sept. 26, 1726, as follows: "I cannot but think it very hard, that that Church of which our most gracious King is the nursing father, should not, in any part of his Majesty's domains, be at least upon a level with the Dissenters and free from any oppression from them."

"As soon as any stranger, though an Englishman, comes into any town, he is according to their laws, immediately warned to go out, which they always do if he is a Churchman, and it is in the breast of the selectmen of the town whether they will accept of any bondsman for him. Neither can he purchase any lands without their leave, and unless they see cause to allow him to stay, they can, by their laws, whip him out of town, if he otherwise refuse to depart. By this means several professors of our Church, for no other crime but their profession, have been prevented from settling here."

In January, 1726-7 Mr. Johnson writes that he has been to Fairfield "to visit a considerable number of my people in prison for their rates to the dissenting minister. . . . I wish your Lordship, or some of your sacred character, could have been by to behold the contempt and indignity which our holy religion here suffers among an ungrateful people." "Unless we can have relief and be delivered from this unreasonable treatment, I fear I must give up the cause, and our Church must sink and come to nothing." And yet these people were legally put in prison and could not reasonably have expected any other treatment as long as the law remained as it then was. Referring to Church and State in Old England and in New England, one writer says "The real difference was, that in Old England the Church was subordinate to the State; but in New England the State was subordinate to the Church."

"This mode of government answered a tolerable purpose so long as the community continued Christian, and so long as the people were united in sentiment," and we may add, in religion. Such unity had been the case for nearly one hundred years, but it no longer existed. The Baptists came to Groton in 1704 and organized a Church in 1705, although it was about twenty-five years before a second Church was organized. The Quakers of New York state had also crossed our borders, and the Congregationalists had split up into two factions, those adopting the Saybrook Platform of 1708, and the dissenters therefrom, known as Separatists. These with the Presbyterians and Churchmen made six different religious denominations then in the Colony, besides the Rogerenes of New London. new conditions made the old law for the minister's support both unreasonable and unjust. The toleration acts of 1665, 1669, and 1708, in terms complied with the law of England by extending freedom of worship to persons of all denominations, but the laws in general were so framed that those who elected to worship in any other than the Congregational way were subjected to various annoyances and made to pay for it so dearly as to discourage all other worship, as far as it could be discouraged without actual prohibition. Mr. Johnson considered the law of the Colony for the minister's support to be contrary to the indulgence granted the Colony "by their charter, which

forbade them to do anything contrary to the laws of England." The toleration act of 1708 expressly provided that dissenting worshippers should not be "excused from paying minister's rates", for the "way" established by law.

The Church wardens and vestry of Fairfield petitioned the General Court which assembled May 15, 1727, for some act to "excuse us from paying any dissenting minister, or to the building of any dissenting meeting house." Also requesting that the money formerly taken from them by distraint, (as they say "contrary to His Honor, the Governor's advice.") be restored to them again. A law purporting to give Churchmen relief from taxes was passed, and it is difficult to conceive how any law for such purpose could have possibly been so framed as to give as little relief. It was the first law to name the Church of England, and the first law granting any relief from taxes to those who were not of the Standing Order. It has been stated that this law was passed at the request of Churchmen, but they never requested this law. It was like asking for bread and receiving a stone. The rights of Episcopalians under the laws of the Colony have generally been misunderstood, and the importance of this act of 1727 in the history of the Church is so great as to warrant an extended discussion.

The preamble to the act shows that it was granted "Upon the Prayer of Moses Ward of Fairfield, Church Warden, and the rest of the Church Wardens, Vestry Men and Brethren, representing themselves under Obligations by the Honorable Society, and Bishop of London, to pay to the Support of the established Church," and that "said Ward appeared, and by his attorney declared to this Assembly, that he should not insist on the return of the money prayed for."

The law enacted "That all persons who are of the Church of England, and those who are of the Churches established by the laws of this Government, that live in the bounds of any Parish allowed by this Assembly, shall be taxed by the parishioners of the said Parish, by the same rule, and in the same proportion, for the support of the Ministry in such Parish." The conditions here imposed are the controlling features of the act. It is imperative that Churchmen shall be taxed to support the

ministers of the Standing Order, "by the same rule, and in the same proportion" as all others, and further, the conditions of this act are applicable only to those "that live in the bounds" of the particular Congregational parish where the tax was laid. The omission to notice this condition has been one of the chief causes of misunderstanding the law.

The law gives no conditions for relief to the tax payer as to taxes for supporting ministers of the Standing Order. The only relief is directly for the Episcopal Minister and is as follows:

"But if it so happens that there be a Society of the Church of England, where there is a person in Orders according to the Canons of the Church of England, settled and abiding among them, and performing divine service, so near to any person that hath declared himself of the Church of England, that he can conveniently, and doth attend the public Worship there, then the Collectors, having first indifferently levied the Tax, as abovesaid, shall deliver the Taxes collected of such persons declaring themselves, and attending as aforesaid, unto the Minister of the Church of England, living near unto such persons; which Minister shall have full power to receive and recover the same, in order to his support in the place assigned to him."

But before the Episcopal minister could recover the taxes paid by the members of his flock to the Collector of the Standing Order, he must prove that he "is a person in orders according to the canons of the Church"; that he resides in the same Congregational parish with those Churchmen whose taxes he demands; that he has regularly performed Divine Service in that vicinity; that the persons whose taxes he demands have "declared" themselves to be Churchmen, and that they have regularly attended services at the public worship conducted by this minister.

The remainder of the act is as follows:

"But if such proportions of Taxes be not sufficient in any Society of the Church of *England* to support the incumbent there, then such society may levy and collect of them who profess and attend, as aforesaid, greater Taxes, at their own discretion, for the support of their Minister.

"And that the parishioners of the Church of England, attending as aforesaid, are hereby excused from paying any Taxes

for building Meeting Houses for the present established Churches of this Government."

The provision for further taxing Churchmen for their own support requires no explanation, but the relief from paying meeting-house taxes applies, by reason of the words "attending as aforesaid" only to such Churchmen as have fulfilled the conditions named in the previous portion of the act, and therefore only those Churchmen who resided in the same Congregational parish that the Episcopal Minister resided in, could properly claim exemption from meeting-house taxes.

In the spring of 1727 when this act was passed, there were only two Episcopal houses of worship in use within the Colony, one at Stratford and an unfinished one at Fairfield. There was another in the process of building at New London. These three towns had each organized a parish or society; so also West Haven, Ripton, Ridgefield, Newtown, Norwalk, North Haven, Poquonnuck, (North Groton,) Green's Farms, Greenfield, Chestnut Ridge, (Redding,) and Danbury, either had parishes or had laid the foundations for a parish, and yet, to take care of all these fourteen places, there was only one Minister "in Orders according to the Canons of the Church of England settled and abiding among them ", and Stratford, where the Rev. Samuel Johnson resided, was the only place in the Colony where Churchmen could get any relief under this law.

Fairfield, however, was soon added to the list by the appointment as missionary of Rev. Henry Caner, who had been studying for the ministry for three years last past and had also performed good service as catechist and lay reader. He returned in the fall of 1727 from England, where he had been for ordination. His first report to the Society is dated March 15, 1727-8. He says the heavy taxes levied for the support of dissenting ministers renders his people "almost inacapable of carrying on the Church." Under the same date he writes to the Bishop of London that "the Dissenters in this government have lately passed an act to exempt all professors of the Church from paying taxes to support their ministers, yet they take the liberty to determine themselves who may be called Churchmen, and interpret that act to comprehend none that live a mile from the Church minister, but of its revenues likewise, we are entirely

deprived of the benefit of; and the favor which they would seem to do us proves, in reality, but a shadow."

Under date of April 2, 1728, Mr. Johnson of Stratford writes to the Bishop of London, that "The Government have pretended to make a law in favor of the Church, whereby all that live near our parish churches are exempted from paying taxes to dissenting ministers, and it is of some service to such, but those that live scattering in the country are yet persecuted as bad as ever, and in this law they still call themselves the Established Churches, and treat us as Dissenters."

Mr. Caner mentions nearness to the Church minister as the controlling condition for exemption from taxes, but in fact, the bounds of the established parish where the Church minister resided was the real limit of exemption, while the words "near to" in the law relate to the place of worship and not to the abode of the minister. The law itself defines what "near to" means, so that if a person could and did attend worship in any place he was "near to" that place within the meaning of the law. We are at a loss to see on what ground the taxes of the Churchmen of Fairfield who attended Mr. Caner's services there should not have been paid over to Mr. Caner, unless they were assessed before Mr. Caner's return from England. It was certainly the rule to give Episcopalians the benefit of this law in all places where the Episcopal ministers resided, and in most other places Episcopalians legally suffered. The authorities might however have claimed that a general missionary for two or more different places was not a minister "settled and abiding" in any particular place according to the intent of the law. That a minister should have several parishes to serve alternately. was foreign to the conceptions of the Standing Order. They might well have raised the question as to who were "declared" Churchmen. The only law bearing on the declarations of dissenters was the toleration act of 1708, which required those who desired to worship God in a way different from that of the Standing Order, to qualify themselves at the County Court "according to an act made in the first year of the late King William and Queen Mary." We find no record of any such qualification in Hartford County and do not know that any one ever qualified under it except a few Straight Congregationalists in New Haven County. The words "hath declared himself of the Church of England" as used in the act of 1727 could be fairly construed as so declaring under the toleration law of 1708. We do not know that the law ever was so construed. On May 9, 1728, the Church wardens and vestrymen of Fairfield presented a memorial to the General Assembly saying that the act of 1727" is not fully understood" and particularly they did not understand "what part of the professors of the Church of England are exempted, all being within the district of the Rev. Mr. Johnson and Mr. Caner's ministry, within the county of Fairfield." They ask for an explanation, and also for a law that taxes be granted "by the book of canons . . . and not by your collectors." No action was taken on this petition.

A little before April 1, 1728, Mr. Johnson preached at New Haven. He says, "Great pains were taken to hinder people from coming to Church and many well wishers to it were overpersuaded not to come; however, I had near a hundred hearers." After sermon, "some ten of the members of the Church there subscribed one hundred pounds towards the building of a church in that town."

The act of 1727 encouraged the Quakers to apply for relief from taxes, which was granted at the May session in 1729 and the same favor was extended to the Baptists in October, 1729. We presume the law makers preferred Quakers and Baptists to Episcopalians, for the most objectionable features of the law of 1727 were omitted from these acts of 1729, whereby all Quakers and Baptists that attended their respective meetings were wholly exempted from taxes on behalf of the Standing Order. The Straight Congregationalists had no relief whatever from the oppressions of the Standing Order until 1777.

The Rev. Samuel Seabury, father of Bishop Seabury and the Congregationalist minister at North Groton, (now Ledyard,) declared for Episcopacy, went to England for ordination, and returned as missionary to New London, Dec. 9, 1730. The Rev. John Beach, Presbyterian minister at Newtown, soon followed, and was returned here as missionary for Redding and Newtown in 1734.

The people of North Groton consoled themselves over the loss of the Rev. Samuel Seabury by securing the services of the

Rev. Ebenezer Punderson, and they were so well pleased with him as to say "we looked upon ourselves as favorites of Heaven," but in about two and a half years he "publicly declared himself to be a conformist to the Established Church of England," and they say some "ten or twelve of the people of our Parish and heads of families have signed his paper and contributed money to him to have his expenses" to England paid for him "to be ordained by a bishop." [Ecclesiastical Mss., Vol. 4, Doc. 51.] Mr. Punderson was recommended by the clergy of Connecticut, who said there was "a good prospect that many of his former parish will go with him." He came back in 1734 as missionary for North Groton and parts adjacent. In December, 1733, Mr. Johnson wrote to the Bishop of London that he believed two or three worthy young ministers of this Colony "will in a little time declare for us," and that "two of them especially have hopes that the most of their congregation will conform with them." One of these two was Mr. Punderson and the other was Jonathan Arnold, who had succeeded Mr. Johnson at West Haven. In 1734 Mr. Arnold returned from England with the appointment of itinerant missionary of the Colony, and the Standing Order at West Haven. like the people of North Groton, were grieved at the loss of two successive pastors and part of their congregation.

The honorable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Plantations of the Realm of England breathed into the Church in Connecticut the breath of life, and by its fostering care sustained the Church until it was strong enough to stand the shock of the American Revolution. Each missionary was requested to "keep a constant and regular correspondence" with the Secretary of the Society, besides making semi-annual reports. It is by this correspondence that we have such a complete history of the Church. The missionaries were paid from twenty to seventy pounds sterling per annum, and each missionary was allowed a library valued at ten pounds sterling with five pounds worth of tracts. Of the 83 missionaries on the Society's list in New England more than one-fourth were brought up Dissenters. In Connecticut there was a much larger percentage of those who had come over to the Church. Of the first nine missionaries appointed to stations in Connecticut, six of them had been dissenting ministers.

The missionaries were instructed "that they take special care to give no offence to the Civil Government, by inter-meddling in affairs not relating to their own calling and function."

"That they particularly preach against those vices, which they shall observe to be most predominating in the places of their residence."

No missionary was appointed to any place without first being petitioned for, and without being recommended by some missionary or other person known to the Society. Even then no missionary was sent until the Society knew "whether those places are able and willing to contribute towards the maintenance of a missionary," and those places which were most willing to contribute were always supplied first. Ripton and Newtown in 1722 both asked for a missionary and referred to certain lands for Church support, but did not state specifically how much they could do. Two years later they were informed that the "Society are inclined to send them a Missionary, but write first to know what the value of the land is . . . and what they will contribute further annually?"

The people soon learned that it was necessary to offer the Society something substantial towards supporting a missionary before they could have one, and even then only a few missionaries were to be had.

There was at Hebron in 1736 "a numerous congregation who attended the services of the Common Prayers with great seriousness" when Missionary Seabury of New London, thirty miles away, came to visit them. They could not get a missionary and so desired Mr. Seabury to "administer to them four times a year until one could be sent."

In 1740 the "Church newly planted" at Wallingford was served only once a quarter by a minister and every Lord's day besides they were served by a lay reader. They knew that Mr. Morris could not come to them oftener, but, say they, "we hope God in his providence, will so order it that we may at last be oftener attended." Mr. Morris writes that upon Mr. Arnold leaving, the people "seemed to despair of having another to succeed him." . . . "Should I give an account of the geography of my mission you would find it large enough for a Diocese."

In 1741, Mr. Morris visited Simsbury, (Bloomfield,) where "they are in hopes of having a minister at last, and have accordingly prepared some timber to build a church." He arranged with the other missionaries to assist him so that Simsbury might be served "eight times a year." He agreed to attend Wallingford three times a year, "which they seem satisfied with, for they know it is as much as I can do."

In October, 1743, Mr. Beach speaks of attending about twenty families at New Milford and New Fairfield, where he goes several times a year "but seldom on the Lord's day." They frequently go fifteen miles to attend church at Newtown.

In April, 1744, the Church wardens of Simsbury write to the Society that they have "nothing so much to object against as the want of a settled minister." Mr. Punderson of North Groton writes, "I am at present the only missionary in this half of the government and part of Rhode Island," and urges the Society to fill the vacancy at New London occasioned by the transfer of Mr. Seabury to Long Island. Other removals occurred, so that in 1747 Dr. Johnson says, "I am now alone here on the sea coast, without one person in orders besides myself for more than a hundred miles." The Church wardens of Litchfield asked for a missionary in 1747, and say they are remote from all the missionaries, except the Rev. Mr. Gibbs, twenty-seven miles away, and Rev. Mr. Beach, between thirty-five and forty miles away.

In 1756, the people of Norwich were desirous of having a missionary, and before they had one the Mohegan Indians petitioned the Society to have this missionary give them a share of his time, "that we may be taught to go to that good place when we die, as well as the white man." They would pay something but they could not pay much save a few oysters, fish, etc. In 1764 the Rev. Mr. Viets, missionary at Bloomfield, was thirty-five miles from any other Episcopal minister.

In 1768, the Church wardens of Guilford tell a long story about having tried in vain, since 1744, to have a minister settled among them, but could get nothing but transient service, although some came and staid long enough to greatly encourage them, and left soon enough to grievously disappoint them. They conclude as follows:—"We have labored under the

greatest discouragements for upwards of twenty-three years and built a church, purchased a Glebe and "obtained everything that we have so "long struggled for except the Society's patronage." We "are stripped of our minister and left to mourn our loss, and to be the derision and scoff of the dissenters." They asked to have Mr. Tyler, who was going home for orders, sent to them. But still again they were disappointed, for Mr. Tyler came back as missionary to Norwich and adjoining parts. He opened the church at Pomfret, (Brooklyn,) April 12, 1771, the last church built in the Colony, and which is now, (1906.) standing. [Mention is made of this old church by the Rev. George Israel Browne, with illustrations, in the Conn. Magazine, Vol. X, p. 69, etc.] It was built by Mr. Godfrey Malbone, an ardent Churchman, who for years had without murmur paid one-eighth of all the taxes in the parish. When he began, in 1769, to build the church, there were but two Churchmen that he knew of besides himself. The Standing Order decided to build a new meeting-house, which Mr. Malbone objected to as unnecessary, but he was told that they would build it and compel him to pay for it. His lawyer, a Churchman, advised him that as the laws stood he could not help himself, unless the Episcopalians had a church and minister of their own.. Consequently Mr. Malbone decided to have both a church and a missionary. In October, 1770, this Church was legalized by the General Assembly. With a little outside aid the building was ready, as before stated, in 1771. About twenty heads of families, brought up in the Dissenting way, joined with them before the church was completed, and more joined later, for there was not another church nearer than Norwich, twenty-two miles away.

But the great difficulty which Mr. Malbone encountered was to get a missionary. He applied for one in 1769 and engaged to pay one hundred pounds annually. Without a minister settled there the people were bound by law to pay for the meeting-house and minister's rate of the Standing Order. Failing to have a missionary sent to him by the Society, he employed the Rev. Mr. Moseley, a chaplain in the British Navy, but still they were not freed from taxes as the Dissenters would not admit that Mr. Moseley was "in orders in accordance with the Canons of the Church." In 1772 Mr. Moseley withdrew in favor of

the Rev. Daniel Fogg, a missionary of the S. P. G., and then the Churchmen in the parish of Brooklyn were relieved from further taxes to the Standing Order.

There never were in the Colony half as many missionaries as were being earnestly begged for, and all the while that this cry for more ministers was heard throughout the land, the Dissenters were complaining about the S. P. G. sending ministers where they were not wanted. Dr. Blake's "Separates" of New England says that the S. P. G. was a society for aiding the Church of England in America and for planting "its Churches where the ground was abundantly occupied and supplied with the ministrations of the Gospel, though not after the Episcopal order." The great Anti-Episcopal Convention, 1766 to 1775. complained of the S. P. G. for paying considerable salaries to missionaries where the Convention thought they were not wanted. There was no minister of any denomination at Redding, when Mr. Henry Caner first ministered to the people there. At the present day it is hard to realize how much the S. P. G. did for the Church in Connecticut. The Rev. John Beach in 1743 said: "I bless God for the pious care and charity of the venerable Society . . . and had it not been for that, we have reason to think there would not have been at this day as much as one congregation in this Colony worshiping God according to the Church of England."

The missionaries frequently represented to the Society the great want of schools for the instruction of children in the principles of religion and convenient learning. The Society from the first paid salaries to several catechists and school masters, particularly in the Provinces of New York and Massachusetts.

The school masters were to instruct the children in reading, writing and arithmetic, also in the Catechism, reading the Holy Scripture and in the use of the Prayer Book. They were required to frequently consult and advise with the ministers; to take all their scholars regularly to Church, and to teach them to join in the worship.

They were to teach the children special morning and evening prayers for use in school, and also for private use at home; a short prayer for every child to use when they first come into their seats at church and before they leave their seats. Also "A Grace before" and "after Meat."

The first mention found of a catechist in Connecticut is Nov. 6, 1722, when the Rev. Mr. Pigott asks to have a French gentleman of Fairfield appointed as catechist. He refers to Dr. James Laborie, a Hugenot who was ordained at Zurich, Oct. 30, 1688, removed to England, and was licensed by the Bishop of London for teaching grammar and catechising in the parish of Stepney. He officiated in several French churches of London for nine or ten years and in 1608 came to America and was settled in the ministry at "New Oxford", Mass., with a commission from Bishop Compton to instruct the Indians there, which he did with great success. He removed to New York and had charge of the French Church there from Oct. 15. 1704, to Aug. 25, 1706. He then engaged in the practice of medicine and removed to Stratford, Conn. about 1700. He was Surgeon for the Colony at Wood Creek, 1709, and in the expedition to Port Royal and Nova Scotia, 1710, being also Chaplain on the Brigantine "Mary." He removed to Fairfield about 1716. Here, without any salary, he continued his labors and began to teach both Whites and Indians. He says he was interrupted by Lieut. Gov. Nathan Gold, "a mortal enemy to the Church and violently compelled to surcease my endeavors" on the ground that "my commission extended no farther than Boston Colony." After the arrival of missionary Pigott in 1722, he worked with him and instructed the people at his own house on the Lord's Day when Mr. Pigott could not be present. On Jan. 13, 1723-4, the latter writes that "Dr. Laborie's industry there, (Fairfield,) takes off the present necessity of a missionary for that town. He is an excellent preacher, but Episcopacy cuts off his practice in physic." Although he became a Churchman, he does not appear to have ever received Episcopal ordination. His name is not found in the annual reports of the S. P. G. and although called a catechist his work was in the nature of a missionary. Sometimes lay readers who were preparing for the ministry were called catechists when not in the employ of the S. P. G. This was the case with Mr. Ebenezer Thompson of Simsbury, 1742. The only other record we have of a catechist is that Dr. Johnson

was paid ten pounds a year for a catechist at Stratford, from 1746 to 1755, inclusive.

Rev. Samuel Johnson of Stratford writes, June 23, 1724, to the Bishop of London "that this town, and indeed the whole colony, is destitute of any Episcopal school, by which means our youth are trained up in prejudice against the established Church, and since your Lordship hath expressed so pious a care as to enquire concerning the state of schools, I have been encouraged to recommend this honest gentleman, the bearer hereof, Mr. Thomas Salmon, to your Lordship and the honorable Society; he is one of our Church wardens and is well qualified for an English school master, and hath kept the school for several years in this town to the universal satisfaction of both the Church people and Dissenters." It does not appear that he was ever appointed.

Mr. Johnson writes to the Secretary, Sept. 16, 1726, that Mr. Henry Caner of Fairfield "designs about two years hence to wait upon the honorable Society for orders and a mission," meanwhile the people would be very thankful if the Society would "grant him a small encouragement for the pains he takes in instructing that people and their children in the principles of religion as catechist." Instead of waiting two years, Mr. Caner was ordained and returned as missionary at Fairfield within a year. Mr. Johnson writes Sept. 20, 1727, that he "should be very glad that the same salary which was allowed to him, (Mr. Caner,) as school master at Fairfield, might be allowed for a school in this town, (Stratford,) where there is great need of one, and it might be of good service, not only for forming the minds of children to a sense of religion, but likewise for a resort for such young gentlemen, successively, as from time to time leave the College here. . . . They might while they keep school, improve themselves in the study of Divinity, till they are qualified for higher business." And so Mr. Caner was paid a school master's salary in remuneration of his services to the Church at Fairfield until he could be appointed as missionary. His service as schoolmaster was less than one year and hence does not appear in the annual reports of the S. P. G.

In the same letter, Mr. Johnson says, "The Dissenters have two poor schools in this town, but the Church hath none." Again, Oct. 23, 1727, he says, in my "last I informed the Society of what service it might be to the interest of religion to have a school here, and that Mr. Bennett (who has for above half a year kept school among the Dissenters here, and been rejected by the greatest number of them upon conformity to our Church,) would be very serviceable and acceptable, . . . We have already raised nigh thirty pounds per annum" and could give a good support to a school which he asks for, as "nothing could so happily contribute to the enlargement of our Church."

Mr. Johnson writes, Nov. 20, 1729, that he finds "in the abstract of the proceedings of the Society last year, mention made of a salary for a school at Stratford but have never received any letter or otherwise any intimation from the Society about it, . . . However, I should be very thankful if there was a salary appointed for that purpose, and there is great need of it, yet since we want ministers more of the two, than school masters, I would not desire that the providing for a school should stand in the way of providing missionaries."

An anonymous letter dated Stratford, Oct. 30, 1727, was sent to the Bishop of London, discouraging the school. It purported to have been written in the interest of Churchmen and claimed that a school would be "a prejudice and a wrong to us." by disturbing the "friendship between us and the committee of the schools," who now employ "a man of our persuasion in one" of the schools. Mr. Bennett was not appointed, but finally the prayer for a school master at Stratford was granted and Mr. Johnson writes to the Bishop of London, Dec. 10, 1733, thanking him for his "interest with the honourable Society for settling a school in this place." The school at Stratford was practically the first sectarian school for general education ever set up in the Colony, aside from the schools of the Standing Order. All the public schools of the Colony were controlled by ecclesiastical societies of the Standing Order, although other denominations were permitted to vote. Episcopalians could have no vote on school matters without attending the meetings of the Congregational Societies. In the report of the S. P. G. for the year 1733, Mr. Joseph Brown is put down as "School Master" at Stratford with a salary of fifteen pounds per annum.

and he is so reported for twenty-one consecutive years. Mr. Brown was one of the vestrymen of Christ Church and subscribed thirty pounds for building the church in 1742-3.

On the first Monday in February, 1733-4, the Rev. Samuel Johnson, in behalf of the members of the Church of England in Stratford, asked for liberty to erect a "School House on the Common near the southeast corner of Lieut. Joseph Beach'es house lot," and the town voted to grant his request. [Orcutt's Stratford, Vol. 1, p. 322.] Probably the house was built and this is where Mr. Brown taught.

In May, 1728, a law was passed requiring the Treasurer of the Colony to "deliver the sum of forty shillings upon every thousand pounds in the list of the respective towns" to the school committee of the said towns "to be by them distributed to the several parishes or societies in each town for the benefit of their respective schools."

In October, 1737, a law was passed permitting certain school funds to be appropriated "to the support of the Gospel ministry, as by the laws of this Colony established." This of course all went, said Dr. Johnson, to support ministers of the "Presbyterian or Congregational persuasion, (being those that are peculiarly countenanced by the Laws of this Government,) to be divided in proportion to their several lists and this in such manner that we of the Church of England cannot lay claim to any share of them for the support of our Ministers or Schools."

By reason of these laws, a long memorial, drafted by Dr. Johnson, was presented to the General Court at their May session, 1738, praying "that we may be secured of our proportion of those public monies toward the support of our Ministers & that our schools also, where we have any peculiar to ourselves, may have their proportional benefit of the said act, as also the 40 shillings on the £1000, which has hitherto been denied to the School of the Church of England at Stratford." [Ecclesiastical Mss., Vol. 10, Doc. 324.] The objectionable law was repealed in 1740. This memorial gives us positive proof that there was, in 1738, an Episcopal school at Stratford, which was of such a general educational character as to warrant a demand for their share of "the 40 shillings on the £1000", given for public schools.

Mr. Richard Caner appears in the annual reports for the years ending February, 1740 and February, 1741, as "School Master at Fairfield." In November, 1730 he reported thirty scholars. In the report for 1742 he was reported as missionary. thus showing that his salary as school master was in remuneration for missionary work. In 1742, the Rev. Timothy Allen was conducting a school at New London known as "The Shepperd's Tent" and which was designed for educating young men to become exhorters, etc., for the so-called New Lights. An act passed in October, 1742, (and said to have been aimed at these "New Lights",) imposed heavy penalties upon any one who should teach, keep, or maintain "any public school whatsoever," other than as "established or allowed" by law. This law, (which was enacted for four years only,) was broad enough to have suppressed the Episcopal school at Stratford, but the authorities do not appear to have had any desire to do so.

The school was finally discontinued at the request of Dr. Johnson, as appears from his letter to the Society dated April 14, 1751, stating "that, as it is now much less charity to provide for a school in this town than heretofore," and "Mr. Brown tells me he is willing to resign", he advises the Society to appoint a missionary for Ripton in place of the school master at Stratford.

Mr. Hutchinson appears in the reports of the S. P. G. as school master at North Groton, (Ledyard,) from 1745 to 1764 inclusive. A school master whose name is not given was paid for work among the Narragansett Indians from 1767 to 1777, inclusive. On June 5, 1765, the Rev. Matthew Graves of New London recommends "to the care of the Religious Society" for a school master "Mr. Bennett, the school master among the Mohawks," who designs "to return when the small pox is abated." The Digest of the Reports of the S. P. G. says that Cornelius Bennett of the Mohawk mission, New York, labored among the Narragansett Indians for a short time.

On June, 1770, Dr. Johnson writes the Secretary from his old home at Stratford, thanking him for ordering Mr. Somasters to be placed at Stratford, and says: "This happily falls in with a design I have entertained of holding a little Academy, or resource for young students of Divinity to prepare them for

Holy Orders. Have now four, Marshall, Fingley, Perry and Jones. Marshall will go next fall to Woodbury. This I shall continue while I live with the assistance of Mr. Kneeland." Mr. Somaster's name is not found in the annual reports of the S. P. G. No doubt the Somaster's Library which was transferred from the Church at Stratford to the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire and then back again to Stratford, originally belonged to this teacher. The foregoing account includes all the Episcopal schools in Colonial Connecticut of which we have any record.

Referring again to the laws of the Colony, a fine of 20 shillings was imposed by the law of 1721, on those who should assemble in any public meeting-house without the consent of the minister and congregation. This made it more difficult for the Episcopalians to get permission to use the meeting-houses which they had helped to build.

The poorer Churches of the Standing Order were also favored by having their county rates remitted to them or by otherwise receiving substantial aid from the Colony. In 1728 the county rates were remitted to the parish of Redding, where Mr. Caner had preached when there was "no minister of any denomination whatsoever" there, and this favor was continued for twenty years or more. In October, 1730, the Society of Horse Neck, (Greenwich,) petitioned the General Court for aid, saying that "of our small number not a few have listed themselves under the banner prelatical and also not a few under the banner of yea and nay and how far the leaven may spread we fear more than we are sure of." The county rates collected in the town of Greenwich for the year 1730, (from Episcopalians and others,) were ordered to be paid over to the treasurer of this Congregational parish.

We have already referred to the withdrawal of two ministers in succession and many of the people from the societies of the Standing Order at North Groton and West Haven. The former asked for aid in 1734 and fifty pounds was granted them. West Haven petitioned for aid in 1735, showing "the broken circumstances of said parish by reason of their ministers one after another declaring themselves to be of the Church of England principles and carrying from them considerable estate and

inhabitants, whereby they are incapable to maintain the gospel." A committee was appointed to investigate. [Ecclesiastical Mss., Vol. 10, Docs. 51 and 271.] Many other places were granted favors and their memorials asking for aid appear in the archives of the State. They often give the number of inhabitants in their respective parishes with a statement of how many Episcopalians, Baptists or Quakers they had in order to show how the ranks of the Standing Order had been diminished.

We have before referred to the money appropriated for schools being refused the Episcopal school at Stratford, and to the school funds belonging to the State, (including the Episcopalians,) being devoted to the support of the Gospel ministry for the Standing Order, without giving any portion of it to the Churchmen. The lengthy memoral of 1738, in protest of these practices, is very interesting reading. It gives numerous reasons as to why the Churchmen should receive their "proportion in the said public monies", the first reason being as follows:

"Because the Doctrines and Principles of the Church of England do professedly and most certainly tend, (at least equally with those of any other persuasion,) not only to fit and prepare men for eternal happiness in the life to come, but also to promote the public good of society in this world, by teaching them to be sober, virtuous and industrious in their callings, serious and devout towards God and just and charitable towards men, and in every respect to be good Christians, kind neighbors, upright magistrates, dutiful subjects and faithful and conscientious in every relation and condition of life, and consequently Her professors ought to have the like equitable and favorable treatment with those of any other denomination of Christians."

It closes with a prayer for equal rights and then says: "In hopes of which, (as in duty bound,) we shall ever pray for the health and happiness of your Honors and all the members of this Assembly and for the peace and prosperity of this Colony."

The memorial was signed, (so says the document,) "to the number of about 636." [Ecclesiastical Mss., Vol. 10, 324.] We thus have the autographs of nearly all the Episcopalians over 16 years of age residing in the Colony in 1738. Dr. Johnson says more names could have been added if there had

been time. The names are arranged as from Greenwich and Stamford under Rev. Mr. Wetmore; of Groton under Rev. Mr. Punderson; of New London under Rev. Mr. Seabury; of Hebron under Rev. Mr. Seabury; under Rev. Mr. Arnold; under Rev. Mr. Beach; under Rev. Mr. Johnson of Stratford; and under Rev. Mr. Caner at Norwalk and Fairfield. Nothing was granted.

The law as to attendance upon the worship of the Standing Order was of course applicable to Churchmen who did not attend a service of their own, but we do not think that it was generally enforced against them. Mr. Morris, in 1740, writes that two warrants were issued before his time "to take up two men in Waterbury for not attending their meetings, and when one of them offered to give his reasons why he could not go to their extempore prayers he was silenced and ordered to prison or pay his fine." Under the law the accused could be fined unless he should "make it appear that he did attend . . . or was necessarily detained therefrom." Mr. Beach writes, in 1743, that the people of New Fairfield when they had no preaching on the Lord's day meet together "and one of their number reads some part of the Common Prayer and a sermon" and that they were "lately prosecuted and fined . . . for their meeting to worship God according to the Common Prayer."

"The case of these people is very hard, if on the Lord's day they continue at home, they must be punished; if they meet to worship God according to the Church of England, in the best manner they can, their mulct is still greater, and if they go to Independent meeting they must hear the Church vilified."

They could have been lawfully prosecuted for staying at home, or for leaving home except to worship "in some Congregation by law allowed", or in "some place by law allowed for that end." After 1727, every Church of England congregation and place of worship was "by law allowed", but by a narrow construction of the law, a private house with service by a lay reader, might have been held not to be a place or congregation allowed by law, inasmuch as the law of 1727 legalized the societies of the Church of England only "where there is a person in orders according to the canons" of that Church

"settled and abiding among them." There was no such minister at New Fairfield and hence the laws which were passed in 1721, to prevent noisy itinerant persons, who had no authority whatever to preach, from preaching in private houses and on the streets, were made to do duty against this devout band who from necessity were without a minister. This is the only instance we have found of prosecuting those who attended Prayer Book service by a lay reader, and perhaps this circumstance was the cause of adding the proviso to these laws in 1750: "That this act shall not be taken or construed to hinder the meeting of such Persons upon any Religious Occasion."

The law of 1740 forbade "any person not a settled and ordained minister" from holding services in any parish without being expressly invited by the minister of the parish, and in 1767 the Rev. Mr. Boardman of Middle Haddam unsuccessfully tried to use this law to keep Episcopal ministers out of his parish.

The most serious grievance the Churchmen had was the failure of the law of 1727, or any other law, to give relief from taxes for the Standing Order. Such relief was asked continuously from 1727 until 1775.

The first relief from ecclesiastical taxes of the Standing Order came from New London in 1726, when the rates of all other denominations in that town were paid by voluntary contributions. This was continued for three years and in October, 1729 the selectmen of New London petitioned the General Court for permission to leave out of "the minister's rate" all those who are of the Church of England, the First and Seventh-day Baptists, and some "which we call Quakers." The petition was granted in the Lower House provided that persons so exempted cannot vote in "Society Meetings," but it was dissented from in the Upper House.

As to relief under the laws of 1727, Missionary Punderson writes in 1750, that the law is "expressed in such limited and ambiguous terms as to be the occasion of many disputes and difficulties to the messengers of peace to whose care they belong." There is no doubt but that many Episcopalians were released from taxes that could not have been released had the law been strictly and rigidly enforced. It was the general rule

that collectors accepted certificates of the missionaries as to the payment of rates, the same as if they had themselves collected them and paid them over to the missionary, provided the amount so paid was equal to the tax assessed and that no question other than such payment was involved. After 1728, there was no trouble within those parishes where the missionaries resided. No matter how long a society had been organized, nor how large a parish they had, if no missionary abided among them they were by law compelled to pay rates to the Standing Order, while under the law these rates were always assessed even when the Standing Order had no minister to support. Under date of March 30, 1750, Dr. Johnson writes to the Secretary that "the people must be forced to pay the dissenters till they have ministers of their own in orders." That the law was so construed has also been stated by missionaries Gibbs, Graves, Punderson and others, some of whom had been advised by lawyers who were Churchmen. The minister's rates for the Standing Order that was paid over about 1763 to Missionary Winslow at Stratford amounted to thirty pounds sterling per annum. Missionaries Gibbs, Wetmore and others sued collectors of the Standing Order-for the rates of their parishioners outside of the parish where the missionary resided, and in each case were defeated. Mr. Gibbs refused to pay the cost and was put in jail according to law, and so barbarously treated by the officer who took him to Hartford, that he was incapacitated for life. The cases of Episcopalians put in jail for non-payment of ecclesiastical taxes of the Standing Order are too numerous to mention. The people of Wallingford about 1740, or before, petitioned for redress to the Governor, who had proved a strong opponent to them, and they say that "when the other party hath applied to him for advice how to proceed against us, he hath lately given his sentence to enlarge the gaol and fill it with them" (that is, fill it with Churchmen). They even followed a Churchman for ecclesiastical taxes after he was dead. Society of North Guilford laid taxes for building the meetinghouse in 1748 and for minister's support for four years against Samuel Fowler "a Professor of ye Church of England", but failed to collect the same in his lifetime. They sued his executors in the New Haven County Court and it was decided that

action did not lye against them. A special act was passed by the General Assembly in 1753 to enable these taxes to be collected from the estate. [Colonial Records, Vol. X, p. 182.]

In 1738, forty-one Churchmen of Greenwich and Stamford who attended worship in the borders of New York petitioned for exemption and were refused, although such exemption was granted to Connecticut Quakers who worshipped in the borders of New York. In 1740, Samuel Johnson, J. Wetmore, Henry Caner, John Beach, Jon. Arnold, Samuel Seabury and Ebenezer Punderson, ministers of the Church of England, renewed their petition for relief. In 1742, twenty-seven Churchmen of Simsbury petitioned for exemption and organization. In 1743, forty-five Churchmen of Simsbury renewed this petition. In 1744, thirty-eight Churchmen of Waterbury petitioned for relief. In 1745, thirty-three Churchmen of Redding petitioned for relief. In 1748, thirty-eight Churchmen of Redding renewed their petition, reciting the favor that the General Court had extended to the Presbyterians of Redding for twenty years, and "disclaiming any suspicion that the Assembly will be partial or their charity confined to Christians of one denomination to the exclusion of all others. Nor can we suppose that their wisdom will account our worshiping God in the manner established in our mother country such a crime as to forfeit and render us unworthy of enjoying for a short season that charity which our fellow parishioners have ever and do enjoy." Negatived in both houses. [Ecclesiastical Mss., Vol. 10, Docs. 334, 336, 337, 339, 340 and 341.] Other petitions of a similar character failed to receive any favor.

The missionaries and others complain that "it is found by repeated experiments, that a poor Churchman can expect no redress in any court here;" that, "the Independents by force and under pretence of authority, have carried away our estates, to support their teachers, to build their meeting houses and to procure their parsonages," that "The Church people, your Lordship's sons, are imprisoned, arrested and non-suited with prodigious cost, contrary to the laws of God and man; . . . a cruel injustice and usurpation imposed on no other society;" that they are "totally discouraged and discredited" but "had our religion the same privileges throughout this Colony, that

the Baptists have, we would flourish and increase like the lily of the valley and the cedars of Lebanon." Complaints of this character, it is said, arrived in London almost with every ship. The complaints about unfair decisions and biased judges came largely through a belief that the law of 1727 was for the relief of Churchmen, whereby relief was expected in cases for which the law gave no relief. As the Colony laws were framed, we do not know of a decision as to taxes that was improperly rendered against Churchmen. Missionary Punderson had grievances, but was advised by a lawyer who was a Churchman that he had no case. However unjust the law may seem to have been, its enforcement did not show that antagonism to Episcopacy that was shown at Stratford in the early days of the Church. Missionary Caner says, in 1733, that "the spirit and temper of the people formerly so hot against us very much abates and that they begin to treat us in a much more friendly manner than they were wont." Missionary Seabury says, in 1735, that "the dissenting party are very civil and obliging to me." Missionary Punderson says, in 1739, that the dissenting brethren, many of them, "are brought to have a good opinion" of the Church "and occasionally attend our worship." Missionary Johnson says, in 1746, that "there seems a very growing disposition towards the Church in the town of New Haven as well as the College." In 1746 there was no dissenting minister at Stamford and Missionary Dibblee was given the use of the meeting-house, where the people of all sorts generally attended when he preached there. Missionary Hubbard, in 1772, says: "I have the happiness to see the greatest unanimity reigning amongst us and the denominations with whom we live." Missionary Beach says: "The rising generation of the Independents seem to be entirely free from every pique and prejudice against the Church."

In 1752, the law makers began to look upon Episcopalians with more favor when special privileges were granted to the Churchmen of Newtown. The parishioners of Trinity Church, Fairfield in 1761, those of St. John's Church, New Milford, and of the Church in Brooklyn in 1770, were incorporated in Church estate by acts of the General Court, with substantially the same rights as Churches of the Standing Order. No other

favors were granted until 1784, when it was enacted that upon filing a proper certificate and attending church, all Churchmen could be relieved from paying Congregational taxes. Before this more than half of all the Churchmen in the Colony were compelled to pay double taxes.

One of the most unreasonable accusations ever made against the Churchmen of the Colony was that imputing to them the insincerity of being Churchmen for the sake of smaller taxes. And strange to say, these charges sometimes came from Churchmen, instead of their enemies.

The first record found of such a charge is in the letter of missionary Philips to the Society, dated Sept. 9, 1713, excusing himself for leaving Stratford so abruptly, and in which he says that he found "the greatest part of those who pretended to be of the Church way were only so to screen themselves from taxes imposed on them by Dissenters." On Dec. 1, 1725, Gov. Talcott of Connecticut wrote to the Bishop of London, saying that there are some few persons, outside of Stratford "who cannot well be judged to act from any other motive than to appear singular, or to be freed from a small tax, and hence have declared themselves to be of the Church of England." Prior to 1727, the particular denomination of Christians a person belonged to, or did not belong to, made no difference whatever as to the amount of his taxes to the Standing Order, and hence it is utterly inconceivable how these charges could have then been made. After the law of 1727 which purported to grant relief, the charge does not seem so strange, but was still unreasonable. It was often made by people who ought to have known better, as for example the Rev. Elizur Goodrich of Durham, who in his report on Connecticut to the Anti-Episcopal Convention in the year 1774, says of Episcopalians that their ministers "as may be feared sometimes beguile them with promises of discharging their rates, if they become Churchmen." It is true that some men will do mean things in order to lessen their taxes, but when there is no possible chance for one to accomplish that object there is no reason for imputing to them any such motive. All persons throughout the Colony were assessed alike without regard to what denomination they belonged. Episcopalians, under the law, were com-

pelled to pay this assessment and no collector would cancel their rate until he knew that it had been paid in full. The amount was the same whether the rate went to the Congregational or Episcopal minister, so that it was utterly impossible for any one to reduce the amount of their ecclesiastical taxes by being a Churchman, even when they had the full benefit of exemption from taxes to the Standing Order. But only a few Churchmen could have this exemption, so that most of them paid double rates for the privilege of being Churchmen, one rate to the Church and one rate to the Standing Order. The Standing Order was large and strong, and received substantial aid from the Government, while the Church was small and weak and received aid from a charitable society that helped only those who helped themselves. Consequently the demands of the Church on its members were greater than those of the Standing Order even when Church rates only were paid, so that it cost more to belong to the Church than it did to be a sinner, or belong to the Standing Order. The Rev. John Beach of Newtown and Redding writes to the Society in 1746 that "it is very certain that our people generally expend more by far for the support of religion than their neighbors of the dissenting persuasion." He also certifies to this before the General Court in 1748, as to the members of the Church at Redding and also that he holds "in the utmost indignation" any "insincerity in matters of religion in order to save purses." The taxes raised by the Standing Order from non-professors and from professors of all denominations, together with other benefits from the Government, made the religion of that order, in a financial sense, the cheapest religion in the Colony and consequently it was the only religion of which a person's motive for adoption could be reasonably imputed to a desire to save purses.

The law under which the Dissenting minister of Middle Haddam attempted to keep the Episcopal ministers out of his parish was made in 1742 to suppress the great number of vagrant preachers and sundry illiterate persons that appeared after the coming of Whitefield, and some of which had no authority whatever as preachers. Missionary Punderson of New London wrote in December, 1741, that "there are at least twenty or thirty of these lay holders-forth within ten miles of

my house, who hold their meetings every night except Saturday." Even Whitefield's preaching was not pleasant to many, as is shown by a letter of six members of the Church in Plymouth, 1744, who were formerly Dissenters, but who say they "fled to the Church of England" after reading the Prayer Book and hearing Whitefield's "extemporaneous jargon." Several missionaries write in substance that the wild enthusiasm drove many Dissenters into the Church.

In 1742, there were fourteen churches built and building, and seven clergymen. When Dr. Johnson came to Stratford there "were not one hundred adult persons of the Church in this whole Colony, whereas now (1742,) there are considerably more than two thousand, and at least five or six thousand young and old." At the commencement at New Haven in 1748, "there were nine of our Clergy together" there and "among the candidates for their degrees there were no less than ten belonging to our Church."

At the beginning of 1756 there were twelve missionaries of the S. P. G. in the Colony. In 1760, Dr. Johnson says there were thirty Churches in the Colony, though but fourteen ministers. President Stiles' sermon on Christian Union of the same date gives twenty-five parishes and fourteen ministers. In 1761, the Rev. Mr. Beach says that in twenty-nine years the Church "is increased more than from one to ten, and what is of much greater importance, their conduct for the most part, is a credit to their profession" and is also an advantage to the "Independents, for they who live near to the Church of England acquire juster notions of religion and become more regular in their worship." In 1766, Mr. Viets said that "the proportion of Church people to the Dissenters in Simsbury is nearly as one to three." In 1768, he writes that "there are 52 Congregational ministers in this County, viz., Hartford, (which then included Middletown, the Haddams, Chatham, Colchester, Bolton, Somers, Tolland, Willington, Hebron and Stafford). In all the four New England Colonies there are 586 Congregational ministers, 38 of the Church Clergy, 39 Anabaptists, 10 Presbyterians, 30 Ouaker assemblies and about 50 congregations of those called Separatists, somewhat resembling the old Independents."

In 1769, Mr. Beach says: "There are in these two parishes, (Newtown and Redding,) about 2400 souls of whom a little more than half profess the Church of England. Here are about 50 negros most of whom have been baptized. Here are no heathens or infidels, no Papists or Deists." Of Newtown, he says: "It is of some satisfaction to me to observe that in this town of late in our elections, the Church people make the major vote, which is the first instance of this kind in the Colony, if not in all New England."

In the annual report of the S. P. G. for 1777, the missionaries of Connecticut were Ebenezer Kneeland, Stratford and Milford; Christopher Newton, Ripton and North Stratford; John Sayre, Fairfield; Ebenezer Dibblee, Stamford; Matthew Graves, New London and Charlestown; John Beach, Newtown and Redding: Bela Hubbard, New Haven and West Haven: William Gibbs, Simsbury and Hartford; Roger Viets, assistant to Mr. Gibbs; Richard Mansfield, Derby and Oxford; Richard S. Clark, New Milford, Woodbury, Kent, New Fairfield and Sharon; James Scovill, Waterbury and Westbury; Samuel Peters, Hebron: Samuel Andrews, Wallingford, Cheshire and North Haven; John Tyler, Norwich; Daniel Fogg, Pomfret, Plainfield and Canterbury. Dr. Beardsley's list of clergy at this time gives all the above except Mr. Gibbs, and adds the Rev. John Rutgers Marshall, of Woodbury; Rev. Gideon Bostwick, of Great Barrington, Mass., (who was reckoned as with the Connecticut clergy;) Dr. Samuel Seabury of Westchester, N. Y. and Rev. James Nichols, Plymouth and Bristol, a graduate of Yale 1771, and the last missionary of the Society that went to England for ordination. Abraham Jarvis of Middletown should also be added.

These twenty-one ministers and their predecessors had regularly read the first and second lessons at each service, which was so pleasing to the people generally that the Congregational ministers by this time had generally adopted the custom of reading the Scripture in public. It is claimed that before the Episcopalians came, the Bible was never read in public, not even so much as the Ten Commandments or the Lord's Prayer. Dr. Beardsley speaks of this in his history of the Church, and we find that several missionaries refer to it in their letters to

the Society. The Rev. Mr. Arnold, in 1736, performed Divine Service at Milford and describes the town as a place "where the use of the Lord's Prayer, the Creed, and the Ten Commandments, or the reading of the Scripture in Divine Service was never before known." Rev. John Beach, in 1772, writes that he has "performed divine service in many towns where the Common Prayer had never been heard, nor the Holy Scriptures read in public . . . and in some places where there never had been any public worship at all, nor any sermon preached by any teacher of any denomination."

The digest of the reports of the S. P. G. tells of two Dissenting ministers in New England who "put on ye courage to read the Holy Bible in the meeting and say the Lord's Prayer, a thing not done before, and they resolved to continue it tho' very much opposed." In Solomon Palmer's "Mission," (1754 to 1771,) one parish of Dissenters, from observing the regular method of reading the Scripture in Church, "Voted, that a new folio Bible be bought for them and that their Teacher read lessons out of it Sunday, morning and evening." Some of the missionaries who gave us these facts had for years been Dissenting ministers and therefore were in a position to know what the custom of the Standing Order was before the Episcopalians came here. The reading of the Scripture in public was probably omitted so as to avoid all appearance of everything ritualistic, and no doubt this omission was made in England at the time they left the Mother Church and made so many radical changes in order to avoid the forms which they denounced as Popish. That the Puritans and Pilgrims as early as 1624 were not accustomed to read the Scripture in public, is indicated from the fact that before that date a young woman member of the Separatists Church, at London, was the subject of discipline for the offense of "attending the service of the Church of England, especially for the purpose of hearing the Scripture read and explained." [John Robinson, by Rev. O. S. Davis, D.D., p. 176.] She would not have gone to the service of the Church of England especially to hear the Scripture read, if it had then been the custom to do so in the Dissenting church.

In 1765, five of the missionaries of Connecticut wrote a letter to the Society relative to what is called "the imposition of

Stamp duties: saying that "We think it our incumbent duty to warn our hearers in particular of the unreasonableness and wickedness of their taking the least part in any tumult or opposition to his Majesty's acts." As a rule the Episcopalians, remembering with the sincerest gratitude the favors they had received from the mother country, were not inclined towards rebellious conduct. For these reasons, those who were bitterly opposed to the Stamp act, (although the act was repealed about 1766,) were displeased with the Episcopalians, much of the old bitterness towards them was revived and the establishment of an American Episcopate was looked upon with increasing terror.

In May, 1766, steps were taken by the Synod of New York and Philadelphia to organize an Anti-Episcopal Convention for the sole object of opposing an American Episcopate. A fuller account of this Convention is given in the preceding chapter. Connecticut had her full share in this Convention, the Standing Order having resolved in their Association at Guilford, June 3, 1766, to accept the invitation of the Synod and join them in Convention. The first Convention was held at Elizabethtown. N. J., Nov. 5, 1766, with six members present from Connecticut the first day, and two more on the day following. The sermon was by Noah Wells. Nearly a month previous, the Episcopal clergy of Connecticut had petitioned for a Bishop. The petition was dated Oct. 8, 1766, and signed by Samuel Johnson, President, and eleven other clergy. The Anti-Episcopal Convention met annually for ten years, 1766 to 1775 inclusive, meeting every alternate year in Connecticut. The Congregationalists of Connecticut had several different Associations, three of which were not represented at the first Convention, and in 1768, the Association from the Western district of New London County sent a letter to the Convention giving reasons why they declined to send delegates. The Rev. John Smalley of New Britain was one of the committee in 1768 to prepare the letter to the Dissenters in London and also one of the committee to carry on correspondence with friends in London. Massachusetts, Rhode Island and New Hampshire. Rev. Eliphalet Whittlesey preached the Convention sermon in 1768. and on Connecticut matters their friends in England were to

write to Messrs. Whitman and Wells, and in 1769 to Wells and Mather. In 1769, Connecticut had a majority in the Convention, there being eleven members from Connecticut and only seven from New York and New Jersey. In 1770, Rev. Nathaniel Taylor was president of the Convention and Messrs. Hobart and Ross were appointed to "collect instances of lenity of their government with regard to Episcopal Dissenters therein." In 1771, Mr. Wells was appointed to canvass Nova Scotia and Mr. Goodrich to canvass Connecticut and report the character of the laws relating to ecclesiastical affairs, and the number of Episcopalians and Non-Episcopalians in these provinces. From this we see that no less than nine Congregational ministers of Connecticut were prominent in, and received special honors from this Anti-Episcopal Convention. General Association of Congregationalists in Connecticut also voted their support and sympathy from time to time, and at Watertown, June 16, 1772, instructed their delegates to "heartily concur with the Southern Gentlemen in counteracting any Motions that have or shall be made for sd. Episcopate."

The report of the Rev. Elizur Goodrich, D.D., of Durham, is the only one of the several reports that has been printed. His essay on the ecclesiastical laws of the Colony attempts to show how good the "religious Establishment" of the Colony was: that the hardships which the Episcopalians complained of did not exist, and that the laws regulating taxes were made for their benefit and at their request. He also appears to think that the Established Churches would not be adverse to an alteration of the law so as to make the Episcopalians "altogether disconnected" and to enable them "to do their own business without any concern" of the Established Churches.

His census was as follows:-

An account of the number of the inhabitants of Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1774, and an estimate of the proportion of the Episcopalians and Non-Episcopalians:

Hartford County.							
Town.				Epis.	Non-Epis.	Total.	
Bolton, .			•		994	994	
Chatham, .		•	•	90	2289	2369	
East Haddam,				88	2655	2743	
Enfield, .					1353	1353	
Farmington,		•		244	5719	5963	
Glastenbury,					1992	1992	
Haddam, .				23	1690	1713	
Hartford, .				111	4770	4881	
Simsbury, .				914	2757	3671	
Somers, .					1024	1024	
Suffield, .					1980	1980	
Tolland, .				5	1242	1247	
Wethersfield,		•		6	3341	3347	
Willington, .					1000	1000	
Colchester,				No repor	t.	3057	
East Windsor,						2961	
Hebron, .				66 66		2285	
Middletown,						4680	
Stafford, .				cc cc		1333	
Windsor, .				"		2082	
I to 22. Total,		•		1471	32806	50675	
New Haven County.							
Town.				Epis.	Non-Epis.	Total.	
New Haven,	•	•	•	942	7080	8022	
Branford, .	•	•	•	86	1852	1938	
Derby, .	•	•	•	725	1094	1819	
Durham, .	•	•	•	6	1025	1031	
Guilford, .	•	•	•	213	2633	2846	
Milford, .		•	•	153	1812	1965	
Wallingford,		•	•	626	4151	4777	
Waterbury,		•		No report.		3498	
I to 7. Total,				2751	19647	25896	

New London County.							
Town.			Epis.	Non-Epis.	Total.		
Preston, .		•	221	2034	2255		
Groton, .			222	3266	3488		
Killingworth,			68	1889	1957		
Stonington, .			32	4924	4956		
Saybrook, .			33	2595	2628		
New London,			No report.		5366		
Norwich, .			" "		7032		
Lyme, .		•	"		3860		
I to 25. Total,			596	14708	31542		
	FAIR	FIELD (COUNTY.				
Town.			Epis.	Non-Epis.	Total.		
Danbury, .			420	2053	2473		
Greenwich, .			443	2211	2654		
New Fairfield,			87	1201	1288		
Newtown, .			1084	1084	2168		
Norwalk, .			792	3451	4243		
Redding, .			478	711	1189		
Ridgefield, .			329	1344	1673		
Stamford, .			710	2793	3503		
Fairfield, .			No report.		4544		
Stratford, .			" "		5201		
10 to 34. Total,		•	4343	14848	28936		
WINDHAM COUNTY.							
Town			Epis.	Non-Epis.	Total.		
Coventry, .		•	II	2021	2032		
Pomfret, .		•	55	2186	2241		
Kilingly, .		•	30	3409	3439		
Lebanon, .		•	36	3805	3841		
Mansfield, .			12	2431	2443		
Plainfield, .		•		1479	1479		
Voluntown,		•	6	1470	1476		
Union, .		•		512	512		
Canterbury, .			No report.		2392		
Ashford, .			"		2228		
Windham, .		•	** **		3437		
Woodstock, .			** **		1974		
1 to 115. Total,			150	17313	27494		

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Town.				Epis.	Non-Epis.	Total.	
Litchfield, .	•	•	•	191	1318	1509	
Canaan, .	•	•	•	91	1482	1573	
Cornwall, .		•	•	53	904	957	
Hartland, .				49	451	500	
New Hartford,				25	960	985	
Norfolk, .				38	928	966	
Salisbury, .				91	1845	1936	
Sharon, .				83	1903	1986	
Torrington, .				31	912	843	
Barkhampstead,				No repor	_	250	
Colebrook, .				" "		150	
Goshen, .				"		1098	
Harwinton, .				"		1015	
Kent,				" "		1922	
New Milford,				66 66		2742	
Westmoreland,				"		1922	
Winchester, .				" "		327	
Woodbury, .				и и		5224	
						J+	
I to 16. Total,		•		655	10600	25944	
Summary.							
County.				Epis.	Non-Epis.	Total.	
Hartford Co.,	•		•	1471	32806	50675	
New Haven Co.,	• 1			2751	19647	25896	
New London Co.,	•			596	14708	31542	
Fairfield Co.,				4343	14848	28936	
Windham Co.,				150	17313	27494	
Litchfield Co.,		•		655	10542	25944	
Total,				9966	119922	190487	

I Epis. to 12 Non Epis. nearly; the Episcopalians about one to thirteen of the whole number of inhabitants, and probably there would be no great difference from this proportion were the account of all the towns come in, which I hope soon to gain.

ELIZUR GOODRICH.

Durham, Sep. 5, A. D. 1774.

There are a few errors in footing that do not affect the proportion of Episcopalians to the Non-Episcopalians. The figures here given are the same as in the printed Goodrich report.

Of the towns not reported, Hebron and Middletown in Hartford County; Waterbury in New Haven County; New London and Norwich in New London County; Fairfield and Stratford in Fairfield County; and New Milford and Woodbury in Litchfield County, are among the towns where the Episcopalians were the most numerous, so that a full report would no doubt have shown a much larger percentage of Episcopalians. Only eight towns are reported as containing no Episcopalians. Newtown is the only one reported in which the number of Episcopalians equals that of all others, besides having the largest number, 1084, of any reported town. New Haven is second with 942, and Simsbury third with 914.

The Revolutionary War terminated these conventions and suspended all efforts towards establishing an American Episcopate.

The history of what others did against the Church people during the war would alone make a large volume, while the history of what the Church people did for the advancement of the Church may be told in few words—they did nothing but exist. That was all they could do. Naturally and properly, the missionaries and their people were slow to commit any overt act against the king, and hence were censured and abused. For a time all of the churches were closed and public services suspended, save at Newtown and Redding, where the Rev. John Beach presided. The few churches that were afterwards opened omitted the Prayers for the king, and some otherwise modified their service. Nearly all of the clergy, excepting Messrs. Jarvis, Hubbard and Tyler, were subjected to imprisonment, mob violence, banishment, or other persecution, and even these had narrow escapes. Acts of violence that would never have been thought of except in war time, were perpetrated, of which we will give only one case by each party.

The Rev. Dr. Mather of Stamford, who figured in the Anti-Episcopal Convention, was, with his four sons, taken from the parsonage at night by eight loyalists and carried to New York.

The Rev. Jeremiah Learning, D.D., of Norwalk, one of the ablest and most respected missionaries of the S. P. G., had his

estate confiscated. His picture was defaced by a mob and then nailed to a sign post bottom side up, and finally, Dr. Leaming was confined in the Fairfield County jail for so long a time that he contracted a hip disease that made him a cripple for life. In New London, however, the Congregationalists and Episcopalians dwelt together in harmony, (although some indignities against the Rev. Mr. Graves were indulged in by the crowd.) In January, 1780, the Episcopalians voted to allow the Congregationalists the use of the church during the winter. For a fuller account of revolutionary history and acts, we refer to Beardsley's "History", Chapter xxiv; Sabine's "American Loyalists"; and Hawk's and Perry's "Documentary History of the Church in Connecticut." For other facts before the Revolution see "Sketches of Church Life in Colonial Connecticut", by Lucy Cushing Jarvis, 1902.

The Rev. John Beach of Newtown writes to the Secretary of the S. P. G., Oct. 31, 1781, that Newtown and Redding he believes are "the only parts of New England that have refused to comply with the doings of the Congress, and for that reason have been the butt of general hatred. Am now in the 82d year of my age," have been "60 years a public preacher, and after conviction in the Church of England 50 years." But in 1783 Messrs. Beach, Gibbs and Kneeland were dead, and others had removed, so that, including Bostwick of Great Barrington, there were only fourteen clergy left in the Colony. Messrs. Andrews, Scovill, Clark and Viets soon after removed to Nova Scotia, leaving only nine clergymen of the Church within the bounds of the State.

In March, 1783, ten of the clergy met quietly at Woodbury and elected the Rev. Samuel Seabury for their Bishop. He had been before introduced to England by a letter of Dr. Samuel Johnson dated Sept. 29, 1748, saying that young Seabury's father has "a promising son, and as he designs him for the Society's service, he desires me to mention what I know of him, and as he has lived for four years much under my eye, I can truly testify of him that he is a solid sensible, virtuous youth, and I doubt not may in due time do good service." Dr. Samuel Seabury arrived in London, July 7, 1783, but it was over a year before he could return as the first Bishop in

America, and "do good service" in Connecticut, as he finally did. The work of the S. P. G. had now ceased in the United States but was continued in the British Provinces of America. Dr. Seabury was made very uneasy when in London, by hearing reports that several of the Connecticut missionaries were expected in Nova Scotia with a large portion of their congrega-In May, 1784, he says if these gentlemen "do not choose to stay in Connecticut why should a Bishop go there, I answer one reason of their going is the hope of enjoying their religion fully, which they cannot do . . . without a Bishop." He was also desirous of having a law passed to permit a Bishop to reside in Connecticut, fearing that the absence of such a law might be urged against his consecration. He was informed that the new laws of the State, 1784, (which had not then been published,) gave all that was desired. The law relating to denominations other than the Standing Order was the first to use the word "Episcopal", and gave that Church the same powers and privileges as the ecclesiastical societies established by law, and "all the legal rights and powers intended by our constitution to be given to any denomination." The Rev. Dr. Leaming and Rev. Abraham Jarvis were instrumental in having this law enacted. Taxes were still laid on every adult male, for ministers' support and "meeting-houses" of the Standing Order, but all persons of every other denomination could be exempted from such taxes, by filing a proper certificate showing that they attended Divine Service elsewhere and paid their full share for its support. From this time on the much abused Separatists or Strict Congregationalists and the doublytaxed Episcopalians, had no substantial grievance under the law. In fact by this time the distinction between the Straight Congregationalists and those of the Standing Order had vanished, for now the rock upon which they split, the half-way covenant, had been largely discontinued. It was discontinued at New Britain in 1767; at Southington before 1780; at Hartford between 1771 and 1804; at Newington between 1775 and 1805, and about the beginning of the 10th century it was universally abandoned. The early laws of the Colony were not hard on the people during the conditions for which they were made. They did well enough for the first seventy-five years. In 1708

the followers of Hooker were overthrown, and for about seventy-five years more the Saybrook Platformists were the new Standing Order; they ruled with an iron hand and refused to modify their laws to adapt them to the new conditions of the Colony. It was under the rule of the new Standing Order that Episcopalians had to suffer; but even the Episcopalians fared better under the law than did the Straight Congregationalists. The latter were practically told by the General Court of 1743 that they need not expect any favor of the Assembly. But in 1784, when the new Standing Order were returning to the ways of Hooker, who was a Straight Congregationalist, they began to look upon others with more favor, and then, for the first time they placed all who differed from them in religion upon substantially an equal footing. And now that Standing Order of Connecticut, who for seventy-five years treated Episcopalians and Straight Congregationalists with great injustice, is a thing of the past; the Episcopalians still survive, and there are none other than Straight Congregationalists now in Connecticut.

A united people once more at peace, a repeal of all Colony laws, and an entirely new revision of State laws, were the new conditions in Connecticut that greeted the first Bishop of America upon his return from Scotland in 1785, where he had been consecrated Nov. 14, 1784. He had been thirty-one years a missionary of the S. P. G., was absent for consecration full two years, had more than expended all he had, and now there was no provision whatever for his support. The London "Seabury Commemoration", 1884, says "Providence had permitted his native land to be a state without a King; it was his cherished task to see that his native land should have a Church, and not without a Bishop."

Two days after arriving at his home in New London, he wrote to the Rev. Mr. Jarvis concerning the first Convention, which met at Middletown, Aug. 2, 1785, with the Rev. Dr. Leaming as Chairman and the Rev. Mr. Jarvis Secretary, and ten others in attendance.

On the next day, the Bishop was formally received, greeted and accepted by the clergy, as their Bishop. Four persons were ordained deacons, the first in the American Church. At the conclusion of the service the Bishop dissolved the Convention and directed the clergy to meet at five o'clock in "Convocation." There had been voluntary conventions of the clergy from 1739, but this is the first time that the word "Convocation" was applied to a meeting of the clergy in Connecticut. It was so called because they were convoked by Episcopal authority. After the organization of the Convention of clergy and lay delegates in 1792, the Convocation ceased to act upon affairs concerning the temporal interests of the Diocese, while it still, if requested, advised upon them. [Printed "Records of Convocation", pp. 12 and 13.] The four last recorded meetings of the Convocation were held in 1830, 1837, 1847 and 1848, respectively.

The subject of changes in the Prayer Book was discussed at Middletown, and on Aug. 12, 1785, the Bishop issued a pastoral letter enjoining the clergy to make certain changes in connection with the State Prayers and mention of the British government.

The Convocation at Derby, Sept. 22, 1786, adopted further changes in the Prayer Book, including "The Communion Office" based upon the Liturgy of the Church in Scotland. The day after Bishop Seabury's consecration he made a "Concordate" with the Scottish Bishops. Without "prescribing to their Brethren in this matter" of the Communion Office, they recommended "the most primitive Doctrine and practice in that respect, which is the pattern the Church of Scotland has copied after in her Communion Office." And on the other part "Bishop Seabury agrees to take a serious View of the Communion Office recommended by them and if found agreeable to the genuine Standards of Antiquity, to give his sanction to it, and by gentle Methods of Argument and Persuasion, to endeavor as they have done to introduce it by degrees into practice without the Compulsion of Authority on the one side or the prejudice of former Custom on the other."

The "Communion Office" with "Private Devotions Recommended to the Episcopal Congregations in Connecticut By the Right Reverend Bishop Seabury" was printed at New London by T. Green in 1786. At this time there were many, especially in the South, that thought Bishop Seabury's conse-

cration illegal and for that reason an effort was made to have New England, under Bishop Seabury, remain only a branch of the American Church. But in strict accordance with the Concordate "by gentle methods of argument and persuasion . . . without the compulsion of authority" and with a sacrifice of all personal rights and interests, Bishop Seabury and his friends succeeded in uniting all conflicting elements in one American Church, bringing together the Bishops of the English and Scottish succession and adopting, in 1789, the revised Prayer Book with that ancient "Communion Office" which was after the pattern of the Church of Scotland, but which is now in regular use only in the American Church.

The first occasion on which Bishop Seabury wore his Episcopal attire and mitre is said to have been at the consecration of St. James's church at New London, Sept. 20, 1787. The Psalms were beautifully chanted and most of the clergy present were vested in their robes.

In 1787, an unusual incident occurred at Barkhamsted, when the Rev. Jonathan Marsh, A.M., Congregational minister at New Hartford, preached a Christmas Sermon to the Episcopalians, which he did at their request. It was printed at Hartford that year and a copy of it is now in the library of the Connecticut Historical Society.

On June 2, 1790, the Bishop and fifteen clergymen met in the Presbyterian Meeting-house at Litchfield and appointed a committee on the Constitution and Canons of the Church, and Oct. 1, 1790, at Newtown, the enactments of the "General Convention at Philadelphia on the 2^d day of Octob^r 1789" were approved and adopted by a vote of 13 to 1.

In 1790, Rhode Island was added to Bishop Seabury's charge. The dying grip of the Standing Order on the purses of other denominations rallied a little in May, 1791, when an act was passed in addition to, and in alteration of, the certificate exemption law of 1784, whereby no certificate was legal unless the party claiming exemption was examined by two justices, (or one in case the town did not have two,) who should give the desired certificate if "they shall judge the same well founded." The Convocation of Oct. 5, 1791, voted to ask for the repeal of this law and in that month both certificate laws

were repealed and a new one passed, granting exemption on the same conditions as before, upon filing of a certificate merely signed by the applicant.

On Oct. 5, 1791, the Convocation at Watertown appointed the first Standing Committee, consisting of five clergymen, as laymen at that date had no part in the management of Diocesan matters. This has never been changed, and the Standing Committee of to-day is composed of five clergymen. Of the ninety-four Dioceses of the Church in America, only four, Connecticut, Maryland, Easton of Maryland and Michigan City of Indiana, have no lay members on the Standing Committee.

On Oct. 7, 1791, the same Convocation voted—"That each Clergyman recommended it to the people of his Cure to choose one or more persons to represent them at a Convocation to be holden at the Church in New Haven on the 30th of May next. . . . which representatives are to be considered as a Committee of conference, to confer with the Convocation, at that time & place, on all matters that respect the temporal interest of the Church." In conformity therewith the clergy met separately in Convocation at Trinity Church, New Haven, June 6, 1792, and on the same day in that church the "Bishop, Clergy and Laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Connecticut" held their first Annual Convention. There were twenty of the clergy and twenty-four of the laity present. The lay delegates are arranged in the Journal by counties, and Hartford County is the only one not represented. The first business of the Convention was the adoption of "The constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Connecticut." They then appointed four clerical and four lay deputies to the next General Convention and appointed a committee to report to the next Diocesan Convention a plan for a religious and charitable society. After the several parishes in the State approved the Constitution adopted in this Convention, the Diocese of Connecticut was duly established and thereafter met annually in convention. The first society or parish formed within the Diocese was that of Exeter in the town of Lebanon, which was voted to be "a separate ecclesiastical society" by the Convocation at Huntington, Oct. 10, 1792. The same Convocation also took steps towards establishing a "Fund for the Bishop's support"; but it did not mature in Bishop Seabury's time. After numerous delays, an act of incorporation was passed in May, 1799, but the trustees do not appear to have been active until about 1803. In that year the Convention voted that no delegate be admitted to the Convention unless he delivered, with his certificate, the grand levy of the Church he wished to represent. This levy was to be used as a basis of assessments for the Bishop's fund.

When the annual Convention met at Middletown, June 5, 1793, it appeared from the reports of the lay delegates and certificates exhibited that the "Constitution of the Church in Connecticut had been fully approved and adopted by a great majority of the Churches in the State."

The practicability of instituting an Episcopal Academy in this State was considered as early as the Spring of 1789, and in the Convocation of Feb. 15, 1792, the several clergy were requested to see what could be done towards erecting an Episcopal Academy. The matter was considered in the annual Convention of 1794. The committee reported to the Convention of 1795 and it was voted that the Academy be established. The constitution of the Academy was adopted in the Convention of 1796. In 1802 the State authorized a lottery to raise \$15,000 for the Episcopal Academy. The Bishop's address to the Convention of 1892 refers to this Academy as "our oldest Diocesan Institution." Also in 1894, one hundred years after the Academy was instituted, when the Bishop says that from 1796 the "Trustees have been elected by the Convention of the Diocese."

The Convention of 1795 voted that the Journals of the Convention from the first be printed, and that in future they be published annually. Bishop Seabury's Psalter "was also printed in 1795, by Thomas C. Green, New London." It is mentioned at length in Beardsley's "Life of Bishop Seabury," and is described also in Dr. Wright's "Early Prayer Books of America." It was a book for family use and was never known to have been used in the churches. Only three copies of it are now known to be in existence. They belong respectively to Mr. James Terry of Hartford, Mr. Henry White of New Haven, and Mr. George Hoadley of Hartford.

A national Thanksgiving was appointed by George Washington, the President, for Feb. 19, 1795. The proclamation was not read at New London because the date appointed fell in Lent, which was not considered an appropriate time for Thanksgiving. It was also considered objectionable to observe Fast day during Easter week, although not objectionable during These matters were discussed in the Connecticut "Gazette" and Bishop Seabury gave his views of the matter, although his name did not appear as the author. Governor Huntington of Norwich was a friend of the Bishop. The Congregationalists of Norwich were then worshipping in the Episcopal Church by the courtesy of the Episcopalians. The annual State Fast for 1705 was appointed for Good Friday by Governor Huntington, and this was the first time that the State Fast in Connecticut had ever been appointed on Good Friday. It was again so appointed for 1707, and since then that has been the continuous practice. [Fast and Thanksgiving days in New England, by Rev. W. DeLoss Love, Jr., Ph.D.]

At the General or Triennial Convention in 1792, Bishop Seabury waived his right to preside, and agreed to exercise the Presidency in rotation with the other Bishops. This made Bishop Provoost the Presiding Officer, and the consecrator, with the other Bishops, of the Rev. Thomas Claggett, D.D.

Bishop Seabury's first ordinations were at Middletown, Aug. 3, 1785, when Messrs. Furgeson, Van Dyke, Baldwin and Shelton were made deacons. His last ordination was at St. Matthew's, East Plymouth, Oct. 21, 1795, the day of consecrating the church, when Alexander Viets Griswold, afterwards Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, was ordained priest. The first confirmation in America was by Bishop Seabury at Stratford. His first consecration of a church was at Norwalk, in July, 1786, and his last known official act was the consecration of St. Mark's Church, Harwinton, Oct. 22, 1795. He died suddenly on Feb. 25, 1796.

Bishop Seabury's first charge to the clergy, at New Haven, Aug. 4, 1785, is printed in the reprint of the Journals 1792 to 1820, p. 147, and a list of the ordinations by Bishops Seabury, Jarvis, and Brownell, appear in the same reprint, and again with additions up to date in the Journal for 1865, pp. 151-165;

again in the Journal for 1866, pp. 166-180, and in the Journal for 1886. The latter also contains a list of ordinations from Connecticut by English Bishops and a list of clergymen deceased up to July 1, 1886.

In the Journal of 1882, pp. 152, etc., appears not merely a list but the full record of Bishop Seabury's Ordinations. The "Calendar" of Hartford for 1854 contains short biographical notices, by Rev. A. B. Chapin, of all the clergymen ordained by Bishops Seabury and Jarvis. They begin with the issue of July 1, and are concluded with the issue of Nov. 25.

At a special Convention held in Trinity church, New Haven, May 5, 1796, the clerical and lay delegates formed two separate houses for the purpose of deliberating separately on the subject of electing a Bishop. The clergy made choice of the Rev. Abraham Jarvis, but he declined the office.

The Rev. John Bowden was elected for Bishop, Oct. 19, 1796, and on June 7, 1797, he signified to the Convention, in writing, his non-acceptance of the Episcopate.

On June 7, 1797, at Derby, the Rev. Mr. Jarvis was unanimously reëlected by the clergy. The laity were notified of his election and they unanimously concurred. At the Commencement at Yale in September, 1797, the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on the Rev. Abraham Jarvis, Bishop-elect of the Church in Connecticut. In the church where he was first elected he was consecrated on Oct. 18, 1797, by the Right Rev. Dr. White of Pennsylvania, the Right Rev. Dr. Provoost of New York, and the Right Rev. Dr. Bass of Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

The Convention of June 6 and 7, 1798, appointed a committee "to draft an address to the President of the United States." This address appears in the "Conn. Journal & Weekley Advertiser" of New Haven, issue of Jan. 31, 1799, together with a letter of acknowledgment and thanks from the President, John Adams. The occasion for sending the address was the war among the nations of Europe. The closing lines of the address are as follows:—We "assure the Rulers of our Country that we will use our best endeavors to promote unity of opinion, respect for the laws, and reverence for all that are in authority over us. And to do our best endeavors we add our

prayers to Almighty God Beseeching Him to direct and dispose the hearts of all Christian Rulers, that they may truly, and impartially administer justice to the punishment of wickedness and vice, and to the maintenance of true religion and virtue." Signed

"Abraham Bp. of Connecticut."

The Records of Convocation, p. 53, show that the Rev. Mr. Baldwin was appointed Aug. 22, 1798, to draft an address to the President in behalf of the Convocation. The first mentioned address was in behalf of the Convention.

The English custom of omitting the surname in the official signature was followed both by Bishop Seabury and Bishop Jarvis, the latter being the last Bishop of Connecticut that thus signed. A facsimile of one of Bishop Seabury's certificates is shown at the beginning of this chapter.

The Canons for the Church in Connecticut were adopted at the Convention held June 6, 1799, and are printed in the Journal.

When the Convention met at Newtown, June 3, 1801, a procession was formed by its members, the clergy, in their gowns, and marched from the house of the Rev. Mr. Burhans, to the Episcopal church, attended by a band of music. This custom of marching to the Convention in procession was followed for many years.

Dr. Beardsley says that about this time there were not more than half a dozen churches in the Diocese supplied with organs, and their number was not much increased for twenty-five years. Organs were used in Episcopal churches in this country for more than fifty years before the Congregationalists began to use them. The first church organ in New England was placed in King's Chapel, Boston, about 1714. The first organ in any house of public worship in Connecticut, (according to Dr. Beardsley,) was delivered to Christ Church, Stratford, the last of April, 1756. Christ Church, Middletown, was finished in 1755, and Richard Alsop imported an organ from England and presented it to the parish, but this was probably some time after April, 1756. Trinity Church, New Haven, voted June 30, 1794, to hire Mr. Salter as organist for six months. The first organ in any house of public worship in what is now Hartford

County was placed in the Congregational church at Worthington, (now Berlin,) 1792, and the first in an Episcopal church of this county was in use at Christ Church, Hartford, at the consecration of that church, Nov. 11, 1801, and for several years these were the only organs in that part of the State.

At the annual Convention of 1804, the members were requested to procure various historical information as to early Churches, clergymen and prominent lay brethren, and to transmit the same to the editors of the "Churchman's Magazine." This magazine was first published at New Haven in 1804, and was the first diocesan paper in Connecticut, and also the first Episcopal periodical ever published in this country. With various interruptions, changes in management and place of publication, it was continued until 1827, when it was succeeded by the "Episcopal Watchman", of Hartford, until 1834. In 1837, the "Chronicle of the Church" was published at New Haven by order of the Convention. In 1841 the name was changed to the "Practical Christian and Church Chronicle" and it continued to the end of 1844. It was succeeded by the "Calendar" of Hartford in 1845 and the "Calendar" was succeeded in 1866 by the "Connecticut Churchman." In 1867 the name was changed to "The Churchman", and in July, 1877, the office of publication was removed to New York City, where it is still published. A paper called "The Churchman" had been published in New York, 1831 to about 1859, but as it had ceased to exist, the proprietors of the paper published at Hartford felt free, in 1867, to adopt that name. The present New York paper is therefore a continuation of the diocesan paper which was started in the Diocese of Connecticut and published in that Diocese for seventy-four years.

The fashion set by the certificate law of 1784 and 1791, for avoiding ecclesiastical taxes to the Standing Order, was often followed in withdrawing from other societies. The following is from the papers of the Episcopal Society of Barkhamsted, and is dated June 20, 1805.

"This certyfies that i . . . having seriously taken it into Consideration in what way is most Exceptable to worship god i think the presbyterian way of worship the Best & shall imBrace it in Future."

The Journal of the annual Convention for 1807 is the first in which the Bishop's address appears. It was more in the nature of a charge to the clergy and people than are the addresses of recent years. Wardens and vestrymen of to-day will find in this address such a clear and comprehensive statement of their duties as to repay them for reading it.

The Bishop refers to, and rebukes, the practice of employing lay preachers or preaching candidates. At this time there was upon an average "more than two congregations to one Clergyman" in this Diocese and from lack of ministers or other cause, as soon as persons were registered as candidates for holy orders they began to preach as if they had a license. One person began to preach in 1788 and was not made deacon until nearly three years thereafter; another commenced to preach in 1802, more than a year and a half before he was ordained, and there were many more doing the same thing. No objection was made to the employment of candidates to say the prayers and to read a sermon, in the absence of a clergyman, but for one to preach on the ground of being a candidate was contrary to the principles of the Church and an error both on the part of the candidate and of the parishioners who employed him.

At the annual Convention of 1808, the several parishes in the Diocese were divided into thirty-four cures, covering by name seventy-two parishes, and "parts adjacent." At that time there were only twenty-six clergymen for these seventy-two parishes, eight of the thirty-four cures being reported as vacant. There were only four cures limited to one parish each. One cure was composed of one parish and parts adjacent, nineteen cures were each composed of two parishes, one cure of two parishes and parts adjacent, and nine cures were each composed of three parishes. Even as late as the fall of 1819, there were only seven parishes in the Diocese capable of supporting full services independently.

The first parish reports appear in the Journal for 1809, but out of the seventy-two parishes named in the cures of 1808 only twenty parishes are included in these reports.

In this Journal we also find a committee was appointed to publish documents respecting Mr. Ammi Rogers "and distribute them to all persons who may wish for information on that subject." There was no lack of material for this committee. Without going into details, we may say that Mr. Rogers was attempting to force himself upon the Diocese and to officiate within it, in violation of the ancient canons of the Church. The 41st Canon passed at the Council of Laodicea, A.D. 321, provided "that no clergyman ought to travel without the consent of his Bishop." The 13th Canon passed at the Council of Chalcedon, being the fourth Council, A.D. 451, provided "that a foreign clergyman and not known shall not officiate in another city, without commendatory letters from his own Bishop." The present canons as to removals had not then been adopted here, but they are the same in substance as these ancient canons.

The Convocations of 1801 and 1803 requested of Rogers testimonials from his Bishop, and in 1804, Bishop Jarvis forbade the clergy and Churches in this Diocese to allow Mr. Rogers to officiate. But he continued to officiate, and after the death of Bishop Jarvis, Bishop Hobart of New York, Rogers' own Bishop, turned his back on him at Hebron.

The Bishop's address to the annual Convention 1812 gives a history of the Bishop's fund and shows how insufficient it had been and "with what languor, the support of the Bishop has hitherto been regarded." All that his "worthy predecessor received from the Diocese" he believed "did not amount to the interest of the money he expended of his own property to accomplish for us, the object of our wishes." These words of Bishop Jarvis were not spoken for himself at his advanced age, "with no rational prospect of any great length of days to come." This was his last address to the Convention. He died May 13, 1813, nineteen days before the sitting of the annual Convention. This Convention passed a resolution requiring every clergyman to preach a sermon to his parish strongly enforcing the importance of raising "an adequate and reasonable support of the Episcopate." The Grand Levy of the Parishes ordered in 1803 was not required to be entered on the Journal until 1805 and first appears in the Journal for 1806. This course was continued for many years. In August, 1813, a committee was appointed to lay a special assessment on each parish in the Diocese "for raising the Bishop's Fund." At the November Convention in that year, the Treasurer of the

Bishop's fund was requested to visit the various parishes to receive the money due on this assessment. Dr. Beardsley says that the parish assessments of 1813 amounted to \$16,570.00 and not quite one half of that sum was afterwards received. In the Journal for 1817 there is a list of seventy-five parishes, fourteen of which had paid their assessments in full, including the parish of Christ Church, Middletown, which not only paid its assessment early, but paid "one hundred and ninety two dollars more." There were fifteen parishes that had paid their assessments only in part, and forty-six parishes that had not paid any of the assessment of 1813. In the Journal for the year 1853, pp. 92-106, the amounts assessed in August, 1813, against the seventy-five parishes is given, with a statement of those that had paid nothing. The committee reported that some of these parishes were not then recognized by the geography, and even the locality was not quite certain. At the annual Convention of 1854, no one of the parishes reported as delinquent for the assessments of 1813 and 1832 had paid any part thereof, and their assessments were remitted.

The first effort for a missionary society, made at the Convention of 1792, was reported in 1793 to have been too general in its object to obtain the sanction of the Legislature. The Journal of the 1797 Convention shows that money had been collected "for the purpose of supporting Missionaries," but in 1798 such money was applied to the benefit of the Episcopal Academy.

At the annual Convention of 1813, a committee was appointed on the subject of a missionary society for the Church in this State, to report to the next Convention. That Convention appointed a new committee and at the October Convention, 1814, they reported a "Constitution for the establishment of said Society." The report was read and accepted but does not appear to have been adopted. At the annual Convention of 1815 a committee was appointed to draft a constitution for a Bible and Prayer Book Society. This committee reported to the annual Convention of 1816 and their report was approved, but it was deemed inexpedient to connect said Society with the Convention and the matter was referred to the consideration of a meeting held later by friends of the cause. The Society

was formed and its officers were reported in the first issue of Swords' "Almanac" for the year 1817. The matter of a missionary society was again before the Convention in the spring of 1817, and the annual Convention of 1818 organized a society under the name of "The Protestant Episcopal Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge." Provision was made in its constitution for the dissolution and absorption of the "Bible and Common Prayer Book Society." The Christian Knowledge Society is now known as the "Missionary Society of the Diocese of Connecticut."

Shortly before the sitting of the annual Convention of 1815, Bishop Griswold of the Eastern Diocese, at the invitation of the Standing Committee, performed Episcopal acts in this Diocese which he reports in his address to the Eastern Convention in 1816. It appears from this address that he supposed he had been invited to take charge in Connecticut. The Middlesex "Gazette" for June 15, 1815, reports the confirmation of twenty-two persons by Bishop Griswold at Christ Church, Middletown, on Sunday, June 4; five ordinations Tuesday, June 6, and one ordination on Friday, June 9. The Convention was held June 7, and Bishop Griswold was "requested to take a seat in the Convention." He was also thanked for his sermon at the ordination at Christ Church on June 5, not June 6, as reported in the "Gazette."

The October Convention of 1816 voted to invite the Rt. Rev. John Henry Hobart of New York to perform the Episcopal Offices in this Diocese. He accepted and delivered the sermon at that Convention. Also at the annual Conventions of 1817 and 1818. Dr. Beardsley says that Bishop Hobart confirmed in Connecticut 3,057 persons, only eleven less than the entire number by Bishop Jarvis in his whole fifteen years of his Episcopate. Part of Bishop Hobart's Episcopal acts are reported in the Middlesex "Gazette" issues of Feb. 29, 1816, Nov. 14, 1816, and Aug. 26, 1819, and in the "Christian Journal" for October, 1817.

The Connecticut Bible Society issued a large edition of Bibles and distributed them in the west, particularly in Ohio. The word "ye" was substituted for we in Acts vi, 3. In consequence of this edition, the October Convention of 1816

instructed their Deputies to the General Convention to endeavor to have some specific edition of the Old and New Testament recognized. This resulted in the adoption of the standard version now in use. The story of its adoption is told by the Bishop on pages 38 and 39 of the Convention Journal for 1881.

The first Episcopalian to be elected as a State Officer in Connecticut was Jonathan Ingersoll, one of the wardens of Trinity Church, New Haven, who was elected Lieutenant Governor in 1816.

In October, 1817, Governor Wolcott appointed as usual a minister of the Standing Order to preach the annual Election Sermon in May, 1818. At the same time he appointed the Rev. Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish, New Haven, as substitute preacher, in case of failure on the part of the regular appointee. The latter early informed the Rev. Mr. Croswell of his intention to default. Bishop Hobart advised the performance of the full service of the Church, the same as usual, and the use of Bishop Seabury's State Prayers. The sermon was preached by Dr. Croswell in the Center Church at Hartford. Two of the oldest Divines of the Standing Order were seated in the pulpit. This was the first time an Episcopal minister ever preached the State sermon in Connecticut. According to the usual custom the sermon was printed. In 1822, Governor Wolcott appointed Bishop Brownell to preach the State sermon in May of that year. "The Governor, State Officers, members of the Legislature, and a numerous body of the clergy, moved under a military escort to the Episcopal church at New Haven, where Divine Service was performed and an eloquent and patriotic sermon delivered by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownell." [Conn. Mirror of May 6, 1822.] This is the first time that the State of Connecticut ever worshiped in an Episcopal church. What a marked contrast this shows over the days when Rev. Abraham Jarvis, sometime after having been ordained in England, attended an Election sermon at Hartford and the preacher pointed at him in contempt, saying "What do they not deserve who cross the Atlantic to bring Episcopal tyranny and superstition among us?" In 1828, the Rev. Nathaniel S. Wheaton preached the Election sermon. These three are the only Episcopalians that ever delivered the Election sermon. Election sermons were discontinued in 1830.

The Rev. Thomas C. Brownell, Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, New York, was elected Bishop of this Diocese at the annual Convention held in New Haven, June 2, 1819. At New Haven, on Oct. 27, 1819, a procession from the house of Governor Ingersoll was formed and proceeded to Trinity Church, where the Rev. Thomas Church Brownell was consecrated to the holy office of Bishop, by the Right Rev. Bishop White, Right Rev. Bishop Hobart, and Right Rev. Bishop Griswold. Morning prayers were read by the Rev. Reuben Ives and a discourse delivered by the Right Rev. Bishop White. The degree of D.D. was conferred by Columbia College upon Bishop-elect Brownell, shortly before his consecration.

At the Convention which elected Bishop Brownell, the venerable Dr. Richard Mansfield, in the ninety-seventh year of his age, was present. He was made Doctor of Divinity by Yale in 1792, the first Episcopalian to receive that honor. He was the Rector of St. James's Church, Derby, for seventy-one years and eight months. He had seen the Church in New Haven grow from but two or three families to a society of about 2,000 souls. The only other minister in Connecticut whose service in one parish exceeded his was the Rev. Samuel Nott, pastor of the Congregational church at Franklin, who served that parish seventy-one years and ten months. Rev. John Beach of Newtown was the only Episcopal minister of fifty years service prior to the close of the Revolutionary war. Dibblee of Stamford and Tyler of Norwich both served before and after the war for more than fifty years in all; Hubbard of New Haven nearly fifty years, while Croswell of New Haven, Fogg of Brooklyn, and Shelton of Bridgeport, each served forty or more years in the same parish.

The Theological Seminary of New York was transferred to New Haven and opened Sept. 13, 1820, but was transferred back to New York in October, 1821. Bishop Brownell's address to the Convention in 1820 called attention to, and urged, Sunday schools, which were then generally established throughout the Diocese.

A "Commentary on the Book of Common Prayer" was prepared by Bishop Brownell and published in 1823. It was the first work of the kind ever prepared in this country and was so well received that an edition was afterwards published by Bishop Hobart of New York.

Several unsuccessful efforts had been made to change the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire into a college. At the annual Convention of 1816, a committee was appointed to apply to the General Assembly for an act of incorporation and charter for an Episcopal College and this committee was continued by the annual Convention of 1817.

In December, 1822, at the house of Bishop Brownell, steps were taken to renew the efforts to obtain a charter for an Episcopal College, which charter was granted to Washington College, (now Trinity,) of Hartford, May 16, 1823. It was said to have been the first college in America "under the *special* patronage and guardianship of Episcopalians." It was built in 1824, and Bishop Brownell was its first President.

On Feb. 15, 1828, Jacob Oson, a man of color, was made deacon, and on the next day he was ordained priest with a view to missionary service in Africa. The Bishop's address to the Convention of 1829 refers to the death of this missionary, which occurred as he was about to embark. "By this dispensation of divine Providence one of the first efforts in our Church in the cause of foreign missions has been defeated." At that time there was an African Mission School in the Diocese, where three very promising young men of color were in course of preparation for the same field of labor.

At the sitting of the General Convention of the Church at Philadelphia, in August, 1829, Bishop Brownell preached a sermon before the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society. He referred to the destitute condition of many places in the southwest. As Bishop Brownell was then the youngest Bishop, it was arranged that he should make an Episcopal visitation to that country. Accordingly he started early in November and visited parts of Ohio, Kentucky, Mississippi, Georgia, South Carolina, and other of the Atlantic States, and returned home early in March, 1830, having traversed an extent of country of at least six thousand miles, three hundred of which he traveled on horseback. He performed "Episcopal functions where never a prelate of our Church had before been welcomed." [Christian Journal for 1830.] In the Bishop's

address to the annual Convention of this Diocese in 1830, Bishop Brownell gives a report of this visitation. In his address to the Convention in October, 1835, he states that the Diocese of Alabama was placed under his charge several years ago, and refers to attending the annual Convention of that Diocese at Tuscaloosa, in January, 1835, and performing Episcopal functions. In his Address to the annual Convention of this Diocese in 1845, he refers to the twenty-five years of his Episcopate with a summary of ordinations and confirmations, and adds—"in my Visitation in the Southwestern States, I have Consecrated two Churches in Kentucky, four in Mississippi, two in Louisiana and two in Alabama, and have confirmed 245 persons in those States."

Bishop Brownell presided over the General Convention at New York in 1853, being then the senior Bishop, instead of the youngest Bishop, as he was in 1829.

For other historical matter we refer to the "Records of Convocation", printed by order of the Convention 1904, with many valuable historical notices by the Rev. Joseph Hooper, M.A., of Durham, and to the Journals of the Convention from 1792 to date. A list of parishes in this Diocese with dates of organization may be found in the Journal for 1878, also in 1891, to which is added, in each case, the date when the present church building was used. That of Christ Church, West Haven, was first used in 1740, and in 1906 was the oldest in Connecticut. In the Journal of 1896, p. 179, is an account of extinct parishes; of the Ancient records, in the Journal for 1897, p. 175; of the changes in parish names, in the Journal for 1900, p. 112; of the growth of the Diocese, in the Journal for 1901, p. 2; and a list of all the Deputies from Connecticut to the General Convention is in the Journal for 1904.

And it may be of interest to turn to the Journal of 1905 and compare its list of two hundred and eleven clergy, besides the Bishop, and a total of just exactly that number of places of worship in this Diocese, with the fourteen clergy of 1783 with no Bishop and about forty-five parishes; or with the following list of twenty-five Connecticut clergy from the Journal of the Triennial Convention of 1799, when there were about sixty parishes.

The list is as follows:

The Right Rev. Abraham Jarvis, D.D., Bishop.

Rev. Jeremiah Leaming, residing at New Haven.

Rev. John Bowden, D.D., Principal of the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire.

Rev. Richard Mansfield, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, at Derby, and of the Churches of Oxford and Great Hill.

Rev. Bela Hubbard, Trinity Church, New Haven, and Christ Church, West Haven.

Rev. John Tyler, Christ Church, Norwich.

Rev. Daniel Fogg, Rector of Trinity Church, Pomphret.

Rev. William Smith, D.D., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk.

Rev. Philo Shelton, Rector of Trinity Church, Stratfield, St. John's, Fairfield, and a Church in Weston.

Rev. Ashbel Baldwin, Rector of Christ Church, Stratford, and Trinity Church, Trumbull.

Rev. Chauncey Prindle, Rector of Christ Church, Watertown, and St. Peter's, Plymouth.

Rev. Reuben Ives, Rector of St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, and the Churches at Hamden and Southington.

Rev. Tilotson Brownson, Rector of St. Peter's Church, Waterbury, and the Churches at Salem.

Rev. Truman Marsh, Rector of St. John's Church, New Milford, and the Churches of Roxbury and New Preston.

Rev. Ambrose Todd, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Symsbury, and St. Peter's Church, Granby.

Rev. Solomon Blakesley, Rector of St. Stephen's Church in East Haddam.

Rev. Seth Hart, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Wallingford, and a Church in Berlin. (Christ Church, Worthington.)

Rev. Charles Seabury, Rector of St. James's Church, New London,

Rev. Smith Miles, Rector of the Churches at Chatham and Middle Haddam.

Rev. David Butler, Rector of Christ Church, Reading, and the Church at Ridgefield.

Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Bristol, (East Plymouth,) St. Mark's, Harwinton, and a Church in Northfield.

Rev. William Green, Rector of St. John's, Seabrook.

Rev. Calvin White, Deacon, St. John's Church, Stamford, and a Church at Horseneck.

Rev. Evan Rogers, Deacon, the Churches of Hebron and Pomphret.

Rev. Bethel Judd, Deacon.

The names of the Rev. Daniel Burhans, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, Newtown, and John Callahan, Deacon, should be added, to make the list complete.

THE BISHOPS OF CONNECTICUT

BRIEF MENTION

The Right Reverend SAMUEL SEABURY, D.D.

The first American Bishop and first Bishop of Connecticut, for eleven years, three months and eleven days. Consecrated Nov. 14, 1784; died Feb. 25, 1796.

The Right Reverend ABRAHAM JARVIS, D.D.

The eighth American Bishop and second Bishop of Connecticut, for fifteen years, six months and twelve days. Consecrated Oct. 18, 1797; died May 13, 1813.

The Right Reverend John Henry Hobart, D.D.

The eleventh American Bishop and third Bishop of New York. Consecrated May 29, 1811; died Sept. 12, 1830. Acting Bishop of Connecticut for three years and ten days, from Oct. 17, 1816, to Oct. 27, 1819.

The Right Reverend THOMAS CHURCH BROWNELL, D.D.

The nineteenth American Bishop and third Bishop of Connecticut, for forty-five years, two months and ten days. Consecrated Oct. 27, 1819; died Jan. 13, 1865.

The Right Reverend JOHN WILLIAMS, D.D.

The fifty-fourth American Bishop and fourth Bishop of Connecticut, for forty-seven years, three months and eight days, being Assistant Bishop for the first thirteen years. Consecrated Oct. 29, 1851; died Feb. 7, 1899.

The Right Reverend Chauncey Bunce Brewster, D.D.

The one hundred and eighty-third American Bishop and fifth Bishop of Connecticut, being Bishop Coadjutor the first year of his episcopate. Consecrated Oct. 28, 1897, one hundred years after the consecration of the second Bishop of Connecticut.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

The Right Reverend SAMUEL SEABURY, D.D.

Samuel, the second son of Samule and Abigail, (Mumford.) Seabury, was born at North Groton, (now Ledvard,) Connecticut, on November 30, 1729; died Feb. 25, 1796, in the sixty-seventh year of his age. Early in life he married a Miss Hicks of New York, who died before 1784 and he did not marry again. At the time of his birth his father was officiating as a licentiate of the "Standing Order" in the meeting-house of the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Groton located in North Groton, but soon after conformed to the Church of England. was ordained in England and became the first incumbent of St. James's Church, New London. The future bishop was educated by his father and in the common schools of the town until his father's removal to Hempstead, Long Island, in 1742. He entered Yale College in 1744, and was graduated with honor in 1748. Mr. Seabury was sent by his father to Huntington, Long Island, as "catechist" in 1748, in which position he was confirmed by the Venerable Society with a salary of ten pounds sterling per annum. He commenced the study of medicine while at Huntington and in 1752 went to Edinburgh to continue his medical course until of age to present himself to the Bishop of London for ordination.

He was made deacon in the Chapel of Fulham Palace on St. Thomas's Day, Dec. 21, 1753, by the Rt. Rev. John Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln, acting for the infirm Bishop of London. Dr. Thomas Sherlock. He was ordained priest in the same chapel on Sunday, December 23, 1753, by the Rt. Rev. Richard Osbaldiston, Bishop of Carlisle.

He was immediately appointed by the Propagation Society to the mission of Christ Church, New Brunswick, N. J. In 1757 he went to Grace Church, Jamaica, from which he removed in 1766 to the rectorship of St. Peter's Church, Westchester County, N. Y. To add to his small income, he opened while at Westchester a classical school.

As the Revolution approached, with his friends Dr. Chandler, Dr. Inglis, and the Hon. Isaac Wilkins, he allied himself with the cause of the united British Empire, which to his mind



RT. REV. SAMUEL SEABURY, D.D.



included the welfare of the church of England, and wrote strongly in its favor. His "Letters of a Westchester Farmer" are an excellent specimen of his style in political controversy. He was also for several years the Secretary of the Voluntary Conventions of the Clergy of New York and New Jersey, which some from Connecticut occasionally attended.

He was roughly treated by the patriots in his neighborhood, compelled at various times to conceal himself and on one occasion was taken to New Haven and treated with much indignity. Upon his release from confinement he returned to Westchester, but was soon obliged, early in 1776, to close the churches in his parish and join the numerous loyalists in the city of New York. After the departure of General Washington from Manhattan Island in September, 1776, he officiated, in turn with other clergymen who had left their parishes, for the refugees in the old City Hall on Wall Street. In 1778 he was appointed to the charge of St. Andrew's Church, Staten Island, but found it unsafe to take up his residence there.

His support for seven years came from the stipend of fifty pounds a year from the Venerable Society, the practice of medicine, and his chaplaincy of the Royal American Regiment of Colonel Edmund Fanning. He was made a Doctor in Divinity by Oxford University in 1778. With his election and acceptance of the Bishopric of Connecticut came a new period in Dr. Seabury's life. He went to England in July, 1783, in the flagship of Admiral Digby. His noble and unceasing efforts to induce the Bishops in England to rise above political and traditional precedents and consecrate him under a special act of Parliament, form a chapter of pathetic interest in our annals. In the summer of 1784, he made a formal application to the Bishops of the Church in Scotland to consecrate him. Upon their favorable answer he journeyed to Aberdeen and was consecrated a Bishop in the Church of God, in Bishop Skinner's chapel in Long Acre, Aberdeen on Sunday, November 14, 1784, by the Primus, Dr. Robert Kilgour of Aberdeen, Dr. Arthur Petrie of Moray and Ross, and Dr. John Skinner, Coadjutor Bishop of Aberdeen. He returned to London immediately after and sailed for America in March, 1785. He spent some weeks among relatives in Nova Scotia and arrived at Newport, R. I., on June 20, 1785.

The Right Reverend ABRAHAM JARVIS, D.D.

Abraham, the sixth son and ninth child of Captain Samuel and Naomi, (Brush,) Jarvis, was born at Norwalk, Conn., on May 5, 1739; died May 3, 1813, nearly seventy-four years of age. Married May 25, 1766, Ann, daughter of Samuel Farmar of New York City. She died at Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 4, 1801, and he married, second, July 4, 1806, Mrs. Lucy, widow of Nathaniel Lewis of Philadelphia. He was a born Episcopalian, his father having conformed to the Church of England two years before the Bishop was born. He was carefully trained in the district school and at home, and then placed under the tuition of the Rev. Noah Wells, the Congregational minister of Stratford, to be prepared for college. He became a student at Yale when eighteen and was graduated with honor in 1761.

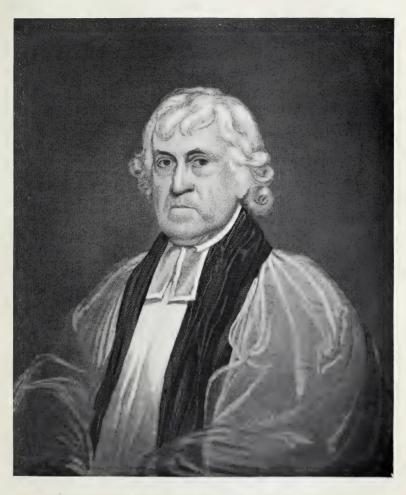
He went immediately after to Middletown to officiate as lay reader in Christ Church. He also pursued by himself a course in theology, presumably set forth for him by the learned Dr. Samuel Johnson.

About 1762 it becoming necessary to leave his work to be inoculated for the small pox, he resided for several months at Elizabethtown, N. J., in the family of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Bradbury Chandler, the well-read theologian and acute pleader for an American Episcopate. Under him he probably completed his course in theology.

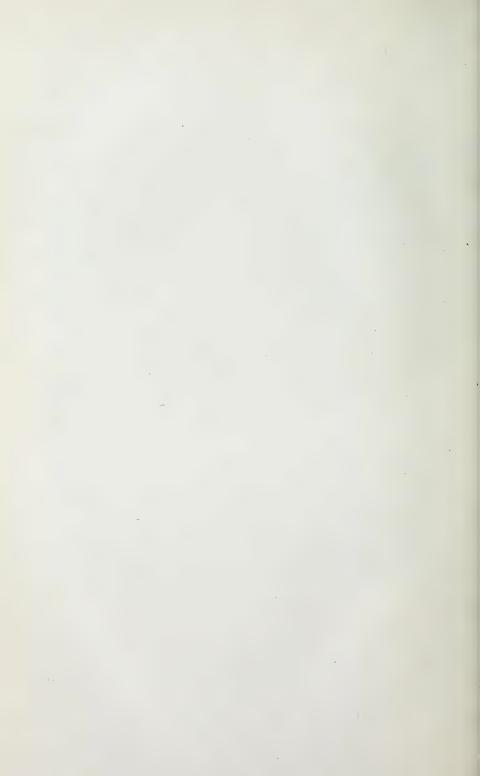
In the fall of 1763, in company with his intimate friend, Bela Hubbard, and William Walter of Roxbury, Mass., he sailed for England to seek holy orders. His expenses were defrayed by a subscription of the members of the Middletown parish. He was made deacon in "the royal Chapel of St. James, Westminster," on Sunday, February 5, 1764, by the Rt. Rev. Frederick Keppel, Bishop of Exeter.

He was ordained priest in "the parish Church of St. James, Westminster", on Sunday, February 19, 1764, by the Rt. Rev. Charles Lyttleton, Bishop of Carlisle.

Both of these ordinations, at which his companions also were ordained, were by special commission from the aged and feeble Bishop of London, Dr. Richard Osbaldiston, who, as had his predecessors, exercised jurisdiction over the American Colonies. Mr. Jarvis sailed for America in April and was again at work in



RT. REV. ABRAHAM JARVIS, D.D.



June. He had been duly chosen as Rector of Christ Church, Middletown. An unusual salary of seventy pounds sterling was pledged to him by the parish. For some reason not now to be ascertained, the Venerable Society declined to continue the stipend of twenty pounds which had been allowed to the Rev. Ichabod Camp, the first Rector and Missionary. Mr. Jarvis became a true pastor, not only for the people in Middletown, but in all the surrounding country. He greatly encouraged the small band of Churchmen in Hartford by his presence, his services and his advice. There would have been rapid growth in Hartford had the suggestion to make Middletown and Hartford a mission under Mr. Jarvis met with the approval of the authorities in England.

His energy and success as a parish priest are shown by a memorandum made a few years after his ordination, in which three hundred and sixty-five souls, of whom one hundred and fifty were communicants, are recorded as under his charge. With the continued regard and affection of his parishioners, he served them in holy things for thirty-five years.

Upon the death of Bishop Seabury, at the special Convention held in Trinity Church, New Haven, on May 5, 1796, he was chosen Bishop. As there had been a diversity of opinion among the clergy and some opposition by prominent laymen, he immediately declined the election.

When Dr. Bowden, who in October, 1796, had been elected, finally declined the Episcopate, Mr. Jarvis was unanimously elected at the annual convention held in St. James's Church, Derby, on June 7, 1797. He accepted and was consecrated in Trinity Church, New Haven, on the feast of St. Luke, October 18, 1797. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Dr. William Smith, of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk. It is one of the five instances in the history of the American Church when the sermon at the consecration of a Bishop has been by a priest. The others are: The Rev. Dr. William Smith, Provost of the University of Pennsylvania, preached at the consecration of Dr. Claggett, 1792; Dr. Robert Smith, 1795; and Dr. Bass, 1797. The Rev. Dr. Frederick Beasley preached at the consecration of Mr. Chase in 1819.

The second Bishop of Connecticut was faithful in his administration of the Diocese and saw a moderate but real growth.

During his later years he was afflicted with asthma and any clerical duty was done with difficulty, but he never allowed his bodily infirmity to interfere with his official and religious obligations. In 1799 he removed to Cheshire, where the Episcopal Academy, under Dr. Bowden, was coming into favorable knowledge of the people.

In 1803 Bishop Jarvis removed to New Haven, where he passed the remainder of his days.

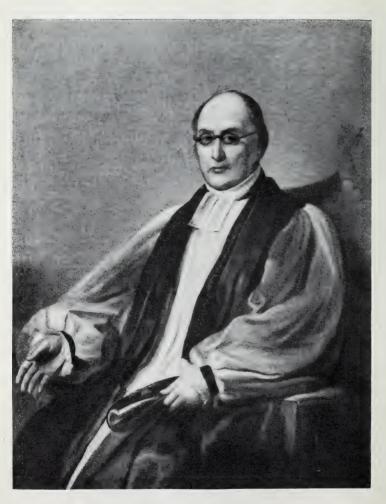
When the present Trinity Church was erected, his body was removed from the public cemetery and buried beneath the chancel. An elegant Gothic monument, with a classic and affectionate Latin inscription written by his son, the distinguished scholar, Dr. Samuel Farmar Jarvis, adorns the walls of the church.

These sketches of Bishop Seabury and Bishop Jarvis are mainly taken from the historical notes by the Rev. Joseph Hooper, in the "Records of Convocation."

The Right Reverend John Henry Hobart, D.D.

John Henry, son of Capt. Enoch and Hannah, (Pratt,) Hobart, was born at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1775, died Sept. 12, 1830; married in the spring of 1800, to Mary Goodwin Chandler, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Bradbury Chandler, of Elizabethtown, N. J. His father died when he was one year old, so that his early training fell wholly upon his pious and talented mother. He was received into the Episcopal Academy at Philadelphia when he was nine years of age. In 1788 he entered the College of Philadelphia, and in the autumn of 1791 was transferred to Princeton College, where he was graduated in 1703, with the highest honors of his class. He was tutor at Princeton 1796-1798, and studied theology under Bishop White. He was ordained deacon, June 3, 1798, and settled over two small Churches near Philadelphia, Trinity Church at Oxford, and All Saints at Perkiomen, Pa., until 1700, when he had charge of Christ Church, New Brunswick, N. J. In May, 1800, he went to St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., but was called to Trinity Church, New York, in September of that year





RT. REV. THOMAS CHURCH BROWNELL, D.D.

as assistant minister. In 1806 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Union College and in 1811 he was elected Assistant Bishop of the Diocese of New York. He was consecrated in Trinity Church, New York, May 29, 1811, by Bishop White, by whom he had previously been both confirmed and ordained. "He had a mind that never wearied; he had a nerve that never was relaxed." A long list of his publications may be found in Sprague's "Annals of the American Pulpit," Vol. V.

The Right Reverend Thomas Church Brownell, D.D., LL.D.

Thomas Church, eldest son of Sylvester and Mercy, (Church,) Brownell, born at Westport, Mass., Oct. 19, 1779; died at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1865. Married Aug. 6, 1811. Charlotte, daughter of Tertullus Dickinson of Lansingburgh, N. Y., by the Rev. Dr. Butler, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Troy, N. Y. She was an Episcopalian, and thus by this marriage he was for the first time brought into intimate relations with Episcopalians. At the age of fifteen he was a teacher in one of the common schools. After a preliminary education at the Bristol Academy, Taunton, Mass., he entered Brown University but changed to Union College in 1802, where he was graduated with highest honors in 1804. In 1805 he was tutor in Greek and Latin, and in 1806 professor of logic and belles lettres. He studied theology while in College under the Rev. Dr. Eliphalet Nott, who became president of Union College in 1804, and made young Brownell tutor and professor as before stated. About 1809 he was appointed professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy with leave to spend a year in Europe in the study of chemistry and other sciences. He had intended to enter the Congregational ministry, but being convinced of the historical and scriptural grounds of Episcopacy he was baptized by the Rev. Cyrus Stebbins of Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1813, and shortly after confirmed. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Hobart, April 10, 1816, and priest by the same Bishop, Aug. 4, 1816. In 1814, he was appointed professor of rhetoric and chemistry at Union College. After being made deacon, in 1816, he was missionary in Schenectady, and its vicinity, and in 1817 he became assistant minister of Trinity Church, New York, where he remained until he was elected Bishop of Connecticut in 1819, but a little over three years after he was made Deacon. For many years he was President of the Retreat for the Insane at Hartford. The last twelve years of his long episcopate he was, by seniority, the Presiding Bishop of the Church in America. For other data, see the preceding article on the Church in Connecticut. Besides the Prayer Book there mentioned, he published "Selections on the Religion of the Heart and Life", the "Christian's Walk and Consolation", an abridgement of an "English Commentary on the New Testament" and the "Errors of the Times", being his charge to the clergy in 1843.

Dr. Beardsley says: "His equability, his sagacity, the impartiality of his determinations, the largeness of his views, the avoidance of needless collisions, the decision of his conduct, when decision became needful, had their result in the strong and united and confiding Diocese. He sought no constrained uniformity. He entertained no fanciful ideal. He leaned towards no extreme tendency. He was steadfast, because his mind was clear. He brushed away all that was not essential to any question or purpose, or smiled and suffered it to pass by. He recognized the right of all. No one had cause to suppose himself wronged with him by any prejudice; and when 'swift to hear, slow to speak, and very slow to wrath', he spoke, at length, the Church listened and was satisfied."

A colossal statue of Bishop Brownell, the gift of his son-in-law, Gordon W. Burnham, stands on the campus of Trinity College.

The Right Reverend John Williams, D.D., LL.D.

John, son of Ephraim and Emily, (Trowbridge,) Williams, was born at North Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1817. His father was a lawyer and author of the first volume of the Massachusetts Reports. His youthful education was in his native town and his Unitarian parents trained him in that faith. Later he attended an academy of high reputation at Northfield, and entered Harvard College in 1831. After two years he changed to Trinity College, Hartford, where he was graduated in 1835. His



RT. REV. JOHN WILLIAMS, D.D.



discussions at Harvard with a friend and a careful study of the Book of Common Prayer led him to the Episcopal Church and caused him to transfer to a Church College with the consent of his father. Having become a candidate for holy orders, he entered the General Theological Seminary at New York in 1835. but was called home by the illness of his father, with whom he remained until his death. He completed his theological studies with the Rev. S. F. Jarvis, D.D., of Middletown, Conn., and was ordained deacon by Bishop Brownell, in Christ Church. Middletown, Sept. 2, 1838, and priest by the same Bishop in the same church, Sept. 26, 1841. He was tutor in Trinity College. 1837 to 1840, after which he spent about a year traveling with his mother in England and on the Continent. For some months he assisted Bishop Luscombe at the Chapel of the British Embassy in Paris. He was assistant minister in Christ Church, Middletown, 1841 to 1842, and Rector of St. George's, Schenectady, N. Y., 1842 to 1848. He was elected President of Trinity College and removed to Hartford in 1848, holding that office until 1853.

He was elected Assistant Bishop of Connecticut at St. John's church, Waterbury, June 11, 1851, and was consecrated in St. John's Church, Hartford, Oct. 29, 1851, by Bishops Brownell, Hopkins, DeLancey, Eastburn, Chase, Henshaw and Burgess.

He was Assessor to the Presiding Bishop and Chairman of the House of Bishops by election from Oct. 26, 1883, until he became Presiding Bishop of the Church on the death of Bishop Alfred Lee of Delaware, April 12, 1887.

In addition to these other duties, he was a Junior Fellow of Trinity College, 1845 to 1849; Professor of History, 1849 to 1853; Lecturer on History, 1853 to 1892; Trustee, since 1848; Visitor, since 1853; Vice Chancellor and Chancellor, since 1865. He was the founder of Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, in 1854, and was its Dean and Professor of Doctrinal Theology and Liturgics until his death.

He was made Doctor of Divinity by Union College, 1847; Trinity, 1849; Columbia, 1851, and Yale, 1883, and made Doctor of Laws by Hobart College in 1870.

Entered into rest from his home in Middletown, February 7, 1899, aged 81 years, 5 months and 8 days, and was buried in the Indian Hill Cemetery, Middletown, Feb. 10, 1899.

We quote from the "Commemorative and Biographical Record of Middlesex County," as follows:

"Bishop Williams was famous as a bishop and as a wit. His humor was of a character that was subtle, and his manner dignified, yet gentle, kindly and lovable. His personality attracted to him the love of his people, and to them there will never be another Bishop Williams. He was a great and good man."

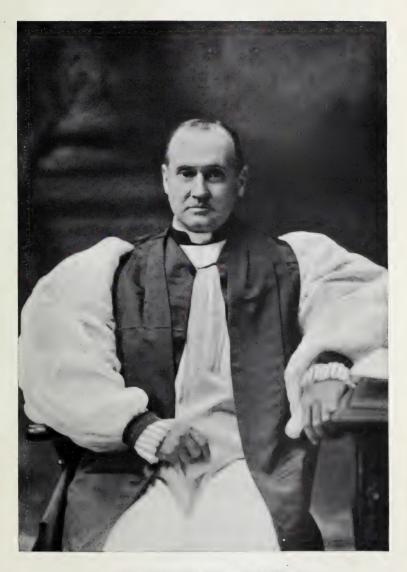
The Right Reverend Chauncey Bunce Brewster, D.D.

Chauncey Bunce, the eldest son of the Rev. Joseph and Sarah, (Bunce,) Brewster, was born on September 5, 1848, at Windham, Conn. His father was then Rector of St. Paul's Church in that pleasant village, but soon after of St. Paul's, Wallingford, whence he removed to New Haven, and became Rector of Christ Church, in which position he remained highly esteemed and beloved for nearly thirty years. The Rev. Joseph Brewster ended his useful life on Nov. 20, 1895, during his incumbency of St. Michael's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

It is an interesting and unusual fact that he gave three sons to the ministry. The family is one that has been highly honored in New England, and especially in Connecticut. It can trace its ancestry directly to the elder of the Plymouth Colony, William Brewster.

After a careful preparation in the Hopkins Grammar School, Chauncey Brewster entered Yale College, graduating with honors in 1868 and having the distinction of being class orator. During the collegiate year 1870-71 he was tutor at Yale College. He was well trained in the studies necessary for the holy ministry at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. He was made deacon in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, on Wednesday, May 29, 1872, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. John Williams. He spent his diaconate as assistant to the Rev. Dr. Deshon at St. Andrew's Church, Meriden, Conn. On May 30, 1873, he was ordained priest in St. Andrew's, Meriden, by Bishop Williams, and soon after accepted the rectorship of the historic parish of Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., where he made full proof of his ministry.

In 1881 he became Rector of Christ Church, Detroit, Mich. Besides his round of parish duty he was called to occupy several



RT. REV. CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER, D.D.



diocesan positions of importance, being a member of the Standing Committee and deputy from that Diocese to the General Convention of 1883.

In 1885 he accepted a call to Grace Church, Baltimore, which had been served by such men as Bishop Atkinson and Bishop Coxe. His last parish was Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights. In the Diocese of Long Island he has been President of the Standing Committee, Chancellor of the Cathedral of the Incarnation, a Trustee of the Church Charity Foundation, and Chairman of other boards and committees. He was a deputy to the General Convention of 1892 and also to that of 1895. He was by the General Convention of 1895 appointed on the Commission on Church Unity, and has been for some years a member of the Board of Managers of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society.

His election by the Diocesan Convention at St. John's, Waterbury, on Tuesday, June 8, 1897, called him back to serve his native State as Bishop Coadjutor. He received the degree of Master of Arts in course from Yale, and that of Doctor in Divinity from Trinity College in 1897.

Dr. Brewster has written various review articles and is the author of a series of Good Friday addresses, entitled "The Key of Life," published in 1895.

The foregoing sketch was prepared by the Rev. Joseph Hooper and published in the "Jarvis Centenary," 1897. A recent work of Bishop Brewster is worthy of special mention. It is entitled "Aspects of Revelation, being the Baldwin Lectures for 1900. By Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D., Bishop of Connecticut." These lectures were delivered at the University of Michigan and published by Longmans, Green & Co., New York, 1901. 300 octavo pages.

SYNOPSIS OF CONNECTICUT LAWS RELATING TO ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS

1636-1821.

Compiled from Colonial Records and Statute Laws of the Colony and State.

1636. The Court, April 26, 1636, ratified and confirmed the formation of the Church on the River of Connecticut, composed of members dismissed from the Church at Watertown, Mass.

1637. Church officers were exempted from military duty March 8, 1637.

- 1638–9. The Fundamental Orders of 1638–9, between Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield, recite in the preamble, that they confederated "together to maintain and preserve the liberty and purity of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus, which we now profess, as also the discipline of the Churches," but there is not a word in the body of the "Orders" that refers to ecclesiastical affairs.
- 1642. Among the capital laws passed Dec. 1, 1642, idolatry and blasphemy were punishable with death. This was dropped as to idolatry in the revision of 1784, then changed to whipping on the naked body, not exceeding forty stripes, or sitting in the pillory one hour.
- 1644. Minister's support was first provided for Oct. 25, 1644, requiring the people to be called together "that every man voluntarily set down what he is willing to allow"; those refusing, to be rated by authority and collected as other debts.
- 1650. In 1650, the first code of laws was enacted, but it was over a century and a half before it was printed. It was distributed in manuscript and read at times in various public meetings. Excommunicated persons as well as others were given power to make their wills. The Selectmen were instructed to "have a vigilant eye over their brethren and neighbors" for having their children and servants educated and "once a week at least, catechised in the grounds and principles of religion," and if not, the Selectmen should bind out such children for such instruction. Substantially this law was in force until 1821.

It was forbidden to behave contemptuously "towards the Word or the Messengers thereof"; the penalty for the second offense was a fine of 5 pounds, or to stand two hours in public "upon a Lecture day, with a paper fixed on his breast written with Capital Letters,—AN OPEN AND OBSTINATE CONTEMNER OF GOD'S HOLY ORDINANCES." In force until 1750.

Wheresoever Gospel Service was held on Sunday, "every person shall duly resort and attend thereto", also on public Fasts and Thankgivings, or be subject to a fine of 5 shillings. The civil authority, until 1750, had power and liberty to see "the rules of Christ's Church observed in every Church according to His Word," and to deal with any Church member "so it be done in a civil and not in an ecclesiastical way."

All male persons sixteen years old and upwards who did not voluntarily contribute, were taxed for the minister's rate according to the list of persons and estates, (except Magistrates and Elders,) until 1821, although voluntary contributions were dispensed with in 1697, and after 1799 the polls or persons of those under 21 years of age were put in the list at half the value of adults.

1656, 7 and 8. In October, 1656, towns and persons were forbidden to entertain, or unnecessarily speak to "Quakers, Ranters, Adamites, or such like notorious heritiques," under penalty of 5 pounds per week, and the magistrates had power to send them to prison for securing them until they could conveniently be sent out of the jurisdiction. In 1657, the books or manuscripts of the Quakers were also suppressed and turned over to the Elders, or by a later act, to the Court. In Oct., 1658, Magistrates had power to punish all heretics by banishment or corporal punishment, also to inflict the same punishment on any one instrumental in bringing such persons into the Colony. In July, 1675, the penalty for non-attendance of public worship was suspended as to Quakers; also the imprisonment of them, provided they do not gather in assemblies nor make disturbance. In May, 1706, the law against heretics was repealed.

In March, 1657-8 all persons were prohibited from embodying themselves "into Church estate without consent of the General Court and approbation of the neighboring Churches." This was in force until 1750. Prior to 1657 the Churches and

towns seem to have grown up without special legislation and without clearly defined distinctions between the Church and the Town. In 1643 when the Assembly acted upon certain troubles between Mr. Smith and the people of Wethersfield, they ordered a copy of the report sent to Mr. Smith and to the "Towne" instead of to the Church. Later they imposed a fine of 10 pounds on any one who should repeat any complaint against Mr. Smith of which he had been cleared by the Court. After 1657, special acts were passed for the formation of new Churches in the respective towns, and when there were more than one Church in one town, the bounds of each parish were generally fixed by the Assembly.

The act of March 8, 1657-8, also forbade the people from entertaining or attending any ministry or church administration "disinct and separate from and in opposition to that which is . . . dispensed by the settled and approved minister of the place, except it be by approbation of this Court and the neighboring churches." Provided 'this act shall not hinder any private meetings of Godly Persons . . . with the allowance of the settled minister." This law was intended only to regulate churches of the Standing Order and was passed especially for suppressing the seceding Congregationalists of Hartford. In so far as it could be construed to apply to any other denomination, it was practically annulled by the toleration acts of 1665 and 1669. It was in force until 1750.

1662. In October, 1662, it was declared that all laws and orders of the Colony stand in full force "unless any be cross to ye Tenor of our charter."

1664. Oct. 13, 1664, upon a writing from "several persons in the Colony, (seven residents of Hartford and Windsor, calling themselves members of the Church of England,) that they are not entertained in Church fellowship, the Court recommended the ministers and Churches to entertain persons "who are of an honest and Godly conversation", by an "explicit covenant, and that they have their children baptised." A copy of this recommendation was sent to every minister in the Colony. [Stiles' Windsor, Vol. 1, p. 196.]

After a long controversy, it was ordered in March, 1657-8, that all prosecutions cease between the Church in Hartford and the withdrawers until the matters in controversy are brought to

an issue in a way that the Court shall determine. The assembly of New England Elders at Boston, 1657, approved of the half-way covenant as did also the Boston Synod of 1862, but in 1664 is the first specific reference to it noticed in the Colonial Records. The half-way covenant was an issue at Hartford in 1666, being opposed by Mr. Whiting and his followers, and Mr. Whiting's petition "for a distinct walking" and to "practice the Congregational way without disturbance" was granted in October, 1669. Numerous other matters relating to special legislation for particular churches were from time to time before the General Assembly.

1665. In April, 1665, it was enacted that all persons of civil lives may freely enjoy the liberty of their consciences and the worship of God in that way which they think best, provided that this liberty tend not to the disturbance of the public, or maintenance of the ministry. Omitted from the revision of 1672.

1667. In May, 1667, Indians were forbidden to work or play on the Sabbath under a penalty of 5 shillings or sit in the public stocks one hour, but it was a year later when this provision was extended to all, at which time the general law against work, play, travel, etc., on the Sabbath, Fast and Thanksgiving days, or staying outside of the meeting-house during service, was passed, and with various changes was continued in the revision of 1821. The Sabbath was defined as from sunset on Saturday until midnight on Sunday.

1668. In October, 1668, the law as to attending public worship was amended so that the judge might find the accused guilty unless "he make it appear that he did attend . . . or was necessarily detained therefrom." This was dropped in the revision of 1702 but was reënacted in May, 1712, and dropped again in 1750.

1669. A new act relating to Dissenters, (non-Congregationalists,) was enacted in May, 1669, "for the honor of God, welfare of the Churches and preservation of the public peace so greatly hazarded", whereas the profession and practice of the Congregational Churches was approved "until better light in an orderly way doth appear", but as others are otherwise persuaded, the Court declared that all persons "orthodox and sound in the fundamentals of Christian religion may have allow-

ance of their perswasion and profession in church ways or assemblies without disturbance." This was in force until 1702.

1672. The substitution of the Charter for the Fundamental Orders and the admission of New Haven into the Colony made a new code of laws necessary. It was ordered in 1671 and completed in 1672. It was printed in Cambridge by Samuel Green in 1673, and was the first printed laws of the Colony. On the title page were the Scripture texts.

"Let every Soul be subject unto the Higher Powers; for there is no Power but of God."

"Whosoever therefore resisteth the power resisteth the Ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves Damnation."

New Haven Laws.

The New Haven Colony had very brief laws. Those only who desired to be admitted into the Church were admitted as planters, and none but Church members could vote or hold office. October, 1639, it was voted "that the word of God shall be the only rule to be attended unto in ordering the affairs of government in this plantation."

The revision of 1672, with the exception of omissions, made but little changes in the ecclesiastical laws. If any society failed to allow suitable maintenance for the minister, the County Court would order what the maintenance should be.

- 1676. In May, 1676, family prayer and worship was recommended, and the ministers and Selectmen were ordered to see that it was performed in every family. If any were obstinate and refractory, the grand jury were to present them to the next Court for punishment, or to be bound over to good behavior. In force until 1702.
- 1694. The ordained ministers of the Colony in October, 1694, were given permission to perform the marriage service, but in 1702, they could do so only in the town where the minister was settled.
- 1697. In May, 1697, it was provided that if any town or plantation was without a minister for any year or years, the minister's salary should be collected and kept subject to the order of the Court.

1702. A new revision of the laws was made in 1702, providing that if no agreement was made with the minister or he is aggrieved by too scanty allowance, he may apply to the General Assembly, who will fix his salary. Boarders, sojourners, and young persons living in any family were subject to a fine of 5 shillings for not attending private worship in those families. The Sabbath laws and laws for minister's support were both continued in substance until 1821.

1706. In October, 1706, ministers were exempted from taxes and not to be set in the list, and in October, 1737, this was extended to all members of the minister's family. The law was changed in the revision of 1821 so as to exempt only the polls of the ministers.

1708. In May, 1708, the majority present at any town or society meeting were given power to call and settle a minister who shall be the minister of such town or society and all agreements with him shall be binding.

In May, 1708, "being sensible of the defects of the discipline of the Churches," the Saybrook Convention was ordered to be composed of "the Reverend Ministers delegates from the elders and messengers of the Churches in this government." In October of that year, the Assembly declared "their great approbation of such a happy agreement, and do ordain that all the churches within this government that are or shall be thus united in doctrine, worship and discipline be", owned and acknowledged established by law. Provided that nothing herein shall hinder any Church or society allowed by law who soberly differ from the united churches from exercising worship and discipline in their own way. The Churches thus established under the Saybrook platform provided for an explicit covenant to be acknowledged by those who were not members in full communion, so that their children could be baptized.

The rights of Dissenters having been dropped from the revision of 1702, it was enacted in May, 1708, "for the ease of such as soberly dissent from the way of worship and ministry established" by law; That, if any persons shall at the County Court of that country they belong to, qualify themselves according to an act made in the first year of the late King William and Queen Mary, granting liberty of worshipping God in a way separate

from that which is established by law, they may enjoy the same without any let, hindrance and molestation whatsoever, but are not excused from paying minister's rates. This was repealed in May, 1743, when a substitute therefor was enacted.

1709. In October, 1709, single persons, boarders, and sojourners, were forbidden to meet in companies on Sunday or Lecture day evenings, except for "religious occasions," under a penalty of five shillings.

1715. In 1715, the Selectmen were to see that every householder had a Bible and large families a number of Bibles, orthodox catechism and other good books of practical godliness, and if this order was neglected, to make return to the next Court who may deal with the accused according to the law relating to the education of children. In force until 1821.

1721. In May, 1721, the laws relating to Sabbath keeping and attending public worship were changed to require the attendance to be "in some congregation by law allowed." A fine of 20 shillings was imposed on those who should assemble in any public meeting house without the consent and allowance of the minister and congregation. A fine of 5 shillings was imposed for unnecessarily leaving home on the Lord's Day except to worship God "in some place by law allowed for that end." In October, 1721 each town was to appoint annually two Tything men for each parish. In force until 1821.

1723. In 1723, when the Baptists were increasing and irregular preachers took upon them to administer the sacrament of baptism," all persons who neglected public worship on the Lord's Day and formed themselves into separate companies in private houses, were, until 1821, subject to a fine of 20 shillings, and until 1750, if any person not a lawful or allowed minister shall administer or make show of the "Holy Sacraments" they were subject to a fine of 10 pounds.

1727. The first mention of the Church of England or Episcopal Church is in the act of May II, I727, when it was enacted as to all persons, including Episcopalians, living in the bounds of any parish allowed by this Assembly, that they should be taxed alike, and "if it so happen that there be a Society of the Church of England where there is a person in Orders according to the canons of the Church of England settled and abiding

among them and performing divine service so near to any person that hath declared himself of the Church of England, that he can conveniently and doth attend the public worship there; then the Collectors" shall deliver the taxes collected of such Churchmen to the Church of England ministers, who shall have full power to receive and recover the same.

Societies of the Church of England "may levy and collect of them who profess and attend as afore said, greater taxes at their own discretion for the support of their Minister."

"And the Parishioners of the Church of England attending as afore said are hereby excused from paying any taxes for the building of Meeting Houses for the present established Churches of this Government."

1728. It was enacted in October, 1728, that no person could vote in society meetings, except those persons having a freehold of forty pounds, or that are persons in full communion with the Church. The "or" was changed to "and" in the revision of 1750, and in 1748, and after, Dissenters who exercised their right of exemption from taxes were prohibited from voting in society meetings, except for school purposes. A penalty of 15 shillings for violating this law was enacted in 1769.

1729. In May, 1729, it was enacted that Quakers "who do attend the worship of God" either in the Colony or on the borders thereof and shall produce a certificate of their having joined themselves to their society, shall be excused from contributing to the support of the established ministry, or paying any tax for the building of any meeting-house. In October, 1729 the same privileges were granted to the "people called Baptist."

The laws as to taxing Episcopalians, Quakers and Baptists were in force until 1784, when a modified form of law applying to all tolerated Dissenters was enacted. The law as to Episcopalians, before 1784, was much less liberal than the law as to Baptists and Quakers.

1735. In May, 1735, the law gave the collectors of the Established Churches the power of constables and after receiving the names and amounts assessed in the society, the collector was given a warrant against every person on the list, which warrant he could serve in case of necessity. The minister's rates

collected by him were paid over directly to the minister. This law was in force until 1821.

1737. In 1737, an act was passed permitting the Western land fund to be appropriated "to the support of the Gospel Ministry." This was repealed in 1740. A new law on the same subject was passed in 1795.

1740-42. In October, 1740, "considering the unhappy misunderstandings and divisions", a General Consociation of the Churches of the Colony was ordered to be convened at Guilford, at the expense of the Colony. In May, 1742, referring to the endeavor of the said Consociation "to prevent the growing disorders amongst the ministers and churches settled by order of the Assembly", and reciting that divers ministers go into and preach in parishes under the care of other ministers, and also sundry illiterate persons who have no authority whatever. publicly preach and exhort, it was enacted that no licensed minister or any person not a settled and ordained minister go into any parish and hold service without being expressly invited by the minister of the parish or of the congregation, nor meet in any irregular association, under penalty of forfeiting all benefit of the law for minister's support, while the irregular preacher was to be bound over to his peaceable and good behavior to the next County Court. If any foreigner or stranger so offend he shall be sent out of the Colony as a vagrant person. This law was dropped in 1750.

In October, 1742, ministers that were not educated at Yale or Harvard College, or some other allowed Protestant college or university, were denied the benefit of the laws for the support of the ministry. This law was enacted to be in force four years only.

1743. The Moravians had a mission among the Indians of Sharon and Kent and were said to have been stirring up discord among the people, whereupon it was enacted in May, 1743, that all foreigners or persons suspected of seditious designs, or of being spies, should be brought before the Governor for examination,

At the same session, the toleration act of 1708 was repealed, because Congregational Separatists, for whom it was never intended, tried to take the benefit thereof. As a substitute for

the repealed act, any of his Majesty's subjects, being Protestants, inhabitants of this Colony, and dissenting from the established worship, were given permission to ask for privileges in Church ways, and if they had any distinguishing character from Presbyterians or Congregationalists, they "may expect indulgence of this Assembly."

In October, 1743, a law was enacted against such vagrant preachers as had been sent out of the Colony and returned again to preach or exhort. This law was dropped in 1750.

1747. In 1747, it was enacted that when any parish or religious society allowed by law, (those only tolerated by the laws of this Colony and dissenting from us excepted,) shall vote to build a meeting-house, they shall apply to the County Court to fix the place where it shall stand. The clerk of the society was required to report the doings of the society and progress of the building to the County Court. A fine of \$134.00 was imposed for building a meeting-house without complying with this act. This law was in force until 1821.

1750. Another revision was made 1750, which omitted sundry laws and also enacted a law against the denial of God or the Holy Trinity, punishable by disability to hold office, and for a second offence disability to sue, or be guardian, executor or administrator on any estate. Continued until 1821. Those who profaned the Lord's day or disturbed any congregation allowed for the worship of God, were to "be publicly whipt not exceeding Twenty stripes." The laws relating to attending public worship were amended by a proviso "That this act shall not be taken or construed to hinder the meeting of such Persons upon any Religious Occasion."

1752. In May, 1752, the Honorable Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge was given liberty to solicit contributions from various Churches and such contributions were recommended.

In October, 1752, upon the memorial of certain "professors of the Church of England" of Newtown, they were exempted from paying taxes to support the ministry. This grant changed their rights under the former laws in no way except that they did not have to pay taxes to the Congregational collector to be by him paid back to the Episcopal minister, and that the

exemption was not conditional on their church attendance, nor on the residence of the minister. The inhabitants of the said town were given power to lay taxes, etc., exclusive of the Episcopalians.

1757. In May, 1757, the parishioners of the Baptist Church at Enfield were exempted from taxes for support of the ministry and for building meeting-houses of the Established Order. In 1764, like privileges were granted the Baptists of Somers and Suffield attending at Enfield, and to those of Willington and Windsor, attending at Stafford.

1761. In May, 1761, the parishioners of Trinity Church, (Episcopal,) of Fairfield, were given power to organize, appoint a collector, lay taxes for supporting the minister and for building and repairing their church, substantially the same as the established churches.

1764. In October, 1764, Societies and parishes were authorized to elect a Society Treasurer, with the same powers as Town Treasurers.

Illegal voting in societies meeting was made punishable by a fine of 15 shillings.

1766. In October, 1766, the oaths agreeable to an Act of Parliament of Allegiance and Supremacy, Declaration against Popery and Oath of Abjuration were ordered "printed with the acts of this Assembly" and were so printed.

1769. In January, 1769, Joseph Meeham, a Baptist minister of Enfield, who had married a member of his flock, contrary to law, (as he was not a minister of the Established Order,) was fined; but the fine was remitted as there was no criminal intent.

1770. In May, 1770, the Episcopal Church called St. John's in New Milford, and in October, 1770, the Church in the town of Pomfret, in the parish of Brooklyn, were respectively given like privileges with Trinity Church of Fairfield. These three Churches at Fairfield, New Milford and Brooklyn, were the only Episcopal Churches in the Colony established by law. It was, however, the intention of the Legislature to establish the Episcopal Church at Newtown, as appears from the original bill in Vol. 10, Ecclesiastical Manuscripts, but when the bill was put in its final form, the rights voted to be given to the said Church

were, by an error, given to such inhabitants of the town as were not Episcopalians. In October, 1770, it was enacted that those who dissent from the Standing Order "and attend public Worship by themselves" shall not incur the penalties of the law "for not attending" Worship on the Lord's Day.

1777. In May, 1777, a law was passed giving the Strict Congregationalists who have separated from the churches and congregations established by law, substantially the same right of organization and maintenance as other churches and exempting them, under certain conditions, from taxes for the Established Church.

The conditions of exemption were more numerous and rigid than that required of the Episcopalians or other Dissenters, even requiring that all of the names of the persons attending the Separate Churches shall be lodged with the clerk of the established society where they dwell. In one particular the Episcopalians fared harder than any other Dissenters. They were the only denomination whose taxes had to pass through the hands of the Congregational collector, and whose exemption was conditioned on the abode of their minister. On the whole the Separates had the greatest grievance under the law and the Episcopalians the next.

1784. An entire new revision of the laws was adopted in 1784, after the return of peace, and which in terms repealed all former laws. The principal change in ecclesiastical matters was the act relating to Dissenters from the Standing Order which, for the first time, placed all Dissenters on the same level, although they were still less favored than the regulars.

It provided that all Dissenters "whether of the Episcopal Church or those Congregationalists called Separates, or the People called Baptists or Quakers, or any other Denomination" who have formed into distinct bodies, attend and support public worship, and file a certificate to that effect with the clerk of the society where they dwell, signed by their minister, shall be exempt from taxes for the support of such society. Also that such organized Dissenters shall have substantially the same powers and privileges as the Ecclesiastical Societies established by law. Also that all persons who do not attend and help support any other Public Worship shall be taxed in the Society where they dwell.

In order to prevent a misconstruction of the law for not attending, on the Lord's day, the worship and ministry established by law, it was enacted that persons professing the Christian religion and dissenting from the established way, shall not be prosecuted for non-attendance "on account of their meeting together by themselves on said day for public worship in a way agreeable to their conscience."

1791. In May, 1791, an act was passed in addition to and in alteration of the exemption certificate law of 1784, whereby no certificate was legal unless issued by two justices, (or by one in case the town did not have two,) after an examination of the person claiming exemption, and a decision that the claim was "well founded." This act, together with the act which it amended, was repealed in October, 1791, and a new act passed granting exemption on the same conditions as before, upon filing a certificate merely signed by the applicant, instead of by the minister or justices. The names of the various dissenting denominations were omitted. The revision of 1784 is the only instance noted in which the word "Episcopal" occurs in the statutes. The word Methodist does not appear in any revision.

1792. In October, 1792, contributions were ordered in the several religious Societies and Congregations in this State, on the first Sabbath of May annually, for three years, for the support of such Missionaries as the General Association of this State shall employ in the Northern and Western States where "the ordinances of the Gospel are not established."

1795. In May, 1795, the General Assembly were given power, on a proper petition, to authorize any school society to appropriate the State school fund for the support of the Christian ministry, or the public worship of God; the same to be used for the benefit of all religious societies, churches or congregations of all denominations of Christians within its limits, and to be proportioned according to the list of persons and estates, including all individuals who may compose a part only of such society, church, or congregation. This was in force until the revision of 1821, after which school money appropriated for any other purpose was to be forfeited.

1796. Another revision of the laws was made in 1796, with no important change in ecclesiastical matters.

1808. The same is true with reference to the revision of 1808.

1816. In May, 1816, the penalty for blasphemy was changed from whipping to imprisonment not exceeding two years, with power to bind over for good behavior.

In May, 1817, the exemption certificate law of 1791 for Dissenters was repealed and a new law enacted, whereby any person could withdraw from any religious society to which he belonged and join any other society of a different denomination, by leaving a certificate thereof with the town clerk, and thereupon would not be liable for any future expense of the society from which he withdraws. Under this law all religious societies were for the first time placed on precisely the same footing, excepting that every one who had not withdrawn was supposed to belong to the parish of the Standing Order within which he resided. The revision of 1784 placed all denominations on substantially the same footing, but there was still a lack of equality in that Dissenters were required to file a certificate and the Standing Order were not, and further, it made no difference with the taxes of one belonging to the Standing Order whether he regularly attended public worship or not, while this fact did make a difference with the taxes of Dissenters, provided they helped to support a dissenting society.

1818. After the adoption of the new constitution in 1818, a new revision was necessary and was printed in 1821.

The new constitution declared that, "The exercise and enjoyment of religious profession and worship, without discrimination, shall forever be free to all persons in this state." That "No preference shall be given by law to any christian sect or mode of worship", and that "no person shall, by law, be compelled to join or support, nor be classed with, or associated to any congregation, church or religious association." Our forefathers came here to enjoy religious freedom, which no doubt they did, but it was two centuries after their coming when that freedom was fully extended to all.



III. THE CHURCH IN WETHERSFIELD AND BERLIN



MAP SHOWING THE LOCATION OF CHRIST CHURCH

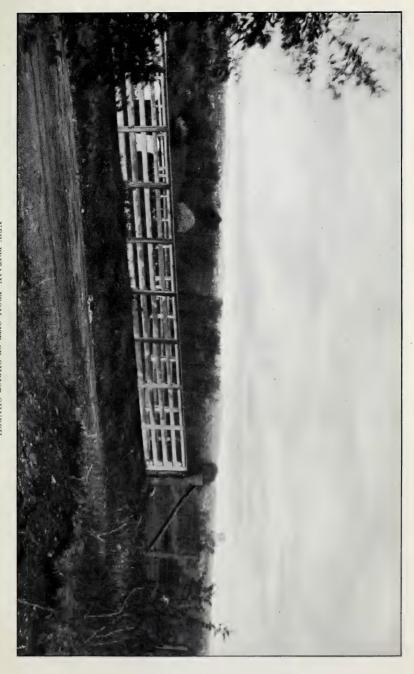
THE CHURCH IN WETHERSFIELD AND BERLIN

CHRIST CHURCH. HISTORY

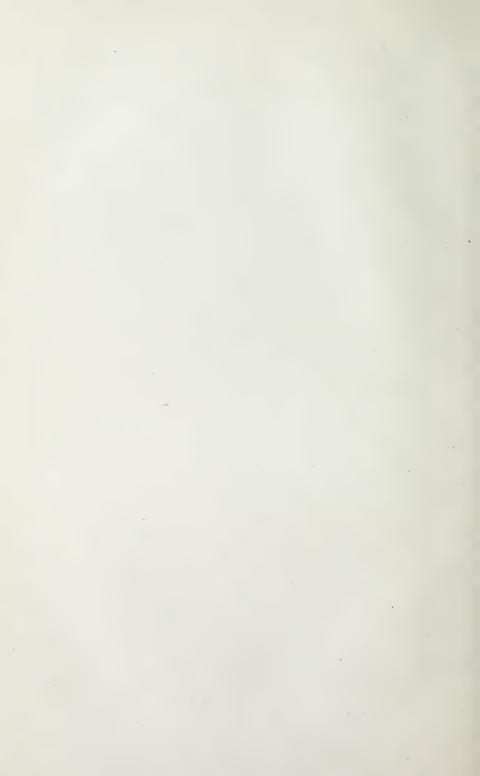
Christ Church, Worthington, 1797, was located in the southwest corner of the town of Wethersfield, and in that part of ancient Wethersfield which is now the southwestern part of the town of Newington. The parish, or society as it was then generally called, had no specific boundaries, and had no occasion for any, as they taxed only those who voluntarily joined them. On the other hand, the Congregationalists or "Standing Order" had the whole state marked out into ecclesiastical societies, and every male person over eighteen years of age was by law considered a member of the particular society or parish within the bounds of which he resided. Every man was forced to pay taxes for the support of the Congregational minister in the parish where he resided, unless he filed a certificate showing that he attended Gospel service regularly elsewhere, and paid his full share for its support. By this system of resident membership in the various societies, the Congregational Societies alone were definitely defined. For sake of convenience, societies of other denominations made use of the names of these well defined Congregational parishes in designating their own location, and hence the Episcopal Church in Wethersfield was designated as "Christ Church, Worthington," because it was located within the bounds of a Congregational parish named Worthington. This parish was known as of the town of Berlin, because the greater part of the parish was in that town, although the northern part, where Christ Church was located, was in the town of Wethersfield. The church stood near the town lines between Wethersfield and Berlin, and near the junction of four Congregational parishes, the southeast corner of the parish and present town of New Britain, the northeast corner of the parish of Kensington, the northwest corner of the

parish of Worthington, and the southwest corner of the parish of Newington, all being within less than half a mile from Christ Church. The parish of Wethersfield to the northeast was not so far away but that some of its residents came here to church. Others came from Stepney parish, (now Rocky Hill,) on the east, in the town of Wethersfield, and perhaps a few came from Cromwell in the town of Middletown. But nearly all the people of Christ Church lived in the four adjacent parishes. One collector was appointed for Newington and New Britain, and another for Worthington and Kensington, and nothing is said in the records about a collector for those outside of these four parishes. This peculiar location has given rise to much confusion in designating the Society. It has been variously called as of Wethersfield and Berlin, of Wethersfield and Worthington, of Newington, of Wethersfield, of Berlin, and of Worthington. The proper designation is Worthington, or to be more definite, the parish of Worthington in the town of Wethersfield, of 1707, or town of Newington of 1906. The old Newington parish did not extend so far to the south as does the present town. The church stood about two and one-quarter miles east by south from the present St. Mark's Church. Its site may be found by going southerly from the Town Home to where the road ends at South street, often called the Rocky Hill road, or down South Main street to South street, then easterly on South street over the Kelsey crossing, (the first crossing north of Berlin Depot,) across the low lands, up the hill by the house of the late John Webster to the first road that runs northerly. This road is in Newington and is called Church street because the church was located on it. At the left, on the northwest corner of Church and South streets, is the old cemetery, directly opposite which, towards the north end, on the highest ground, the old church stood for about twenty-eight years. A beautiful view of New Britain may be had from this place, and on the other hand, the old cemetery plainly marks the site of the old church as viewed from Walnut Hill in New Britain.

Every person living within the present town of New Britain, nearly all within the bounds of Worthington and Newington, and many within the bounds of Wethersfield, Rocky Hill, Crom-



NEW BRITAIN, FROM SITE OF CHRIST CHURCH.



well and Kensington, were nearer to Christ Church than they were to any other Episcopal church, or to that of any denomination except Congregational. The nearest Episcopal churches were, Hartford, Portland, Middletown, Meriden, and Southington, all of them about eight or nine miles away. The accompanying map shows the location with especial reference to New Britain and surrounding towns. A reach of seven and a half miles in every direction, making a circle fifteen miles in diameter, would include none but Congregational churches. circle of eight miles radius is drawn on this map around the old site, with seven inner circles one mile apart. Every modern Episcopal church now within this eight-mile circle is designated by a Latin cross, and every Episcopal church that was standing in 1797, within the territory of the map, is designated by a Greek cross. The Congregational meeting-houses that stood within the eight-mile circle in 1797 are designated by a small circle. It will readily be seen from this map that Christ Church more than any other was the Church Home for the people in the two towns of Wethersfield and Berlin, and that the most remote corner of present New Britain, (which then belonged to Berlin,) is not five miles distant from the site of the old church. A broken line circle of a four-mile radius from St. Mark's Church is also shown on this map.

Having given the geography of Christ Church, let us go back a little and consider more specifically than in the preceding chapters, the conditions which led to its formation. In 1722, there was not an Episcopal house of worship in Connecticut, but about that time missionary Pigott, of Stratford, had held service at North Haven, about twenty-three miles from Berlin. In 1724, the Churchmen were chiefly in six or seven towns and Rev. Samuel Johnson was the only clergyman in the The Church at West Haven was organized 1723, which was then the nearest to Berlin of any Episcopal Church. In 1729, missionary Johnson held service in this vicinity, the first within the present Hartford County, and says that he finds on the Connecticut River "a considerable number who are subscribing towards a Church at a town called Wethersfield;" and in October, 1730, he says, "upon the Connecticut River they are contriving to build a church." The next service in this section was probably held at Middletown, by the Rev. James Wetmore, a native of that town, who records that he had held service there several times but does not give the date. The supposed date is about 1730. It was prior to 1730, when the Rev. Ebenezer Punderson, of Groton, "preached to a sober body of people near one hundred, two of which have since joined our communion." Although the Church at Middletown was not formally organized until about 1740, that town appears to have been the first in this part of the State to hold services that ripened into a Church. St. Peter's, at Plymouth, was organized 1739, and St. Andrew's, Simsbury, (now Bloomfield,) was organized in 1740, mainly by Episcopalians who came there from Boston to work the Simsbury copper mines. The money for building the church and purchasing the glebe was largely contributed by gentlemen of Boston and Newport. This was the first Church within the present Hartford County. The Church at Wallingford, about thirteen miles from Christ Church, Worthington, was organized in 1741. There were a few Churchmen in Cheshire about this time. Next came the Church in New Cambridge, (Bristol,) about 1746, the leading men in which came mostly from Wallingford and Cheshire. Their church building was erected in 1754 and was the second church building in Hartford County. It is not shown on the accompanying map of 1797, because they consolidated with, and removed to St. Matthew's, East Plymouth, before that date. The church building at Middletown was finished in 1755, and from that date to 1797 it was the Home Church for the people in the vicinity of New Britain.

Missionary Punderson went to Hartford in 1750, to present a memorial to the General Assembly in favor of the Church, but went to Middletown, sixteen miles away, before he found any one to preach to. But in 1762, the church was begun at Hartford, and in May, 1763, missionary Johnson writes that "Hartford does not get forward as was expected." Missionary Winslow of Stratford says, in July, 1763: "It cannot but much engage all our wishes to see a Church established in a place of so much consequence as Hartford. . . . They are obliged for your mentioning to Dr. Johnson the Society's intention to recommend it to Mr. Viets, if placed at Symsbury,

to take some care of them; but would, with submission, rather wish that instead of this they might be annexed to Middletown, when that mission is again supplied." The Society however did not adopt this suggestion. About this time there was a Church called St. Ann's, at Salmon Brook, (Granby,) with a building partially finished, but after a few years it seems to have disappeared.

The first resident Churchman of Wethersfield or Berlin, whose name is known, was Dr. Nathaniel Winchell, of Berlin. In the Kensington Church records we find the following entry: "At the same meeting, (Dec. 10, 1766,) Doctor Nathaniel Winchel appeared before ye Church and offered his reasons for absenting himself from our Communion and Worship for a long time, and declared yt. he had now joined the Church of England." It was then put to vote, "Whether since the Doctor has in an irregular manner withdrawn from our Communion and worship and now declares that he will not Continue with us, we shall withdraw our Pastoral and Church watch. Voted in the affirmative."

On May 20, 1770, a Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard of Kensington had a daughter baptized at Christ Church, Middletown, the parents and Widow Abigail Shailer being sponsors. On July 5, 1772, their daughter Mercy was baptized in the same place. when the parents and widow Cahill were sponsors. Andrew's History of the First Church in New Britain says that Dr. Smalley, the pastor of that Church, considered the whole parish as his people, for in 1772 there were only three Churchmen in New Britain and not more than that number of Baptists. people of Newington began to have their children baptized at Christ Church, Middletown, in 1773, and those from Wethersfield in 1774. Jonathan Gilbert, one of the first wardens of Christ Church, Worthington, a descendant of the Jonathan Gilbert of Hartford who called himself a member of the Church of England in 1666, had his son David baptized at Middletown, Aug. 16, 1776, the parents and Dr. Steele being sponsors. Doctor David and Daniel Steele were both founders of the Church in Worthington and were both married by the Rev. Mr. Jarvis of Middletown. They were the sons of Dr. Samuel Steele and were known as the twin doctors. After the Worthington Congregational meeting-house was built in Berlin, (the building is now used as the town hall,) the customary writ of attachment against every taxable person in the parish was issued, and placed in the hands of the collector.

It was directed to Isaac North, Jr., of Wethersfield, and in His Majestie's Name commanded him to forthwith levy and collect "of ye persons named in ye annexed list . . . as therein set down . . . it being a tax or assessment agreed upon and granted by ye inhabitants of sd. Society at their special Meeting for that purpose legally warned and assembled on ye 23d. day of Decr. A.D. 1772, for ye defraying of ye necessary Charges of building a meeting house in sd. Society", and to deliver the sums collected "unto Capt. Samuel Heart, Society Treasurer."

"And if any person or persons shall neglect or refuse to make payment, . . . to distrain ye Goods or Chattels of such person or persons"—

"And for want of Goods & Chattels wherein to make distress, you are commanded to take ye body, or bodies of ye person or persons so neglecting or refusing, & him or them commit unto the keeper of ye Goal in ye sd. County."

Dated at Wethersfield, this 8th. day of March, A.D. 1773, and signed

"Thomas Belding Juste paeis."

The names of "ye persons in ye annexed list" do not appear, but from the endorsement on the back of the writ it must have included Dr. Samuel Steele, who either neglected or refused to pay the said tax. The endorsement is dated Worthington in Wethersfield, June ye 20th., 1776, and certifies that the said North did "Levy and take one certain yoke of oxen or stags with Poken belonging to Dr. Samuel Steele of Worthington." The next day, June 21, 1776, Thomas Seymour Esqr. of Hartford, Attorney for the King, and the last King's Attorney for Hartford County, addressed a letter to Mr. Norton and the Gentlemen of the Committee of the Society at Worthington, saying—"I am informed by Doctor Steele that he is a sincere Professor as well as Worshiper in the Church of England and has for some time past paid to the incumbent when he attended

and has his Receipts accordingly. This being the Case, hope you will not, at least, in this Day of public Calamity put him or his Estate to any loss or Trouble especially for the building of meeting houses & in a Time when we are strugling for Civil & Religious Liberty: 'tis, prehaps a pity, to Compel Men to pay where they do not worship." As the law then was, Dr. Steele was clearly liable, and it is a noticeable fact that his attorney does not claim any legal defence. The "incumbent" herein referred to, where Dr. Steele attended Church, was the Rev. Abraham Jarvis, of Middletown. At a meeting of the Worthington Society. (Congregational,) held Feb. 19, 1776, about four months before Dr. Steele's oxen were attached, "David Webster was chosen a committee in behalf of the Society, to make application unto the Rev. Mr. Jarvis of Middletown and get what information he can from him respecting several men in this society who call themselves of the Established Church of England." This vote and the baptismal records of Christ Church, Middletown, show that as early as 1776, there were several Episcopal families in this section, whose Church home was at Middletown. On Dec. 31, 1776, the Worthington Society voted to refer "a matter of dispute between this Society and Doct. Samuel Steele and Jonathan Gilbert, Jr." on rates and taxes to arbitration.

The first Episcopal minister that ever resided in the town of Berlin was the Rev. John Sayre, of Fairfield. He was under confinement at the house of Col. Isaac Lee for seven months during the Revolutionary war. He says, "I was at length banished, (upon the false and malicious pretense of my being an enemy to the good of my country,) to a place called New Britain, in Farmington, about 60 or 70 miles from Fairfield, where I was entirely unknown, except to one poor man, the inhabitants differing from me both in religion and political principles. However, the family in which I lived showed me such marks of kindness as they could, and I was treated with civility by the neighbors". It is not probable that he held services here under these circumstances, but he appears to have made a good impression, for we have the singular coincidence that about sixty years thereafter the land for the first Episcopal Church within the present town of New Britain was donated by a grandson of Col. Isaac Lee.

Extracts from the records of Christ Church, Middletown, printed upon another page, disclose the names of some of the early Episcopalians of this section, and the records of the Kensington Society, (Congregational,) give us a few more. At a meeting of that Society, Jan. 7, 1782, Solomon Winchell's rates, payable in the year 1780, were abated, he having shown by a certificate from Mr. Andrews of Wallingford that he had there paid a sum which "included" said rates. The society appear to have made this abatement from a sense of justice, as there was no law, prior to 1784, by which a certificate from a Wallingford minister could be used to release one from taxes in Kensington. From Kensington to Wallingford seems like a long road for one to go for Church services.

On Oct. 9, 1782, a committee of the Kensington Society, appointed to consider the question of taxing certain dissenters from the Standing Order, reported that they had "heard their reasons which are that they attend Worship at a meeting of another Constitution and do not take any benefit here, and further, that the civil Authority of the State have no authority to interpose in Religious Matters and that it is an infringement on their Conscience to be obliged to pay their money to support a Worship which they cannot attend." The committee were of the opinion "that all the rates now made & that are not now Collected against Calvin Hulbert, Barnabas Dunham, Nathll. Cole, Selah Cole, Asaph Cole, Josiah Norton, Hezekiah Heart, Gideon Williams, John Cole Jr., Ebenezer Heart, Nathll. Winchell ought to be abated." Selah Cole and Gideon Williams were Baptists and Nathaniel Winchell was an Episcopalian.

We find no record of any certificates being filed under the law of 1784 or 1791, in the Congregational Societies of Wethersfield, Newington, Rocky Hill or Worthington. In New Britain such certificates were lodged with the clerk, as is shown by the following vote, dated Oct. 28, 1816: "That the prudential committee enquire whether those persons who have lodged certificates comply with the law, and if not their taxes are not to be abated," but we find no copy of any certificate. On Nov. 7, 1785, the New Britain Society instructed their Prudential Committee to "make such abatements to those gentlemen that dissent from us in public worship . . . as they

shall judge just and reasonable, viz: those that do pay other and duly attend other meetings." A similar vote was passed on Nov. 6, 1786. We find several abatements to parties that were known to be Episcopalians, but we have not been able to learn the name of any Episcopalian from the records of the first Ecclesiastical Society of New Britain.

The only certificate filed by an Episcopalian under the law of 1784 and recorded in the records of the Kensington Society, is as follows:

"Cheshire, August 20, 1790.

This may certify whom it may concern that Mr. Jonathan Barnes of Berlin hath this day professed himself a member of the Episcopal Congregation in Cheshire, & hath subscribed for its future maintainance.

Reuben Ives, Clerk."

The law of 1784 required the certificate to be signed by the minister. In fact, Mr. Ives was the minister at Cheshire, although he signed as clerk. Mr. Ives also had charge of the Church at Meriden, organized 1789, and at Southington, about 1791. He was a diligent missionary for all of this section and may have been the first minister to administer to the few Churchmen of this vicinity. We know that he came here about 1800, but the first record of any service in the town of Berlin is an endorsement on one of the Rev. Seth Hart's sermons, as delivered at Worthington, January, 1795. Mr. Hart was a native of Kensington, in the town of Berlin, and very naturally would preach there when he came home. We give in full this first known sermon to these people.

Titus 2. 10.

That they may adorn the Doctrine of God our Saviour in all things.

St. John V. 23.

That all men should honour the Son, even as they honour the Father. He that honoureth not the Son, honoureth not the Father which sent him.

That mankind are capable of increasing the intrinsic worth or beauty of the Gospel Dispensations is not to be supposed. But that its end and design may be fully answered, 'tis necessary that the Faith and morals of men be regulated by the important truths and divine precepts therein revealed. For this purpose hath God our Saviour published his Doctrine to the world of mankind. The only or the most effectual way therefore to honor the Son, must necessarily be, to allow His gospel to have its proper and genuine effect upon our minds and manners. To comply with the Doctrines of the Gospel. and endeavor to promote the end and design of it, is conferring upon it and its author all the honor which we have power to do. For when religion produces the happy consequences for which it was instituted, its beauty and excellence are displayed in the lives of its professors. It then visibly appears most charming in the eves of beholders. And as becoming ornaments give a lustre to the external form, so also an exact obedience and practice, becomes ornamental to a good institution. The design of Christianity is to reconcile us to God, to make us amiable in his sight, and qualify us for the enjoyment of happiness, by enlightening our minds with the knowledge of the truth, and turning us from the dangerous paths of Sin and Ignorance to the practice of virtue. Hence the Gospel is called the word of reconciliation, and God is said in Christ to be reconciling the world unto himself. But how can God be reconciled to mankind, while they persist in the indulgence of their depraved appetites or vicious inclinations? While they are destroying their own usefulness and greatest worldly comfort, instead of wisely seeking, for themselves and others, that happiness which Revelation is calculated to promote, both in this life and that which is to come? Since he is of purer eyes than to behold evil, and cannot look upon iniquity, notwithstanding all the merits of our Saviour and Redeemer, impenitent sinners must appear vile and pitiful in the sight of God. And for this reason it is so frequently declared to be the design of Christianity to bring sinners to repentance and a holy life. As in the words of St. Paul to Titus, the grace of God, which bringeth Salvation, hath appeared unto all men, teaching us that denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live

soberly, righteously and godly in this present world. Christ came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance. And whoever will give himself the liberty to take a general, a rational and impartial view of the Gospel Dispensations, must necessarily find that it is a most admirably wise and benevolent contrivance to render mankind agreeable to God, and happy in themselves, purifying them from vice and immorality, by increasing their knowledge of the nature and fitness of things. and of his divine will, and inspiring them with a pleasing hope and calm resignation, by revealing to them the hidden mysteries of futurity. It is that excellent instrument, which alone can excite in us a conformity to God, and make us partakers of the divine nature in the present world, and eternal life and glory hereafter. How noble and divine are all the laws and prospects of our adorable Saviour? And what powerful motives and almost irresistible inducements to obey them, are contained in the promises and threats of the Gospel. What can restrain mankind from vice and iniquity, if they will not be awed by that worm which never dies, and that fire which is never quenched? And what can excite them to a discharge of their Duty, if the positive assurance of a crown and kingdom, an exceeding and eternal weight of Glory will not allure them? In a word, since the Doctrine of God our Saviour has no other view but to make men virtuous and holy, and consequently forever happy, how is it possible, unless through ignorance of its principles and natural tendency, that they can miss the end of this creation, and thus involve themselves in remediless ruin. It being, I say, the great design of Christianity to make men virtuous and happy, the only method to honor the ever blessed gospel and its divine Author, is, by a compliance with its rules and precepts, to endeavor to promote a design, which was worthy of a God to propose, and of his Son to publish and prosecute. And when, therefore, this heavenly Doctrine has its due and natural effect upon our minds, when we are transformed into the temper and genius of the Gospel, and are obedient to the Laws of Christianity, we may then be said to honor the Son as he honoreth the Father, our lives are thus made a credit to our professions, and we an honour to that holy name whereby we are called. And although the chris-

tian institution is in itself most engaging and beautiful, still its excellence can only appear in its full lustre, when it shines forth in the well timed practice of its true professors. When virtue is drawn to the life in the christian portrait, we thus behold and feel its blessed effects. Hence says our blessed Lord to his Disciples: Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good work, and glorify your Father which is in heaven. (i. e.) Let those virtuous and noble principles which I have taught you not only be duly impressed upon your minds, but display their energy and happifying tendency through all your conduct. And if your lives are conformed to my Doctrine, if you are devout and humble, industrious and temperate, just and beneficent, if these virtues abound in you, it must necessarily tend to induce others to acknowledge the excellency of that religion, which is solely designed for the promotion of true piety and happiness. This must be an honour and glory to Christ the author of this noble institution. for this reason St. Paul styles those eminent Christians whom he sent with Titus, the glory of Christ. But on the other hand, they who make professions of Christianity, and yet do not conform to its laws, who name the name of Christ, and do not depart from iniquity, and who, instead of imitating those pure examples of the blessed Jesus, in whom they profess to believe and confide, are cruel and unjust, passionate and lascivious, covetous and intemperate, not only fail of the happiness intended them, but disgrace religion. When professed Christians are destitute of those divine Graces and virtues, which alone mark the true followers of the blessed Emanuel, as though they had never heard of Christ or His Doctrines, or were the enthusiastic adherents of the pagan Deities, a blood thirsty Mars, a thievish Mercury, a wanton Venus, or an adulterous Jupiter, they are so far from being ornaments, that they are truly no less than blots and blemishes, a reproach and dishonour to this holy profession. Instead of alluring others to embrace Christianity, they had the triumph of Infidelity. And thus we may survive in general, our ability either to adorn, or dishonor the Doctrines of God our Saviour. But since there are some virtues which more especially reflect honour upon the christian religion, when they are practiced by its true professors, it may not be amiss perhaps, to consider what they are, and what is their nature and tendency. And both reason and revelation will teach us that the first and greatest Duty enjoined us, is Love, a charitable and benevolent temper of mind towards our brethren of the human Race. This is the highest excellence of Christianity, and its principal distinguishing characteristic. It is essential to and tends directly to promote our own good and the good of others. It tends to the peace and happiness of society and individuals here and to fit and prepare mankind for the mutual enjoyment of bliss and glory in the world to come. Hereby the end and design of Christ's coming is answered, and the Doctrines of his blessed Gospel derive their greatest ornament. Christianity teaches us, to suppress all undue resentment and forgive all injuries, not to be overcome with evil, but to subdue whatever has the appearance of it, by a cheerful display of kind offices. And hereby shall ve know (says Christ) that ve are my Disciples, if ve have Love one to another. When therefore we sincerely regard and seek the welfare of our brethren in general. When we strive to become useful members of community, and endeavor to contribute according to our best abilities for the general benefit and happiness of mankind, we become truly ornamental of our holy religion, and a universal benevolence, and diffusive goodness displayed in a Christian, must necessarily be the highest recommendation of Christianity to others. But what can be more absurd and inconsistent than to gratify a sordid selfishness or an envious, malicious sneer while we pretend to embrace the most liberal, charitable, and benevolent system which even the Deity himself could produce. Again, a merciful and compassionate disposition, when called forth to the relief of the needy and necessitous, is also a very striking comment upon christian morality. For, blessed are the merciful, saith our Saviour, who was himself a mirror of mercy. And St. James also informs us that pure Religion, and undefiled, is to visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction. When therefore we relieve the necessitous, comfort the disconsolate, instruct the ignorant, and earnestly strive to reclaim the vicious, we not only derive inexpressible pleasure from our endeavours thus to imitate our supreme benefactor, whose tender mercies are over

all his works, but thereby do honour to his sacred name and institution. Further, the Doctrine of God our Saviour is adorned by us, when our intercourse and commerce with each other, is fair, just and equal. It is reported that one of the Roman Emperors (although a heathen) held our blessed Saviour in high estimation for this single law of Justice, whatsoever ve would that men should do to you, do ye the same to them. And truly 'tis a most valuable precept, for, indeed, if this golden rule were strictly observed by the professors of Christianity, it would doubtless have a most powerful tendency to recommend and enforce it to the unbelieving world, and if this fundamental principle of all Law and Justice could once become the guide and governor of the moral conduct of all men, we should find the state of society greatly altered. Peace and good order in public communities, love and social agreement in private families, on which the improvement and happiness of society and of individuals entirely depend, would then lead to the highest enjoyments we are capable of in this life, and to the final salvation of all mankind. If in our common concerns and intercourse with each other, we were as unwilling to over-reach or defraud our neighbors as to suffer it ourselves, as unwilling to injure the interest or character of others, as to lose our own, what happiness might we be instrumental of, and what honour should we reflect upon our holy religion and its adorable author? But when professed Christians are governed by a principle of avarice and contracted selfishness, and to compass their views, become dishonest and regardless of their solemn engagements, promises and covenants, when they will not hesitate to strip a neighbor of his all, and leave him to drag out a life of want and wretchedness, they not only render themselves unfit for that new heaven and new earth, into which they vainly expect to be finally admitted, but are a standing shame and disgrace to those pure Doctrines of our dear Redeemer, which so strongly inculcate the strictest justice, and most impartial Equity. I have not time to enumerate that variety of virtues, which, when reduced to practice, become particularly ornamental to the doctrines of Christianity. But to comprise them in a single observation. We may do honour to the Doctrine of God our Saviour, by pursuing whatsoever things are true,

honest, just, pure, lovely and of good report, and by strictly adhering to whatever we have either learned, or received from the Oracles of God. Lastly, since we are, or ought to be, sensible how we may adorn, and do honour to that divine institution, which is the sure foundation of our present and future happiness, let us be persuaded to engage earnestly in this excellent work. Let us strive to bring our tempers and conduct to a suitable conformity to the laws of Christ. Let us press forward toward perfection, and hunger and thirst after universal Righteousness. This is the obligation which lies upon each of us, in consequence of our title to the name of Christians. We name the name of Christ, and are baptized into his Religion; and I presume that all you who make profession of Christianity would be highly affronted at the charge of Hypocrisy, or Infidelity. But, my Brethren, what can the bare empty name of Christians avail us, when our baptismal covenant is broken? Or how, indeed, can we, with propriety be styled Christians, unless we become followers of Christ? Unless we receive Him for our supreme teacher and director, who has himself both taught and exemplified the highest perfection of virtue and morality? Therefore to become truly Christian is to have a just faith, and a practice corresponding, to believe that all those, who seek for and obtain a knowlege of the truth, and live in obedience to the precepts of the Gospel, shall be eternally happy, and that they who wilfully remain in ignorance and persist in a course of impiety, and are finally impenitent, shall be forever excluded from the enjoyment of bliss and glory in the world to come. But how absurd must it be to pretend to the world that we believe this Doctrine, when our daily conduct plainly contradicts it? For did we as verily believe that God will punish all those, who are guilty of disobedience to, and neglect of his Laws, with eternal Death, as we do that the civil Magistrate will, the detested murderer with a temporal Death, we could not surely indulge ourselves in sinful practices. And if our belief in the promises and threats of the Gospel, is not sufficient to influence our conduct, why do we pretend to Christianity? Since it must be considered truly absurd to make profession of a religion which we do not believe in. The excellency of Christianity, in preference to any other religious system, does

not consist in making us more witty or ingenious, more subtle or expert in overreaching our neighbor than a Jew or Mahometan: but in furnishing us with juster notions of God and futurity, in tempering and adorning our minds with humane and virtuous motives, and thus rendering us worthy and useful members of society on earth, and qualifying us for the joys of heaven. And if it has not this effect upon us, how are we bettered by our profession? Or of what account is our orthodox faith? For as St. Paul observes, he is not a Jew who is one outwardly, so neither is he a Christian whose temper and conduct is not influenced by his belief in the Gospel. What a sad and fearful doom, then must await all those who thus trifle with their gracious Sovereign? Who make profession of Christianity, and yet persist in their iniquity? Who enter into covenant with the God of heaven, and immediately violate their plighted fidelity? As they wilfully reflect dishonor upon Christ and his holy institution, their guilt must be great, and their condemnation proportionably severe. For of some it is said. Christ will cut them asunder, and appoint them their portion with Hypocrites. And of what greater Hypocrisy can we be guilty than to assume the Garb of Religion without being possessed of its graces and virtues? To wear the form of godliness, and yet deny the power of it? Surely it must be more tolerable for Sodom and Gomorrah in the day of judgement than for such of us. For to whom much is given, of them the more shall be required. But, my friends, may it be our wisdom seriously to impress our mind with a realizing sense of the important privileges which are conferred upon us, and remember that we must shortly enter upon a never ending state of existence wherein we must be inconceivably either happy or miserable, and that according to our conduct in the present life. And may God of his infinite mercy, so touch each of our hearts, as to turn them to the wisdom of the just, that as we have named the name of Christ, we may all depart from iniquity, and adorn the Doctrine of God our Saviour in all things, that when we meet before his seat of Judgement, we may give up our account with joy, and find a welcome into the pure mansions of endless bliss and glory. Through the merits of Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom with the Father and the Holy Spirit be ascribed, all honour, glory, might, majesty and dominion both now and forever, Amen.

Mr. Hart preached at Worthington again in April, 1796.

By this time a few additons were made to the number of local Churchmen by accessions from Wallingford, Bloomfield and other places. The first step towards organization of which we have any record was found among the papers of the late Samuel F. Talmadge of Berlin, a grandson of Doctor Daniel Steele. It was brought to public notice through the Rev. Henry N. Wayne of St. Mark's Church, and published in the "Morning Dispatch" of New Britain, issue of March 22, 1897. It is the most important paper in the history of the Church and we regret to say that the original appears to be lost beyond all hopes of recovery. The copy of it would probably have been lost forever had not Mrs. Shepard thoughtfully preserved a clipping from the "Dispatch." The "Dispatch" was a short lived paper and no file of it is known to be in existence.

The following copy of this document was taken from the said clipping:—

"Barlin, Sept. 4, 1797.

Wee the Subscribers Being Desirous of Erecting an Episcopal Church in Some Convenant Place Whear all those who would Subscribe theair Names Should be Satisfyed in Setting of it. This is to try the mind of People to see how maney Subscribers theair will bee that is willing for to have a church and if theair is a Sufficant Number of Subscribers that are willing to Erect a Church. Then to warn a meeting of the Subscribers and to meet in some place most agreeable to all and to consult where it Shall be Set.

David Steel.
Nathaniel Dickinson.
Daniel Steel.
Stephen Webster.
John Watson.
David Dickinson.
Selah Beckley."

And so after these beginnings, it came to pass, that on the twenty-ninth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand, seven hundred and ninety-seven; and on the eleventh day of the Episcopate of Abraham, by Divine permission,

Bishop of Connecticut, a site had been selected and "the stake" driven, preparatory to building an Episcopal church for the people of this vicinity. Forty-three persons subscribed the sum of \$1,230.00, of which \$685.00 was to be paid in cash and the balance in labor.

Mrs. Frances Deming, the widow of Captain Selden Deming, now residing on Church street, Newington, has the old record book, of about three hundred pages, 8 × 13½ inches, but only thirty-five pages have been used. It is a substantially bound leather-covered book, now in good condition and has leather strings for tying the lids of the cover together. On one cover is written at the top "Prot Eps Parish Book of Records." the bottom, other side up, is written "Church Book." The subscription paper is recorded first; and next we find the record of "a meeting of the inhabitants of the Episcopal Society in Wethersfield and Worthington, held at Mr. Elizur Deming's on Monday the 13th. of November, A.D. 1797." At this meeting they elected a clerk and a committee "to order the necessary business for said society, the year ensuing," and then adjourned to Dec. 7th of the same year, at which adjourned meeting they voted:

"That the Society go on to build the church where the stake is now set."

"That the house be fifty feet long, and forty feet wide."

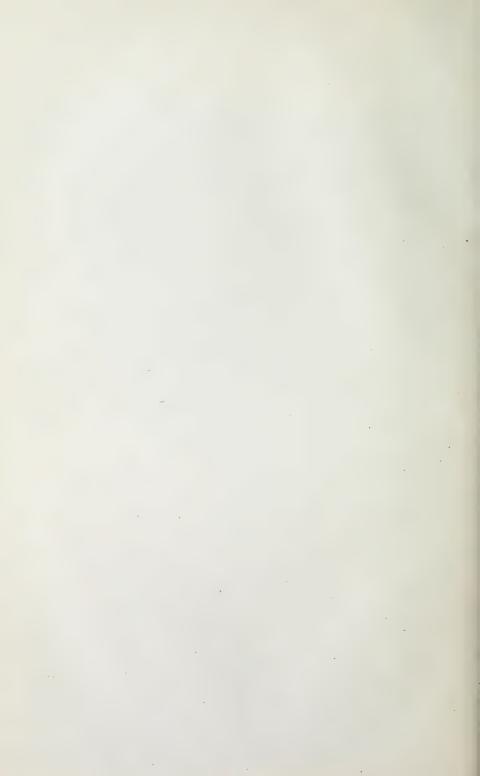
"That a steeple be built with the house," and six men were appointed a building committee.

A treasurer and collector were elected Feb. 5, 1798, and April 19, 1798, it was voted "That there should be a spire built to the steeple."

The church was so nearly finished by Mar. 25, 1799, that a business meeting is recorded as "held at Christ Church." This is the first record of the name of the church, and most of the meetings after this date are recorded as "held at Christ Church, in Wethersfield and Worthington."

At this time there were only two completed Episcopal Church buildings in the present Hartford County. St. Andrew's church at Bloomfield, and the church at Southington. Hartford had been long in building their church, but it was not ready for consecration until 1801. Granby was also building a church but

THE ELIZUR DEMING HOUSE.



it was not completed until 1800. As before stated, there had early been a church at Bristol and at Salmon Brook, Granby, but they were both gone before 1797. In point of organization, Christ Church of Worthington was the sixth Church in Hartford County.

The first mention of a minister is in the record of the meeting of April 19, 1798, when it was voted "That we hire Mr. Seth Hart to preach every fourth Sabbath the year ensuing." Three days later, the next Lord's day, April 22, the Rev. Seth Hart preached to them from Acts 26, 28. "Then Agrippa said unto Paul. Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian." Most of the business meetings were held at the house of Elizur Deming, and probably this service was held at that house and all of their services, until the church was completed. Elizur Deming house is still standing, (1906.) It is about half a mile north of the old church site. On Nov. 26, 1798, they voted to hire Mr. Hart to preach half of the time the next year. He was then living at Wallingford, and had charge of the Churches at Wallingford and Meriden, which he retained until the last of December, 1800, when he removed to Hempstead, L. I. On June 20, 1799, having built the church and arranged for the cost thereof, they voted that any one desirous of joining them should not be taxed, "excepting what shall be laid for the support of the minister." On July 1, 1799, they voted "That this Society do approve and adopt the constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Connecticut as formed by the Bishop, Clergy and Laity of said Church in convention holden in Trinity Church, in New Haven, June 6th. 1792, and proposed to be laid before the several parishes in the Diocese for their consideration and adoption." The Rev. Seth Hart presented this resolution of adoption to the Convocation of the Clergy, Nov. 20, 1700.

They were first represented in the Diocesan Convention on June 6, 1798 by John Goodrich, and for the last time in June, 1807, by John Goodrich 2nd., of Newington, (formerly John Goodrich, 3rd.) They elected delegates in the years 1808, 1809 and 1810, but their names do not appear in the Journal of Convention.

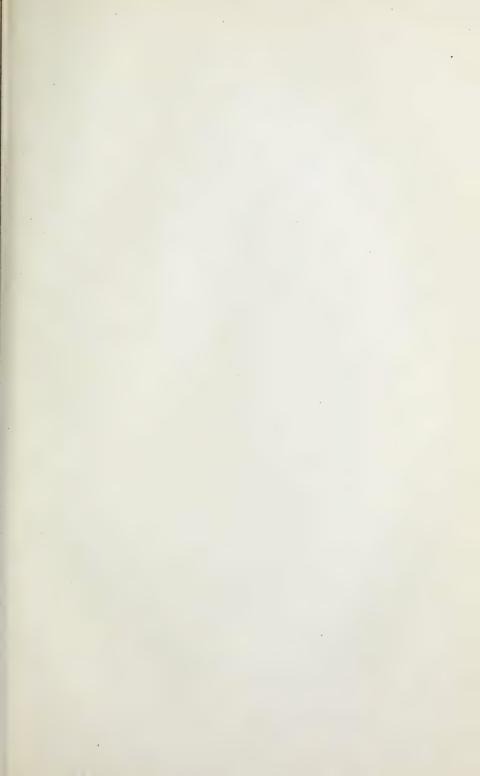
Their annual tax was generally two cents on the dollar of the ratable estate of its members, besides special taxes at various

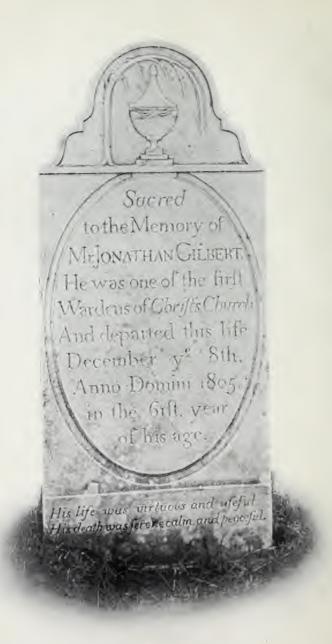
times. In October, 1800, a committee of three was appointed to treat with some people that have professed to be Church-men, and are not willing to pay taxes. In October, 1801, they voted to apply to the legislature for a lottery for the benefit of the Church. In April, 1806, they again desired a lottery "to finish the Church," and in April 1808, they voted for the third time to apply "for a lottery for the benefit of the parish." None of these petitions for a lottery appear to have been granted.

Oct. 5, 1801, it was voted "That Joseph Sage apply to New Britain parish for our arrearages of public moneys," and on April 15, 1805, that Jonathan Gilbert, Jr. "go to the committee of New Britain and get the public money that belongs to the Episcopalians in that society."

The money received by the State from the sale of lands in the Western Reserve, (Ohio,) was appropriated to the use of schools. Nearly every parish had a school society which was practically the same as the Congregational society. By special acts of the legislature the New Britain society had appropriated their "School Fund" to the support of the Gospel. There was a provision in the law that when the school fund was thus used, it should be for the benefit of all denominations in proportion to their persons and estates. In the year 1805, the grand list of New Britain was \$22,735.23 and the sum paid the School Society was \$92.04. The Congregational Church received these dividends from time to time, and thus each time, they legally owed to the parish of Christ Church about four mills on the dollar of the listed estates of some eight or ten Episcopalians who resided in the New Britain parish. The record does not show whether they ever got it or not.

The land upon which the church stood was leased April 5, 1798, by Elisha Dunham of Wethersfield, to John Goodrich and Unni Robins of Wethersfield, Jonathan Gilbert and David Dickinson of Berlin, and their associates, for an Episcopal church "for the full term for which the said John, Unni, Jonathan and David and their associates shall want to improve said land for the use and benefit of said Church, or any parcel or quantity of people for that use." In April, 1802, a committee was appointed "to view the ground Mr. John Goodrich 3rd proposed to give for a glebe and burying ground." This offer





was not accepted as appears by a warranty deed on the Wethersfield land records, dated Dec. 24, 1803 from Aezial Belden of Berlin, to Jonathan Gilbert of Berlin, John Goodrich and Elizur Deming of Wethersfield, "being a committee of the Episcopalian Society formed within the town of Wethersfield and Berlin aforesaid, and to the rest of the subscribers" their heirs and assigns forever, a certain piece of land "for a Church Yard or a place to bury the dead." All of the inscriptions in this old cemetery were copied by Mr. Edwin Stanley Welles of Newington, and are published in Tillotson's "Wethersfield Inscriptions," 1800, together with a brief notice of the old Church. One who was a vestry-man, and many who were communicants of St. Mark's Parish, are buried in this cemetery, which in a large measure is a record of the old Church, and as to some facts its only record. One stone reads "Sacred to the memory of Mr. Jonathan Gilbert. He was one of the first wardens of Christ Church and departed this life December ve 8th. Anno Domini 1805, in the 61st. year of his age.

> His life was virtuous and useful His death was serene, calm and peaceful."

Near by is the stone of his son Jonathan Gilbert Jr., who was also a warden of this Church.

The last sermon in the Rev. Seth Hart's list for Worthington was delivered March 23, 1800. The Society voted April 14, 1800, "That the present committee shall agree with some minister to perform service half of the time the year ensuing," thus showing that the Rev. Seth Hart probably ceased his labors here about that time. He was followed by Mr. James Kilbourne, a New Britain boy, who was then only a lay reader. On Dec. 3, 1801 the society voted "That we give Mr. James Kilborn a letter of reccommendation to the Bishop of the Diocese," and at the same meeting they voted to hire Mr. Kilbourne to perform Divine Service one half of the time the year ensuing. Among the Kilbourne papers in Ohio, this recommendation was found. It is thought to be in the handwriting of Jonathan Gilbert, is addressed "Right Reverend Abraham Jarvis, D.D. & Bishop of Connecticut, Residing at Cheshire", and is endorsed "Recommended to the Bp. from Berlin."

It reads as follows:-

"Berlin, 7th of Decem'r, 1801.

Reverend Sir—We hereby address you as our patron benefactor and most worthy guide in the Episcopal Persuasion. We ourselves being fully satisfied therein tender unto thee our truly sincere and most cordial thanks for the tender regard thou hast been pleased to discover towards us, and that you many long live for the instruction of us and our fellow-creatures and thy own satisfaction is our sincere prayer, and let us give glory unto Him to whom glory is due.

Nextly, we recommend unto thee the very amiable and pious Mr. James Kilbourne, who has preached with us alternately for the year past to the universal satisfaction of his hearers, and do assert that at a meeting of the Episcopal Society called Wethersfield and Worthington, legally warned and assembled on Thursday, the 3d of instant December, for the purpose of trying their minds for the treating with and further employing Mr. Kilbourn to preach to them in case he can be obtained. We, the subscribers, do hereby certify that they were unanimous, not a dissenting vote, and that he may still long continue to persevere in the vocation whereunto he's called is our sincere desire.

Accept, kind sir, these from your acknowledged constituents and truly obedient Very Humble Serv'ts,

John Goodrich, Jonathan Gilbert, Wardens. Selah Buckley, Clerk.

Asahel A. Kellsey,
David Beckley,
John Goodrich,
Societies Committee.

Joseph Sage, Societies Clerk. David Gilbert, Jonathan Gilbert, Jr., Joseph Goodrich."

Mr. Kilbourne had probably been for two years a candidate for holy orders and as shown by this recommendation began his services at Berlin in 1800, probably in the spring of that year. This recommendation also confirms the cemetery record that Jonathan Gilbert was one of the first wardens, besides showing that John Goodrich was the other. Selah Buckley, (Beckley,) who signed as "Clerk" was only clerk pro tem. of the meeting of Dec. 3, 1801. The name Joseph Goodrich which is signed to the document does not appear in the book of records. The records are evidently incomplete. Jonathan Gilbert, Jr. was elected warden, April 18, 1808, to fill the vacancy caused by his father's death in 1805. We have no record of the election of any other warden and who the other wardens were we do not known. We have no record of the election of any vestrymen, but we are informed by the Rev. N. S. Sage that Oliver and Joseph Sage were both vestrymen.

Pursuant to this recommendation, Mr. Kilbourne was made deacon, at Cheshire, by Bishop Jarvis, Jan. 24, 1802, as is shown by the following certificate:

"By the Tenor of these presents, we Abraham, by divine permission Bishop of Connecticut, do make it known unto all men, that on Sunday, the twenty forth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and two, under the protection of Almighty God, administering holy Orders, in St. Peter's Church, in Cheshire, did ordain our well beloved in Christ, James Kilburn; concerning whose morals Learning, Age & Title we were well satisfied, unto the holy Order of Deacons: According to the manner and form prescribed, & used by this protestant episcopal Church, in the United States of America; and him, the said James Kilburn did then and there rightly and canonically, ordain Deacon. He having first, in our presence freely & voluntarily, subscribed the declaration required. . . . In Testimony, whereof, we have hereunto affixed our Episcopal Seal, the day, and Year above written, and the fifth year of our Consecration.

Abraham Bp Connecticut.

fee I dollar"

This certificate is on parchment. The seal is not wax, but is an impression on another piece of parchment, pendantly attached by a small strip. Mr. Kilbourne is next referred to in the records, Nov. 30, 1802, as the Rev. James Kilbourne, when

the committee were instructed to engage him one quarter of the time from Christmas until Easter and then half of the time until Christmas, 1803. He was residing in Granby in September, 1801, but his residence was given as Berlin, in December, 1802, when he signed the articles of agreement of the Scioto Company. We may therefore call him the first resident minister of the Church in this place. In the summer of 1802, he made his first trip to Ohio, preparatory to settling there, and it seems that the Bishop thought he was neglecting his parish, as is shown by the following letter:

"Berlin, July 29, 1802.

Right Reverend Sir:—We are informed that the Bishop is displeased with Mr. Kilbourn's calculation, in leaving this Parish to take a journey into the Northwestern Territory—fearing that it will prove a disappointment and a damage to the church here.

We beg, therefore, humbly to represent to the Bishop—That Mr. Kilbourn has long contemplated this journey and often declared it to the wardens and others from the first of his reading here, and it was fully understood in the last contract made with him by the committee a short time before he was ordained, and was a condition in the contract, that he should be at liberty to make this particular journey if he should think it expedient—and he did not engage so much as to supply the pulpit during his absence; but he has, notwithstanding, been so thoughtful of our interest and prosperity as to agree with the Rev. Mr. Warren, the Rev. Mr. Ives, and Mr. S. Griswold, a Candidate, to supply us as usual while he shall be absent, which is more than we expected, but is in full unison with the wishes of all the parish.

We understand the contract which he has made with Mr. Griswold and fully approve of it, and as we have once heard Mr. Griswold read to the satisfaction of the whole Society present, we must request the Bishop to forward Mr. Kilbourn's design in this respect, encouraging Mr. Griswold to come forward agreeably to the encouragement he has given. We believe it would be an injury to the Society if he should not. We could all wish, to be sure, that Mr. Kilbourn did not wish to take this

journey, but inasmuch as he does, we ought to and we do hereby certify that it is no more than we agreed to at the time when we made our contract with him, which contract on the part of Mr. Kilbourn has been observed with honor.

We subscribe ourselves, with all due submission and respect, Your very Humble and Obedient Servants,

> John Goodrich, Jonathan Gilbert.

Wardens of the Church in Wethersfield and Worthington.

To the Right Reverend Abraham Jarvis, Bp. of Connecticut."

The certificate of Mr. Kilbourne's ordination was copied for us from the original, by Mr. F. T. Cole, editor of the "Old Northwest Geological Quarterly," and the recommendation and letter to the Bishop are copied from Vol. 6, pp. 122, 123, of that magazine. The Rev. Joseph Warren referred to in this letter was the Rector at Middletown, and the records of the said Church show that he baptized one adult and eight children at Wethersfield, Jan. 17, 1801. No doubt these baptisms were at Christ Church, Worthington, Mr. Ives was the Rev. Reuben Ives of Cheshire, and probably Mr. Warren and Mr. Ives both officiated here occasionally during all of Mr. Kilbourne's time, to perform such offices as a deacon could not perform. Mr. Kilbourne left here with his family for Ohio, in April, 1803, and founded the town of Worthington, Ohio, which he named in honor of his old parish. The S. Griswold referred to in this letter was Samuel Griswold, brother of Bishop Griswold. He was made deacon at Cheshire, Nov. 27, 1803, and ordained priest at Middletown, June 6, 1805, at which time he is described in the "Churchman's Magazine" as Rector at Great Barrington, Mass. He preached at Granby in the spring of 1802, and as he was then taking Mr. Kilbourne's place we infer that Mr. Kilbourne then had charge of the Church at Granby. Mr. Griswold continued to preach at Worthington as late as March 18, 1805. He was present at the Diocesan Convention of Connecticut in June, 1805, which implies that he was still residing here, and no doubt he continued to officiate at Christ Church, Worthington, until he was relieved by the

Rev. Roger Searle. The "Churchman's Magazine" called Mr. Searle Rector of Christ Church, Berlin, and a Church at Durham, when he was ordained to the priesthood, on June 8, 1806. We have no doubt but that he officiated here in the year 1805. He resided for a time at Durham, but probably resided here in 1806 and 1807, as he was a member of Harmony Lodge of Masons, Berlin, from June 16, 1806 to Jan. 27, 1807, or later. Some time during the year 1807, Mr. Searle took charge of the Churches at Northfield and Harwinton and removed to the fatter place. He appears however to have retained his care of Christ Church, for he preached here Aug. 7, Oct. 2 and 30, and Nov. 27, 1808 and Jan. 1, 1809. If any other ministers have been settled over the old Church we do not know who they were. There is no record between that of the annual meeting April 2, 1810, and June 20, 1826, a gap of more than sixteen years. At this annual meeting, 1810, they elected the regular officers, laid a tax of two cents on the dollar and appointed a delegate to the Diocesan Convention. There were no signs of decay and we have reason to believe that the Church was more or less active during these sixteen years. The Rev. N. S. Sage, a Universalist minister of Junction City, Kansas, writes me that his mother, (whose maiden name was Susan Mallory,) was a member of Christ Church, Berlin, and that she was confirmed in 1811, at which time she was presented with a prayer book inscribed "From Christ Church, Berlin, Established 1797." The Rev. Asa Cornwall, Rector at Southington, reports in the Tournal of Convention for 1816, that he had during the year officiated occasionally at Berlin. We learn from the Rev. Nathaniel E. Cornwall, of Stratford, (a grandson,) that endorsements on Asa Cornwall's sermons and his diary show that he preached at Berlin, April 15, 1804, Newington Dec. 6, 1812 and Jan. 3, 1813, Berlin Sept. 11, 1814, Sept. 25, 1814, Oct. 30, 1814, June and June 30, 1815, (charged for two Sundays,) Aug. 13, 1815, at the funeral of Mrs. Lucy, wife of David Gilbert, of New Britain, and Dec. 11, 1818, at the funeral of Mrs. Lucina, wife of Elizur Deming. Although these endorsements are for Newington and Berlin, they all refer to Christ Church, Worthington. On Oct. 8, 1815, the Rev. Roger Searle visited his old Church at Worthington, and preached two sermons.

baptized Mr. John Dunham and his two children, and Jerusha, infant daughter of Thomas and Jerusha Deming. Mr. Deming was elected treasurer, April 19, 1802 and held that office until his death, more than twenty-five years later. Mr. Searle again came to Berlin, Feb. 28, 1816, and baptized two adults, but does not appear to have preached a sermon. Although the records stop in 1810, the parish was assessed in August, 1813, for the Bishop's fund, showing that the Diocese did not then consider it a dead parish.

Jonathan Gilbert, Jr., one of the wardens of Christ Church, lived in the southeastern part of New Britain and died 1809. His son Raphael afterwards became a Methodist preacher. It was largely through his influence that the Methodists were established in New Britain. He obtained preachers and held meetings in various places. One of these meetings was held, without permission, at Christ Church, Worthington, and thus the last service, so far as we know in this old Episcopal church, was what we would now call an old-fashion Methodist revival meeting, and it is said that soon after this the church steeple fell over northeasterly into a hole. We have the tradition of the steeple falling over from three different sources, and one old lady, (non-Episcopal,) who lived near by as a girl, has no recollection of the church, except that for years it was a habitation for owls and bats, with its steeple lying in a hole.

We do not know the date of this Methodist meeting, but we learn from the "American Mercury" issue of Sept. 11, 1821, and the "Connecticut Mirror" issue of Sept. 20, 1821, that one of the "severest gales within our recollection" commenced at Hartford about 7 o'clock P. M. Sept. 3, and that not less than forty buildings in the town of Wethersfield were blown down, unroofed, or otherwise damaged. "In the Newington Society the steeple of the Episcopal church was blown down." The steeple of the Episcopal church at Middletown was blown down during the same storm. This makes the date of the Methodist meeting at about the summer of 1821.

The references to this old church in the Journals of Convention are as follows:

John Goodrich, Wethersfield, Delegate. June Convention 1798.

Rev. Mr. Kilbourne, present. April Convention 1802.

Selah Brockley, (Beckley,) Berlin, Delegate. April Convention 1802.

Rev. James Kilbourne, present. Oct. Convention 1802.

Uri (Unni) Robbins, Wethersfield and Worthington, delegate. Oct. Convention 1802.

Rev. Samuel Griswold, president. June Convention 1805.

John Goodrich, (of Newington,) Wethersfield and Worthington, delegate. June Convention 1805.

Rev. Roger Searle, present. Oct. Convention 1806.

J. Goodrich, (of Newington,) Wethersfield and Berlin, delegate. June Convention 1807. Grand Levy, \$4,320.00.

Rev. Roger Searle, present. June Convention 1808.

Middletown, Durham and Berlin, vacant, assigned to one cure. June Convention 1808.

Rev. Asa Cornwall's report, "Officiated occasionally" in Berlin. June Convention 1816.

Berlin, one of the Parishes that "have as yet paid nothing" on the 1813 assessment for the Bishop's Fund. June Convention, 1817.

Berlin, assessment of \$129, for the Bishop's Fund unpaid. Convention of 1821.

Two baptisms reported at Berlin, Journal for 1823.

Berlin, Wethersfield, Worthington and Newington, referred to in report of Ancient Parishes, page 179, Journal for 1896.

The Journal for 1897, p. 175, says of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, that "There seems to be reason for believing that the present parish is identical with that organized in Worthington Society, Berlin in 1797."

In 1826, the Society was without a clerk, owing to the removal of Oliver Sage to Greenfield, Mass., and consequently a meeting was warned by Luther Beckley, Esq., Justice of the Peace, "for the purpose of appointing the necessary officers, . . . and doing any other business which said meeting may find proper and necessary." The meeting was held at the church July 10, 1826, and the usual officers elected. A committee was also appointed to "enquire into and try to ascertain who has robbed and plundered our Church building of the books, seats and other property" and to take means to bring such persons to justice. The meeting then adjourned to Aug.

8, 1826, when a committee was appointed to sell the church building "at public auction on the first Monday of Oct. next, if not sold at private sale before that time." Meetings were held Sept. 25, Oct. 2, 9 and 23, and Nov. 17, 1826. Mr. Ralph Dickinson bid \$85, Oct. 2, Jabez Dickinson bid \$108, Oct. 23, but the record says he "was a by bidder" and so it was not sold. The meeting of Nov. 17, 1826 was the last meeting ever held in the old church, at which time the building was sold to Jabez Dickinson for \$115. The formal transfer was made by the committee on the same day, as follows:

"To whom it may concern, Know ye, that we Thomas Deming, Ralph Dickinson, Linus Gilbert & Samuel S. Goodrich a committee appointed for the purpose of selling the Church building belonging to the Episcopal Society of Wethersfield & Worthington, being directed & fully authorised by said Society at a meeting legally warned & held at the church on the 8th, day of August A.D. 1826. Having given public notice by advertising, that we should sell it at public vendue;—and Mr. Jabish Dickinson of Berlin being the highest & last bidder: we do therfore sell & dispose to said Jabish Dickinson, said church building standing in Wethersfield in Hartford County, for the sum of one hundred & fifteen dollars; the receipt whereof we hereby acknowledge.—Accordingly we do grant, sell & confirm unto Jabish Dickinson said Building with the under-pinning stone & all other appurtenances belonging to said church building.—And said Dickinson is to have the full term of one year to move said building from the spot on which it now stands. And we do warrant and covenant with sd Dickinson that we · have full power & authority to sell & dispose of sd building in manner & form as is above written; & that the same is free of all incumbrances whatsoever.-

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this 17th day of November A.D. 1826.

Signed, seal'd &c.

In presence of Luther Beckley Jerusha Dickenson Thomas Deming (seal) Ralph Dickenson (seal) Samuel S. Goodrich (seal)

Hartford County ss. Berlin Nov. 17th. 1826.

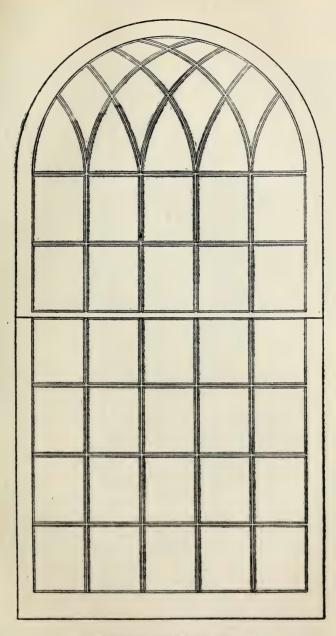
Personally appeared Thomas Deming, Ralph Dickinson & Samuel S. Goodrich signers & sealers of the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act & deed.—Before me

Luther Beckley Just. of the Peace."

Mrs. Harriet H. Dickinson, widow of Nathaniel, the son of Jabez, says that Ralph Dickinson bought the building and that Jabez had no interest whatever in it. A close study of the records relating to the sale appears to confirm this statement. Ralph was evidently the real buyer, although he bought it in the name of his brother.

The building was torn down; a part of the timbers were used to build a cider mill at the Oliver Richards place on the Hartford and New Haven turnpike, in the south part of Newington. The rest of the building and its contents were taken to the Ralph Dickinson place. Here part of the timbers were worked into another cider mill, which is now a part of Mr. Richard Bolton's barn. Later some of the timber was used in repairing the old shop opposite the house of Mr. William Bulkeley in Berlin. The Richards cider mill has recently been worked over into a wagon shed, so that the old church timber is still in use.

Having disposed of the church, there naturally came the question of what should be done with the money. When the old church building at Southington was sold, they gave the proceeds to the Christian Knowledge Society. There was no way by which such money could be equitably distributed among the people, and we may assume that some one connected with Christ Church referred the matter to the Bishop. He made an order that the assets should be turned over to the Episcopalians who should first erect a church building within three miles of the old site. A meeting was held at the house of Mr. Nathaniel Dickinson, Dec. 28, 1827 for the election of officers, Mr. Dickinson being then elected treasurer. A committee was also appointed to take possession of the treasurer's book, money and all the property belonging to the society, showing that they still intended to keep up their organization although they were houseless and homeless. We found in the attic of the old Ralph Dickinson house the round portion of the tops of the windows from the old church and in the barn we found the square portion



A WINDOW FROM CHRIST CHURCH

from which the round part had been cut, and thus we are able to present the accompanying illustration of the windows. Pointed panes in round top windows are not common. Christ Church in West Haven, built 1740, and the old North church on the New Haven green, have windows of the same style, and from the illustration of Christ Church, Hartford, in Dr. Russell's History of that Church, we judge that the windows were of the same pattern. In the same attic there was a grand old table that belonged to the Church. It is hand-made of sycamore, framed together without screws or nails, and the top is a single board over thirty inches wide. Mr. Richard Bolton has presented it to St. Mark's Church. It has been refinished and is now in use at their parish house. In the same Ralph Dickinson family was one of the old communion cups, which is illustrated on another page. Mrs. Selden Deming also has a table that formerly belonged in the old church.

The last record belonging strictly to the old parish of Christ Church, Worthington, is the following receipt which was found among papers belonging to the Dickinson family.

"\$152.33

Berlin, Feby. 4th. 1837.

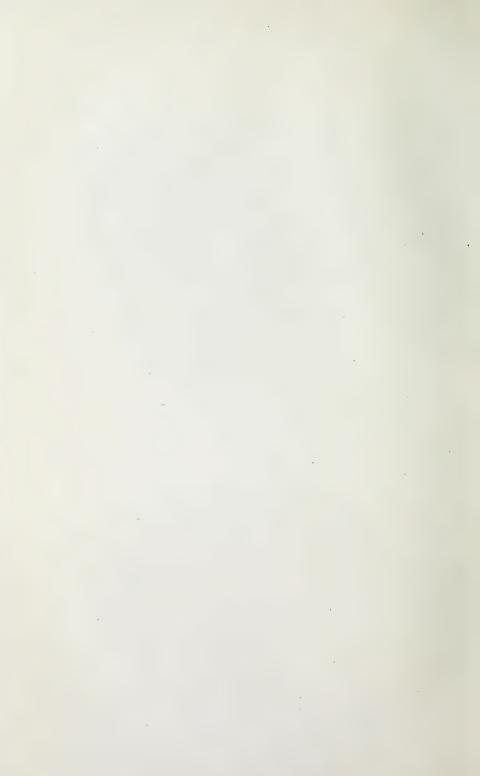
Rec^d. of Nathaniel Dickenson late treasurer of the Episcopal Society of Wethersfield & Worthington one Note of seventy five dollars dated Nov. 17th. 1826 payable six months from date & one of seventy two dollars $\frac{2.9}{10.0}$ dated Nov. 25th. 1828 payable on demand Also seven dollars and $\frac{5.0}{10.0}$ cash

Selden Deming Treasurer."

We have no record of the election of Selden Deming as treasurer. He was the son of Thomas Deming, who had been treasurer for more than 25 years. Nathaniel Dickinson, aged 78, died March 30, 1837, less than two months after the date of this receipt. He was the last treasurer of record and his recognition of Mr. Deming as treasurer, indicates that he was duly elected. It is probable that owing to Mr. Dickinson's infirmities and age, a new treasurer was elected about the date of this receipt, in order to maintain their organization, so that the proceeds from the sale of the old church could be paid over to their proper successors in due time.



CHALICE, FROM CHRIST CHURCH.



The active life of the old Church was only about 18 years. It was never very large nor rich. In fact we have called it the "lost Church", as its existence was apparently soon forgotten. Beardsley wrote a history of the Church in Connecticut and does not appear to have found it. Some half dozen or more families followed Mr. Kilbourne to Ohio, and before 1822, it had lost more than that number of its leading men by death, such removals and deaths taking away most of the liberal supporters of the society, enough to cripple even a stronger society than this ever was.

A biographical sketch of the Rev. Roger Searle, by the Rev. A. B. Chapin in the "Calendar" of Nov. 4, 1854, says that Mr. Searle "first preached about two years in a Parish in Durham and Berlin which soon became extinct by the removal of the principal inhabitants to the West." This statement made thus early may be accepted as the real cause for the decline of this Church. According to the census of 1830, the entire population of the town of Berlin was only 3,037. The town then included the three parishes of Worthington, Kensington and New Britain.

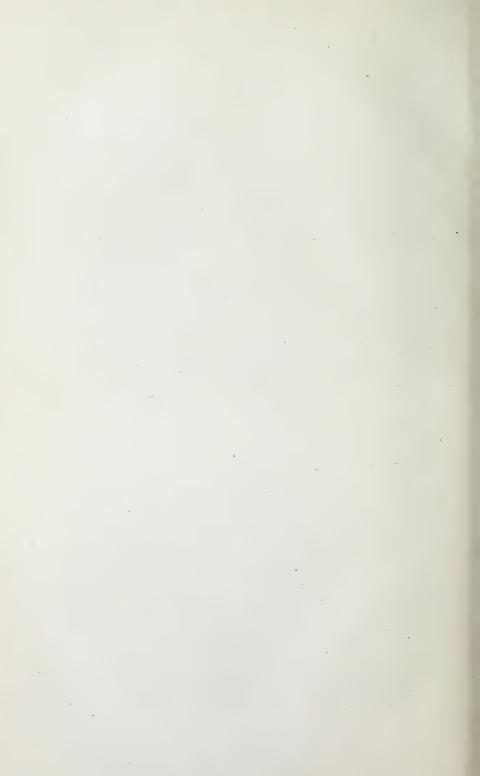
It has been stated that the formation of this Church grew out of dissensions in the Congregational Society of Newington as to the location of the meeting house, but this is erroneous. It is true that after an 18-year contest, the Newington Society located their meeting house in the summer of 1797 farther east than some of the people wanted it, and this only a few months before Christ Church of Worthington was started. But there is no evidence that any one of the dissatisfied parties had anything to do with the formation of Christ Church, other than to contribute towards the building. It was an opportune time to get subscriptions and may have caused the Episcopalians to start then, but this is practically all the effect that the Newington quarrel ever had on Christ Church.

The real founders of the Church were the seven men who signed the first paper, Sept. 4, 1797. This paper is dated at Berlin, not Newington. Of the seven founders, six lived at that time in the Worthington parish, and one, Stephen Webster, lived in Newington. He was never a member of the Newington Church nor of the Society, except by residence, and he is

not known to have had any part in the meeting house controversy. Four of these founders had been previously identified as Episcopalians by their associations with Christ Church. Middletown. There were only nine persons whose subscriptions to the building fund amounted to \$50 or more, viz: John Goodrich \$190., David Goodrich \$170., Jonathan Gilbert \$100., Daniel Steele \$100., Jonathan Gilbert, Jr. \$60., David Gilbert \$60., Elizur Deming \$60., David Steele \$56., and David Dickinson \$50. Three different persons by the name of John Goodrich, (with their families,) are recorded in the Wethersfield records as married from 1770 to 1776. In this record they are designated as John Goodrich, John Goodrich 2nd. and John Goodrich 3rd. Besides this, they are uniformly thus designated throughout the land records. The two first lived in the parish of Wethersfield. John 2nd was a deacon in the Congregational Church and John 3rd lived in Newington. The name of John 3rd does not appear in the subscriptions to the building fund, nor anywhere in the records, until April 6, 1801. There was also a John Goodrich and John Goodrich Jr. living in the Kensington parish within less than a mile of Christ church, but they are supposed to have always been Congregationalists. John Goodrich of Christ Church lived in the town of Wethersfield and not Berlin, as is shown by the lease of the land for the church and the deed of land for the cemetery, dated respectively, April 5, 1798, and Dec. 24, 1803, in both of which he is called John Goodrich of Wethersfield. While the clerk of the society might carelessly record "John Goodrich" for John Goodrich 3rd, this would not be the case in legal documents. This lease and deed, beyond any reasonable doubt, identify the John Goodrich who subscribed the \$190., as John Goodrich of the Wethersfield parish and not John Goodrich 3rd of Newington. David Goodrich lived in Newington but had been previously identified as an Episcopalian by the baptism of his children at Christ Church, Middletown. Jonathan Gilbert, (he was Ionathan, Ir. in 1776,) Daniel Steele, Jonathan Gilbert, Jr., David Gilbert and David Goodrich all lived in Worthington and were all Episcopalians. Elizur Deming lived in Newington. The only member of Christ Church that was ever prominent in the Congregational Society of Newington was Unni Robbins, but he



CHURCHYARD BELONGING TO CHRIST CHURCH.



was in no sense a founder of Christ Church. His name is not in the subscriptions for building the church and does not otherwise appear of record until Dec. 7, 1797. Whatever help the society had from the defeated Congregationalists of Newington, it is absolutely certain that there was, and had been for more than 25 years, a growing Episcopal element which was ripe for the harvest in 1707, and that the organization originated with, and was mainly supported by those who were Episcopalians then and had been for a long time. If we should assume that the records are in error and that the person recorded as John Goodrich was in fact John Goodrich 3rd, then we would have one Newington man who was a prominent leader and financial supporter of Christ Church. But even then he was still with the minority, he was not one of the seven founders, and no matter how vexed he may have been about the Newington meeting house, that fact could have no bearing on the evidence before given of prior Episcopal sentiment. His brother David had long been an Episcopalian and we cannot say that John was not so inclined before the summer of 1707.

We have no records of marriages, baptisms, deaths, confirmations or of the communicants. The one book of Society meetings is all the record that the Society has left us, and this is manifestly incomplete. We print elsewhere the entire record from this book.

Only four certificates of withdrawal appear in this book, two in favor of the Presbyterians, one in favor of the Baptists, and one whose choice, if he had any, is not stated. It is singular that Samuel S. Goodrich, who thus withdrew from the Society in 1809 in favor of the Baptists of Hartford, should in 1826 again be one of the most prominent members of the Society.

In addition to the early Episcopalians before named as found in the Kensington Church and Society records, (Congregational,) we find 44 certificates of withdrawal under the law of 1791, 31 of which certificates are in favor of the Baptists, 11 in favor of the Episcopalians and 2 of the Methodists. After the adoption of the new constitution 1818, the law did not require a declaration in favor of other denominations, and only two certificates after that date state the preference of the withdrawer, one Episcopal and one Methodist.

David Wright withdrew Sept. 24, 1801, "to join the Episcopal Society . . . in the Town of Wethersfield and in the Society of Worthington."

Liva Peck, certified Oct. 15, 1801, "that I am A Episcopalian." Moses Peck and Jason Peck, certified Oct. 11, 1802, that they were Episcopalians and had joined that order in Cheshire.

Henry Pratt, certified Sept. 10, 1804, that I "for conscience sake do embrace the Episcopalian principles and have joined myself to that society in Cheshire."

Silas B. Lawrence certified April 22, 1805, to his wish "to join the Episcopal Church."

Timothy Percival, certified, Jan. 8, 1808, that he had joined "the Episcopal Society in Newington."

Solomon Squire, certified, Oct. 10, 1811, that he had joined "the Episcopal Society in Wethersfield."

Joseph Yale, certified, Aug. 8, 1814, that he belonged "to the Episcopal church in Meriden."

Joseph P. and Naaman Finch, certified, Aug. 1, 1815, that they belonged "to the Episcopal church in Southington."

Theodore Ellsworth, certified, Nov. 29, 1839, that he was "in favor of the Episcopal Order."

The people who withdrew in favor of Cheshire, Southington and Meriden, probably lived in the southwestern part of Kensington, much nearer to Southington and Meriden than to Christ Church, and perhaps nearer to Cheshire. Besides this, Cheshire was the stronger Church with more regular service, which consideration may have led some to go there, even if the distance was a little greater.

We know but little of the women of Christ Church. The record book does not contain the name of any female. We elsewhere give a brief notice of each person whose name appears of record and in such notice give the name of the wife if known. The clerical diary of the Rev. Roger Searle records the baptism of the mother of Mrs. Alfred Hadley. She was Jerusha, dau. of Thomas Deming, baptized Oct. 8, 1815, probably in the old church, confirmed in the East Main street chapel of St. Mark's Parish, Dec. 7, 1837, in the very first confirmation class, on the day that the church was consecrated.

Lucy Gilbert, wife of Nathaniel Dickinson, one of the original members of St. Mark's, gave \$5.00 in 1837 for building

the East Main street chapel. Her husband was one of the most important members of Christ Church and her son Ralph was connected with both the old and the new churches. At least four of her grandchildren have been members of St. Mark's.

She was a most zealous Church woman. One of her grandsons was married by a Congregational minister, and when the old lady first met the bride she said she could not congratulate her as she did not consider that they were married and advised the couple to go to New Britain and get married by Mr. Guion. She knew of the Bishop's order concerning the money received from the sale of the old church and for years referred to it as the promise that the fund was to help build a new church.

To the late Roger Welles, Esq., of Newington, belongs the credit of first bringing the history of this old Church to public notice. Years ago he copied from the old record book all the facts contained therein. Mr. Selden Deming told him that the avails of the sale of the old building were paid over to St. Mark's Church of New Britain. Under Newington, in Vol. 11, p. 329, of the Hartford County Memorial History, 1886, this Church is noticed by Mr. Welles. He also gave a sketch of its history in the "Connecticut Farmer" of July 30, 1887, and in Dr. Stiles' History of Ancient Wethersfield, 1904, Vol. 1, p. 804.

The history of Christ Church would not be complete without some mention of the State of Ohio. The Rev. Seth Hart, who preached once at Worthington in 1705 and again in 1706, and was later the first Rector of Christ Church, was the first Episcopal minister to officiate in that portion of Ohio known as "New Connecticut." In the summer of 1707 he performed the regular burial, marriage and baptismal services at Cleveland, Ohio. Only one Episcopal minister had ever before performed services in any part of that state. The second minister of Christ Church, Rev. James Kilbourne, was the first resident minister in Ohio. One should read the notice of him given elsewhere in order to realize how much this minister of Christ Church did for that State. Joseph Sage and William Watson of Christ Church were among the original incorporators of Mr. Kilbourne's St. John's Church at Worthington, Ohio, John Goodrich 3rd, his son John Jr., and Clarissa, wife of John Jr., were also members of that Church. Three other adult sons of John Goodrich 3rd also settled in Ohio. Harlo P. Sage, son of Joseph, is said to have been a member of Christ Church. He married another member, Susan Mallory, before referred to as confirmed in 1813, and they settled at Huntington, Ohio, in 1824.

When the Rev. Philander Chase of Hartford, went to Ohio in 1817, he went almost immediately to these people from Christ Church and was settled over them at Worthington, Ohio, with their former minister, the Rev. James Kilbourne, as assistant. The Rev. Roger Searle, the fourth minister of Christ Church. was one of the first and most prominent of the missionaries in Ohio, as detailed in the sketch of his life. These two ministers. Messrs. Kilbourne and Searle, practically made the Diocese of Ohio and elected the Rev. Philander Chase as its first Bishop. The civil, educational, and religious conditions of Ohio were largely molded by these men. Mr. Kilbourne was president of the Worthington Academy and College for forty-three years, and it is a singular illustration of bread cast upon the waters and coming back after many days that the first resident Rector of the present St. Mark's Church, 1837-8, the Rev. Thomas J. Davis, received his preliminary education at Worthington, Ohio. He earnestly pleaded a reward after many days in asking missionary aid for the then struggling parish of St. Mark's. bread which Worthington, Conn. cast upon the waters, returned to their successors after many days, when Rev. Mr. Davis came to us from Ohio and from this child of the Old Church.

MINISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH

BRIEF MENTION

1. Rev. Seth Hart, Rector from April 23, 1798, to March 23, 1800.

Service, I year and II months.

2. Rev. James Kilbourne, Lay reader from about May, 1800 until ordained deacon Jan. 24, 1802; then Minister in charge to the spring of 1803, less the summer of 1802.

Service, about 2 years and 6 months.

3. Rev. Samuel Griswold, Lay reader during Mr. Kilbourne's absence in summer of 1802, and probably succeeded Mr. Kilbourne in the spring of 1803. Ordained deacon, Nov. 27, 1803, then Minister in charge and was officiating as late as March 18, 1804.

Service, about I year and 6 months.

4. Rev. Roger Searle, Deacon. Minister in charge about 1805, until ordained priest, June 8, 1806, then Rector to Jan. 1, 1809.

Service, about 4 years.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

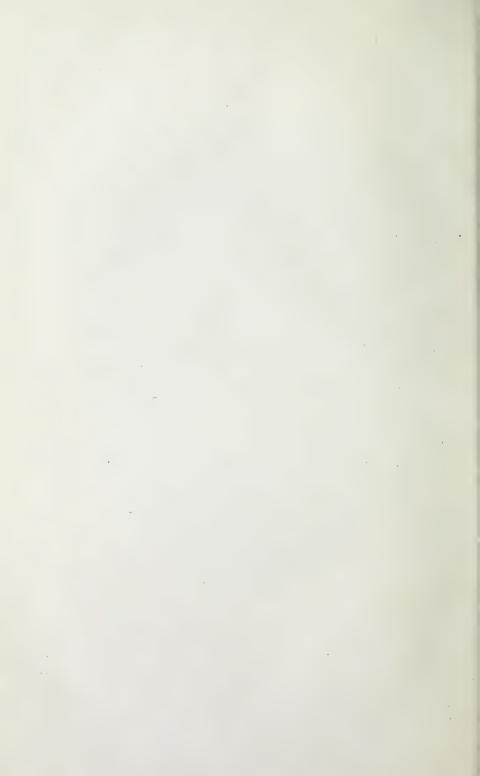
THE REV. SETH HART, M.D.

The first minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church to be settled in the territory now covered by St. Mark's Parish was the Rev. Seth Hart and he is the only one of our twenty ministers who was ordained by the venerable Bishop Seabury, the first American Bishop. He was the son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Hopkins,) Hart, born at Kensington, Conn., June 21, 1763, died at Hempstead, L. I., March 14, 1832, married Oct. 7, 1788, Ruth, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah, (Burnham,) Hall, of Wallingford, Conn., born April 8, 1770, died Nov. 3, 1841.

Mr. Hart was graduated from Yale 1784, having given special attention to the classics, surveying, the mechanical arts and medicine, probably with the intention of becoming an M.D. Mrs. Hart's mother speaks of him as "Dr. Hart." His parents were Congregationalists, but he was brought in contact with the Episcopal Church through Miss Ruth Hall, who became his wife. The Rev. Ambrose Hull, who was made deacon in 1788. married a sister of Mrs. Hart, and it is believed that Mr. Hull was influential in leading Mr. Hart into the Church and causing him to discard the practice of medicine for the ministry. It is not known where Dr. Hart lived from 1784 to 1790, but in the latter year Mrs. Hart was living with her mother, in New York, and Mr. Hart was staying at Branford, Conn. with Mr. Hull, who was in charge of the Church there from the last of April, 1790, to the same date in 1791. Under date of Dec. I, 1700, Mr. Hart writes to his wife from Branford, saying "The cries of the Church vacant of pastors has overcome all worldly views, all human passions, and I have resolved to yield myself up to its service, for the cause of Christianity, and perhaps a little comfort to myself and family. In short, I have concluded to guit the world, the flesh and the devil, to attack the Gospel in bulk, overhaul it from one end to the other, eradicate all false doctrines, and support the true Episcopalian order of Priesthood, or, rather strengthen it by adding one to the number of clerical worthies." This announcement was only an enthusi-



REV. SETH HART, M.D.



astic declaration of his determination to continue with increased energy, the study for the ministry which he was then pursuing. The names of the places where and the dates when he preached, are endorsed on his sermons. The first of these endorsements is Weston, Oct. 19, 1788. The next is Newtown, March 1. 1780. A few other places and dates are Redding, March 15. 1789, Umpawaug, (in Redding,) June 21, 1788, Milford, West Haven, and North Guilford, all before the date of the letter to his wife already mentioned, thereby showing that he had then been a candidate for the priesthood for over two years. The Rev. Mr. Hull was settled at Redding, Conn., from Oct., 1788, until he went to Branford, in the spring of 1700, and Mr. Hart's intimate connection with Mr. Hull may be inferred from the fact that two of these early sermons were delivered at Redding, and two others near there. His sermons are written in a clear and hold hand with numerous abbreviations, some of which are as follows: "fm." for from, "gt." for great, "wd." for would, "wh." for which, "wn." for when, "wt." for with, "ya." for they, "ye." for the, "ym," for them, "ys." for this, and "yt." for that. A circle with a dot in the center was used for the word world-and the same with "ly" added was used for worldly. The Rev. Samuel Griswold also used a circle for the word world, but he placed a Greek cross inside the circle, instead of a dot. Some idea of the compactness of Mr. Hart's writing may be had from the fact that there are about two hundred and eighty words on a sheet of paper measuring six inches wide by seven and three-eighths inches high. The style of his sermons may be seen from his sermon at Worthington, Conn., 1795, as hereinbefore given.

In Mr. Hart's letter to his wife in 1790, he says of his preparation for the ministry "you may depend upon it I shall pursue it with ardor and attention, and I think it the most probable plan to render my life and yours happy. You know my dear I have ever been a little odd in regard to religious matters, but I fully believe I shall succeed reputably in the profession." In another letter about this time he says he will stay in Branford all winter and advises his wife to remain with her mother in New York. He was undoubtedly at this time preparing himself for holy orders. In the late summer or fall of 1791, the Church at

Waterbury, says Bronson, invited the "Rev. Seth Hart, who had been reading prayers for several months to the acceptance of the people, . . . to become the minister as soon 'as he shall be put into holy orders.' His salary for half the time, his residence being in the old society of Waterbury, was to be £40, lawful money, annually, to be increased twenty shillings a year for five years, and thereafter to be £45, he to have the use of the glebe."

In the "Memoirs of the Rev. Ammi Rogers, 1832," page 16, Mr. Rogers says—"Application was made to me to preach . . . in the Churches in Waterbury, Woodbury and Salem, which I did to the unanimous approbation of the parishes. But Mr. Jarvis, by the consent of Bishop Seabury, soon sent Mr. Hart, then a candidate for the ministry, to take charge of these parishes. This excited uneasiness, and a division among them. I declined performing service there, the Church in Salem refused to employ Mr. Hart and unfriendly feelings were excited." This was sometime in the year 1701, but no historian has given us specifically the date of Mr. Hart's first service at Waterbury. The earliest date for Waterbury found on his sermons is April 24, 1791, and if this was his first service there, it corresponds with the intentions stated in his letter of Dec., 1790, to remain in Branford all winter. He continued to preach in Waterbury about half of the time until Aug. 31, 1794, when the last semi-monthly sermon of which we have any record was delivered. The history of St. Paul's Church, of Woodbury, by Rev. Solomon G. Hitchcock in the "Chronicle of the Church" for Aug. 29, 1840, says Mr. Hart officiated there one fourth of the time from Easter 1791, to Easter 1793. The first date on his sermons for Woodbury is May 22, 1791, and the last is Nov. 4, 1792.

On Sept. 30, 1790, the Convocation Voted "that the Secretary write letters to the Churches of Woodbury & Salem, recommending to them, an union with the Church at Waterbury for the purpose of settling a Minister." In accordance with this recommendation the Church at Salem, (Millville, in Naugatuck,) voted Nov. 29, 1790, to form such a union and the Church at Waterbury passed a similar vote. Dr. Bronson says in his history of Waterbury, p. 304, "But somehow Salem

appears to have taken umbrage at some of the proceedings, and in order to make amends a committee of the Waterbury Church was instructed Aug. 20, 1701, to invite the Church of Salem to join them in the support of a clergyman" and also to assure them of no intentional ill treatment. From this it appears that if Salem refused to hire Mr. Hart as Mr. Rogers asserts, it was by reason of some supposed affront from Waterbury, and not because of their admiration for Mr. Rogers, nor their displeasure with Mr. Hart. While Mr. Hart officiated at Waterbury and Woodbury in the spring of 1791, Woodbury did not vote to employ him, until June 20, 1701, and we have no evidence that he was invited to settle in Waterbury prior to Aug. 20. 1791. That Salem invited him to preach there about the same time may be inferred from the fact that he preached at Gunntown, (Salem,) Sept. 18, 1791, and we have no evidence that he had preached there before that date. On Dec. 6, 1791, the Church at Salem voted to rescind the vote to form a mission with Waterbury and Woodbury, but at the same meeting they voted "to hire Mr. Hart one quarter part of the time," thus showing that they were still well satisfied with him and he continued to serve them regularly as long as he staid at Waterbury. The clergy of Connecticut in Convocation at Watertown, voted Oct. 6, 1791, "That Mr. Seth Hart be recommended for examination for the order of a deacon." He was ordained deacon by Bishop Seabury, in Christ Church, Westbury, (Watertown,) Oct. 9, 1791, "according to the Rites and ceremonies of the Church of England, omitting the Oaths by the English Office required." In addition to the certificate of ordination, the Bishop on the same date, gave Mr. Hart a license "to perform the Office of a Deacon in the Diocese of Connecticut, more particularly in St. James Church in Waterbury, and in the vacant Churches and Congregations in its neighborhood. and also in preaching the Gospel of Christ." Mr. Hart was present at the Convocation in New Haven, June 6, 1792, and the records of the Convocation at Huntington, Oct. 10, 1792, say that "The Rev'd Mr. Hart, Deacon, presented himself to be admitted to the order of Priest, & after due examination, was on Sunday 14th. October, ordained to the same in St. Paul's Church, Huntington, by the Rt. Rev'd Dr. Seabury," The

ordination sermon was preached by the Rev'd Mr. Shelton. Under date of Nov. 1, 1792, the Bishop "at the request of the Episcopal congregations in Waterbury and Salem" gave Mr. Hart a certificate of admission "to the Rectory of the Churches in Waterbury and Salem—willing him faithfully to perform the duties and to receive to his Use, the Temporal Emoluments, to the said Rectory appertaining," and on the same day gave Mr. Hart a license to perform the office of priest, a facsimile of which license is given on a preceding page.

As early as January, 1793, Mr. Hart had ceased to serve Woodbury and instead taken charge of St. Matthew's Church at East Plymouth, (or as it is more commonly called "East Church,") and continued to serve them as late as Oct. 5, 1794, when he preached there, and baptized two persons. His sermons for East Plymouth are endorsed as 'Bristol," or "Cambridge," (which was the old name for Bristol,) but there was no Church in Bristol at that date and besides this the records of St. Matthew's Church of East Plymouth show frequent baptisms by Mr. Hart from July, 1793, to Oct., 1794. The Records of Convocation, page 40, make the same mistake and their meeting at East Plymouth, Oct. 21, 1795, when the church was consecrated, is erroneously recorded as "at Bristol." At his own request his services at Waterbury were discontinued in the fall of 1794, when he removed to Wallingford, Conn. A sketch of the Church at Waterbury in the "Churchman's Magazine," Vol. 14, p. 172, says: "As a proof that his labors while here were productive of much good by inspiring his flock with union, zeal and liberality, we have now to take notice that at his departure a company of subscribers purchased his house and five acres of land situated in the centre of the town, and then conveved it to the use and benefit of the Church forever."

After being ordained, he was present at every meeting of the Convocation and of the Conventions of the Diocese, until the fall of 1796. He acted as Secretary pro tempore, for the Convocation at New Milford, Sept. 25, 1793. He preached at Wallingford, July 20, 1794, and at North Haven, July 27, 1794, and probably removed to Wallingford in September of that year and took charge of the Churches at Wallingford and North Haven. He preached at Meriden on Thursday, Jan. 1, 1795.

and again in the following February, and after that appears to have devoted about half of the time to Wallingford, one quarter of the time to North Haven and one quarter to Meriden. the Connecticut Journal, New Haven, is an advertisment, dated April 16, 1705, of a Boarding School at Wallingford, for young ladies to be opened "the first of May next in the house formerly occupied by Rev. Mr. Andrews, but now by Mrs. Hall and Daughter from New York, in which will be taught tambour work, embroidery and various kinds of fine needle work, by Miss Hall; and to such as choose reading, writing, arithmetic and geography, by the Rev. Mr. Hart." The Mrs. Hall thus advertised was the mother of Mrs. Hart, and thus it appears that in addition to Mr. Hart's many clerical duties he was about to take up the profession of teaching. In the spring of 1797, for reasons unknown to us, he enters upon a new field of labor for about nine months. General Moses Cleveland, as agent of the Connecticut Land Company, located the city of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1796. About the middle of April, 1797, Mr. Hart started for Cleveland in charge of the second party, as the agent of the Connecticut Land Company. On June 3, a Mr. Eldridge fell off his horse in attempting to swim the river and was drowned. He had been dead an hour when Dr. Hart arrived at the place, but to satisfy the feelings of a distressed surviving brother, says Dr. Hart, "I attempted to restore him by every convenient method for an hour or more but in vain." The corpse was taken to Cleveland and Dr. Hart says: "The next day being Sunday we selected a lot of ground for a grave yard and in the afternoon we carried the corpse in as regular and formal manner as we could and gave it decent burial as our circumstances and situation would permit. I made use of our burial office at the grave also reading the lessons from the 15th. Cor. and it never before sounded so solemn in my ears. It was the first time a funeral had been formally attended by white people on this purchase and it was my first employment in the Country." "There were present at the interment 32 men, 7 women and 3 children." The young man, Mr. Eldridge, belonged in the eastern part of Connecticut. The service at this funeral was the first religious service in the city of Cleveland, and in fact the first by a minister of any Church in New Connecticut, or Northern Ohio. The Rev. Dr. Doddridge of Virginia was the only Episcopal minister who had ever before officiated in any part of Ohio, and thus Mr. Hart was the second Episcopal minister to hold service in that state.

In another letter Dr. Hart writes to his wife the following:—
"Mrs. Stiles who tarried here last winter, yesterday, (July 11, 1797,) became the joyful mother of a fine first born son." No doubt Mr. Hart baptized this child, for the Year Book of Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, for 1901-2, page 94, says: "The first religious service known to have been held here was the baptism of an infant by the Rev. Seth Hart, a clergyman of this Church and one of the original land company who came out with Col. Cleveland." The burial service before noted was Mr. Hart's first service there.

Under date of July 20, 1797, Dr. Hart writes from Cleveland that "A young lady came on here with Mr. Carter's family . . . and the other day a young man came on from Presque Isle, and on the 17 inst. I married them and received a fee of four dollars." Thus Mr. Hart was the first Episcopal minister to perform three important services of the Church in Northern Ohio. In the latter part of November, Dr. Hart was on his way home, where he expected to arrive in December, if "business and the roads permit." On Nov. 23, 1797, he writes to Mrs. Hart, from Canandaigua, "I am told you are the mother of a fine little Daughter-God be praised!-Kiss the little boys once more for their papa and the dear little daughter as much as her tender infancy will bear." In January, 1798, we find him preaching again at Wallingford and again at Meriden on May 6, 1708, but he appears to have severed his connection with the Church at North Haven upon starting for Ohio in the spring of 1797. The time previously given to North Haven, was after his return given to Christ Church, Worthington, where he preached April 22, 1798, to 1800, as detailed in the previous pages. With seldom less than three parishes under his care, he officiated, before removing to Long Island, seven different dates at North Guilford, six at Stratford, six at Northford, six at Cheshire and four at Huntington, besides from one to three different dates in some sixteen other places in Connecticut, not before mentioned.

In marked contrast with his Convention and Convocation record before his trip to Ohio, his name does not again appear in the Journals of Convention until the June Convention at Middletown, in 1815, when he was given a seat as a visiting brother from the Diocese of New York, and it appears only once more in the "Records of Convocation," and that was at Derby, Nov. 20, 1799, when he presented the resolution of Christ Church, Worthington, which formally admitted that Church into the Diocese of Connecticut. His genius for mechanics led him to devote considerable time to inventions. He was granted a patent on Jan. 4, 1799, on a machine for making nails. He also invented, but did not patent, a machine for shearing cloth and one for making brooms. These inventions caused him to make many visits to New York. "He was at one time chaplain of the prison in New York and made daily visits to it and perhaps had other engagements there." He preached at New York Chapel once and at St. Paul's, New York, once during the year 1799, and several times in various churches in New York during the year 1800. He was enabled to do so only by discontinuing his services at Christ Church. Worthington. St. Mark's Church, New York, was left without a Rector in the spring of 1800, and Mr. Hart appears to have acted as a temporary supply. On May 8, 1800, the vestry resolved "that the thanks of the Vestry be presented to the Rev'd Mr. Hart for his services in St. Mark's Church, and that the treasurer be authorized to allow him the sum of seven dollars a day for the time he has officiated."

One of Mr. Hart's sermons is endorsed Hempstead, L. I., Sept. 14, 1800, at which time the Rev. John Henry Hobart, afterwards Bishop, was the Rector of St. George's Church. After Mr. Hobart was called to Trinity Parish, New York, as assistant minister, the vestry of St. George's extended an invitation to the Rev. Seth Hart to become their Rector. He was recommended by Mr. Hart's own Diocesan, the Right Rev. Bishop Jarvis, by the Rev. Dr. Beach of Trinity Church, New York, and by the Rev. Ambrose Hull of Connecticut. The vestry offered Mr. Hart a salary of £150 per annum, the use of the rectory with the glebe attached; the use of the Greenfield farm near the south bay, with liberty to take from the latter, wood

for fuel and fencing, which Mr. Hart was to get at his own expense. South and North Hempstead were included in the cure, his services to be divided between the two as might be determined upon. Mr. Hart entered into possession on Sunday, Dec. 21, 1800, and thus Connecticut lost one of its most energetic and faithful ministers.

We quote from the History of St. George's Church, by Rev. W. M. Moore, D.D., 1881, as follows:—

"Mr. Hart had the reputation of being a good classical scholar and was an amiable man, of a cheerful and almost jovial temperament; and had attained a reputation of being a successful teacher." He "engaged in some mercantile occupation, which resulted unfavorably . . . Meanwhile he carried on a classical school; endeavored to make the land which had been made part of his income, (and the larger portion of which land lay four miles away,) to yield something to his support, and took care of the spiritual needs of the parish extending in one direction fourteen miles and having services in two places. There was over 1000 persons under his care." (In 1822 they began to build a new church.) "The new building was constructed in its general plan after one near Mr. Hart's former parish in Connecticut." (The building was consecrated Sept. 19, 1823.) "It was a day of just rejoicing for Mr. Hart. But for him, humanly speaking, the church would not have been built. Others had counselled it, urged it, but he acted. With inflexible purpose and indomitable perseverance he solicited the funds for the building, as an old friend of his once said to the writer, 'Mr. Hart tramped the city day and night and scoured the whole country and beset every man or woman who professed to love Christ or His Church, to give to Christ's cause for Christ's Sake!' The church is his monument."

On the Sunday after the consecration, Mr. Hart preached from Genesis 18, part of verse 17. "How dreadful is this place? This is none other but the house of God; and this is the gate of heaven." This sermon, prefixed by a short historical sketch, was published by T. & J. Swords, New York, 1823, and in the same year his sermon before the Morton Lodge of Masons, at Hempstead, was published. Both of these sermons

are in the library of the General Theological Seminary, New York. The "Christian Journal" for March, 1821, has about two pages devoted to an extract from Mr. Hart's sermon, delivered in Trinity Church, New York, Oct. 19, 1820, at the annual meeting of "The Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of the Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York."

Numerous publications have brief references to Mr. Hart, but his best record is found among the manuscript sermons, correspondence and other papers which he left, and which are now in the possession of his granddaughter, Miss Mary Amelia Hart, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Besides an examination of these sermons, we have been favored with and made use of copies of the more important papers, while a descendant of Mr. Hart, the Rev. Wm. Howard Falkner, A.B., B.D., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky., has made an exhaustive study of these manuscripts and prepared a paper on Mr. Hart which he read on April 23, 1904, at the Bicentenary of St. George's Church at Hempstead, L. I. We have used this paper freely in preparing this sketch.

The Rev. Samuel Seabury, father of Bishop Seabury, built a school house about 1762 in the rear of the Rectory of St. George's Church, and this Mr. Hart refitted for a boarding school, which he conducted for several years. Among his pupils was his nephew, James Gates Percival, the poet. In 1817, there was some trouble in St. George's and a petition was circulated to the effect that the best interests of the parish required Mr. Hart's resignation. Only two persons signed it, while a counter petition was signed by two hundred and fiftyfive persons. Quoting again from Dr. Moore's History, "Mr. Hart had a stroke of paralysis at the beginning of the year 1829. Finding himself unable to perform the duties of his office and unwilling to retain a position whose obligations he could not adequately discharge, Mr. Hart suggested to the vestry that he thought it to be his duty to resign the rectorship." Upon his resignation the Vestry voted "to pay him the said Rector, forty dollars half yearly . . . during his natural life." But in three years his "remains were laid in the Churchyard, near where the chancel of the old church formerly stood."

"Mrs. Ruth Hart, who had been a faithful and excellent companion and counsellor to her husband, survived him nine years . . . and was laid in the earth by his side."

Bishop Onderdonk, in his address to the Convention 1832, refers tenderly to the death of "The Rev. Seth Hart one of the oldest Presbyters of the Church, and who for about thirty years was the pastoral head of the parish of St. George's Church." The Rev. Richard D. Hall, Mr. Hart's successor at Hempstead, also mentioned him in his parochial report, as one long known and respected in that Diocese, saying "Among other evidences of his zeal and devotion to the cause of Christ, was the completion of the present commodious and convenient edifice the congregation worship in, and for which he toiled hard and spent many weary days. 'He rests from his labors and his works do follow him.'"

REV. JAMES KILBOURNE.

The only native of New Britain that ever belonged to either branch of our National Congress was James Kilbourne. No person in America by the name of Kilbourne has been more extensively known and distinguished in public life; few of any name present a brighter example of persevering and successful efforts, and none present an example more worthy of approval and imitation. The Scioto Company of Granby, Conn., founded the settlement at Worthington, Ohio, in 1803. James Kilbourne was the man who promoted the company, explored the country; led the young men that cleared the ground; made all arrangements concerning the business of the company; returned to Connecticut and directed the journey of the families; surveyed their lands; preached to them on Sundays and Holy days; published their newspaper; developed their business and manufacturing interests; led them successfully to battle with the Indians; represented them and Central Ohio in Congress; and for nearly fifty years dominated the place.

He was the son of Josiah and Anna (Neal) Kilbourne, born at New Britain, Conn., Oct. 19, 1770, on the Francis place in the south part of Stanley Quarter, the first farm north of the



James Willounne



residence of Charles S. Andrews; died at Worthington, Ohio, April 24, 1850; married Sunday, Nov. 8, 1789 at St. Andrew's Church, Bloomfield, Conn., to Lucy Fitch, daughter of John Fitch, builder of the first steamboat. She was born at Windsor, Conn., Aug. 23, 1769; died at Worthington, Ohio, March 8, 1807. He married (2), June 5, 1808, Cynthia, daughter of Maj. Nathan Goodale, born at Brookfield, Mass., July 31, 1775, died at Columbus, O., March 23, 1861.

Josiah Kilbourne sold his farm in 1773 to Elijah Francis, moved across the street into a small hut, where he lived for about a year, and then removed to what is now called the Slater farm, about two miles northwest of the center of New Britain. In April, 1783, when James was between twelve and thirteen years old, he removed to what is known as the Brown tract, in the dead swamp woods, on the east side of Farmington mountain, where he was remote from neighbors and between two and three miles from church or school. After meeting with many misfortunes and with a prospect of losing all he had, Mr. Kilbourne, knowing that he could not care for his son, advised the boy to see what he could do for himself and gave him permission to do so. The boy was now not quite sixteen years old, had no winter clothes, no coat or shoes, was scarcely able to read and not able to write anything more than his name. Starting out for himself on Sept. 23, 1786, without finding employment, he walked thirty miles, but during that walk he resolved that education, industry, and strict integrity were essential to his success in life and these he must have. This resolve was never forgotten. On the second day he succeeded in letting himself to a farmer and soon after bound himself out for four years at Tariffville, Conn., to learn the trade of clothier. The bargain he made certainly showed remarkable shrewdness for a lad of 15. No compensation was offered him other than his board, and for this he consented to serve seven months, on condition that he could have five months in the summer time, when farmers were busy, in which to earn for himself such wages as he could.

It was his good fortune to find employment, five months in the year for three years, at the farm of Elisha Griswold and there find a true friend and companion with education, refinement, and religion, and with a self-sacrificing love and generosity that impelled him to labor night after night for the good of the boy stranger that Providence had placed in his care. This friend was Alexander Viets Griswold, then a son of a wealthy farmer, working on his father's farm, but afterwards the Bishop of the Eastern Diocese of the Episcopal Church. Mr. Griswold was privately educated by his scholarly mother and his eminent uncle, the Rev. Roger Viets, and was well fitted for educating the young apprentice whose studious and industrious habits had made the future Bishop greatly interested in his welfare. For three summers they studied invariably half of each night. In later life Mr. Kilbourne says of Bishop Griswold, "with him I learned the English, Latin and Greek grammar, arithmetic and other branches of mathematics, and much besides of useful knowledge. And nothing gives me greater pleasure than occurrences which render it suitable for me to declare this debt of gratitude which I owed to that great and excellent man while living, nor less to his memory, now that he has gone to the bosom of his God; a debt I can never pay but in the heart's warm devotion." It was through this Griswold family that young Kilbourne obtained his first knowledge of the Episcopal Church with which he united, and became ardently attached to its doctrines and forms. Here young Kilbourne won the confidence and respect of all who knew him, so that when his employer became financially embarrassed in October, 1789, Kilbourne was not only released from his apprenticeship but full charge of the whole establishment was given to him in order to wholly release his master from work and care. The next month he was married, and thus when but a month over 10 years of age he was well educated and settled in family and business. He practiced strict economy and applied himself to labor almost incessantly and with wonderful endurance. In the busy season, he not infrequently saw the sun rise and set twice without taking rest except while at his meals. On Jan. 16, 1792, he bought, for his father, the home in dead swamp from which he departed but little more than five years before. When he had been from home only six years he was the owner of three clothiers establishments, that of his old master at Tariffville, another at Granby and another at

Avon, which he owned jointly with his brother William. During the first seven months that he conducted the Tariffville works he cleared about \$800.00 and was thereby enabled to start the works at Granby about 1700. In 1702 he erected the works at Avon. He personally superintended all three of these mills. While he felt no inconvenience from his protracted labors, his lungs became seriously affected by constantly inhaling the poisonous fumes from the dyes and his whole system was prostrated thereby. He removed from Simsbury to Farmington in 1703 and in the fall of that year he was somewhat improved. but was seized with a disease of the back and hips by which he was closely confined for eight months, and for eighteen months after this confinement was only able to move about on crutches. In 1705 he disposed of his clothier works and devoted himself to farming for a year, then rented his farm and started a store in Granby, to which place he removed about 1707, and in a short time became what in Granby was deemed wealthy. Here he built a tayern near his store, and besides his store, the tayern. and the Granby mill, he was the owner of five farms, including the Slater farm in New Britain where he lived as a boy, and the Brown farm on the Farmington mountain from which he departed in 1786. He originated and successfully carried through the turnpike road from Hartford to Albany via Granby, Blanford and Pittsfield; formed and conducted two literary societies; established a public library; was assessor of town taxes; fiscal agent for the Episcopal Society; superintended the building of their church which was completed in 1800, and was frequently invited to deliver addresses before literary associations. Having provided himself and family a comfortable independence, he "concluded to take breath a little, but without much relaxation." He still found time to prosecute his researches after truth and knowledge, giving no small share of attention to theology and ecclesiastical history. His old friend and tutor had turned from a farmer to a preacher and had charge of the Churches at East Plymouth, Northfield and Harwinton. On several different occasions Mr. Kilbourne spent a few weeks at a time at these places with the Rev. Mr. Griswold, pursuing again his favorite studies. This was probably during Mr. Kilbourne's bodily afflictions, 1704 and 5. He was often called

upon to officiate as lay reader in various places and at the solicitation of his friends decided to take orders. He probably began to officiate about the first of May, 1800, at Christ Church. Worthington, where the Episcopalians of New Britain then worshiped. On Dec. 7, 1801, he had been preaching there a part of the time for one year and was recommended by that Church to the Bishop for ordination. He was residing at Granby in September, 1801, but resided in the town of Berlin in 1802 and 1803. He had his marriage and the birth of his children recorded in the Berlin records. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Jarvis, Jan. 24, 1802, at Cheshire, Conn. His only connection with the Convocations and Conventions of the Church in Connecticut was attending the Convocation of the clergy at Cheshire, April 12, 1802, the special Diocesan Convention on the same day and place, and the fall Convention at New Haven, Oct. 19, 1802. He officiated in several parishes and was invited to settle in three or four, but what parishes they were, other than that of Christ Church, Worthington, we do not know, although we believe that he preached at Granby. He declined these calls in order to give his time to the formation of an emigration company to the Northwestern territory. With this end in view he made two exploration trips to Western and Northwestern New York, but under the advice of his father-inlaw, Mr. Fitch, he turned his attention, in 1800, to Ohio. Mr. Fitch had resided in Kentucky, formed companies for the purchase of lands in Kentucky and Ohio, and as a captive of the Indians had travelled through a large part of the Northwestern territory, so that he was familiar with Ohio. Tradition says that his daughter Lucy, who married Mr. Kilbourne, was "the first white girl, not a captive, to place her foot on Ohio soil." Of the Ohio emigration Mr. Kilbourne says it took him about one year to make his friends believe him in earnest, the next year to convince them that he was not insane, the third to explore the country and form the company, and the fourth year, 1803, to settle the country with just one hundred people. In the spring of 1802 Mr. Kilbourne started on his first expedition to Ohio. The little Church at Worthington, Conn., he left in the care of the Rev. Mr. Warren of Middletown and the Rev. Mr. Ives of Cheshire, with Samuel Griswold officiating as lay

reader. The latter was a brother of Bishop Griswold, of the family with which Mr. Kilbourne lived when he was educated by the future Bishop. On this trip to Ohio Mr. Kilbourne traveled three hundred miles by stage. From the end of the stage route he walked over the mountains to Pittsburgh, one hundred and fifty miles, carrying a heavy pack. After walking from Pittsburgh for over a hundred miles he found his old disease of the back and hips returning and was obliged to rest for a few days and then proceed on horseback. He made a general survey of the State, constructed the first map ever made of Ohio. selected a desirable site and returned to Connecticut. If Ohio had voted to be a slave state he would have given up the project, but as soon as he learned that it was to be a free state he completed the organization of the Scioto Company and purchased the 16,000 acres of land that he had selected, near the present city of Columbus. The articles of agreement for this company were signed at Granby, Conn., Dec. 14, 1802. The company was composed mainly of residents of Simsbury and Granby with a few from other towns in Connecticut and Massachuetts. It was evidently a company of Episcopalians. Their first town plot was to contain 160 acres divided into 160 lots, the four central ones being reserved for a Parade. There was to be one town lot and one farm lot of not less than one hundred acres for the use and benefit of a public school, and a like town and farm lot for the use and benefit of a Protestant Episcopal Society, thereby practically arranging at Granby, Conn., in 1802, for the planting of an Episcopal Church in Ohio in 1803.

On April 7, 1803, Mr. Kilbourne started from Hartford for Ohio on horseback, followed by a millwright, a blacksmith, nine laborers and a family in two wagons. Necessary supplies were purchased at Pittsburgh, which were forwarded via the Ohio and Scioto rivers. Mr. Kilbourne arrived at Worthington in advance of the others and cut down the first tree May 5, 1803. By the latter part of this month the wagoners had reached the end of the road fifty miles away, where Mr. Kilbourne joined them and, cutting a path through the woods, the party came safely to camp in a few days. The very first cabin erected was for use as a school and church. In mid-summer Mr. Kilbourne returned to Connecticut to conduct his and ten other fami-

lies to the new purchase, all of whom arrived at Worthington by December, 1803. The family of Ezra Griswold, another brother to the Bishop, was the first to arrive. The first Sunday after the arrival of the third family Divine Service was held, and immediately after the arrival of the eleventh family a school was commenced. In May, 1804, Mr. Kilbourne laid out the village into 162 town lots, one of which and a farm lot was given to St. John's Church, which was formally organized, Feb. 6, 1804, and legally incorporated Jan. 27, 1807. Mr. Kilbourne was of course, from the first, the minister, and he thus became the first Episcopal minister to reside in Ohio, and for fourteen years was the only Episcopal minister residing in that State. The place where the company settled in Ohio was named Worthington, in honor of Mr. Kilbourne's old parish of the same name in Connecticut.

In the spring of 1804, Mr. Kilbourne was made Captain of all the Northwest frontier, on the Indian line, having about men enough in the northwest third of the State for one Company and these mostly from his own settlement. About this time he opened an Indian trading house, whereby he succeeded in conciliating the favor of the Indians and in a measure checked their depredations. He set out to all the proprietors their land in the company's purchase, closed up all its concerns and dissolved the association. On July 3, 1804, he received the unasked and unexpected appointment of District Surveyor from the Secretary of the U.S. Treasurer, and executed the duties of that office for nine years. He held his commission longer, completing the survey by deputy. On July 4, 1804, they celebrated the Fourth of July by felling seventeen great trees, one for each State, and listening to an address by their leader and minister, James Kilbourne. He was also their civil magistrate, having been appointed Justice of the Peace for three years. In the spring of 1805 he explored the south shore of Lake Erie, then Indian territory, and selected the present site of Sandusky City. He also went to New Jersey, New York, and Connecticut, purchased some quarter townships and became a general land agent. In 1806 he formed three new companies of settlers besides inducing the settlement of one hundred members from Granby and Granville, the Bixbe settlement from Lenox and

other parts of some hundreds of families and a number of families from Newburgh, N. Y. He was also elected president ex officio of Ohio College at Athens, which office he resigned in 1820. In 1807 he was elected president of the corporation of St. John's Church, president of the Worthington Academy, and was appointed Major of the first Battalion on the Indian frontier. He also went eastward again and brought on additional settlers. In 1800 he was elected by the Legislature as one of three commissioners to establish the site of Miami University. In 1811, with P. H. Olmstead, he published at Worthington "The Western Intelligencer," the first newspaper in the county, and the predecessor of the "Ohio State Journal." In 1812 he was appointed by the President of the United States as one of the commissioners to establish the boundary between the great Virginia Northwestern Reservation and the Public Lands of the United States, which duty he executed under circumstances of much peril, attended by thrilling encounters with hostile Indians. In January, 1813, he took steps which resulted in the establishment of a post office at Columbus, Ohio. He was elected by the Democrats in the Fifth district of Ohio as a member of the Thirteenth Congress of the U.S.; took his seat May 24, 1813, and served through the two regular and two extra sessions. His services were of the most useful and practical kind. The interests of the Great West were the objects of his special attention, with particular reference to the pioneer settlers, the seamen on the lakes and the soldiers in the Indian wars. He was the originator of the Homestead act, and after introducing his first resolution on the subject was appointed chairman of the select committee who prepared the bill providing for donation of lands to actual settlers in the Northwestern Territory. He was reëlected to and served in the Fourteenth Congress, but declined to be a candidate for further election. He introduced a resolution for laying an income tax on those who had an income over a certain amount and for increasing the tax on capital invested in banking. At one time he delivered an oration on Lafayette before a joint meeting of the Senate and House at Washington. Upon Mr. Kilbourne's return from the second session of the Thirteenth Congress he had been unanimously reëlected Colonel of the Frontier Riflemen, which office he accepted although he had before refused it. Mr. Kilbourne was a Master Mason in the Lodge at Simsbury, Conn., before he went to Ohio, and in Ohio he was the first Worthy Master of the first Masonic Lodge, first High Priest of the Royal Arch Chapter, and one of the three first officers of the Encampment of Knights in Central Ohio.

Early in September, 1816, Mr. Kilbourne visited the Rev. Dr. Doddridge at the latter's residence in Wellsburg, Va., and there arranged for a Convention of Episcopalians of the Northwest for the purpose of organizing a Diocese preliminary to the election of a Bishop. The Convention met at Worthington, Ohio, Oct. 21 and 22, in 1816, and issued circulars designed to interest others in the establishment of a Diocese. Another Convention was held at Windsor, Ohio, April 2, 1817, and petitioned the General Convention of the Church in America, (which met at New York in May, 1817,) to establish a Diocese to include the western country, according to the plan of Messrs. Kilbourne and Doddridge. The General Convention recommended organization according to States, and in conformity thereto another preliminary Convention was held at Columbus, Jan. 5, 1818. which arranged for holding the formal Convention at Worthington, Ohio. Early in the spring of 1817, the Rev. Philander Chase of Hartford, Conn., removed to Ohio and was soon settled over the Church at Worthington, with Mr. Kilbourne as assistant. At the Worthington Convention, June 3 to 5, 1818, Mr. Chase, by the votes of three clergymen and lay delegates from ten parishes, was elected the first Bishop of Ohio and the first Bishop west of the Alleghany mountains. Mr. Kilbourne and Roger Searle, another former Rector of Christ Church. Worthington, Conn., were two of the three clergymen who voted for Mr. Chase. Bishop Chase remained at Worthington in charge of St. John's Church with Mr. Kilbourne as his assistant. About this time Mrs. Cynthia Kilbourne was elected president of the Female Tract Society of Worthington. In the Journal of the Ohio Convention for 1820, Mr. Kilbourne is reported as residing at Worthington, instead of officiating there as before. In 1821 he addressed a letter to the Bishop in which "he declared his intention no longer to be a minister of the Church of Christ." Thus after more than twenty years of

faithful service, his offices as clergyman were ended by his voluntary act. He had never been advanced to the priesthood, probably because he did not desire to devote his life work to the ministry. Bishop Perry calls him the "secular clergyman," and for some reason unknown to the writer, Bishop Chase, in his Reminiscences, makes no mention of Mr. Kilbourne, with whom he had been intimately associated in matters of religion and education for several years.

During the war with England 1812 to 1815, Mr. Kilbourne, on account of his knowledge of the clothier business and of his successful business experience, was urged by the President of the United States, Cabinet Officers, members of Congress and others, to engage in the manufacture of woolen goods to aid in clothing the army and navy. Under the expectation of a protective tariff he invested largely in the enterprise and prosecuted the business extensively. Peace came in 1815, but still there was no protection on woolens. He continued the business until 1820, when he lost all that he had, and all hope for a protective tariff. Finding himself at fifty years of age again totally without means except some physical strength and a mind not greatly discomposed, he says, "I took up the compass again and went into the woods." For more than twenty years he was much of the time busily engaged as a surveyor, and no doubt he has surveyed more townships, highways, turnpikes, railroads and boundary lines, than any three other men in Ohio.

On the 25th of August, 1817, Colonel Kilbourne delivered an address at Worthington, Ohio, to James Monroe, the President of the United States. In 1819 a new charter was given to the Worthington Academy under the name of Worthington College. Mr. Kilbourne was one of the trustees and was elected the first president of the new corporation, as he had been of the old. He held this office as long as he lived and was thus president of these institutions for forty-three years. In 1820 he was chosen Presidential Elector and cast his vote for James Monroe. In 1823-4 he was a member of the General Assembly of Ohio, served on fourteen committees and as a member of the committee on revision of the laws, he personally formed the glossary of the new Revised Code, defining all the Latin, Greek and obsolete English words, and the technical phrases used in

192

the code. He was also appointed by the Governor to select the lands given by Congress for the Ohio canals. He acted with the Democratic party up to 1824, when he supported Henry Clay and afterwards became an ardent Whig. In 1825 he was appointed County Assessor by the Court of Common Pleas. which office he filled for many years. Through his efforts the "Reformed Medical College of Ohio" was located at Worthington in 1829, under the name of the "Medical Department" of Worthington College. After the incorporation of Worthington in 1835, Mr. Kilbourne was elected its first mayor. In 1838-0 he was again a member of the General Assembly and distinguished himself by his constant devotion to matters of State policy. He voted for the abolition of capital punishment and imprisonment for debt. Among the acts favoring the extension of knowledge and science was the charter for the "Worthington Literati," which society was founded by Mr. Kilbourne and of which he was elected the first president under its charter. He also secured the incorporation of the Worthington Female Seminary, the Blendon Young Men's Seminary and The Literary and Botanic College. On arriving at the age of 70 in 1840, he declined nearly all public offices, but he kept on making speeches and delivered more than one hundred public addresses on state and national policy during the seven years preceding his death. Of the many corporations and associations of which he was a member, he was the first president of all but two, and later was president of both of these. He was called to preside at more than half of all the public conventions and meetings he ever attended. He presided over the great State Convention. July 4, 1839, for laying the cornerstone of the Capitol of Ohio and over the immense Whig Convention at Columbus, Feb. 22. 1840. He was somewhat of a poet and several of his poems have been published. In his notes on religious subjects, we find the following put down as words not in the Bible, "Adams Fall, Man's Fall, Fall of Adam, Fall in Adam, Fall with Adam, Fall through Adam, Fallen Man, Fallen Race, Fallen Nature:" He says, "the word fall or fallen is not once used in the whole Bible in reference to Adam's sin, or any effect thereby on his posterity."

Under Maxims, he wrote "Let the first mild morning rays of the sun shine on your head, and you will not want a hat to defend it from its scorching beams of noon."

"Earn your breakfast before you eat it, and the Sheriff shall not deprive you of your supper."

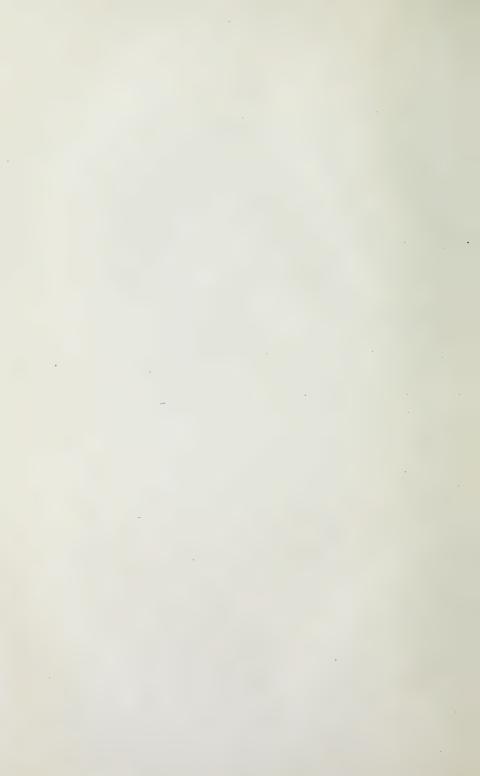
Living up to such maxims as these, he acquired for himself and family a comfortable independence, bringing up nine of his thirteen children to business, science, virtue and honor. The bare-footed and coatless boy from the dead swamp woods of the Farmington mountain was known in Ohio as a gentleman of the old school, distinguished by the urbanity of his manners and his colonial costume. He had a clean shaven face, long hair tied in a cue, wore a blue coat with brass buttons, buff vest, large watch chain with seals, and carried a cane almost as tall as himself. At home every man was his neighbor, and he was never so engrossed in his own affairs that he could not lend an ear to the troubles of others, and do all in his power to bring relief. The most lengthy notices of him are found in the History of the Kilbourne Family, 1856, and in the "Old North West Genealogical Quarterly," 1903. Other notices appear in Howe's "History of Ohio," Martin's "History of Franklin County, Ohio," Taylor's "Ohio in Congress," Bishop Perry's "History of the American Episcopal Church," the "Calendar" of Hartford, Conn., 1854, Lanman's "Biographical Annals," "The Biographical Congressional Directory." "Connecticut as a Colony and State," Hollister's "History of Conn.," Andrews' "History of the First Church of New Britain," Appleton's "American Cyclopaedia," "Cyclopaedia of American Biography," the "Encyclopedia Americana," and Lamb's "Biographical Dictionary of the United States." This New Britain boy became "a man of versatile ability," an "eminent pioneer," with unceasing labor and remarkable endurance, "a man of wonderful energy and perseverance, and an earnest friend of education, good order and religion." Andrews truly says that he was "in several respects the most distinguished man New Britain ever raised."

THE REV. SAMUEL GRISWOLD

Samuel, a child of the first Church in Hartford County, (St. Andrew's, Simsbury,) born Jan. 1, 1780, in that part of Simsbury which is now Tariffville, to Elisha and Eunice (Viets) Griswold, died at Volney, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1862, aged 82 years, 8 months and 3 days; married (1), Oct. 16, 1803, at Cheshire, Conn., Thetis Gilchrist, born at Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 14, 1780; died Nov. 1, 1814, at Great Barrington, Mass. He married (2), Oct. 27, 1817, at Great Barrington, Mass., Maria Riley, born Jan. 20, 1702, at Sharon, Conn., died at Volney, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1845. Elisha Griswold was from the Windsor branch of a numerous family, the descendants of Matthew Griswold. Eunice, his wife, was the daughter of John and Lois Viets, and granddaughter of Alexander Viets, who was a physician from Germany and whose name has been perpetuated in the person of Bishop Griswold of the Eastern Diocese, an elder brother of Samuel. The mother of Samuel was a sister of the celebrated missionary of the S. P. G., the Rev. Roger Viets. The Bishop was educated by his uncle Roger and by his mother, and no doubt Samuel was largely indebted to this mother for his early education. He was admitted to Yale College in 1707, and remained until some time in his senior year. but left before it was time for him to graduate in 1801. His first sermon was preached at Granby, Conn., May 2, 1802, at which time he was a candidate for holy orders. By the kindness of a granddaughter, Mrs. Clara Beach Chapman, of Milwaukee, Wis., this primary sermon is now in the archives of the Diocese of Connecticut. He was lay reader, and officiated at Christ Church, Worthington, Conn., for the Rev. James Kilbourne during his trip to Ohio in the summer of 1802. His engagement here required part of his time only; the rest of his time he probably devoted mainly to Granby, but he preached in several other towns during that summer. On Oct. 5, 1803, the Convocation at Derby, Conn., Voted "That Mr. Samuel Griswold be recommended to the Bishop for holy orders." He was ordained deacon at St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, Conn., Nov. 27, 1803, by the Right Rev. Bishop Jarvis. He probably suc-



REV. SAMUEL GRISWOLD.



ceeded the Rev. James Kilbourne at Christ Church, Worthington, in the spring of 1803, and endorsements on his sermons show that he preached at Berlin, (Worthington,) Feb. 19, and March 18, 1804, whereby we suppose that he was in charge of that Church until the spring of 1804. He preached at Great Barrington, Mass., June 10, 1804, and probably took charge of the Churches at Great Barrington and Lenox, Mass., about that time. He was present at the Convocation in Litchfield, Conn., June 6, 1804, and at Middletown, June 5, 1805. He was ordained priest at Christ Church, Middletown, Conn., June 6. 1805, by the Right Rev. Bishop Jarvis. This was the second day of the Diocesan Convention at Middletown, and Mr. Griswold's name appears in the Journal as a member of the Convention, from which we infer that he was not permanently settled at Great Barrington before that date. He probably had resided at Great Barrington since some time in 1804, as his family Bible records the birth of his first child as at Great Barrington, Jan. 17, 1805. That he was both honored and remembered in Connecticut by his parishioners is indicated by the fact that Samuel and Fanny Bull of Wethersfield are recorded in the Register of Christ Church, Middletown, as having a son "Samuel Griswold" baptized July 4, 1805. This son died within a year and the Wethersfield town records show the birth of a second son on whom the parents bestowed the same name; then a third, and finally Oct. 13, 1810, the fourth son was born to them, and then for the fourth time these parents named a son for Samuel Griswold.

Field's "History of Berkshire County," 1829, p. 231, says of the Church at Great Barrington, "About 1805, the Rev. Samuel Griswold from Simsbury, Conn. became their pastor and sustained that relation until 1821. He is now residing in Mexico, in the state of New York," but no other record is found of his residence at Mexico.

The Journal of the Massachusetts Convention for 1811 reports one hundred and twenty-eight persons confirmed at St. James' Church, Great Barrington, and twenty-four persons for 1812. In 1813, Mr. Griswold is reported as Rector of the Churches at Great Barrington and Lenox, and is again so reported in 1816.

The Rev. Dr. Stone's "Memoir of Bishop Griswold," p. 171, refers to the Bishop's first visit to Berkshire County as follows: "In that of Great Barrington especially, where the Bishop's brother was Rector, and where the present writer was a parishioner, the 4th of July 1811 was rendered memorable to Episcopalians . . . by the fact that 128 of their number knelt around the chancel rails of the quiet little village Church, before the first Bishop that had ever spoken within its walls, and received from him" the rite of confirmation.

In Phelps' "History of Simsbury, Granby and Canton," 1845. p. 111, mention is made of the Episcopal church erected at Salmon Brook, (Granby,) 1792, but not finished until 1800. The Rev. Ambrose Todd, Asa Cornwall, Samuel Griswold, Nathaniel Huse, and others are named as those who have officiated there. It also says that they generally united with St. Andrew's Church. The records of St. Andrew's show that the Rev. Samuel Griswold was paid \$100 for services there in 1815. He was still the Rector at Great Barrington, although he officiated elsewhere part of the time. There was some friction at Great Barrington which finally caused him to sever his connection with that Church. Bishop Brownell's address to the Diocesan Convention of Connecticut, in June, 1820, says that the associated parishes of Simsbury and Granby "have presented a call to the Rev. Samuel Griswold of Great Barrington." In the Journal of the same Convention, the Rev. missionary Humphrey reports that the Church at Barkhamsted has engaged the services of the Rev. Mr. Griswold of the Eastern Diocese onefourth of the time. The Barkhamsted Church was generally taken care of by the minister of St. Andrew's Parish.

Mr. Griswold was succeeded at Great Barrington in the fall of 1821, by the Rev. Solomon Blakesley of East Haddam, Conn. On Nov. 19, 1821, St. Andrew's Parish, Simsbury, voted to hire the Rev. Samuel Griswold. In 1822 he was still officiating at Simsbury and Granby, but the Bishop had not been officially notified of the fact when he made his address to the Convention of 1822. He does not appear to have ever been transferred or dismissed from the Eastern to any other Diocese. Swords' "Almanac" for the years 1822 and 1823 give his residence as at Simsbury, Conn., but he removed, for the second

time, to Great Barrington, Mass., before Feb. 18, 1823, when his fourth child was born at that place. He was succeeded at Simsbury and Granby by the Rev. R. Warner, March 29, 1823, "but in consequence of a temporary connection between the Rev. Mr. Griswold of the Eastern Diocese and the parish of Granby," Mr. Warner did not assume full charge at Granby until Dec. 1. 1823. On Oct. 29, 1823, the Church at Barkhamsted agreed to pay Rev. Samuel Griswold "for his services for the term of six months coming." In the papers belonging to the Barkhamsted parish is a receipt from Mr. Griswold, dated Sept. 21. (year not given.) for his services in the parishes of Barkhamsted, Hartland, & Colebrook. He was officiating in these parishes in the year 1824 and in some of them later. He preached once or more at Hartland as early as 1821, and at Colebrook as late as April 13, 1827. In the Journal of Convention for 1825, he is placed in the list of clergy as residing at Barkhamsted; in 1826 and in 1827, as officiating at Barkhamsted; also as "entitled to a seat or residing in the Diocese but not present." In 1828 and 1829, his name is not in the list of clergy belonging to the Diocese but is in the list of clergy "entitled to a seat, or residing in the Diocese but not present." The Journal for 1820 is the last one that mentions his name. and it is the last publication found that has his name in any clergy list. Swords' "Almanac" for the years 1824 and 1825 changes his residence from Simsbury, Conn., to Great Barrington, Mass., and changes it to Barkhamsted in 1826, 1827 and 1828. On Aug. 1, 1826, the Church at Barkhamsted hired him for the season. Although he was generally called as of Barkhamsted, 1825 to 1829, (and that was probably his post office address.) he lived in the northeast corner of the town of Winchester, near the Barkhamsted line, not far from Riverton. One of his kinsmen has reported that he lived at Riverton, but in fact he lived in the town of Winchester. This is shown by the records in his family Bible and has been supplemented by land and other records furnished us by Mr. B. W. Pettibone of Winchester. He bought forty acres of land in Winchester, April 9, 1824, and not long after built a house there. He sold the same number of acres to Aaron Richards of New Hartford. Dec. 21, 1827. In both of these deeds he is described as "of

Winchester." His fifth child was born at Winchester, Conn., April 4, 1825, and his son Samuel died at Winchester, March 6. 1827, and was buried at Hemlock Cemetery in Colebrook, near Robertsville. He removed from Winchester to Oswego County, N. Y., about 1828, and finally settled at Volney, where he resided until his death. He is described in the Winchester land records as residing at Volney, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1834. He built a brick store with dwelling house attached at Volney and engaged in the business of a country merchant. He also had a farm near there with a tenant on it, but he used to do many hard days work on the farm and was proud of his success in raising crops and fruit. He was also for many years United States Loan Commissioner for that district. He was a very obliging man, selling many goods on credit, loaned considerable money and was considered wealthy. In his old age people imposed upon him and took advantage of his kindly disposition. so that when his estate was settled it was found to contain many worthless notes and accounts. He was postmaster at Volney for many years. There was another general store there, directly opposite Mr. Griswold's and kept by Mr. Horace N. Gaylord, who was an ardent Democrat, while Mr. Griswold was an ardent Whig and a follower of Henry Clay. When the Whigs were in, Mr. Griswold had the post-office, and when the Democrats won, the post-office went to Mr. Gaylord. An old neighbor of Mr. Griswold writes that "His word was law at all times, and the day he died he insisted on making up the mail," although he was so feeble he could hardly write.

After removing to New York he engaged in secular employments only, but he was never deposed or displaced from the ministry, and he never relinquished his interest in the Church. In the parish register of Zion Church, Fulton, N. Y., the first list of communicants, 1828, contains the name of Mrs. Samuel Griswold, and under the heading "Added in 1839," is the name of Samuel Griswold. We are told that Mrs. Griswold "was a most lovable woman and had a great and soothing influence over her husband." Mr. A. G. Comstock of Detroit, Mich., a grandson of Mr. Griswold, writes me as follows:—"My Grandfather was always, as I remember, quite reticent regarding his career as a clergyman. He was always a religious observer and

a zealous and ardent Churchman. The nearest Episcopal church was at Fulton, N. Y., 31/2 miles, where he always rented a pew and when his health was good and the weather fine, attended church frequently on Sundays and Holy days, taking me and the rest of the family with him. I also remember of his officiating as clergyman on certain occasions." He ranked "very high as a preacher of great power." "I remember that while I was a mere lad, (born 1840,) he was called upon to officiate in the Episcopal Church at Fulton, during a vacancy in the rectorship there, and I remember distinctly hearing him preach from that pulpit several times." Years ago there was a man living at Volney who had never seen an Episcopal minister in his vestments. Mr. Griswold persuaded him to go to Fulton and witness a confirmation service by Bishop DeLancey. That man has since been one of the wardens of Zion Church for a long time. We have this story from the Rector, Rev. A. H. Grant. That warden is now over eighty years old and tells Mr. Grant that Mr. Griswold was "a man of fine personal appearance, of rather florid face with venerable gray or white hair. He had the reputation of a man of ability, and used occasionally to conduct the service here in Zion Church, when there was no resident minister. There was always a good congregation on hand when the report went out that Mr. Griswold was to officiate. . . . He read the service very distinctly and impressively, to the decided edification of the congregation." Mr. Griswold's venerable appearance, his office as post-master, and his christian name Samuel, or some other reason, caused him to be commonly known by the name of "Uncle Sam."

Another warden of Zion Church was also well acquainted with Mr. Griswold and has in his possession a sermon by Mr. Griswold, marked on the outside "Great Barrington, June 24, 1807." One remarkable feature, says the Rev. Mr. Grant, "is its clear and vigorous handwriting. The sermon is on the subject of Masonry, and was evidently preached before the Masonic Lodge of the town, in celebration of St. John Baptist's Day. It is very strong and sensible and vigorous and interesting." A few of his sermons are now in the possession of a granddaughter, Miss Elsie L. Beach, of Winsted, Conn., and a few others are in the possession of her sister, Mrs. Clara B.

Chapman of Milwaukee, Wis. The endorsements on these few sermons have been of great assistance in fixing the time of Mr. Griswold's services in the various places hereinbefore named. We are informed that Mr. Griswold was the first to introduce vaccination at Great Barrington and it created great commotion there, "some of the superstitious people in that community even threatening to hang him for it."

Mr. Griswold's descendants now living are all from his daughters. He had two sons, but one of them died at 12 years of age and the other died in 1849, leaving a wife and only one child, a daughter. This was a great blow to Mr. Griswold, and he writes to his daughter Jane, from Volney, Oct. 22, 1849, saying: "This death terminates the name of Griswold, in that branch of the family that proceeds from me, that is, with my last breath soon to be drawn the name ceases and is forever extinct, as no male bearing my name will be left of my progeny. Thus my name is soon to be as though it were not. Those that inherit my blood are hereafter to mix by another name with unborn generations that are to come and go as time shall roll on to eternity's end." Thirteen years later, his funeral was attended in the Presbyterian Church at Bristol Hill, a few miles from Volney, and he was laid to rest by the side of his second wife, in the Volney Center Cemetery.

We have been unable to find the files of the Fulton "Patriot," for the year 1862, (then the only local paper,) but his grand-daughter, Miss Beach, has furnished us a copy of an obituary notice from some unknown publication from which we quote the following:

"His sermons, a large number of which have been preserved, bear testimony alike of his fidelity as a pastor and his great learning and ability as a scholar. They breathe the most sincere devotion to the cause of Christianity, are replete with sound and convincing logic, vigorous but not redundant rhetoric, and rise at times to the highest standards of fervid eloquence. While discharging his pastoral duties he devoted a part of his time to the business of teaching. He taught the classics to a large number of young men, preparatory to their collegiate course, who afterward filled most honorable and responsible positions in life. He was in full possession of his sacerdotal

orders at the time of his death. He read and translated the Latin, Greek and Hebrew languages with great ease and fluency. Mr. Griswold removed to this country about the year 1828, and has continued to reside here since. On coming here he embarked in the mercantile business. Although leaving the pulpit, he continued to be a most zealous Churchman, always aiding and sustaining by purse, precept, and example the denomination of his choice. By great prudence, economy and industry, he acquired a large fortune. His business habits were peculiar. He made a memorandum in writing of almost all his business transactions, however small. Hence his papers are very voluminous. There was method and system in all he did. Within the compass of his vigilance and circumspection, nothing was wasted. He was a man of the strictest integrity. He demanded the same of others. He sometimes seemed to fail a little in charity for the shortcomings of those who were not possessed of the same strength of character that he had acquired. He was very indulgent to his debtors, particularly those who were honest and industrious, or those who could not be prompt by reason of misfortune. He was warm, generous and faithful as a friend, almost implacable as an enemy, steadfast in his attachments, inexorable in his dislikes, a keen discerner of human character. He abhorred snobbery in every form. He had an utter contempt for shams of every phase. Such men will have enemies. He had them. Mr. Griswold was a great reader, especially of standard and gifted authors. He possessed fine conversational powers, and conversed with great freedom with those who shared his confidence. For others he had but few words. He seldom sought others for sympathy. No matter how great his afflictions or adversities, he never obtruded his grief upon the attention of others. With a stern and unbending will he locked his troubles within the recesses of his own heart. Mr. Griswold has ceased a long, honorable and useful life, leaving a record of numerous virtues, deserving our remembrance and emulation. His errors it becomes us to avoid and forget."

THE REV. ROGER SEARLE, A.M.

The first person to inform the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America of the state of the Church in Ohio, was the Rev. Roger Searle. He represented the Diocese before there was a Diocese to represent. He was then making the Diocese. His nine years of energetic labor in Ohio have placed him on record as one of the most noted pioneer missionaries of the West, a devoted and "zealous worker for the Glory of God, and the extension of His Kingdom."

A plain marble slab marks his grave in Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Ashtabula, Ohio, upon which is inscribed:

"Rev. / Roger Searle / first Rector of St. Peter's / Church Ashtabula — a / man distinguished for virtue / piety, and labor

in the Gospel - / Died / Sept. 6, 1826, / Aged 52."

His seventh child, Mrs. Peter B. Johnson of Paola, Kans., now, (1906,) 89 years of age, says he was born at Willington, Conn. The record of his marriage at Middletown, Conn., in 1800, describes him as of Coventry, Conn. The "Christian Journal" for January, 1827, says that he "was a native of Stafford, Tolland County, Conn., born of respectable and pious parents, July 25, 1774." Another account says that he was born July 8, 1775, but July 25, 1774, is thought to be correct. The name of Searle does not appear in the town records of Willington or Stafford and we cannot find the name of Roger Searle in the records of Coventry, Conn. But Lorenzo Dow's Journal shows that Mr. Searle was living at Coventry about 1791; went with young Dow to hear the Methodist preacher Hope Hull: "found the pardoning love of God" and was one of the thirteen original members, Nov. 12, 1792, of the first Methodist Society in those parts. He was a second cousin of the eccentric preacher Lorenzo Dow, and Dow says that Searle and his sister "were the only young persons" he then had "to associate with on religious subjects."

Mr. Searle entered the ministry at the age of nineteen and for more than ten years was a reputable preacher in the Wesleyan connection.



REV. ROGER SEARLE, A.M.



The minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Vol. 1, show that he was admitted into full connection as a preacher in 1706, and under their rules he should have been admitted on trial two years before. This agrees with the statement that he began to preach at the age of nineteen. In 1700, there were only four Methodist clergymen in New England. [Holister's History of Connecticut, Vol. 2, p. 555.] He was appointed to the Saratoga Circuit in 1706. Was in the list of "Deacons" in 1797, and then appointed to the "Bath" Circuit. He was assigned to the Kennebeck Circuit in 1708. the Dutches Circuit 1799, the Middletown Circuit 1800, and the Cambridge Circuit 1801 and 1802. As showing how extensive a field these circuits covered, it may be remarked that the Middletown Circuit of Connecticut in 1800 practically covered the whole of the present Middlesex and New Haven Counties, and a few places in Hartford County. The lines were not clearly defined and perhaps overlapped each other. James Coleman was assigned to the Middletown Circuit with Mr. Searle, but they probably served alternately in the various places, both going over the same field. In 1803 and 1804, Mr. Searle is put down as a "Supernumerary," followed by his withdrawal some time before the Conference in the spring of 1805. For this Methodist record we are indebted to Messrs. Sylvester Smith and Eugene C. Hill, of New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Searle's name is not found in any list of graduates respectively of seventeen of the Colleges that were organized in the United States before 1800. He was married by the Rev. Enoch Huntington, (Congregationalist,) at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 7, 1800, to Sarah, daughter of Adino and Lois (Strong) Pomeroy of Middletown, Conn., born April 21, 1772, died at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1849. It is probable that he was preparing himself for holy orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church during his two years as "Supernumerary" in the Methodist Church. He applied for Episcopal ordination from a conviction of the insufficiency and irregularity of the Methodist ordination, was ordered a deacon by the Rt. Rev. Abraham Jarvis, D.D., at Middletown, Conn., June 6, 1805, and ordained a priest by the same Bishop at New Haven, June 8, 1806. The "Churchman's Magazine" of New Haven, Vol. 111, page 240, refers to this

ordination as taking place at Trinity Church, and describes Mr. Searle as Rector of Christ Church, Berlin, (parish of Worthington,) and what is now the Church of the Epiphany, Durham. These two Churches were probably his first Episcopal cure. and both of them were in the field of his labors in the Methodist Church, a few years before. Being Rector of these Churches at the time of his ordination to the priesthood, he had probably been officiating there while a deacon. The record of the vestry meetings of Christ Church do not disclose who their preachers were after 1803, and the notice before referred to in the "Churchman's Magazine" is the only positive proof that Mr. Searle was the Rector at Worthington, although a later number of the "Churchman's Magazine" says he was Rector for two or three years at Durham. His second son was born at Durham, Conn., Nov. 25, 1805, from which we may infer that he was settled over these Churches before that date and that his residence was at Durham. Perhaps he changed his residence to New Britain or Worthington, about 1806, for we find that he was initiated into Harmony Lodge of Masons, Berlin, June 16, 1806, "date of passing," Oct. 27, 1806, and "date of raising," Jan. 27, 1707, with a memorandum that he was Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of the State in 1815. The records of the Convocation of the clergy of Connecticut show that he was present at Middletown, June 4, 1805, and was then recommended to the Bishop for deacon's orders, to which he was admitted two days later. He was present at the Convocations twice in 1806, once in 1809, once in 1810, twice in 1812, three times in 1813, twice in 1814, twice in 1816 and for the last time June 3, 1817. He was present at the Conventions of the Diocese of Connecticut, October 1806, June 1808, June and October 1810, June 1811, June 1812, June, August and November 1813. June and October 1814, June 1815, June and October 1816, and for the last time at Guilford, Conn., June 4, 1817. We may assume that he resided in or near New Britain at the date of being raised to the Degree of Master Mason, Jan. 27, 1807, and that he removed to Harwinton, Conn., between that date and Feb. 11, 1808, at which time he was admitted to Aurora Lodge of that place. His residence at Harwinton is also shown by the birth of a son at that place, March 5, 1808.

In the Journal of the General Convention, May, 1808, he is reported in the list of Connecticut clergy, as Rector of St. Mark's Church, Harwinton, and the Church at Northfield. D. C. Kilbourne, Esq., of Litchfield, Conn., gives his record from a manuscript history of Aurora Lodge, as follows:-Admitted as before stated. "Was Senior Warden, 1809-10, and Worshipful Master 1811-12. Chaplain of Grand Lodge 1815-16. Was a Protestant Episcopal minister at East Plymouth. His last attendance at Lodge, Jan. 9, 1815. Was a zealous Mason as well as Churchman. Lectured for the Masons on several occasions. In 1817 he was sent by the P. E. Church as a missionary or organizer of parishes to 'New Connecticut,' Northern Ohio. Served his Church faithfully in that capacity. Died in Ohio in 1826." He was installed High Priest of Darius Chapter, Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 27, 1815. In the Journal of Convention, June, 1808, the committee on the bounds of the several cures reported the parishes of Harwinton and East Plymouth as under the care of Mr. Searle.

The Bishop's address to the Convention, June 1, 1810, says "St. Peter's Church in Plymouth, having become vacant by the removal of the Rev. Mr. Prindle . . . the Rev. Mr. Searle has resigned St. Mark's Church in Harwinton and taken the cure of St. Peter's Church, and St. Matthew's, in Plymouth." In a historical sermon, 1868, by the Rev. X. A. Welton, now residing at Redlands, Cal., it is stated that "in 1809, the two Plymouth parishes entered into a written contract, (which is on record,) with the Rev. Roger Searle, who agreed to give two-thirds of his time to St. Peter's, which contracted to pay that proportion of his salary of \$450, and to furnish him yearly thirty cords of good fire wood if he would reside in the parish." He purchased one acre of land near the church at Plymouth center, Feb. 19, 1810, and had a house thereon in which he lived Jan. 13, 1814, when he gave a mortgage to raise \$1,000. At the meeting of St. Peter's Parish, April 23, 1810, he was present as "Rector Elect." He was present as Rector, June 2, 1817, and at every vestry meeting save one, between 1810 and 1817.

A note book, formerly belonging to Roger Searle, is now in the possession of Mr. Wm. H. Searles of Elyria, Ohio, by whose courtesy we have many items of interest. It begins Sept. 24, 1815, by charging St. Matthew's Parish \$9.00 for his Sunday services. It refers largely to farm affairs both in Connecticut and Ohio. The only Connecticut parishes named in the book outside of Plymouth is a record of services at St. Mark's (Harwinton,) Dec. 8, 1816, and at Warehouse Point, July 6, 1817.

This note book contains the following entry:—"Nov. 10, 1816. This closes my seventh year's services in Plymouth, and I am at least seven hundred dollars poorer than when I came to this town."

Mr. Searle also left a diary of his clerical work in a separate book, which shows that he preached many times in Plymouth before November, 1800, from which we suppose that the seven vears service relates to his permanent engagement there. This diary is now in the archives of the Diocese of Connecticut. The first twenty-six pages are missing. The first places recorded in the remaining pages are Harwinton, Dec. 25, and Northfield, Dec. 27, 1807. He then preached at Harwinton from two to four successive Sundays, (in one case for seven,) until March 5, 1800, when he preached his first sermon at St. Peter's, Plymouth. His first sermon at St. Matthew's, East Plymouth, was May 29, 1808. Although he relinquished his charge at Durham about 1807 and removed to Harwinton, he appears to have retained his care of Christ Church, Worthington, (which he designates as Berlin,) and preached there four times during the year 1808 and again Jan. 1, 1809. His last services at Berlin were Oct. 8, 1815, and Feb. 28, 1816. Between March 5, 1809 and May 7, 1809, he generally alternated between St. Mark's, Harwinton, and St. Matthew's, East Plymouth, and then St. Peter's, St. Matthew's, and St. Mark's. each received about one-third of his time until his closing service at Harwinton, May 27, 1810. From this time on he generally devoted about one-third of his time to St. Matthew's and two-thirds to St. Peter's. On May 24, 1810, he preached a funeral sermon in the Baptist meeting-house at Bristol. Other places, where he preached, not elsewhere mentioned in this paper, are Burlington, Litchfield, Middletown, Watertown, Windsor, Wolcott and Woodbury. This diary records the text

of all the sermons mentioned, the funerals attended after Sept. 13, 1809, and the names of those he baptized and married, after June 13, 1813.

The Convocation of the clergy of Connecticut assembled at Plymouth on the first Tuesday of June, 1810. On the day following they met again and marched in procession to the church. "Morning Prayer was read by the Rev'd. Samuel F. Tarvis and a sermon was delivered by the Rev'd. Chauncy Prindle, and the Rev'd. Roger Searle was duly, and canonically instituted into the Rectorship of St. Matthew's and St. Peter's Churches in Plymouth, by the Rev'd. Philo Shelton." October, 1810, he had the honor of reading Morning Prayers for the Diocesan Convention at Cheshire. At the June Convention 1811 he was appointed one of the committee to take into consideration the dissolution of the Rev. Smith Miles' connection with the Society of Chatham. He was admitted an elector at Plymouth, 1811. That his two parishes in Plymouth were prosperous, is shown by the Bishop's address to the Convention in 1812, stating that "The holy rite of Confirmation was administered to 122 in St. Peter's Church in the town of Plymouth," out of a total of 464 for the entire State. This is by far the largest confirmation class reported in the Journal of Convention, prior to 1820. He records in his diary the confirmation of 141 persons by Bishop Hobart at St. Peter's, Oct. 25. 1816. His first report of his parishes to the Convention appears in the Journal for 1812, after which they are reported every year to 1817. He was at Philadelphia Nov. 19, 1815, and witnessed the consecration of Bishop Croes. On his return he stopped at New York and preached in St. John's Church Sunday morning, Nov. 26, and in the evening at St. Paul's. He read the lessons at New Haven, Feb. 22, 1816, for the institution of the Rev. Harry Croswell to the rectorship of Trinity Church. He read Morning Prayer at the Convention for the second time at New Haven, in June, 1816, at which Convention he was elected as one of the deputies "to the next General Convention," to be held at New York, in May, 1817.

On December 27, 1813, the anniversary of St. John the Evangelist, Mr. Searle delivered an address before Harmony Lodge, at Berlin, Conn., which was published at Hartford,

1814, by a vote of the Lodge. Referring to the burial office. Mr. Searle says:-"These last offices the brethren of this Lodge have performed for several of their members, since the speaker had the honor of receiving among them the three first degrees of the order. . . . No unhallowed hands inflicted the strokes which brought those Brothers and Companions to the dust; therefore no confusion hath taken the precedence of order among the workmen. It was a visiting messenger sent from the high court of all human destinies, to execute its mandates; it was Death. But Charity whispers a hope, that, like the 'Widow's Son' those Companions have fallen maintaining their integrity. It was the pleasure of the Grand Master of the universe, that they should be called off. And it ill accords with the fidelity of the workman to murmur at the plans and proceedings of the wise Master Builder. However arduous the task assigned may seem, in dutiful submission, and faithful performance, consist their greatest security and highest felicity. They are not to expect, in this terrestrial Lodge, those high attainments in the mysteries, and plans of operation, peculiar to the Great Architect, 'what I do thou knowest not now but thou shalt know hereafter.' . . . Then may we not indulge the fond hope, that the recording angel hath enrolled their names in the archives above: not as transient visitants. but, as perpetual members of the Celestial Lodge which is far away." This address is the only publication from Mr. Searle's pen that we have found.

The name of "Rev. Sir Roger Searle appears in the Charter of Mt. Vernon Encampment, No. 1, Worthington, Ohio (now Mt. Vernon Commandery, No. 1.) June 5, 1818; he received then the Red-Cross and the Orders of the Temple and Malta.

In 1817, Mr. Searle was well established at Plymouth and had become well known and esteemed throughout the State. He had his marriage and the birth of six children recorded on the town records at Plymouth. From this record, which gives the places where his children were born, we get something of an idea of the migratory life that he had lived. His seventh child, Nancy Sarah Maria, (now Mrs. Johnston,) was born at Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 7, 1817, the very day that he first entered the State of Ohio on his missionary work. The great tide of

emigration to the Western Reserve, started by Moses Cleveland in 1796, reached Plymouth about 1813. [Atwater's History of Plymouth.] Many of his flock were moving to Ohio, In his two parishes, according to his reports to the Convention, there was a loss of twenty-eight families out of one hundred and thirty-nine, between 1815 and 1817. His people were poor and his salary small at best, and insufficient for his proper support. In the great West, he could easily obtain land and cattle, and his grass and his cattle would grow while he was preaching, as well as while he was sleeping. His former service of ten years as a Methodist circuit rider perhaps led him to dream of the privations and self-sacrifice of a pioneer missionary and made him once more long for "the unfathomable feeling of pleasure in new and exciting work."

The missionary spirit had been for some time working in Connecticut. The matter was first considered in Convention in 1792. After the annual Convention of 1816 the Bible and Prayer Book Society was formed, and according to Swords' "Almanac" Mr. Searle was one of its directors 1816 and 1817. "His labors here were much blessed and he gained the esteem and affection of a large circle of friends." His well known qualifications for a pioneer missionary caused some of the Bishops, many of his clerical brethren and "many gentlemen of distinction in Ohio" to urge him to go West and gather and organize into parishes the dispersed members of the Church. As early as 1816 he had contemplated a radical change.

The story "of St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Medina, Ohio," by the Rev. Francis E. McManus, says, "An exceeding flutter of excitement was experienced in the little village of Plymouth, Connecticut, when it was noised around the place that the Rector of St. Peter's Church would resign and become a missionary in the 'Reserve' . . . The Rev. Roger Searle had been Rector of St. Peter's seven years, and becoming restless under the monotony of the work, asked for a 'leave of absence from January thirtieth to May thirty-first, to visit the New West and perhaps live there.' "On the first day of February, 1817, he left his family and parish in Connecticut, and proceeded on his way to Ohio, with letters of credence and recommendation from the Standing Committee of this Diocese, Bishops, and many

respectable clergymen and laymen in other Dioceses. After a cold and tedious journey, in which he suffered much, he reached the borders of Ohio on the morning of Feb. 17, 1817. As he approached the dividing line between Pennsylvania and Ohio. he desired Mr. Talbot, who was his companion from Springfield. Penn., to Ashtabula, Ohio, to stop his sleigh on the line. The request being complied with, Mr. Searle kneeled down in the snow, and in the hearing of Talbot only, put up a fervent prayer to Almighty God for the blessing of His aid upon the contemplated researches and labors in the wide field which he was now entering, the greater part of which had been untrodden by the feet of any Clergyman of the Church. The prayer ended, Mr. Searle resumed his seat by the side of Talbot and drove on to Ashtabula, where they arrived at one o'clock, Feb. 19, 1817. Here with great joy he was welcomed by several families who had been his parishioners in Connecticut, and who had been, since 1813, in the practice of assembling on Sundays for public worship conducted by a lay reader." [The Jarvis Centenary, pps. 45, 46.] In like manner, Mr. Searle proceeded from place to place and in the short space of about two months organized seven new Churches as follows:

St. Peter's, Ashtabula. Trinity, Cleveland. St. John's, Liverpool. St. Mark's, Columbia. St. Paul's, Medina. St. Luke's, Ravenna. St. James', Boardman.

The party who came to Ohio with Mr. Searle rested at Ashtabula for a week and then proceeded to the residence of Zenas Hamilton, a former resident of Danbury, Conn., who had erected a log cabin in the wild tangle of woodland, into which he moved his family October, 1814. More than two years passed before Mr. Hamilton saw a soul aside from his own family. The ever active Mr. Searle promised to meet them there in a few weeks. While he was organizing the Churches at Cleveland, Liverpool, and Columbia, his companions from Connecticut had selected their home sites and established the Colony at Medina, where they were joined by others and anxiously awaited the arrival of Roger Searle. On Monday night, March 10, a solitary wanderer of robust build, rather corpulent

and six feet in height, reached a turn in the road where the cabin of Zenas Hamilton was visible. Pushing his broad-brimmed hat back on his head, and throwing his cloak ends back over his shoulders, he called aloud. Here the settlers had gathered to talk over their prospects and rehearse events of the past. The wanderer knocked at the cabin door, and the startled party soon saw their old friend, Roger Searle, who greeted them cordially by saying, "I'm true to my word." A log fire burned cheerily on a hearth built of stones turned up by the plow, Mrs.



REV. ROGER SEARLE, M. A.

Hamilton had in preparation a steak of bear meat and a bowl of rye porridge for supper. After the usual questioning concerning the latest news, Roger Searle had them in earnest conversation on the question of establishing the Church in their midst. For be assured, he said, "that where religion is not foremost, there is no permanent home." The first religious service of any name in Medina was held by appointment in Zenas Hamilton's cabin the day following Mr. Searle's arrival, and immediately after the service, a Church was formally organized. "The good words from those pioneers," wrote Roger Searle

later, "encouraged me not a little." "I was free here to travel unbeaten paths, and in a land where there were great needs of Missionary effort."

"One Lord's day, after service in the house of Miles Ferris, it was decided to build a church. So on the tenth day of April 1817, the whole community 'rose early and cleared ground enough to build a log house.' Trees were felled, the logs hewed, and by four o'clock in the afternoon the house had been built and divine services conducted." It was built in the usual fashion of log houses and roofed with bark and clods. "The seats were rough poles supported between the logs and stakes driven into the ground. There were no aisles, and those who wished front seats stepped over the poles to their places. A small table served as the lectern and pulpit, and a three legged rustic chair completed the chancel furniture." [Story of St. Paul's E. C. Medina, and Howe's History of Ohio, Vol. 11, p. 459.] In many places Mr. Searle found "Churchmen and communicants, waiting for the clergyman's presence to organize into parishes, and gladly receiving at his hands the sacraments so long denied them in this newly settled land."

A meeting, called a convention, of such parishes as have been organized "by the Divine blessing on the pious zeal and active exertions of the Rev. Roger Searle, Rector of St. Peter's Church, Plymouth, Conn.," was held at the house of Solomon Griswold, Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, April 2, 1817. Prayers were read by the Rev. Philander Chase and a sermon was preached by the Rev. Roger Searle. Here was arranged the plan for the Preliminary Convention to meet at Columbus, Jan. 5, 1818, for the formation of a Diocese and to arrange for the election of a Bishop. The meeting at Windsor unanimously passed the following resolution:—

That "It is our ardent desire to be known and respected in the General Convention of the P. E. C. to meet in the month of May next, in the city of New York, and that the Rev. Roger Searle, Rector of St. Peter's Church, Plymouth, State of Connecticut, who under God has been so usefully instrumental in our formation, be and is hereby appointed and authorized to represent us, and to solicit from that right reverend and honorable body, the fostering care and assistance which we greatly need."

Mr. Searle was also requested by this meeting to give the Convention "a statistical account of the parishes lately formed on the Reserve."

It was also resolved "That the Rev. Philander Chase, now present, most respectfully present to the Rev. Roger Searle, the thanks of this convention, for his pious and active exertions in establishing and promoting the welfare of our Primitive Church in this Western Country, and that he assure him of our affectionate regard and our ardent prayers for his temporal and eternal welfare."

The Journal of this first Preliminary Convention is in the handwriting of the Rev. Roger Searle, who was President of the Convention. [Bishop Perry's History of the Church.]

The General Convention of the Church in America was held at New York, May 20 to 27, inclusive, 1817, and Rev. Roger Searle was present as Deputy from Connecticut. One of the reasons he had given for his trip to Ohio was that he might study the needs of this missionary field "and report the same to the governing body of the Church." [The Church Cyclopaedia under Ohio. He reported a list of nineteen different parishes in Ohio, and he might have added that there was not at that time a single clergyman in full orders residing there, although Rev. James Kilbourne, Deacon, of Worthington had resided there for fourteen years, and two others, Mr. Chase and Mr. Searle, were about to establish their residence there. A motion was made for a Diocese to include for the present the Western Country. The House of Bishops recommended the organization of conventions according to States, and added "this Convention have received with much satisfaction, information of the measures which have been already adopted in the State of Ohio, for the organization of the Church in that State." The House of Bishops also recommended the authorities of the Church in "each State respectively to adopt measures for sending Missionaries to our destitute brethren in Western States."

But in his zeal for Ohio Mr. Searle did not forget the instructions of the Convention in Connecticut, to solicit a resolution "recognizing some specific edition of the Old and New Testament, to be considered as the authentic version or standard."

The Connecticut delegation placed the matter in Mr. Searle's hands and he presented such a resolution May 27, which was referred to the House of Bishops, who carried it over to the General Convention of 1820, and then reported that by reason of the patent "privileges enjoyed in England for the printing of the Bible, and the heavy fines which may be inflicted on the patentees for a falsifying of the text, the English editions may. in general be depended on." [Other facts concerning this matter are given in the history of "The Church in Connecticut."] At that Convention the canon was adopted which provides for the appointment of a person or persons in each Diocese to compare all Bibles with the approved edition. Searle was honored by being placed on the committee "to enquire into the expediency of an additional number of hymns." During the year 1817, he also had the honorary degree of A.M. conferred on him by Middlebury College, of Middlebury, Vt.

At the adjournment of the Convention, Mr. Searle returned to his home in Plymouth and arranged for his removal to Ohio. Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr of Middletown, Conn., has kindly given us access to a file of Mr. Searle's letters. In a letter dated Plymouth, Aug. 4, 1817, to his wife's nephew, Mr. Nathan Starr of Middletown, Conn., Mr. Searle says, "Having had much conversation with the good people of my parish on the subject, a special meeting was warned, and held last Wednesday, in which was read my communication resigning my relationship of this parish, and asking their acceptance of the same to take effect on the 16th. day of Sept. next."

"Thus a dissolution of my pastoral connection is effected in the most friendly and amicable manner. And by the most rapid disposition of all my concerns, consistently with system and safety if it please God, I intend to be on the road with my loved family for Chillicothe, at the fartherest by the first of October." He officiated at St. Peter's, Plymouth, Conn., for the last time Aug. 31, and at St. Matthew's, Sept. 7, 1817. He started for Ohio with his family about the 20th of Sept. with letters of dismission, credence and recommendation, from the Standing Committee of this Diocese, and located at Medina, as the center of the extensive field in which he determined to labor. At the second Preliminary Convention at Columbus,

Jan. 5, 1818, "The two missionary priests, Messrs. Searle and Chase, the only clergymen in full orders resident in the State, were present, and representatives from eight parishes." The formal Convention met at Worthington, Ohio, June 3 to 5, 1818, and by the votes of three clergymen, the Rev. Messrs. Roger Searle, Samuel Johnson priests, and James Kilbourne, deacon, together with the suffrages of ten parishes, the Rev. Philander Chase was elected Bishop.

In another letter to his nephew Starr, of Middletown, Conn., dated Canfield, Ohio, May 27, 1818, Mr. Searle writes: "My family are growing very happy in this country. . . . My services are vastly extensive and laborious, my salary is calculated at 1000 per annum, but hardly a dollar in circulation. nor has there been since we reached this country." His note book records receiving at one place 3 gallons of whiskey, and a hand twist of tobacco towards his salary. In addition to his clerical labors he was something of a farmer and cattle raiser, as is shown by his note book and by the record at Medina under date of July 10, 1820, of the ear mark for his cattle. The difficulty of travel in the early days is shown by minute directions which he wrote Oct. 16, 1818, for his son "for finding the best road from Medina to Canfield." He calls particular attention to one blind place in the forest where there is no house from four to six miles from the Franklin Mills, and adds "It was here I was lost in March and in December 1817."

Bishop Chase says that Mr. Searle "was fixed in the northern part of the diocese, embracing a circumference of more than a hundred miles." At one time he had Ashtabula, Boardman, Canfield, Cleveland, Columbia, Jefferson, Liverpool, Ravenna, Rome and Medina, to minister to. According to Swords' "Almanac" he was also Rector of Trinity Church, Brooklyn, 1821 to 1826, with the addition in 1825 of Christ Church, Windsor. The Protestant Episcopal Missionary Society within and for the Diocese of Ohio is reported in Swords' "Almanac" for 1822, with Roger Searle Vice President and Chairman of the Board of Managers, which office Mr. Searle held until his death. With such multitudinous duties it is not strange that there should have been some little dissatisfaction and complaint of inattention. There was also at one time some slight friction between

him and Bishop Chase. In his "Reminiscences," Bishop Chase says that Messrs. Searle and Hall alone refused to put their names to the paper of commendation drawn up to be signed by the clergy of Ohio, preparatory to the Bishop's departure for England to raise funds for the building of Kenyon College. Just at this time the Bishop was called upon to settle some difficulties between Mr. Searle and the people of Medina, which the Bishop readily composed, after which Mr. Searle thought it his duty to sign the paper and Mr. Hall followed his example. The Rev. John Hall was brought into the Church through Mr. Searle. Later the Bishop and Mr. Searle were excellent friends and he was taken into the Bishop's confidence regarding the organization of Kenyon College. The Methodists and Congregationalists had followed the Episcopalians to Medina and when it was reported that "a split was among the Episcopals," a wag of the day said "The devil has come to Medina, gotten the Episcopals by the ears, forced the Methodists to special prayer meetin', while the Congregationalists look on and sing:-

'Sweet is the work, my God and King!'"

The Church-however still prospered and when Mr. Searle resigned the charge of St. Paul's Parish in 1824, the people of Medina requested him to keep an oversight of the Church there, which he did for nearly a year. He removed from Medina to Ashtabula, where he remained till his death. In the Bishop's address to the Convention in June, 1826, he says, "The Rev. Mr. Searle has been for the greater part of the year absent from the diocese. I am told for the recovery of his health." In the fall of 1825, we find him writing letters to his nephew Starr, from Albany, Rochester and Buffalo, N. Y. The letter from Rochester, dated Sept. 7, shows that he was on his way to Middletown. Conn., the former home of his wife, to bring his family "for a visit to our native part of the states," where he says he will visit Middletown "before visiting my aged mother and sisters." He was a great letter writer. In 1800 he wrote to Lorenzo Dow, who was then at Dublin, Ireland. The Church at Ashtabula have a large number of his letters, a number of his letters are in the Bishop Hobart papers and besides the letters to Middletown from which we have quoted, other

letters of his are with the Secretary of the Commission of the Diocese of Connecticut for the preservation of ancient documents.

There was one thing Mr. Searle did not know how to do. He could not rest. The little relaxation he received from a journey through New York and Connecticut came too late. He was worn out, the inevitable came, and his labor in establishing "a witness of the Gospel" was at an end. Brief notices of his death appear in the "Connecticut Observer," the "Gospel Advocate" for December, in the "Church Register" for September, and the Ashtabula "Journal" and "Churchman's Magazine," (Middletown, Conn.) for November, 1826, the latter being reprinted in the "Christian Journal" for November, while a further notice of him in that paper appeared in January, 1827. After seven days of painful sickness he died at Ashtabula in the house of his friend, the Rev. John Hall. herein before referred to, and was buried with Masonic honors. A large number of clerical brethren were present at his funeral, Few clergymen of the Church below the order of Bishop were more extensively known and respected, not only in the Diocese of Ohio, but by the clergy and laity in various States.

His widow was left to struggle with her legal thirds in the log cabin and land where they had lived. One of his daughters in a letter to Mr. Starr, July 9, 1830, says: "Since my father's death our family has been very much broken up. It would be impossible for you without experience to know all the trials and fatigues which he endured and after all, yes dear cousin, even his life a sacrifice."

"If people where my father labored and toiled had paid him his just and reasonable dues, the widow and fatherless would have been comfortable."

The widow is buried at Ogdensburg, N. Y., where a memorial stone marks her grave. About twenty years ago, when a new church was built at Medina, a memorial window to Mr. Searle was placed in it by contributions from the people. The year-book of Trinity Cathedral Parish, Cleveland, Ohio, 1899-1900, pays a tribute to Mr. Searle their founder, who made that parish the object of his watchful care, visiting it almost every year for nine years. He is again mentioned in the year-book

for 1901-1902. The Rev. Francis E. McManus in a recent letter says, "God blessed his labors and those Ohio Churches which he established are monuments to his indefatigable labors." The "Churchman's Magazine" says, "For several years his labors were arduous and his privations great. He was amiable and affectionate in his disposition. The remembrance of his good qualities will be long cherished in the domestic circle. He closed a life of much vicissitude at the place where he first preached after he crossed the Alleghany, and among the friends who first embraced him on his mission to the west."

Bishop Chase says, "God's blessing, evident upon the ministration of the pious and zealous pastor of his flock in Ashtabula, leaves no room for human commendation. If such were multiplied, the Church would flourish even in the woods."

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES

OF ALL PERSONS WHOSE NAMES APPEAR OF RECORD, AND A FEW WHO ARE OTHERWISE SHOWN TO HAVE BEEN CONNECTED WITH CHRIST CHURCH

As our only record of Christ Church is that of the parish meetings, it is evident that these notices do not include all members of the parish. This is shown by the fact that one of the seven founders of the Church does not appear of record. neither is there any mention of the names of two persons who are known to have been officers of the Church. Two of the several persons that withdrew from the Congregational Society of Kensington in favor of Christ Church do not appear of record. The only mention we have of some members is their withdrawal, or the abatement of their taxes, and thus if a person was faithful to the end, paid his taxes promptly, and was not appointed to any office or on any committee, we would not have his name. The subscription for the building of the church is a part of the record, and probably some of those whose names appear on this subscription belonged to some other denomination. In all cases, the connection of each person with the Church is stated at the beginning of each notice, so that the readers can draw their own conclusions as to whether or not any particular person is identified as an Episcopalian.

Andrews, Arthur. Elected one of the choristers March 25, 1799.

Son of Elizur and Anna (Clark,) Andrews, b. Sept. 15, 1778, at Richmond, Mass.; d. at Bridgeport Centre, Mich., Aug. 19, 1847; m. Jan. 20, 1805, Mary Ingraham of Wethersfield. Was a carpenter and joiner by trade. Like his father, had considerable musical talent and was at one time leader of the singing at the Congregational Church at Newington. He was a magistrate, a deacon, and an ardent temperance man. Lived first at Newington, then in Hartford and Springfield for a time, and finally removed to Michigan.

Andrews, Elisha. His rate bill abated May 30, 1803.
Son of Joseph, Jr., and Asenath (Whaples,) Andrews, b. Oct. 11, 1773, at Newington; d. March 4, 1810, at Berlin; m. Mary Wolcott of Newington. His widow m. March 9, 1812, Warner Dunham.

Andrews, Elizur. Subscribed \$20.00 for building the church. Elected chorister March 25, 1799, April 15, 1803 and May 22, 1840. Clerk pro tem. Dec. 16, 1799. Committee to settle building account Jan. 8, 1800. Rate bill of 1804 abated April 15, 1805. Acknowledged service of call for the meeting of July 10, 1826.

Son of Benajah and Anne (Clark,) Andrews, b. Dec. 13, 1747, at Newington; d. Dec. 4, 1829; m. November, 1769, his cousin Anna Clark, b. Jan. 26, 1755, at Woodbury, Conn., d. Feb. 16, 1836. She was admitted to the Congregational Church, Newington, 1804. He was a carpenter and joiner. Committee to consider school petition in 1782 and to procure materials for building the Congregational meeting-house at Newington, April 27, 1795. Sold his homestead in 1802 to Uzziel Lattimer.

Atkins, Hezekiah. Subscribed \$5.00 for building the church. Son of Benjamin and Hannah (Watts,) Atkins, b. May 16, 1765; m. 1783, Judith, daughter of Elisha Lewis, b. Aug. 22, 1765. Lived in New Britain near the Luther Mills at Clayton, and sold land there to Joseph Churchill, April 4, 1799.

Barnes, Blakesley. Withdrew Oct. 18, 1809, to join the "Presbyterians" in Worthington.

Son of Moses and Phebe (Blakesley,) Barnes of Wallingford, b. 1781; d. Aug. 1, 1823, gravestone in North cemetery, Berlin; m. Aug. 11, 1807, Almira, daughter of Samuel and Mindwell (Griswold,) Porter, b. March 2, 1786, d. 1835. From a poor boy without a penny he became a man of wealth. Had a tin shop and a store in Berlin. Was a member of Harmony Lodge of Masons. Estate probated at Middletown, 1825, when \$34,701.66 was distributed to his heirs.

Barnes, William. His rate abated April 2, 1804; m. Margarey Bartlett. Had a child, "Dolly Bartlett," bapt. by Rev.

Mr. Warren of Middletown, Jan. 17, 1801, probably at Christ Church, Worthington. He lived at Newington and signed an agreement June 2, 1800, to pay his share per scholar for a summer school at the center there that year.

Beckley, David. Moderator of meeting April 14, 1800. Collector for Worthington June 11, 1800. Business Committee April 6, 1801, and signed Mr. James Kilbourne's recommendation to the Bishop, Dec. 7, 1801 as Societies' committee. His expenses of \$5.34 for going to Hartford to induce the Legislature to give permission to hold a lottery for the benefit of the Church was voted paid April 19, 1802.

He was son of David and Hephzibah (Wilcox,) Beckley, b. March 31, 1765; d. Oct. 16, 1822, buried at Beckley Quarter; m. March 31, 1785, Eunice, daughter of Moses and Martha (Robbins,) Williams, of Rocky Hill. The baptism of his daughters Julia Oct. 6, 1787 and Honour Jan. 20, 1791, is recorded at Christ Church, Middletown. He and his wife were sponsors there at the baptism of six children of Solomon and Martha Bulkley, Oct. 16, 1787, and for another child of same parents, Jan. 20, 1791.

Beckley, Loton. Acknowledged service of call for the meeting of July 10, 1826.

He was son of Selah and Caroline (Beckley,) Beckley, b. Nov. 3, 1793; d. Huntington, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1847; m. Oct. 16, 1820, Lucy Kirby, daughter of Seth and Huldah (Richardson,) Beckley, b. Wethersfield, Aug. 28, 1800, d. Ohio, 1875 or 6.

Beckley, Luther. He issued the warrant in the capacity of a Justice of the Peace, and authorized Samuel S. Goodrich to warn all members of the society to attend a meeting July 10, 1826. Opened and organized the meeting and administered the oath of office to the clerk.

He was son of David and Hephzibah (Wilcox,) Beckley, b. Oct. 11, 1778; d. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Sarah, daughter of Solomon and Olive (Hart,) Flagg, b. Aug. 10, 1785; d. Feb. 21, 1861, age 75. Both buried in Beckley Quarter.

Beckley, Moses W. Acknowledged service of the call for the meeting of July 10, 1826.

He was son of David and Eunice (Williams,) Beckley, b. Oct. 7, 1791, at Rocky Hill; d. Sept. 27, 1868, at Southington, Conn.; m. April 4, 1816, Mary, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Hart,) Cornwall, b. July 12, 1798; d. Sept. 7, 1885. He was a member of Harmony Lodge of Masons, kept a tavern in New Britain, corner Middletown turnpike and Shuttle Meadow road. Gave \$10.00 towards building the Methodist church.

Beckley, Orrin. Warned by Goodrich to attend the meeting of July 10, 1826.

He was son of Elias and Rachel (Savage,) Beckley, b. 1784; d. March 9, 1846; his estate was probated Dec. 15, 1846; m. Oct. 20, 1805, Julia, daughter of David and Eunice (Williams,) Beckley, bapt. at Middletown, Oct. 16, 1787, d. Oct. 16, 1808. He m. (2), Harriet, daughter Shubael and Sarah (Hart,) Patterson, b. Oct. 3, 1788, d. Sept. 11, 1847.

Beckley, Selah. One of the seven founders. Subscribed \$40.00 for building the church. Elected clerk, Nov. 13, 1797, June 25, 1798, March 25, 1799 and April 14, 1800. Clerk pro tem. Dec. 2, 1801. Appointed Nov. 26, 1798, Committee to hire Rev. Seth Hart. Oct. 21, 1799, Committee to settle with subscribers to the building fund, and Jan. 8, 1800 to settle the building accounts. Committee on land for a glebe and cemetery April 19, 1802, Committee to apply to the Assembly for a lottery April 8, 1808 and is then called "Captain." Elected one of the choristers March 25, 1799, April 15, 1803 and May 22, 1804. Elected delegate to the Diocesan Convention April 6, 1801, April 19, 1802, May 30, 1803 and April 3, 1809, but 1802 is the only time that he is reported as present in the Journal of Convention. Was moderator of the meeting Dec. 29, 1801 and April 3, 1809. Elected tax collector for Worthington, April 15, 1803. On Dec. 7, 1801 he signed Mr. James Kilbourne's recommendation to the Bishop.

He was son of Elias and Lois (Parsons,) Beckley, b. March 31, 1767; m. Nov. 10, 1787, Caroline, daughter David and Hephzibah (Wilcox,) Beckley, b. Sept. 8, 1768, d. at Stow, O., Oct. 8, 1820. Residence Beckley Ouarter, Berlin. Was a

member of Harmony Lodge of Masons. His daughter Hephzibah was baptized at Christ Church, Middletown, Conn., Jan. 20, 1791, and son Noel bapt. same place, Feb. 15, 1792.

Beckley, Sylvester. Tax collector March 30, 1807.

Son of Elias and Lois (Parsons,) Beckley, b. April 14, 1771; d. Dec. 17, 1821, buried at Beckley Quarter; m. at Kennebunk, Me., Hannah, daughter Samuel Moody, b. 1770, d. March 18, 1838. He was a member of Harmony Lodge of Masons. He and his wife were witnesses at the baptism of Mr. John Dunham, Oct. 8, 1815. His wife Hannah M. d. March 18, 1838, aged 58.

Belden, Joel. Warned by Goodrich to attend the meeting of July 10, 1826. Lived in New Britain, near the present Town Home. His estate was probated in 1833, when his son Hiram and widow Abigail agreed on the distribution.

Blinn, David. Subscribed \$10.00 for building the church. Son of Peter and Martha (Collins,) Blinn, b. Oct. 10, 1735; m. May 13, 1766, Deborah White of Cromwell. He lived at Rocky Hill.

Blinn, Jonathan. Subscribed \$20.00 for building the church. Only son of Jonathan and Sarah Blinn, bapt. at Newington, Oct. 3, 1762; d. June 8, 1803; m. Oct. 25, 1789, Honor, daughter Jonathan and Sabre (Andrus,) Stoddard, b. July 16, 1770. She was admitted to the Congregational Church, Newington, July 2, 1797. He was school committee Newington, Oct. 3, 1796. He probably lived in New Britain before this date, as the baptism of four of his children by Rev. Mr. Smalley of New Britain, is recorded in the Congregational Church records of Newington.

Bramann, Paul. His rate abated April 2, 1804.

Churchill, Joseph. Subscribed \$15.00 for building the church. His taxes abated March 30, 1807 for the years 1803-4-5 & 6, and again on April 20, 1807. He died at Newington, April 26, 1812, age 62; m. Sept. 11, 1777, Rhoda, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Dewey.) Goodrich, b. March 25, 1750. She d. Feb. 24, 1817, age 76. He owned the mill at Clayton recently known as the Luther mills.

Coslet, Francis. Subscribed \$3.00 for building the church. His rate abated April 2, 1804, and April 20, 1807. He died Dec. 31, 1826, age 77; m. (1), Sept. 1, 1784, Rachel Atkins, (2), April 21, 1791, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Goodrich,) Smith, b. April 5, 1761, d. Oct. 8, 1838. He was a British soldier, taken prisoner with John Watson, (in the capture of Burgoyne,) while in the act of firing at their captors. He was a shoemaker. He joined the Congregational Church at Newington, May 3, 1801 and had his children baptized there.

Crofoot, Ephraim, Jr. Subscribed \$10.00 for building the church. Lived in the Worthington parish.

Was son of Ephraim and Mary (Williams,) Crofoot, b. 1757; was soldier in Revolutionary war. His widow Lois was a pensioner at Middletown, Conn., 1837, age 79.

Crofoot, Joseph. His taxes were abated April 19, 1802. He was son of Ephraim and Mary (Williams,) Crofoot; m. Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice (Williams,) Beckley, b. July 13, 1768. His estate was probated at Middletown, Conn., Nov. 6, 1829, when he is described as late of Leyden, N. Y. They lived at Berlin.

Deming, Asahel. Subscribed \$6.00 for building the church. He was son of Giles and Hannah (Wright,) Deming, bapt. at Rocky Hill, July 7, 1765; d. about 1840; m. Feb. 14, 1792, Lucy Moreton, daughter of John. She d. Dec. 6, 1816, age 41. He was a sea captain, lived for a time in Wethersfield, and removed to New Britain about 1794. Lived northwest of the Shipman school house. Was a member of Harmony Lodge of Masons. Died at West Hartford, but was buried at New Britain.

Deming, Elizur. Subscribed \$60.00 for building the church. The first meeting of the society was held at his house, Nov. 13, 1797, and probably their first service by the Rev. Seth Hart, April 22, 1798, was at his house. Also all subsequent meetings and services until the church was ready to use, March 25, 1799. The key to the church was by a vote of the society kept at his house. He was elected treasurer, Feb. 5, 1798,

June 25, 1798, March 25, 1799, April 14, 1800 and April 6, 1801. On April 20, 1807 he was authorized to settle all collectors bills granted when he was treasurer. He was moderator of the meeting Nov. 4, 1799; clerk pro tem. Jan. 8, 1800; tithingman Dec. 3, 1801, committee to apply for a lottery April 18, 1808 and prudential committee April 23, 1810. He was one of the trustees to whom the land for the cemetery was deeded in 1803. On July 5, 1826 he acknowledged service of the call for a meeting.

He was son of Janna and Anne (Kilbourne,) Deming, b. Feb. 3, 1751; d. Dec. 7, 1827, age 77; m. May 6, 1773, Lucina Francis, who d. Dec. 9, 1818. Her funeral sermon was by the Rev. Asa Cornwall, Dec. 11, from Psalm 103, 17 and 18 verses. He was a farmer of Newington and lived on Church Street about half a mile north of Christ Church. The Wethersfield records show that he was among the men who went to New York in the sloop Ann in 1776 to join the patriot army. He and his wife are both buried in the Church Street cemetery.

Deming, Elizur Jr. Was appointed tax collector for Newington and New Britain, April 15, 1805. Acknowledged service of the call for the meeting July 10, 1826.

He was son of Elizur and Lucina (Francis,) Deming, b. May 18, 1782; d. Dec. 8, 1847; m. Jan. 4, 1809, Sarah, daughter of David and Clarinda (Steele,) Goodrich, b. June 3, 1788, d. May 22, 1852. Both are buried in the Church Street cemetery, Newington.

Deming, James. Appointed collector for Wethersfield, June 11, 1800.

He was son of Elizur and Lucina (Francis,) Deming, b. July 29, 1776; m. April 18, 1810, Jemima Culver, who was living at Hartford as late as 1868.

Deming, Roger. Was warned by Goodrich to attend the meeting of July 10, 1826.

He was son of Waitstill Deming (who was a brother of Janna,) b. July 19, 1771; d. Dec. 19, 1837; m. (1), Esther, (2), Mabel, who d. Jan. 26, 1811, age 44, and is buried in the Church Street cemetery.

Deming, Selden. Received the assets of the society from the Treasurer of record, (Nathaniel Dickinson,) Feb. 4, 1837, and gave his receipt therefor as "Treasurer." He paid \$106.00 of this money to St. Mark's in 1838 and was called upon for the balance in 1841.

He was son of Thomas and Jerusha (Selden,) Deming, b. July 19, 1807; d. July 18, 1885, buried at Church Street cemetery; m. March 1, 1846, Frances, daughter of Ebenezer and Sally (Chappell,) Goodale, b. Nov. 6, 1825. He lived on Church Street, Newington, in the house built by his father in the year 1800. His widow and daughter were residing there in 1906 and then had the old record book in their custody. Mr. Deming's name is in the list of parishioners of St. Mark's and his wife is a communicant.

Deming, Thomas. Subscribed \$40.00 for building the church. Was appointed collector June 25, 1798, committee to settle the building account Jan. 8, 1800, and to hire a minister April 14, 1800. He was elected treasurer April 19, 1802, which office he held until his death in 1827. On June 21, 1802, he was authorized to sue for the remainder of the subscriptions for building the church. Moderator of meetings April 10, 1806, March 30, 1807, Oct. 6, 1809 and July 10, 1826. Was one of the six members who in 1826 requested a Justice of the Peace to call a meeting of the society and was warned by Goodrich to attend the said meeting. He was elected treasurer for the last time July 10, 1826, and the same day was elected prudential committee. Aug. 8, 1826 he was appointed one of the committee to sell the church building.

He was son of Janna and Anne (Kilbourne,) Deming, b. Oct. 27, 1755; d. Sept. 29, 1827; m. (1), Sept. 16, 1804, Jerusha Selden, who died May 4, 1821, age 48, (2), April 1, 1823, Mary Wright. He and his wife Jerusha are buried in Church Street cemetery.

Dickinson, David. One of the seven founders. Subscribed \$50.00 for building the church. Appointed building committee Dec. 7, 1797, and tax collector Dec. 16, 1799. He was one of the trustees to whom the land for the church was leased in 1798. On Oct. 28, 1800, Jonathan Gilbert was appointed to collect

the tax that David Dickinson was to collect, and on April 15, 1803 said Gilbert was instructed to settle all matters between said Dickinson and the Society.

He was son of Nathaniel and Thankful (Beckley,) Dickinson; d. March 25, 1826, age 70. His wife Sibyl d. Nov. 26, 1839, age 83. She was daughter Daniel and Eunice Andrews, b. May 30, 1756. Both are buried at Beckley Quarter. They had two children, Leonard and Esther, bapt. at Christ Church, Middletown, Feb. 15, 1792. She joined the Congregational Church, Worthington, Oct. 7, 1827.

Dickinson, Jabez. He bid \$106.00 for the church building Oct. 23, 1826, and it was sold to him, Nov. 17, 1826 by the committee for \$115, but it was bought for his brother Ralph,

He was son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Gilbert,) Dickinson; m. Julia Bailey. He and his wife were Congregationalists. Their son Nathaniel became a member of St. Mark's Church, and his autograph is on the original organization paper.

Dickinson, Nathaniel. One of the seven founders. Subscribed \$20.00 for building the church. Was appointed tax collector April 19, 1802, also committee to view land for a glebe and cemetery. Prudential committee April 10, 1806, March 30, 1807, April 18, 1808, April 3, 1809 and April 23, 1810. Was one of the committee April 10, 1806 to see if we can get a lottery. Signed the call for the meeting of July 10, 1826, and was warned by Goodrich to attend the said meeting. He was moderator of the meeting Oct. 2, 1826, also Dec. 27, 1827. The last meeting of the society was held at his house, Dec. 28, 1827, at which time he was elected treasurer.

He was son of Nathaniel and Thankful (Beckley,) Dickinson; d. March 30, 1837, age 78; m. May 10, 1786, at New Britain, Lucy, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Collins,) Gilbert, b. Aug. 26, 1770, d. June 25, 1853, age 83. Both buried at Church Street cemetery. He was one of the original members of the Congregational Church of Worthington, 1775. His wife Lucy was one of the original members of St. Mark's, 1836. His son Ralph was elected vestryman, at the first meeting of St. Mark's Parish, Aug. 28, 1836 and the autograph of his son Ashbel appears on the original organization paper. Ashbel's name is also in the list of communicants.

Dickinson, Ralph. Signed the call for the meeting of July 10, 1826, and was warned by Goodrich to attend the said meeting. Was appointed prudential committee July 10, 1826 and December 28, 1827. One of the committee to sell the church building, Aug. 8, 1826, bid \$85.00 for the building, Oct. 2, 1828 and a week later offered to give up the bid in case the society could do better. His brother Jabez finally bought the building for him. He was elected one of the first vestrymen of St. Mark's, Aug. 28, 1836.

Son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Gilbert,) Dickinson; d. May 30, 1839, age 43. His wife Jerusha d. March 15, 1836, age 42. Both buried at Church Street cemetery. Her burial is recorded at Christ Church, Hartford. His son Ralph was a communicant of St. Mark's.

Dunham, Elisha. The subscription, Oct. 29, 1797 was for a church "where a stake has lately been set, a little north east of Elisha Dunham." A meeting of the society was held at his house, Feb. 5, 1798. He gave a lease of the land for the church, April 5, 1798. He lived near the Kelsey crossing a little east of the line between New Britain and Newington, (then Wethersfield.)

Dunham, John. Mr. Dunham with Laura Ann and Maria Smith, two children of Mr. Dunham and his wife Lois, were baptized at "Berlin" by the Rev. Roger Searle, Oct. 8, 1815, probably at Christ Church, Worthington.

He was son of John and Lydia (Tryon,) Dunham of Berlin, b. Feb. 6, 1784; d. April 13, 1826; m. May 10, 1807, Lois, widow of Elnathan Smith and daughter of Elias and Lois (Parsons,) Beckley, b. Nov. 16, 1773, d. at New Haven, July 22, 1833. He resided at Kensington, and either he or his father withdrew from the Congregational society there Aug. 19, 1805 in favor of the Baptist.

Ellsworth, Theodore. Subscribed \$2.00 for building the church. His autograph is appended to the original organization paper of St. Mark's, his name is in the list of communicants, and he was elected one of the vestrymen April 15, 1844. He died May 5, 1849, and was buried at Kensington during

Mr. Capron's time, by the Rev. John M. Guion, a former Rector. He m. July 21, 1792, Rebecca Lucas and was then a resident of Chatham, Conn. On Jan. 2, 1786, Phineas Dean Jr. was appointed his guardian by the Probate Court of Middletown. He lived in Kensington and in 1809 was one of the committee of the Congregational society there, also in 1824. He filed a certificate of withdrawal from that Society Nov. 29, 1839 "in favor of the Episcopal Order."

Francis, Allen. Subscribed \$12.00 for building the church. Withdrew from the Society Oct. 28, 1800, to join the Presbyterian order.

He was son of Josiah and Milly (Stoddard,) Francis of Newington; m. Nov. 13, 1797, Esther Hotchkiss. He lived at what is now the lower end of Lincoln Street, New Britain.

Francis, Roger. Subscribed \$5.00 for building the church. Was son of Josiah and Milly (Stoddard,) Francis of Newington; d. Sept. 16, 1839, age 76; m. Dec. 16, 1790, Elizabeth, daughter Hezekiah and Anna (Stedman,) Andrews, b. June 8, 1766. He was her second husband. He was a blacksmith in New Britain, but removed to Newington and then to West Hartford. Was living at Newington, June 2, 1800, when he signed an agreement to pay his share per scholar for a summer school at the center there that year.

Gilbert, David. Subscribed \$60.00 for building the church. Appointed April 15, 1803 tax collector for New Britain and Newington and again April 3, 1809. Prudential committee April 15, 1805. He signed Mr. James Kilbourne's recommendation to the Bishop, Dec. 7, 1801.

He was son of Jonathan and Hannah (Collins,) Gilbert, b. 1772, bapt. Aug. 16, 1776 at Middletown (Christ Church); m. May 27, 1795, Lucy, daughter of John and Rosetta (Blinn,) Squire. She d. Aug. 12, 1815, age 43, and is buried at Church Street. Her funeral was attended Aug. 13, with sermon by the Rev. Asa Cornwall of Southington. He lived in New Britain, and bought the Skinner place on East Street in 1813.

Gilbert, Jonathan. Subscribed \$100.00 for building the church. Was appointed one of the building committee Dec. 7, 1797, moderator of the meeting June 25, 1798, June 13, 1799,

Oct. 5, 1801 and Nov. 30, 1802; prudential committee March 25, 1799. Appointed Oct. 21, 1799 on committee to settle with subscribers to the building fund, Oct. 28, 1800, to treat with professed Churchmen not willing to pay taxes. Elected tax collector Oct. 28, 1800 and June 11, 1801. Elected clerk April 15, 1803, April 2, 1804 and April 15, 1805. Was one of the first wardens and signed Mr. James Kilbourne's recommendation to the Bishop, Dec. 7, 1801.

He was son of Jonathan and Keziah (Smith,) Gilbert, b. 1745; d. Dec. 8, 1805; m. Jan. 1, 1767, Hannah Collins, who d. May 23, 1823, age 78. Both are buried at the Church Street cemetery. He lived in Worthington, and had a controversy with the Congregational society there in 1776 about taxes for building the meeting-house. His taxes there were abated Nov. 1, 1791. His son David was baptized at Christ Church, Middletown, Aug. 16, 1776.

Gilbert, Jonathan, Jr. Subscribed \$60.00 for building the church. Appointed prudential committee Nov. 13, 1797. April 19, 1802, April 15, 1803, April 2, 1804, April 18, 1808 and April 3, 1800. Was one of the building committee Dec. 7, 1797. He was one of the trustees to whom the land for the church was leased 1708, also to whom the land for the cemetery was deeded in 1803. Tithingman, April 6, 1801, and chorister May 22, 1804. Appointed Dec. 3, 1801, one of the committee to hire Mr. James Kilbourne, and April 15, 1805 to go to New Britain, and "get the public money that belongs to the Episcopalians in that society." On Dec. 7, 1801, he signed Mr. James Kilbourne's recommendation to the Bishop. Was elected clerk Feb. 27, 1806 and delegate April 21, 1806 to the Diocesan Convention, but not reported present. Appointed tax collector April 18, 1808 and elected warden same date.

He was son of Jonathan and Hannah (Collins,) Gilbert, b. 1758; d. May 17, 1809; m. Eunice, daughter of Raphael and Sarah (Hubbard) Hurlbert, b. 1767. She m. (2), Thomas Booth, who d. May 6, 1836, age 80. She d. Nov. 20, 1851, age 84, and was buried by Mr. Booth at Beckley Quarter. Jonathan Gilbert, Jr. lived in New Britain, not far from the Town Home. He is buried at Church Street cemetery.

Gilbert, Linus. Was one of the six members who requested a justice to call a meeting for July 10, 1826, and was warned by Goodrich to attend the said meeting. Elected prudential committee July 10, 1826 and again Dec. 28, 1827. Was one of the committee Aug. 8, 1826 to sell the church building.

He was son of Jonathan and Eunice (Hurlbert,) Gilbert, b. Sept. 19, 1789; m. (1), Nov. 18, 1812, Sally Dunham, who d. Dec. 1836, (2), July 29, 1837, widow Abigail Porter, a daughter of Unni Blinn, b. 1805, d. Dec. 18, 1853. He lived on Stanley Street in the south part of New Britain. He belonged to the first Methodist class in New Britain and subscribed \$50.00 for building the Methodist church in 1824.

Gilbert, Moses. Was warned by Goodrich to attend the meeting of July 10, 1826.

He was son of Moses Gilbert, b. May 24, 1744. His estate was probated Aug. 2, 1826; m. May 18, 1810, Widow Abigail Mitchell. He lived at Worthington.

Gilbert, Russell. Acknowledged service to the call for the meeting of July 10, 1826.

He was son of Jonathan and Eunice (Hurlbert,) Gilbert. Lived in New Britain; d. at Meriden, 1870; m. Betsey Chapman, of Glastonbury, Conn.

Gilbert, Thomas. Subscribed \$8.00 for building the church. He was son of Moses, b. Oct. 21, 1738; m. April 24, 1760, Mary North. His estate was probated at Farmington, Jan. 5, 1815. He lived at Worthington.

Goodrich, Bela. Subscribed \$3.00 for building the church. Was appointed June 20, 1799 tax collector for Newington and New Britain.

He was son of John 3rd and Abigail (Price,) Goodrich of Wethersfield, b. Feb. 4, 1777, and removed to Blendon, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Goodrich, David. Subscribed \$170.00 for building the church. Was elected building committee Dec. 7, 1797, collector June 11, 1801, April 19, 1802 and Oct. 6, 1809 His children Eleanor,

Samuel Steele, Jamon, and Chauncey Smith, were baptized at Christ Church, Middletown, Feb. 15, 1792.

He was son of Benjamin and Sarah (Dewey,) Goodrich, b. March 9, 1757; d. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Dec. 25, 1780, Clarinda, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Hannah (Nott,) Steele. He was a member of Harmony Lodge of Masons. Lived in Newington.

Goodrich, Elias. His rate bill was abated April 2, 1804 and again March 30, 1807.

He was son of Peter and Bathsheba (Miller,) Goodrich, b. July 17, 1765; m. Jan. 1, 1790, Hannah Bailey. He resided in Kensington, and died at Petersburg, Va., June, 1821, age 55. Gravestone in West cemetery, Kensington.

Goodrich, John. Subscribed \$190.00 for building the church. Was moderator of the meeting, Nov. 13, 1797, May 31, 1798, March 25, 1799, Jan. 8, 1800, April 2, 1804 and April 15, 1805. He was on the building committee Dec. 7, 1797, elected prudential committee Nov. 13, 1797, June 25, 1798, March 25, 1799, April 14, 1800 and April 2, 1804. Was one of the trustees to receive lease of land to build the church, 1798, and deed for the cemetery, 1803. Appointed April 19, 1798 to collect the subscription every Sabbath. Elected May 31, 1798 delegate to the Diocesan Convention and was present at Norwalk, June 6, 1708. Appointed substitute delegate March 25. 1799 but no delegate was present that year. He was appointed a committee Nov. 26, 1798 to hire Mr. Hart; July 1, 1799, to finish the steeple, and Oct. 21, 1799 to settle with subscribers to the building fund. On Dec. 7, 1801 he signed as warden Mr. James Kilbourne's recommendation to the Bishop.

He was son of John and Anne (Riley,) Goodrich, b. March 12, 1745; buried at Wethersfield, Dec. 23, 1830; m. Mary, daughter of Bennaja and Sibel Hale, b. 1745, d. Dec. 13, 1798, and is buried at Wethersfield. Six of his children were baptized at the Congregational Church, Wethersfield before 1789. One John Goodrich was a member of Harmony Lodge of Masons and proposed the Rev. Roger Searle for membership.

Goodrich, John 3rd. He was appointed prudential committee, April 6, 1801, April 19, 1802, and April 15, 1803. Col-

lector June 11, 1801. On Dec. 7, 1801 he signed as Societies' committee, Mr. James Kilbourne's recommendation to the Bishop. Moderator of the meeting April 19, 1802, April 15, 1803 and Feb. 27, 1806. He was allowed a bill of \$8.75 April 17, 1802 for boarding clergymen, and April 19, 1802, proposed to give land for a glebe and cemetery. He was appointed delegate to the Diocesan Convention April 15, 1805, and was present at Middletown, June 5, 1805. He was appointed April 10, 1806 on the committee for getting a lottery. A person known as John Goodrich 2nd d. at Wethersfield, April 27, 1806 and after this the above John Goodrich 3rd was called John Goodrich 2nd and under this name he was appointed March 30, 1807 delegate to the Diocesan Convention and was present at Watertown the first Wednesday of June, 1807, the last time that any delegate from this Church is reported in the Journal.

He was son of Benjamin and Sarah (Dewey,) Goodrich, b. Aug. 21, 1754; d. in Ohio 1834; m. Oct. 1, 1776, Abigail Price. On Dec. 8, 1799, he bought a Negro man "Tom," the bill of sale being recorded on the Wethersfield land records. He sold his farm, which was partly in Newington and partly in New Britain, to Uzziel Lattimer in 1807 and removed to Ohio. Four of his sons, Bela, Levi, Joseph and John, also removed to Ohio. John Sen'r., John Jun'r., and Clarissa wife of John Jr. were members of St. John's Church, Worthington, Ohio.

Goodrich, Joseph. On Dec. 7, 1801 he signed Mr. James Kilbourne's recommendation to the Bishop.

He was son of John 3rd and Abigail (Price,) Goodrich, b. Feb. 19, 1778; d. Sept. 29, 1833; m. Dec. 31, 1802, Abiah, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Stevens,) Slater. He removed to Liberty, Ohio.

Goodrich, Samuel. He was appointed tax collector April 21, 1806. If the foregoing is his full name, he was son of Peter and Bathsheba (Miller,) Goodrich of Berlin, b. Aug. 2, 1778; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1803, Abigail Hamlin, (2), Charlotte Russell. He removed to Middletown, Conn.

Goodrich, Samuel Steele. Perhaps he was the tax collector appointed April 21, 1806 under the name of Samuel Goodrich.

As Samuel S. he filed a certificate of withdrawal, Nov. 27, 1809, in favor of the Baptist Society in Hartford. On June 29, 1826, he was one of the six members who requested a Justice to call the meeting of July 10, and was authorized by the Justice to warn all the members to attend that meeting. He warned those who did not accept service and made oath to such warning July 5, 1826. He was elected clerk July 10, 1826 and again Dec. 21, 1827, being the last clerk of record. He was appointed Aug. 8, 1826, one of the committee to sell the church building and auctioneer Oct. 2, 1826, to sell said building.

He was the son of David and Clarinda (Steele,) Goodrich, b. Dec. 15, 1783; baptized at Christ Church, Middletown, Conn. Feb. 15, 1792; m. Jan. 21, 1806 Lina, daughter Enoch and Keziah (Gilbert,) Kelsey, b. June 15, 1787. He was a blacksmith and lived at Newington.

Griswold, S. Was a candidate for holy orders in 1802, had read service at Christ Church and had a contract to supply the pulpit during Mr. Kilbourne's absence in Ohio that year.

Further notice under Ministers of Christ Church.

Hart, Rev. Seth. Voted, April 19, 1798 to hire him to preach every fourth Sabbath for the year ensuing, and Nov. 26, 1798 to preach half of the time the next year. He was here from April 22, 1798 to March 23, 1800.

Further notice under Ministers of Christ Church.

Hart, Thomas 2nd. Subscribed \$3.00 for building the church.

He was son of Deacon Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Lawrence,) Hart, of Kensington, b. Dec. 6, 1754; d. Sept. 26, 1832. He was a farmer in Kensington and never married.

Holmes, Lemuel. His rate in list of 1804 was abated March 30, 1807. He d. Sept. 7, 1839, age 75; m. (1), Jan. 6, 1785, Sarah Whaples of Rocky Hill, (2), Sept. 29, 1799, Sylvia, daughter of William and Lois (Whaples,) Andrews, b. April 17, 1762; d. April 17, 1829. He lived in Newington and was one of the eight persons appointed Jan. 7, 1805, to keep houses of entertainment ordination day. His children were baptized there in the right of his wife Sarah.

Hurlbert, Hart. His full name was Agathus Hart Hurlbert, sometimes recorded as Holabird. He was appointed collector for Worthington and Kensington, May 22, 1804.

Son of Raphael and Sarah (Hubbard,) Hurlbert, b. June 28, 1776; d. Jan. 29, 1831; m. Oct. 25, 1798, Sarah, daughter of Abijah and Axy (Beckley,) Hubbard, b. Feb. 22, 1780. She was living with her daughter Mary, at Buffalo, N. Y., about 1861. He was a member of Harmony Lodge of Masons and lived in Worthington.

Kelsey, Asahel Allis. Subscribed \$12.00 for building the church. Was elected one of the choristers March 25, 1799 and April 15, 1803. Tax collector for Worthington and Kensington, June 20, 1799. Appointed Jan. 8, 1800 on committee to settle building accounts. Oct. 28, 1800 to treat with professed Churchmen not willing to pay taxes. Prudential committee April 6, 1801 and April 19, 1802. He signed Mr. Kilbourne's recommendation to the Bishop Dec. 7, 1801 as societies' committee. Clerk pro tempore Nov. 30, 1802.

Son of Asahel and Content (Parsons,) Kelsey, b. July 17, 1768. Lived at Worthington.

Kelsey, Moses. Was appointed tax collector for Newington and New Britain, May 22, 1804.

He was son of Charles Jr. and Hannah Kelsey, b. Sept. 3, 1778; m. (1), Nov. 30, 1800, Hannah, daughter Elizur and Anna (Clark,) Andrews of Newington, b. Sept. 18, 1772. She obtained a divorce, and he m. (2), Nov. 6, 1804, Widow Mercy Miller of Rocky Hill, who d. March 20, 1840, age 73. He resided in Berlin in 1800, then removed to Newington, where he lived at the time of his second marriage, after which he lived at Rocky Hill.

Kilbourne, Rev. James. Voted, Dec. 3, 1801, to give Mr. James Kilbourne a letter of recommendation to the Bishop and that we hire him "to perform divine service" one half of the time the year ensuing. A similar vote was passed Dec. 29, 1801, and Nov. 30, 1802, it was voted to engage him for one quarter of the Sundays until Easter, and then half of the time until Christmas, 1803. He began his services here probably about May 1, 1800, and continued until the spring of 1803.

Further notice under Ministers of Christ Church.

Lattimore, Uzziel. Subscribed \$10.00 for building the church.

He was son of Luther and Dorothy (Smith,) Lattimore; bapt. Nov. 5, 1769; d. Feb. 15, 1849, age 79½ years; m. by the Rev. Abraham Jarvis at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 23, 1795, to Lucy Taylor of West Britain. She d. April 29, 1830. They lived at Newington, where they are both buried. In 1819 he was a committee of the Congregational Society of Newington on the sale of pews, and in 1827 to sell wood belonging to the Society. He owned what is now the paper mill near Newington Center. He bought the farm of John Goodrich 3rd in 1807.

Luddington, Daniel. Was appointed one of the prudential committee Nov. 13, 1797. Tax collector for all except Worthington, April 6, 1801, and David Goodrich was appointed June 11, 1801 to collect the tax said Luddington was appointed to collect. Withdrew from the society by certificate dated April 23, 1806.

He was son of Daniel and Susan (Clark,) Luddington, of Wallingford, b. May 9, 1744; d. May 8, 1820; m. April 22, 1773, Mabel, daughter of Stephen and Kate (Forbs,) Lee, b. Feb. 19, 1750. He lived on East Street in New Britain; was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Luddington, Samuel. Subscribed \$12.00 for building the church.

North, David. His taxes were abated April 19, 1802. He was son of Jedediah and Sarah (Wilcox,) North; bapt. at Kensington, April 25, 1762. Lived in Worthington.

North, Simeon. His taxes were abated April 19, 1802. He was son of Jedediah and Sarah (Wilcox,) North, b. June

13, 1765; d. Aug. 25, 1852; m. (1), 1786, Lucy Savage of Middletown, b. May 19, 1766, d. Feb. 24, 1811, (2), Lydia, daughter of Enoch Huntington of Middletown. He was Lieutenant Colonel 1811-13. Had a pistol factory in the south part of Worthington.

Norton, Andrew. Subscribed \$10.00 for building the church. Appointed prudential committee April 14, 1800, also to hire

a minister. Was warned by Goodrich to attend the meeting of July 10, 1826. Died May 16, 1838, age 85; m. Oct. 2, 1777, Sarah Kelsey of Worthington, who d. Jan. 4, 1817. They lived in Worthington and are both buried in the South cemetery.

Norton, Joab. Was appointed tithingman, Dec. 3, 1801.

Percival, Timothy. Withdrew from the Congregational Society of Kensington Jan. 8, 1808, in favor of Christ Church. He was son of James and Dorothy (Gates,) Percival, b. 1776; d. Nov. 6, 1808; m. Dec. 8, 1801, Aurelia, daughter of James and Thankful (Winchel,) Booth, bapt. Oct. 7, 1781. She m. (2), March 17, 1817, Joseph H. Flagg, and d. Aug. 25, 1828. He lived in Kensington, was an uncle of the poet and a member of Harmony Lodge of Masons.

Richards, Oliver. Subscribed \$6.00 for building the church. He was son of Joseph and Mary (Kelsey,) Richards, b. July 8, 1769; d. Sept. 11, 1847; m. Lydia, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Smith,) Andrews, b. Feb. 18, 1774, d. Jan. 8, 1861, age 87. Both buried at Beckley Quarter. Andrews calls her "Lydia" and her gravestone says "Lucy". They lived on the New Haven and Hartford turnpike in the south part of Newington. His taxes in the Congregational Society of Newington were abated March 8, 1802, perhaps because he had filed a certificate that he was an Episcopalian.

Robbins, Unni. Was appointed one of the building committee Dec. 7, 1797, prudential committee June 25, 1798 and March 25, 1799. Appointed March 25, 1799, delegate to the Diocesan Convention and again April 14, 1800, but his name does not appear in the Journal of either Convention. He was one of the trustees to whom the land for the church was leased 1798. He was appointed Oct. 21, 1799, to settle with subscribers to the building fund, and Jan. 8, 1800, to settle the building accounts. Tax collector Dec. 16, 1799, Moderator of the meeting Oct. 28, 1800, and Dec. 3, 1801, he was placed on the committee to hire Mr. James Kilbourne. He is in the Journal as attending the Diocesan Convention at New Haven, Oct. 19, 1802, but there is no record of his appointment as delegate to that Convention.

He was son of Thomas and Prudence (Welles,) Robbins, b. Feb. 9, 1741; d. June 17, 1810, age 68; m. Feb. 14, 1765, Mary, daughter Captain Martin Kellogg, who d. Jan. 22, 1816, age 73. Both buried at Newington. He was quite prominent in the Congregational Society of Newington from 1774 to about the time that Christ Church was organized, after which he appears to have had no connection with the Newington Society. His son, Unni Jr., became prominent in the Newington society. Unni Senior is the only person who was prominent in Christ Church that had previously been active in the Congregational Society of Newington. On Oct. 22, 1798, the said Newington Society appointed a committee to "treat and settle with Mr. Unni Robbins the differences betwixt him and the society."

Rogers, Ammi. The delegates to the Diocesan Convention appointed April 3, 1809, were given "power to act as they shall think proper concerning Rev. Ammi Rogers."

He was a native of Branford, Conn.; belonged to the Diocese of New York and was officiating in the Diocese of Connecticut in defiance of the ecclesiastical authority.

Sage, Joseph. He was elected clerk April 6, 1801, and signed as "Societies Clerk," Dec. 7, 1801, Mr. Kilbourne's recommendation to the Bishop. He was on the committee Oct. 5, 1801, to apply "to New Britain, parish for our arrearages of public moneys." Elected clerk, April 19, 1803.

He was son of Solomon and Lois (Wilcox,) Sage; d. 1841; m. Sarah Kelsey, who d. 1847, age 92. He lived in New Britain, was a member of Harmony Lodge of Masons 1803, removed to Ohio in 1806 and was one of the incorporators Jan. 27, 1807, of St. John's Church, Worthington, Ohio. He returned to Connecticut and obtained a patent April 14, 1810, for an improvement in clothes pressing machines. This was the first United States patent ever issued to a resident of New Britain. In 1812, he enlisted as a private and returned from the war a Captain. He returned to Ohio and deeded 640 acres of land to St. John's Church, Worthington. Again he returned to Connecticut and removed to Ohio for the third time about 1818, where he purchased the whole township of Huntington, Loraine Co., and resided there until his death. One of his

grandsons says that he was a vestryman of Christ Church, Worthington, Conn.

Sage, Oliver. Was appointed tax collector Oct. 5, 1801, prudential committee April 15, 1802, April 2, 1804, April 15, 1805, April 10, 1806, March 30, 1807, April 18, 1808, April 3, 1809 and April 23, 1810. He was elected clerk, March 30, 1807, April 18, 1808, April 3, 1809 and April 23, 1810. He certified a certificate of withdrawal, April 23, 1806 as "clerk," but no record of his appointment is found prior to 1807. He was elected delegate to the Diocesan Convention April 3, 1809. A grandson of his brother Joseph says that Joseph and Oliver Sage were both vestrymen of Christ Church.

He was son of Solomon and Lois (Wilcox,) Sage, b. 1769; d. 1859; m. Polly Dennis. He lived in Worthington; was a member of Harmony Lodge of Masons. Two of his children, Elvira and Rodney, were baptized at Christ Church, Middletown, Sept. 26, 1794, at which time he lived at Greenfield, Mass., but he resided at Worthington in 1800. Was residing at Greenfield again in 1811. The baptism of Theodore and Theodosius, children of Oliver and Polly Sage of Greenfield, Mass., is recorded at Christ Church, Hartford, Sept. 24, 1812.

Slater, Benjamin. Was moderator of the meeting April 6, 1801, April 18, 1808 and April 23, 1810. Elected prudential committee April 15, 1805, April 10, 1806 and March 30, 1807. He was appointed Dec. 3, 1801 on the committee to hire Mr. James Kilbourne and April 19, 1802 to view ground for a glebe and cemetery. His rate was abated May 30, 1803. On April 10, 1806 was appointed one of the committee to get up a lottery. Elected delegate to the Diocesan Convention April 18, 1808 and April 23, 1810, but was not reported as present. Was appointed tax collector April 23, 1810.

Son of Reuben and Mary (Terry,) Slater of Simsbury, born Feb. 22, 1753; died at New Britain March 28, 1811; m. Aug. 20, 1772, Lydia Stevens. His estate was probated at Farmington, Feb. 23, 1811, at which time the widow Lydia and six children were living. He lived in the northwest part of New Britain, about two miles from the center on the farm where the Rev. James Kilbourne lived when a boy and which farm

he purchased of the said Kilbourne Sept. 17, 1798. His first two children were baptized at Bloomfield by the Rev. Roger Viets. He probably removed to New Britain about 1790.

Smith, Josiah. His rate in list of 1804 was abated April 10, 1806.

He was born 1756; d. April 9, 1821. His wife Ann d. June 30, 1804, in the 44th year of her age and he m. (2), Oct. 19, 1804, Widow Norton. He lived at Worthington, where he and his first wife were buried.

Squire, Elisha. Subscribed \$5.00 for building the church. He lived in Kensington in 1800; d. in Newington, Nov. 1821, age 78; m. July 8, 1767, Rachel Bronson of New Britain. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and a pensioner.

Squire, John. Subscribed \$20.00 for building the church. His rate abated April 2, 1804. Resided at Newington, where he d. Feb. 8, 1813, age 75. He m. about 1760, Rosetta Kirkham, widow of Nathaniel and daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Blinn. He owned the covenant at Newington, July 24, 1768.

Squire, Solomon. Subscribed \$2.00 for building the church. Acknowledged service of the call for the meeting of July 10, 1826. He lived in Kensington and d. September, 1835. His wife d. November 1829. A deed she signed Oct. 10, 1799 gives her name as Sally. Administration on her estate was granted to Eli F. Dunham of Southington. Withdrew Oct. 10, 1811, from the Congregational Society in Kensington in favor of "the Episcopalian Society in Wethersfield."

Steadman, Thomas. His rate abated April 15, 1805 and April 20, 1807. The records of Christ Church, Middletown, record his baptism, with William, Absalom, Daniel, Zuba, Martin Lyman, and Elizabeth Atkins, children of the said Thomas and his wife Hannah, as taking place at Wethersfield, Jan. 17, 1801, no doubt at Christ Church.

He was from Groton, Conn., and m. at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 26, 1775, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Watts,) Atkins, b. Aug. 12, 1750. They lived in New Britain. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Steele, Daniel. He was one of the seven founders, subscribed \$100.00 for building the church, signed the request for the Justice to warn the meeting of July 10, 1826 and was warned by Goodrich to attend the said meeting.

He was son of Dr. Samuel and Hannah (Nott,) Steele, b. Jan. 17, 1759; bapt. at Kensington, July 8, 1759; d. Sept. 11, 1826; m. at Middletown by the Rev. Abraham Jarvis, Oct. 31, 1792, Anna Ford of Berlin. He lived in Worthington, was called Dr. Daniel and is buried at Beckley Quarter.

Steele, David. He was one of the seven founders, subscribed \$56.00 for building the church, appointed prudential committee Nov. 13, 1797, tax collector Feb. 5, 1798 and April 6, 1801, but was excused Oct. 5, 1801 from collecting the tax. He was warned by Goodrich to attend the meeting of July 10, 1826.

He was son of Dr. Samuel and Hannah (Nott,) Steele, b. Jan. 17, 1759; bapt. at Kensington, July 8, 1759; d. Nov. 2, 1832; m. by Rev. Abraham Jarvis at Middletown, Jan. 10, 1792, Hannah, daughter of Charles Jr. and Hannah Kelsey of Berlin. She was known as a sister of Moses Kelsey. He was a Revolutionary pensioner in 1831 and his widow was pensioned under the act of 1838. Dr. Steele was a twin with Dr. Daniel and they were known as the twin doctors. He lived at Worthington and was buried at Beckley Quarter. Hannah Steele was buried at Newington, by the Rev. Mr. Guion of St. Mark's, New Britain, on March 25, 1849.

Steele, David, Jr. was warned by Goodrich to attend the meeting of July 10, 1826.

He was son of Dr. David and Hannah (Kelsey,) Steele, b. 1794; m. Lucy Blinn. His estate was probated March 8, 1848. He resided in New Britain, and his name is in the first list of parishioners of St. Mark's 1837.

Steele, Joseph. Subscribed \$13.00 for building the church. His rate bill, except one dollar, was abated May 30, 1803.

He was son of James and Mercy (Cowles,) Steele of Kensington, b. 1747 or 8. His estate was probated at Hartford, 1816. He resided at Newington, near Beckley Quarter. His rate in the Congregational Society of Newington was abated Dec. 6, 1874.

Steele, Shelden. He acknowledged service of call for the meeting of July 10, 1826.

He was son of Dr. Daniel and Anna (Ford,) Steele, b. 1799, d. April 19, 1878. He lived in Berlin east of the Dickinson place on the line between Berlin and Newington. Was unmarried.

Tryon, John. He was moderator of the meeting Dec. 3, 1801 and appointed tax collector for Worthington and Kensington, April 15, 1805.

He was from Middletown and m. Rhoda Lucas, April 29, 1769. He d. Sept. 1815, age 66, and is buried in the South cemetery, Worthington. He lived in Berlin. His wife Rhoda of Berlin signed deeds 1797 and 1806.

Tryon, Noah. His rate for 1802 was abated April 15, 1805 and for 1805 March 30, 1807.

He was son of John and Rhoda (Lucas,) Tryon, b. at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 28, 1772; m. at Newington, April 23, 1820, Lucinda Westcott of Wethersfield. He lived at Worthington.

Watson, John. He was one of the seven founders; subscribed \$8.00 for building the church.

He d. April 13, 1822, age 75; m. Dec. 10, 1780, Abigail, daughter of Daniel and Eunice Andrews, b. May 4, 1759, d. at New Marlborough, Mass., May 6, 1833. Mr. Watson was a British soldier and with Francis Cosslet was taken in the capture of Burgoyne while in the act of firing at their captors. He was residing at Worthington in 1808. Alfred Andrews says he lived at the Skinner place on East Street, New Britain. which he sold to David Gilbert in 1813. The Berlin records describe him as of Hartford in 1814, and of New Marlborough, Mass., in 1815. His will, dated 1821, is recorded at the Probate Office in Hartford.

Watson, William. His rate for 1804 was abated April 10, 1806.

He was son of John and Abigail (Andrews,) Watson; m. July 17, 1806, Sally White in Franklin County, Ohio. He was one of the incorporators of St. John's Church of Worthington, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1807, the Church which his former Rector, Rev.

James Kilbourne, founded. The will of John Watson, dated 1821, mentions his son William of Liberty, Franklin County, Ohio.

Webster, John. Subscribed \$5.00 for building the church.

He was son of David and Lydia Webster, b. April 7, 1768; d. Feb. 26, 1829; m. Jan. 28, 1790, Eunice, daughter of Abraham and Olive (Smith,) Deming of Beckley Quarter. She d. Aug. 12, 1835, age 63. He lived in Worthington. Both were buried at Beckley Quarter.

Webster, Stephen. Was one of the seven founders. The Newington (Congregational) Society abated March 17, 1798, twelve shillings of Stephen Webster's rates.

He was son of Stephen and Ann (McCloud) Webster, bapt. at West Hartford, Conn. Sept. 9, 1770; d. at Hartford, Conn. 1823; m. Prudence Butler of Cromwell, Conn. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and after that a seafaring man.

Weldon, Luther. His rate for 1805 was abated March 30, 1807.

He was son of Ebenezer and Olive (Collins,) Weldon, b. Oct. 11, 1768; d. Nov. 26, 1847; m. Jerusha, daughter of Raphael and Sarah (Hubbard,) Hurlbut, b. by family record, March 22, 1767, by Wallingford record, March 25, 1771. She d. Jan. 19, 1867. Mr. Weldon was living at Argyle, N. Y., in 1799 and in New Britain as early as 1804. Was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Welles, Absolom. Subscribed \$5.00 for building the church. He was son of Capt. Robert and Abigail (Hurlbut,) Welles, b. March 14, 1766; m. Nov. 10, 1785, Lorraine, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Chandler,) Patterson, d. April 14, 1825, age 56. Lived at Newington and both were admitted to the Congregational Church there Feb. 17, 1805.

Wentworth, Sion. Subscribed \$20.00 for building the church. His rate was abated April 2, 1804 and April 20, 1807.

He was son of Shubael and Damaris (Hawes,) Wentworth, of Newington, b. 1754; d. April 18, 1823; m. (1), Anna Stoddard, b. Jan. 11, 1769, d. Aug. 2, 1780, (2), May 11, 1789, Rebecca, daughter Israel and Rebecca (Meekens,) Boardman, b. June 3, 1759, d. March 21, 1814. They lived at Newington.

Whaples, Eli. His rate abated April 2, 1804, and April 20, 1807.

He was son of Reuben and Hannah Whaples of Newington, b. 1739; d. about 1804. A deed on the Wethersfield records, dated Oct. 15, 1804, describes land as butted "East on the heirs of Eli Whaples decd." Eli Whaples m. March 7, 1765 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Phebe Foster of Middletown, Conn. He is described in the marriage record as of Washington. Elizabeth Whaples (widow of Eli) d. Jan. 7, 1819, age 79, at Newington. The name of Eli Whaples appears several times among the soldiers of the French and Indian War. He was also a Corporal in the Revolutionary War. Residence, Newington.

Whaples, Elij. Subscribed \$5.00 for building the church. The abbreviation as copied in the records stands for Elijah, but no record of any such Whaples is found. Jonathan and Margaret Whaples of Newington had a son Elizur, bapt. Dec. 28, 1755; m. Ruth, daughter of Robert and Ruth Woodruff, b. April 10, 1751, d. May 27, 1794. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, lived in New Britain, where he owned land in 1784 and where on March 16, 1801, the Congregational Society voted "That a tax against Elizur Whaples of 90 cents, Oliver Stanley collected be suspended for the present."

Whaples, Elisha. Subscribed \$7.00 for building the church. The baptism of "John Bartlett," son of Elisha and Sarah Whaples, is recorded at Christ Church, Middletown, as at Wethersfield, Jan. 17, 1801 and was probably at Christ Church, Worthington.

He was son of —— and Lucy (Atkins,) Whaples. Lucy was daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Watts,) Atkins of New Britain, and m. (2) a Mr. Todd. Benjamin Atkins deeds land to his daughter Lucy Todd and to her son Elisha Whaples. Elisha Whaples lived in New Britain until 1806, then removed to Newington. Sarah, wife of Elisha Whaples 2d, was admitted to the Congregational Church, Newington, Feb. 27, 1814.

Elisha Whaples 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th were admitted to said Church, May 6, 1821.

Whittlesey, Lemuel. Subscribed \$20.00 for building the church.

He was son of Eliphalet and Dorothy (Kellogg,) Whittlesey, b. May 16, 1740; d. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Hannah, daughter of Robert Welles, b. April 22, 1742, d. April 2, 1810. Both are buried at Newington. He lived at Maple Hill and was a member of the Congregational Church, Newington; was one who opposed the final location of the meeting-house there, and offered to give one hundred pounds towards building the house, if placed where the stakes were first set.

Woodruffs, The. On April 19, 1802, the taxes of several persons and "the Woodruffs", were abated.

Wolcutt, Justus. Subscribed \$4.00 for building the church. He was son of Justus Wolcott, bapt. July 24, 1763; m. Dec. 12, 1785, Rosetta, daughter of John and Rosetta (Blinn,) Squires, b. May 7, 1768. Lived at Newington.

Wright, David. Filed a certificate of withdrawal from the Congregational Society of Kensington, Sept. 24, 1801, in favor of Christ Church of Worthington.

He was son of Joseph and ——— (Hudson,) Wright; m. (1), May 4, 1795, Abigail Wadsworth, of Kensington, (2), Clarrissa, daughter of Benjamin Hopkins and widow of Submit Hart. They lived at Kensington.

Wright, Joseph. He was warned by Goodrich to attend the meeting of July 10, 1826.

He was son of Dea. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Culver,) Wright, b. Oct. 7, 1799; d. July 19, 1855; m. Feb. 3, 1814, Dorothy, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Jerome,) Hart, b. Oct. 7, 1779 at Rocky Hill. He lived in New Britain and inherited the farm of his father at the south end of East Street. He was selectman, judge of probate, member of the school committee and representative to the General Assembly. Was called Colonel.

RECORDS OF CHRIST CHURCH, WETHERS-FIELD AND BERLIN, CONN.

1797-1827

We, whose names are under written, severally promise and engage to pay the sums by us subscribed to such committee or treasurer as shall, by the majority of subscribers, be chosen to receive the same, subscribed for the purpose of building an Episcopal Church at the place where a stake has lately been set, a little north east of Elisha Dunham.

Berlin, Oct. 29, 1797.

Jonathan Gilbert.	\$ 50.	cash.	\$50.	labor.
John Goodrich.	100.		90.	
Samuel Ludington.	2,		10.	
Joseph Churchel.	IO.		5.	
David Goodrich.	100.		70.	
Selah Beckley.	20.		20.	
John Watson.	4.		4.	
Jonathan Gilbert, Jr.	40.		20.	
Joseph Steel.	9.		4.	
David Gilbert.	30.		30.	
Thomas Deming.	20.		20.	
Elizur Deming.	30.	,	30.	
John Squire.	10.		10.	
Elizur Andrus.			20.	
Elishar Whaples.	2.			
Sion Wentworth.	10.		10.	
Uzziel Latimore.			10.	
Elij. Whaples.			5.	
Justus Woolcot.			4.	
	\$437.		\$412.	
Jonathan Blin.	\$ 10.	cash.	\$10.	labor.
Elisha Squire.	3.		2.	
Lemuel Whittlesey.	20.			
Allen Francis.			12.	
Roger Francis.			5.	

Absalom Wells.	5.	
Asahel Deming.	3.	3.
Francis Cosslet.		3.
Hezekiah Adkins.		5.
Elisha Whaples.		5.
Solomon Squire.		2.
Thomas Gilbert.		8.
Thomas Hart, 2 nd .	3.	
Asahel A. Kellsey.	Ŭ	12.
Daniel Steel.	100.	
Andrew Norton.	10.	
Ephraim Crofoot.		10.
David Dickenson.	25.	25.
David Steel.	<u>5</u> 6.	
Oliver Richards.	3	6.
John Webster.		5.
David Blin.		10.
Thaniel Dickinson.	10.	10.
Theodore Elworth.		2.
Bela Goodrich.	3.	
,		
	\$248.	\$135.

The above is a true copy of the original, Test.

Selah Beckley, Society's Clerk.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Episcopal Society in Wethersfield and Worthington held at Mr. Elizur Deming, on Monday the 13th of November, A.D., 1797.

- Voted. That Selah Beckley be clerk to enter and record the votes and doings of the Society the year ensuing.
- Voted. That John Goodrich be a moderator to lead in such meeting.
- Voted. That John Goodrich, Daniel Ludington, David Steel, Jonathan Gilbert Jr. be a committee to order the necessary business meeting for said society the year ensuing.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned, to the first Thursday of December next at two o'clock, at Mr. Elizur Demings.

At an adjourned meeting held Thursday, the 7 day of Decm⁷. 1797.

- Voted. That the Society go on to build the church where the stake is now set.
- Voted. That the house be fifty feet long and forty feet wide.
- Voted. That a steeple be built with the house.
- Voted. That Unni Robbins, David Goodrich, Jonathan Gilbert, John Goodrich, Jonathan Gilbert, Jr., and David Dickenson be a committee to get timber and employ hands to build the house and to procure all the necessaries to the building the same.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the twenty first day December at two oclock, after noon, Mr. Elizur Demings.

At a meeting held at Elisha Dunham's the fifth day of Feby. the A.D. 1798.

- Voted. That Elizur Deming be a Treasurer for the Society the year ensuing.
- Voted. That one third of the subscription money be paid by the first day of April next.
- Voted. That David Steel be a collector for the year ensuing.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the first Monday of April next, at four oclock after noon, at Mr. Elizur Demings.

At an adjourned meeting, held on the second day of April 1798, at Mr. Elizur Demings.

Voted. That the meeting be adjourned to the 19th day of the present month at 4 oclock, after noon, at Mr. Elizur Demings.

At an adjourned meeting held Thursday the 19 of the April 1798, at Mr. Elizur Demings.

Voted. That there should be a spire built to the steeple.

Voted. That we hire Mr. Seth Hart to preach every fourth Sabbath the year ensuing.

Voted. That John Goodrich be a collector to collect the subscription every Sabbath.

At a meeting held at Elizur Demings on Thursday the 31 day of May 1798.

Voted. That John Goodrich be a moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That John Goodrich be a delegate to attend the general convention when they shall meet.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned without day.

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the Episcopal Society, in Wethersfield and Worthington, legally warned and held at Mr. Elizur Demings in said society, on the 25th of June 1798.

Voted. That Selah Beckley be a clerk for said society the year ensuing.

Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert be a moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That John Goodrich, Jonathan Gilbert, Unni Robbins be a committee for said society the year ensuing.

Voted. That Elizur Deming be a treasurer for said society the year ensuing.

Voted. That Thomas Deming be a collector to collect the remainder of the subscription money for the church.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the 26th day of Nov. 1798, at Mr. Elizur Demings, at three o'clock, after noon.

At an adjourned meeting held at Mr. Elizur Demings on the 26th of Nov. 1798.

Voted. That there should be a committee to go and hire Mr. Hart to preach with us half the time the next year.

Voted. That John Goodrich And Selah Beckley be a committee to go and agree with Mr. Hart to come and preach with us half the time the next year.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned without day.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Episcopal Society in Wethersfield and Worthington held at Christ Church on the 25th day of March 1799, legally warned

Voted. That John Goodrich be a moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to Elizur Demings forthwith.

At a meeting held at Mr. Elizur Demings, by adjournment, on the 25th day of March 1799.

- Voted. That Selah Beckley should be a Clerk for the Society the year ensuing.
- Voted. That John Goodrich, Jonathan Gilbert, Unni Robbins, be a committee for the Society the year ensuing.
- Voted. That Elizur Deming be a Treasurer for said Society the year ensuing.
- Voted. That Unni Robbins be a delegate to attend the convention the year ensuing.
- Voted. That John Goodrich be a delegate to attend the convention in case Mr. Robbins fails.
- Voted. That Asahel A. Kellsey, Elizur Andrus, Selah Beckley, Arthur Andrus be choristers for the church the year ensuing.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned without day.

At a meeting held at Christ Church in Wethersfield and Worthington, on the 13th day of June 1799, legally warned.

- Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert be a moderator to lead in said meeting.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the 20th day of this present month at four oclock after noon, at this place.

At an adjourned meeting held on the 20 day of June 1799.

- Voted. That there should be a tax laid of two cents on a dollar.
- Voted. That the above tax should be paid be the first of January.
- Voted. That Asahel A. Kellsey should collect the tax in Worthington and Kensington.
- Voted. That Bela Goodrich be a collector for Newington and New Britain.
- Voted. That all those people that are desirous of joining the church in this place shall be exempted from paying any taxes to the church excepting what shall be laid for the support of the minister.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the first day of July next, at five oclock afternoon.

At an adjourned meeting held on the first day of July 1799.

- Voted. That there should be a tax laid of two cents on a dollar to finish the steeple.
- Voted. That the above tax shall be paid by the first of August next.
- Voted. That John Goodrich be a committee to finish the steeple, and for to collect the above tax.
- Voted. That this Society do approve and adopt the constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Connecticut as formed by the Bishop, Clergy and Laity of said Church in convention holden in Trinity Church, in New Haven, June 6th 1792, and proposed to be laid before the several parishes in the Diocese for their consideration and adoption.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned without day.

At an adjourned meeting held at Christ Church, in Wethersfield and Worthington, on the 21st day of October, 1799,

- Voted. That Unni Robbins, John Goodrich and Jonathan Gilbert, Selah Beckley be a committee to call on the people that subscribed for the building of the church for their bills of what they have done so there may be a settlement made.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the fourth day of November, at two oclock after noon, at this place.

At an adjourned meeting held on the fourth day of November. 1799.

- Voted. That Elizur Deming be a moderator to lead in said meeting.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the third day of Decmr. at one oclock after noon, at this place.

At an adjourned meeting held on the third day of Decmr. 1799.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the 16th of this present month, at one oclock after noon, at this place.

At an adjourned meeting held the 16 day of Dec. 1799.

Voted. That Elizur Andrus be Clerk Pro tempore.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to Mr. Elizur Deming's.

Voted. That a tax be laid on the ratable estate of this society of two cents on a dollar payable the first of February next.

Voted. That Unni Robbins and David Dickinson be collectors of said tax. Said tax is to be made on the List of 1798.

Voted. That the key of the church be left at Mr. Elizur Deming's.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned without day.

At a meeting held at Christ Church in Wethersfield and Worthington, the 8th day of Jan. 1800.

Voted. That Elizur Deming be Clerk pro tempore.

Voted. That John Goodrich be a moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That Unni Robbins, Elizur Andrus, Thomas Deming, Selah Beckley, Ashael A Kellsey be a committee, and that they shall have full power to take all said accounts that have been made for building said church into consideration, and if they find any of said bills charged too high, may reduce them down, and if there is any that has not charged enough to said bills, may be added to, so that every one may have equal justice done them for building said church.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the second Monday of February next at this place, at one oclock after noon at this place.

At our annual meeting held at Christ Church in Wethersfield and Worthington, on the 14 day of April 1800.

Voted. That David Beckley be a moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That Selah Beckley Be clerk the year ensuing.

Voted. That Elizur Deming be Treasurer the year ensuing.

Voted. That John Goodrich, Andrew Norton and Thomas Deming be a committee for the church the year ensuing. Voted. That the present committee shall agree with some minister to perform service half the time the year ensuing.

Voted. That Unni Robbins be a delegate to attend the Convention at Waterbury the year ensuing.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the second Monday of June next at two oclock in the afternoon.

At an adjourned meeting held at Christ Church, Wethersfield and Worthington, on the eleventh day of June 1800.

Voted. That there should be a tax laid of two cents on a dollar, and to be paid into the treasury by the first day of April, 1801.

Voted. That David Beckley be collector to (collect) for the above tax in Worthington, and James Deming in Wethersfield.

Voted. That the present committee should get a large bible for the use of the church.

Voted. That this meeting adjourn without day.

At a meeting held at Christ Church in Wethersfield and Worthington, on the 28 day of Oct. 1800, legally warned.

Voted. That Unni Robbins be a moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert be a collector to collect the tax that David Dickenson was to collect.

Voted. That John Goodrich, Jonathan Gilbert, Asahel A. Kellsey be a committee to treat with some people that have professed to be churchmen, and are not willing to pay taxes.

April 6, 1801.

At a meeting held at Christ Church in Wethersfield and Worthington on the sixth day of April A.D. 1801, legally warned, (it being an annual meeting.)

Voted. That Benjamin Slater be made moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That Joseph Sage be a clerk for said society the year ensuing.

Voted. That Elizur Deming be Treasurer for the year ensuing.

Voted. That Asahel A. Kellsey, John Goodrich 3rd. and David Beckley be a committee for the society the year ensuing.

Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert Jun^r. be a Tythingman for the year ensuing.

Voted. That a tax of two cents on a dollar be granted on the list 1800, payable the first of January next.

Voted. That David Steel be a collector for said tax in Worthington and Daniel Ludington for the remainder of said tax.

Voted. That Mr. Selah Beckley be a lay delegate to attend the convention in June next.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the 2nd Thursday in June next at this place at 3 oclock P. M.

June 11, 1801.

At the meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Berlin legally holden by adjournment on the 11th day of June 1801.

Voted. That Mr. David Goodrich be a collector to collect the tax which Mr. Daniel Ludington was appointed to collect at our last annual meeting.

Voted. That a tax of eight cents on a dollar be granted on the list 1800, payable the one half by the first day of February next, and the remainder by the first day of April next.

Voted. That Mr. Jonathan Gilbert and Mr. John Goodrich 3rd be collectors to collect the aforesaid tax.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned without day.

Oct. 5th. 1801.

At a meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Berlin legally holden at Christs Church in Wethersfield on the 5th day of October A.D. 1801.

Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert be a moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That David Steel be excused from collecting the tax granted by this society April 6th, 1801, on the list 1800.

Voted. That Oliver Sage collect the above tax.

Voted. That Joseph Sage apply to New Britain parish for our arrearages of public moneys.

Voted. That (we) go to the Assembly to apply for a Lottery for the benefit of the church &c.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned without day.

Dec. 3, 1801.

At a meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Berlin, legally holden at Christ Church in Wethersfield, on the 3rd day of December, 1801.

Voted. That Selah Beckley be a Clerk Pro. temp.

Voted. That Mr. John Trion be moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That we give Mr. James Kilborn a letter of recommendation to the Bishop of this Diocese.

Voted. That we hire Mr. James Kilborn to perform divine service one half the time the year ensuing, if he can be obtained, so as to give satisfaction to the people.

Voted. That Messrs. Unni Robbins, Benj. Slater, and Jonathan Gilbert Jr. be a committe to treat with Mr. James Kilborn.

Voted. That Elizur Deming and Joab Norton be Tythingmen for the year ensuing.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the 29th day of the present month at this place at 3 oclock P. M.

Dec. 29, 1801.

At an adjourned meeting held at Christ Church in Wethersfield and Worthington, on the 20th day of December 1801.

Voted. That Mr. Selah Beckley be moderator to lead said meeting.

Voted. That we hire Mr. James Kilborn to officiate as a clergyman one half of the Sundays the year ensuing at fifty pounds lawful money.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned without day.

April 19, 1802.

At an annual meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Berlin, legally holden at Christ's Church in Wethersfield and Worthington on the 19th day of April 1802.

- Voted. That John Goodrich 3rd be moderator to lead in said meeting.
- Voted. That Joseph Sage be Clerk the year ensuing.
- Voted. That Thomas Deming be Treasurer the year ensuing.
- Voted. That John Goodrich 3rd, Asahel A. Kellsey and Jonathan Gilbert Jr. be the Prudential Committee the year ensuing.
- Voted. That we allow David Beckley 5 dol. and 34 cents, expenses to the Assembly in October last, as will appear by his bills this day received.
- Voted. That a tax of two cents on the dollar payable by the first day of December next be granted on the list 1801 to defray the expense of preaching the year ensuing.
- Voted. That David Goodrich and Nataniel Dickenson be collectors to collect said tax.
- Voted. That we allow Mr. John Goodrich 3rd. 8 dollars and 75 cents for boarding clergymen, as per bill this day received.
- Voted. That Mr. Selah Beckley, be lay delegate to the convention the year ensuing.
- Voted. That Selah Beckley Benjamin Slater and Nathaniel Dickenson be committee to view the ground Mr. John Goodrich 3rd proposes to give for a glebe and burying ground, and make report to the next meeting.
- Voted. That the taxes against Simeon North, Joseph Crofoot, David North and the Woodruffs be abated.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the 3rd Monday in June next at 3 oclock P.M.

June 21, 1802.

Voted At an adjourned meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Berlin.

That Mr. Thomas Deming be authorized to sue for and collect the remainder of the subscriptions for building the Church and accompt with the Society for the same.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned without day.

Nov. 30, 1802.

At a special meeting of the Episcopalians of Wethersfield and Berlin, legally holden at Christ Church in Wethersfield and Worthington on the 30th day of November 1802.

- Voted. That Asahel A. Kellsey, be Clerk pro tempore.
- Voted. That Mr. Jonathan Gilbert be Moderator to lead in said meeting.
- Voted. That the committee engage the Rev. James Kilborn to perform divine service at this place one quarter of the Sundays from Christmas until Easter, and after Easter the half of the time until Christmas 1803. Then this meeting was disolved.

At a meeting legally warned and held at Christ Church in Wethersfield and Worthington on the 13 day of April, A.D. 1803.

- Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert be Clerk to enter and record the votes and doings of the society the year ensuing.
- Voted. That John Goodrich 3rd be Moderator to lead in said meeting.
- Voted. That Thomas Deming be a Treasurer for the Society the year ensuing.
- Voted. That John Goodrich 3rd, Jonathan Gilbert Jr. and Oliver Sage be a Committee for the year ensuing.
- Voted. That there should be a tax laid of two cents on a dollar.
- Voted. That the above tax should be made on the list 1802.
- Voted. That the above tax should be paid by the first day of . November next.
- Voted. That David Gilbert should collect the said tax in New Britain and Newington.
- Voted. That Selah Beckley should collect said tax in Worthington.
- Voted. That Elizur Andrus and Asahel A. Kellsey and Selah Beckley be choristers to lead in singing the year ensuing.
- Voted. That the present committee be empowered to settle all matters with David Dickenson respecting the society.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the last Monday of May next at three oclock in the afternoon.

At an adjourned meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Berlin, holden at Christ Church on the 20 day of May A.D. 1803.

- Voted. That Selah Beckley be a Delegate to attend the convention the year ensuing.
- Voted. That Elisha Andrus's rate be abated in Nathaniel Dickensons rate bill.
- Voted. That Joseph Steel's rate be abated in David Good-rich's rate bill, all except one dollar.
- Voted. That Joseph Steel's rates be abated, one quarter of them, in John Goodrich's rate bills, which he is to collect of 8 cents on the dollar.
- Voted. That one half of Benjamin Slater's rates be abated in John Goodrich's rate bills, that he is to collect of 8 cents on the dollar.
- Voted. That the present committee be empowered to settle with the collectors, and abate such rates as they think can't be collected.
- Voted. That this meeting be disolved.

At our annual meeting held At Christ Church in Wethersfield and Worthington, on the 2 day of April, A.D. 1804.

- Voted. That John Goodrich be a moderator to lead in said meeting.
- Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert be Clerk for the year ensuing.
- Voted. That Thomas Deming be Treasurer for the year ensuing.
- Voted. That John Goodrich be a committee for the year ensuing.
- Voted. That Oliver Sage be a committee for the year ensuing.
- Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert Jr. be a committee for the year ensuing.
- Voted. That Elias Goodrich's rate be abated in Nathaniel Dickenson's rate bill.
- Voted. William Barnes' rate \$3.34 and Paul Bramon's rate \$1.20, and Francis Coslet's rate \$1.28 and John Squire's rate \$.81, and Zion Wentworth's rate \$1.54, and Eli Whaples' rate \$1.97, be all abated in Daniel Ludington's rate bill.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to Tuesday after the third Sunday in May next, at three oclock after noon at this place.

At an adjourned meeting held on the 22 day of May A.D. 1804, at Christ Church in Wethersfield and Worthington.

Voted. That a tax of two cents on a dollar be laid on the list 1803 to be paid by the first day of November next.

Voted. That Moses Kelsey be a collector to collect the above tax in Newington and New Britain.

Voted. That Hart Holabird be a collector to collect the above tax in Worthington and Kensington and settle with the Treasurer.

Voted. That Elizur Andrus, Selah Beckley and Jonathan Gilbert Junr. be choristers for the year ensuing.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned four weeks from this day at five oclock P. M. at this place.

At our annual meeting held at Christ Church in Wethersfield and Worthington an the 15 day of April A.D. 1805.

Voted. That John Goodrich be a moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert be Clerk for the year ensuing.

Voted. That Thomas Deming be Treasurer the year ensuing.

Voted. That Oliver Sage be a committee for the year ensuing.

Voted. That Benjamin Slater be a committee for the year ensuing.

Voted. That David Gilbert be a committee for the year ensuing.

Voted. That a tax of two cents on a dollar be granted and made on the list 1804, payable by the first of November next.

Voted. That Elizur Deming Junr. be a collector to collect the above tax in Newington and New Britain.

Voted. That John Tryon be a collector to collect the above tax in Worthington and Kensington.

Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert Junr. be appointed to go to the committee of New Britain and get the public money that belongs to the Episcopalians in that society.

Voted. That Thomas Stedman's rate be abated in David Good-rich's rate bill, one dollar of it.

Voted. That Thomas Stedman's rate be abated in Moses Kelsey's rate bill one dollar of it.

- Voted. That Noah Tryon's rate be abated in Nathaniel Dickenson's rate bill, it is \$1.20.
- Voted. That Elizur Andrus's rate be abated in Moses Kelsey's rate bill, it is \$1.34.
- Voted. That John Goodrich 3 be a lay delegate to go to the Episcopal convention in June next to represent said Society.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the first Tuesday of May next to be holden at this place at three oclock in the after noon.

Feb. 27, 1806.

At a meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Berlin, legally holden at Christ Church in Wethersfield, the 27th day of February 1806.

- Voted. That John Goodrich 3rd be a Moderator to lead in said meeting.
- Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert be clerk for the present meeting.
- Voted. That the present committee collect the subscription and pay out the same for the pulpit and seats made in said church.
- Voted. That said meeting be adjourned without day.

April 10, 1806.

At an annual meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Worthington, legally holden at Christ Church on the 10th day of April A.D. 1806.

- Voted. That Mr. Thomas Deming be Moderator to lead in said meeting.
- Voted. That Oliver Sage be Clerk for the year ensuing.
- Voted. That Thomas Deming be a Treasurer the year ensuing.
- Voted. That Benjamin Slater, Nathaniel Dickenson and Oliver Sage be a Prudential Committee for the year ensuing.
- Voted. That we apply to the Assembly for a lottery to finish the church.
- Voted. That John Goodrich 3rd & Benjamin Slater and Nathaniel Dickenson be a committee to see if we can't get a lottery, and to apply to the Assembly in May next, if they find it expedient.

Voted. That Josiah Smith's tax be abated on Hart Hurlbert's bill \$2.66 and William Watson's tax in said bill, 1.20 \$3.86

Voted. That Noah Tryon's rate on Nathaniel Dickinson's bill be abated \$1.20.

Voted. To adjourn this meeting to the 21st day of April, 1806, at two of the clock in the afternoon at this place.

April 21, 1806.

At an adjourned meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Berlin.

Voted. A tax of two cents on a dollar, payable on the first of November next, and granted on list of 1805, and to be paid for ministerial services to such clergymen as the committee shall think proper to employ.

Voted. A tax of five mills on a dollar, and payable the first of November next, and granted on list of A.D. 1805, and to (be) paid out for the repairs of the Pro. Epis. church by the committee.

Voted. That Sam'll Goodrich be a collector to collect the above taxes, and pay the same to the treasurer.

Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert be a lay delegate to attend the convention.

Voted. That this meeting adjourn without day.

March 30, A.D. 1807.

At an annual meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Berlin, legally holden at Christ Church in Wethersfield and Berlin, on the 30th day of March 1807.

Voted. That Mr. Thomas Deming be Moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That Oliver Sage be Clerk to record the doings of the Episcopalians the year ensuing.

Voted. That Thomas Deming be Treasurer the year ensuing.

Voted. That Oliver Sage, Nathaniel Dickinson and Benjamin Slater be a Prudential Committee the year ensuing.

- Voted. To raise a tax of two cents on a dollar on list of A.D. 1806, and payable to the treasurer the first of Novr. A.D. 1807, to defray the expenses of preaching the year ensuing.
- Voted. That Sylvester Beckley be a collector to collect the above tax.
- Voted. To abate Joseph Churchill's taxes in David Gilbert's rate bill, and in Moses Kellsey's, Elizur Deming's, and Samuel Goodrich's.
- Voted. To abate Lemuel Holmes' rate in Moses Kellsey's rate bill.
- Voted. To abate Elias Goodrich and Noah Tryon's rates in Jonathan Gilbert's rate bill of eight cents on a dollar and made on list 1800.
- Voted. To abate Luther Weldon's rate in Samuel Goodrich's rate bill, made on list of 1805.
- Voted. To adjourn this meeting three weeks from this day at three oclock in the after noon at this place.

April 20, A.D. 1807.

At an adjourned meeting of the Episcopalians, legally holden at Christ Church in Wethersfield and Berlin, on the 20 of April A.D. 1807.

- Voted. That Mr. John Goodrich 2d. be lay delegate to the convention the year ensuing.
- Voted. To abate the following taxes in Unni Robbins, rate bill viz:

Joseph Churchill's			\$2.42
Francis Coslet's			•39
Zion Wentworth's			1.42
Eli Whaples' .			1.84
John Squire's .			2.14
William Barnes'			1.20
Thomas Stedman's			1.53
,		-	

\$10.94

Voted. That Mr. Elizur Deming should settle all the collector's bills that was granted when the said Deming was Treasurer.

Voted. That the present committee should have power to abate all the taxes they think proper.

Voted. That this meeting adjourn without day.

April 18, 1808.

Annual meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Berlin, legally holden in Christ Church in sd. Wethersfield and Berlin on the 18th day of April 1808.

Voted. That Benjamin Slater be Moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That Oliver Sage be Clerk to record the votes and doings of the Parish the year ensuing.

Voted. That Thomas Deming be treasurer the year ensuing.

Voted. That Nathaniel Dickinson, Jonathan Gilbert and Oliver Sage be the prudential committee the year ensuing.

Voted. That a tax of two cents on a dollar be granted, and payable to the treasurer by the first day of Novr. 1808, and to be made on list A.D. 1807.

Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert be a collector to collect the said tax.

Voted. That Benjamin Slater be a lay delegate to the convention the year ensuing.

Voted. That Jonathan Gilbert be a warden for the Pro. Epis. Parish in Wethersfield and Berlin.

Voted. That the present committee have power to abate all the taxes that are now granted, and have heretofore been granted against those they think ought to pay the taxes.

Voted. That Elizur Deming and Capt. Selah Beckley be appointed to apply to the Assembly for a lottery for the benefit of the parish.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned without day.

April 3, 1809.

Annual meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Berlin, legally assembled at Christ Church on the 3rd day of April A.D. 1809.

Voted. That Selah Beckley be Moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That Oliver Sage be Clerk the year ensuing.

Voted. That Thomas Deming be treasurer the year ensuing.

Voted. That Oliver Sage, Nathaniel Dickenson and Jonathan Gilbert be the committee the year ensuing.

Voted. That the present committee have full power to abate any taxes they think proper, or any part of taxes they think proper to abate.

Voted. That a tax of two cents on a dollar be granted and made on list A.D. 1808, and payable to the treasurer the first day of Novr. A.D. 1809.

Voted. That David Gilbert be a collector for the above tax.

Voted. That Capt. Selah Beckley and Oliver Sage be lay delegates to attend the convention the year ensuing, and that they shall have power to act as they shall think proper concerning Rev. Ammi Rogers.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned without day.

Oct. 6, 1809.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Prot. Epis. Parish in Wethersfield and Berlin, legally holden at the church on the six day of Oct. 1809.

Voted. That Thomas Deming be moderator to lead in sd. meeting.

Voted. That David Goodrich be a collector to collect the tax made of list 1808, and payable to the treasurer the first day of Novr. 1809.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned without day.

April 23, A. D. 1810.

Annual meeting of the Episcopalians of Wethersfield and Berlin, legally assembled at Christ Church in Wethersfield and Berlin, on the 23 of April A. D. 1810.

Voted. That Benjamin Slater be Moderator to lead in said meeting.

Voted. That Oliver Sage be Clerk to record the doings of the Parish the year ensuing.

Voted. That Thomas Deming be treasurer the year ensuing.

Voted. That Elizur Deming, Oliver Sage and Nathaniel Dickenson be a prudential committee the year ensuing.

Voted. That a tax of two cents on a dollar be granted on list A. D. 1809, and payable to the treasurer by the first day of Novr. A.D. 1810, in order to pay the arrearages of the parish.

Voted. That Benjamin Slater be a collector for the above tax. Voted. That the present prudential committee have full power to abate those taxes they think proper, or in their iudgement ought to be abated.

Voted. That Benjamin Slater be a lay delegate to attend the · convention this year.

Voted. That this meeting adjourn without day.

To Luther Beckley Esq. Justice of the Peace for Hartford County, comes the subscribers, members of the Episcopal Society of Wethersfield and Worthington, and informs said Justice that the last clerk of said Society has removed out of this State, and there being no committee, who are qualified by law to warn a meeting of said Society,—We therefore request you to issue a warrant to some proper person, directing him to warn a meeting of said Society agreeably to the statute in that case provided, for the purpose of appointing the necessary officers for said Society, and doing any other business which said meeting may find necessary and proper.

Wethersfield, June 20th 1826.

Thomas Deming Nathaniel Dickenson. Daniel Steele. Samuel S. Goodrich, Linus Gilbert. Ralph Dickenson.

To Samuel S. Goodrich of Wethersfield in Hartford County, a member of the Episcopal Society of Wethersfield and Worthington, Greeting.

By authority of the State of Connecticut you are hereby required to give legal notice or warning to all the members of the Episcopal Society of Wethersfield and Worthington to attend a Society meeting at the Church on Monday, the 10th day of July 1826 at 2 o'clock P. M. for the purpose of appointing the necessary officers for said Society, and doing any other business

which said meeting may find proper and necessary. And you are to make due returns of your doings to me according to law. Dated at Berlin this 30th day of June, 1826.

Luther Beckley
Just. of the peace.

July 3, 1826.

We the undersigned, do hereby acknowledge legal service made by Samuel S. Goodrich.

Lotan Beckley Solomon Squire Moses W. Beckley, Elizur Deming Jr., Elizur Deming, Elizur Andrus, Sheldin Steele, Russel Gilbert,

June 30th 1826.

I then made legal service of the within to Roger Deming, Joseph Wright, Andrew Norton, and Orrin Beckley, and on the 3d day of July 1826, I made legal warning to Joel Belden, David Steele, David Steele Jr., Linus Gilbert, Moses Gilbert, Thomas Deming, Nathaniel Dickenson, Daniel Steele and Ralph Dickenson.

Samuel S. Goodrich.

Hartford County, ss. Berlin, July 5th, 1826.

Personally appeared Samuel S. Goodrich and made oath that he has made service of this warrant agreeable to his endorsement thereon.

Before me, Luther Beckley, Just. of the Peace.

At a meeting of the Episcopal Society of Wethersfield and Worthington legally warned and convened at the church on the 10th day of July 1826, when I declared said meeting duly opened, and led them to the choice of a moderator and clerk,

and that said meeting might be fully organized, I administered to the clerk the oath prescribed by law.

Certified by

Luther Beckley, Just. of the Peace.

The foregoing are true copies of the original.

Attest, Samuel S. Goodrich, Clerk.

Resolved that this petition and warrant be entered on our book of records. Voted, and to be recorded.

At a meeting held at the Episcopal church in Wethersfield and Worthington on the 10th day of July 1826, legally warned and convened.

Voted. That Thomas Deming be Moderator of said meeting.

Voted. That Samuel S. Goodrich be Clerk of said society.

Voted. That Thomas Deming be Treasurer of said society.

Voted. That Ralph Dickenson, Thomas Deming, and Linus Gilbert be a prudential committee of said Society.

Voted. Unanimous, that our prudential committee and society clerk enquire into and try to ascertain who has robbed and plundered our church building of the books, seats and other property belonging to said building, and to take all proper, prudent and necessary means to bring to justice all persons who have unlawfully taken away any thing from said church building.

Voted. That said meeting be adjourned to the 2nd. Teusday in August next at 2 oclock in the afternoon.

Samuel S. Goodrich, Clerk.

At an adjourned meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Worthington, held at the Episcopal Church in said Wethersfield, on the 8th. day of August 1826.

Voted. That there be a committee appointed to sell the Episcopal church building in Wethersfield, belonging to the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Worthington.

Voted. That Thomas Deming, Ralph Dickenson and Linus Gilbert, and Samuel S. Goodrich, Society Clerk, be a committee to sell said church building.

- Voted. That the church building be sold at public auction on the first Monday in October next, if not sold at private sale before that time.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to the last Monday in September next, at 2 oclock, afternoon.

At an adjourned meeting by the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Worthington, held at the Church in said Wethersfield, on the 25th. day of Sept. 1826.

This meeting was unanimously adjourned to the first Monday in Oct. next, at 2 oclock, afternoon.

At an adjourned meeting by the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Worthington, held at said church, on the 2nd. day of Oct. 1826.

- Voted. That Nathaniel Dickenson be Moderator in said meeting.
- Voted. That the church building should be sold at auction, on this day, at the highest bidder, for one week, if not overbid then the building to be his.
- Voted. That the purchaser should have six months credit with good security.
- Voted. That Samuel S. Goodrich be auctioneer. Said building was bid off by Ralph Dickenson at \$85. for one week: if there be no higher bider then it is his. Carried to next page.
- Voted. That this meeting be adjourned to next Monday at 2 o'clock afternoon.

At an adjourned meeting by the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Worthington, held at the Church Meeting house in said Wethersfield, on the 9th. day of Oct. 1826.

Voted. That this meeting be adjourned two weeks from this day at 2 oclock afternoon, for the purpose of selling said church building at auction, if no other arrangements are made before that time in regard to Mr. Ralph Dickenson's bid on said building at auction at the last meeting. He agreed before the meeting to give up the bid in case the society should do better with the building at the next meeting or before.

At an adjourned meeting by the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Worthington, held on the 23d. day of October 1826, at said church for the purpose of selling the church building at auction, Mr. Jabesh Dickenson bid one hundred and six dollars: as Mr. Dickenson was a by bidder it was not sold to him at this time at this price.

On the 17th. day of November 1826, the church building was sold to Jabesh Dickenson by the committee at one hundred and fifteen dollars. Said building was sold in this way,—for one note thirty nine dollars on demand, the remainder in a note to be paid in six months after date.

At an adjourned meeting held at Mr. Nathaniel Dickenson's on the 28th. day of December 1827.

- Voted. That Mr. Nathaniel Dickenson be treasurer for the ensuing year.
- Voted. That Linus Gilbert and Ralph Dickenson be the prudential committee of the society for the ensuing year.
- Voted. That our prudential committee are directed to require and demand of

Carried to next page.

the administrator on the estate of Thomas Deming the treasurer's book, money, and all the property belonging to said society, giving their receipts for the same.

At a meeting of the Episcopalians in Wethersfield and Worthington, legally warned and held at Mr. Nathaniel Dickenson's on the 21st. day of December 1827, Mr. Nathaniel Dickenson was chosen moderator and Samuel S. Goodrich was chosen clerk for the year ensuing.

Said meeting was adjourned to the 28th. day of this present month, at six o'clock P. M.

This last ought to be recorded before the above.

(At the end of the book.)

October 28, 1800. This is to certify that Mr. Allen Francis wishes to absent himself from the Episcopal church of Christ in Wethersfield, and join himself to the Presbyterian order.

Allen Francis.

October 18, 1809. This is to certify that Blakesly Barnes wishes to absent himself from the Prt Epis church and join the Presbyterians in Worthington Parish.

Blakesly Barnes.

Berlin, April 23d. 1806. I desire to be esteemed not one of yours any more; a certificate of Daniel Luddington.

The above is a true copy of Daniel Luddington's certificate handed to me.

Oliver Sage, Parish Clerk.

Nov. 27, 1809. Samuel S. Goodrich's certficate.

Wethersfield, Nov. 27, 1809. This is to certify to the Episcopal Society in Wethersfield and Worthington that I do profess myself a Baptist, and do belong to the Baptist Society in Hartford, and that is my place to attend public worship.

Samuel S. Goodrich.

LOCAL BAPTISMS

FROM THE REGISTER OF CHRIST CHURCH, NOW CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY, MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

(By the kindness of Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr, of Middletown.)

- 1770, May 20, dau. of ——— Hubbard of Kensington.
 Sponsors, Parents and Wid. Abagail Shaler.
- 1772, July 5, Mercy Hubbard, dau. of ——— Hubbard of Kensington.

 Sponsors, Parents and Wid. Cahill.
- 1773, Jan. 3, Ann, dau., and Samuel, son of Samuel Davis of Newington.
 Sponsors, Mother, Wm. Johnson, Wm. Joyce, Mrs. Wm. Banks
- 1774, Nov. 6, Nathaniel, Ashbel and Lucy, children of Joseph Forbes of Wethersfield.
 Sponsors, Mother, Mrs. Abigail Shaler, Philip Mortimer, Mrs. Jeremiah Wetmore.
- 1776, Aug. 16, David, son of Jonathan Gilbert of Worthington.

 Sponsors, Parents, and Dr. Steele.
- 1778, May 8, Siba, Hannah, Sarah, Abigail and James, children of Stephen DeWolf of Worthington.

 Sponsors not mentioned.
- 1778, May 8, Lois, child of Selah Hubbard of Worthington.
 Sponsors not mentioned.
- 1779, Nov. 25, Martin, child of Thomas Powers of Worthington.

 Sponsors not mentioned.
- 1781, Mar. 11, Thomas, child of Thomas and Martha Denny of Wethersfield.

 Sponsors, Parents and Dr. John Osborn.
- 1786, Aug. 22, George Carter, an adult from Wethersfield. Witnesses not mentioned.

- 1786, Sept. 21, Ataresta, John and Sarah, children of Roger and Mehitable Brown of Rocky Hill.

 Sponsors not mentioned.
- 1787, Oct. 16, Julia, child of David and Eunice Beckley of Rocky Hill.

 Sponsors, Parents, Solomon Bulkley and Wife.
- 1787, Oct. 16, Sarah, James, Annie, Oliver, Brizilla and George, children of Solomon and Martha Bulkley of Rocky Hill.

 Sponsors, Parents, David Beckley and Wife.
- 1788, Feb. 2, Henry, child of Elizur and Marcy Andrews of Southington.

 Sponsors, Parents.
- 1788, Feb. 3, John, son of Henry and Abagail Barbora of Wethersfield
 Sponsors, Parents and Wm. Joyce.
- 1790, Jan. 2, Henry, child of Elnathan and Lucy Bronson of Kensington.

 Sponsors, Parents.
- 1791, Jan. 20, Honour, child of David and Eunice Beckley of Rocky Hill.

 Sponsors, Parents and Carolina Beckley.
- 1791, Jan. 20, Hepsibah, child of Selah and Carolina Beckley of Berlin.

 Sponsors, Parents and Carolina Beckley.
- 1791, Jan. 20, Martha, child of Solomon and Martha Bulkley of Rocky Hill.

 Sponsors, Mother and David Beckley and

 Wife.
- 1792, Feb. 15, Eleanor, Samuel Steele, Jamon and Chauncey Smith, children of David and Clarinda Goodrich of Newington. Sponsors, Parents.
- 1792, Feb. 15, Leonard and Esther, children of David and Sybil Dickinson of Berlin.

 Sponsors, Parents.
- 1792, Feb. 15, Noel, child of Selah and Carolina Beckley of Berlin. Sponsors, Parents.

- 1801, Jan. 17, at Wethersfield, Thomas Steadman, an adult William, Absolam, Daniel, Zuba, Martin Lyman and Elizabeth Atkins, children of Thomas and Hannah Steadman.

 Sponsors, Parents.
- 1801, Jan. 17, At Wethersfield, John Bartlett, child of Elisha and Sarah Whaples.

 Sponsors, Parents.
- 1801, Jan. 17, At Wethersfield, Dolly Bartlett, child of Wm. Barnes.

 Sponsors, Parents.
- 1801, Jan. 17, At Wethersfield, Wells, child of E. A. Steadman.

 Sponsors, Parents.
- 1801, Feb. 15, David Miller and Abagail Miller, "The Parents, viz. Mr. Sam¹ Clark and Mrs. Dorthy, his Wife. At Berlin."

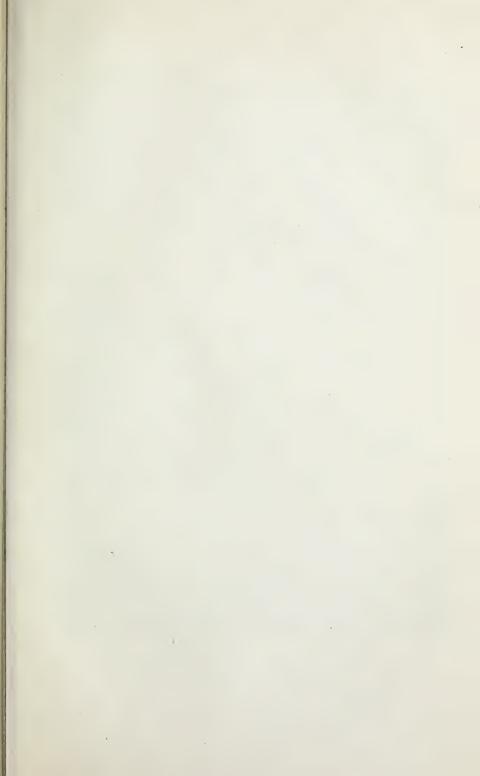
 Sponsors not mentioned.
- 1805, July 4, Pitkin Seth, Fanny White and Samuel Griswold, children of Samuel and Fanny Bull of Wethersfield.

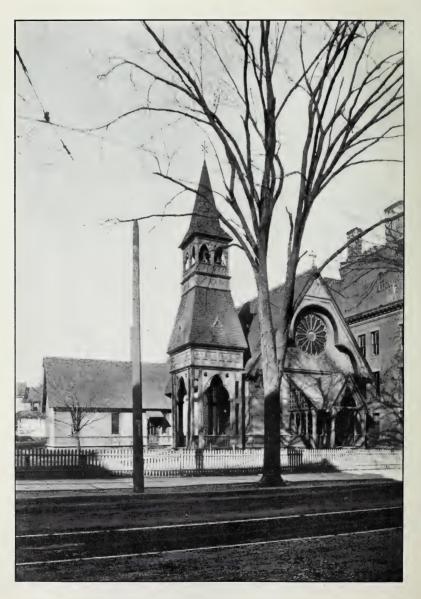
 Sponsors, Parents.
- 1805, July 4, Nancy Bill.



IV.	THE	CHURCH	IN	NEW	







ST. MARK'S CHURCH, 1906.

THE CHURCH IN NEW BRITAIN

HISTORY

There were three Churchmen living in New Britain, in 1772, according to Andrews' History of the First Church, (Congregational,) but who they were is not stated. We have no prior record of any Churchmen living within the limits of present New Britain. Daniel Luddington married in New Britain, April 16, 1773, and resided here until his death in 1820. He was active in the parish of Christ Church, Worthington, for the first four years of its existence, and had probably been a Churchman at Wallingford, where he lived before coming to New Britain. We are inclined to think that he was one of the three Churchmen mentioned by Andrews, but whether he resided here before 1773 or not, the latter date makes him the first Churchman to reside in New Britain that we can mention by name.

Our next record is that of the temporary residence here of the Rev. John Sayre, of Fairfield, as before noted.

Benjamin Slater who formerly owned the Slater woods, where we still frequently go for Christmas greens, was prehaps the next Churchman to come to New Britain. Some of his children were baptized at St. Andrew's Church in Bloomfield and he was living there as late as April, 1786, but removed to New Britain before 1798.

Between 1797 and 1826, sixteen persons, who were heads of families residing in New Britain, are identified by the records of Christ Church, as members of that parish. Their names are as follows:

Moses W. Beckley.
Joel Belden.
Allen Francis.
David Gilbert.
Jonathan Gilbert Jr.
Linus Gilbert.
Russell Gilbert.
Daniel Luddington.

Joseph Sage.
Benjamin Slater.
Thomas Steadman.
David Steele Jr.
John Watson.
Luther Weldon.
Elisha Whaples.
Joseph Wright.

In addition to the above:-

Hezekiah Atkins. Asahel Deming. Roger Francis and Elijah Whaples.

all residents of New Britain, each subscribed something in 1797, towards building the church, but we do not know whether they ever belonged to the society or not.

Six of the sixteen persons identified with the parish of Christ Church were residing in New Britain in the year 1800. Every one of these six either died, removed, or withdrew, before 1826. so that not one of them remained in the Church on that date. The other ten were not members until after 1800. One of these later members died before 1826, leaving nine persons belonging to the parish who were residing in New Britain in 1826. At no one time prior to the organization of St. Mark's, 1836, can we count more than nine Church families in New Britain, although probably others resided here of whom we have no record. In 1836, the remnant of the old Church residing in New Britain consisted of David Steele (formerly David Jr.), Luther Weldon and Joseph Wright. In Newington there were Elizur Deming Jr., Roger Deming and Oliver Richards. In Worthington, Nathaniel Dickinson, Ralph Dickinson, Andrew Norton and Sheldon Steele; and in Kensington Theodore Ellsworth. Of these remnants, David Steele of New Britain, Ralph Dickinson of Worthington, and Theodore Ellsworth of Kensington, are the only persons whose names can be found in the early records of St. Mark's Church. Mrs. Nathaniel Dickinson is in the first list of communicants and we may presume that her aged husband was a member of the parish of St. Mark's, although he died about seven months after its organization.

On Dec. 5, 1824, Mr. George Francis of New Britain married Elizabeth Parker of Lenox, Mass., an ardent Episcopalian, through whose efforts, more than those of any other one person, the Church people of this section were reorganized into the present St. Mark's Church. Cyrus Booth of New Britain married his second wife, Myrta Loper, July 1, 1825. The baptism in private of a child of Cyrus Booth, of New Britain, May 14, 1826, is given in Dr. Russell's history of Christ Church,

Hartford. From this record we infer that Mrs. Booth No. 2 was an Episcopalian. About two years later, Nov. 3, 1828, Mr. Lorenzo P. Lee, of New Britain, married Jennette Todd Hills, of Hartford. She was baptized at Christ Church, Hartford, by the Rev. N. S. Wheaton, Feb. 24, 1828, and upon her marriage and removal to New Britain another Church woman was added to the few already here.

In the list of communicants of Christ Church, Hartford, prepared by the Rev. Philander Chase before he left there in 1817, is the name of Hezekiah Seymour. Mr. Seymour was brought up as a Congregationalist, but walking up Main Street one Sunday when the doors of Christ Church were wide open, he was attracted by hearing the Commandments read and so tarried through the service. The reading of the Commandments in public service was a novelty to him and he was so surprised to find it to be a regular custom that he afterwards frequented the Church until he became an ardent Churchman. On Aug. 24, 1829, he married Elizabeth Hinsdale Burritt of New Britain, who was at one time a member of the Congregational Church but afterwards became a communicant in the Episcopal Church. A son of theirs was baptized at Christ Church, Hartford, Sept. 2, 1832, their residence being given in Dr. Russell's History as Little Britain. We presume this was intended for New Britain, and that Mr. Seymour removed from Hartford to New Britain before 1832, thus adding two more persons to the Church people of this place. After the abandonment of the old church at Worthington about 1820, to the organization of St. Mark's, 1836, Christ Church of Hartford was the Church Home for the Churchmen of New Britain, although the distance was such that we could not expect them to regularly attend service there. But Hezekiah Seymour was such a devout and zealous Churchmen that he regularly walked to Hartford to attend service on Sundays when the weather would permit. In later years, the fact that Mr. Seymour considered the services of the Church worth walking to Hartford for, led Dr. S. W. Hart to believe that there must be something unusually attractive in the services of the Church, and he decided to study the matter. The result was that Dr. Hart also became an ardent Churchman.

The reorganization of the Church in 1836 was mainly due to the combined efforts and example of Mr. and Mrs. Seymour, Mrs. Francis and Mrs. Lee, but according to all accounts, to Mrs. George Francis more than to any other one person the Church is indebted for its existence. Our Parish Register says "Church service was first celebrated in New Britain, at the earnest and frequent solicitations of Mrs. George Francis, at one time the only communicant of the Church residing in the town." She could not have been the only communicant after November, 1828, when Mrs. L. P. Lee came here to reside. There were at least nine parishioners of the old Church residing in New Britain before 1828, and while several of them may not have been communicants, it is hardly probable that there were not a few communicants among them or their families. A newspaper clipping dated June 8, 1896, (probably from the Morning Dispatch, New Britain,) says that "When the (old) Church was sold a Mrs. Francis of Stanley Quarter invited all the Episcopalians of this vicinity to her house, where services were conducted every Sunday until 1836." A report of a historical address delivered by the Rev. Henry N. Wayne, March 21, 1897, in a clipping from the "Morning Dispatch" of March twenty-second, says, "When the (old) Church became split a portion of the people went to Meriden to St. Andrew's, and a part did not go anywhere. There was living in what is now commonly known as Stanley Ouarter, a very zealous Church woman named Mrs. George Francis. She went around among the people who had given up Church attendance and secured promises from them to meet at her house. She next went to see Totten, then president of Trinity college of Hartford, and he promised to take charge of the services at regular intervals." This account as reported is partly erroneous. If any went to St. Andrew's it must have been from Worthington and Kensington, and not from New Britain. We have been unable to confirm the report of the meetings at the Francis house. There never was any known split in Christ Church, Worthington. Bishop Brownell, and not Dr. Totten, was President of the College until 1831, and the Rev. Nathaniel S. Wheaton until Feb. 28, 1837, although Dr. Totten was elected President to succeed Dr. Wheaton. Mrs. Francis could not have invited the people to meet at her house when the

use of the old church was first discontinued, because it was abandoned as early as 1821, about three years before Mrs. Francis moved to New Britain. Mrs. Henry Baxter, a daughter of Mrs. Francis, and others who would be likely to know of such meetings, have no knowledge or tradition of them. Mrs. Francis left a brief record of the Church up to Dec. 23, 1848. which says "The first Episcopal preaching in New Britain was on the 17th, of January 1836, by the Rev. Silas Totten at the old Conference," meaning the old Academy near the Strickland School House, but she makes no mention of any service other than preaching. If there had been services regularly at her house every Sunday for ten years, it is strange that she did not record it. Professor Russell during his Rectorship of St. Mark's prepared a historical sketch of the Church from various records and manuscripts, probably including that of Mrs. Francis, and recorded the same in the Parish Register. This says: "The Bishop was finally induced to send from Hartford . . . the Rev. Silas Totten, who held the first service in the Academy building on the 17th. of January, 1836." Dea. Alfred Andrews, in his History of the First Church, (Congregational), gives a sketch of St. Mark's taken from Professor Russell's papers and says: "The first service according to the usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church was held in New Britain, in the old Academy building on the 17th. of Jan. 1836."

These somewhat varied statements raise the question of when the first service of the Church was performed in New Britain. Jonathan Gilbert, Jr., one of the Wardens of Christ Church, died in New Britain, May 17, 1809. Benjamin Slater, who held several offices in the Church, died at New Britain, March 28, 1811. The Church was active on both of these dates and Prayers must have been said at the house of each, even if the funeral sermon was preached at the church, and thus Episcopal service must have been performed here as early as 1809. Lucy, wife of David Gilbert, died at New Britain, Aug. 12, 1815, and the Rev. Asa Cornwall of Southington preached her funeral sermon on the next day, but we do not know where it was delivered. The baptism "in private" of Cyrus Booth's child by the Rev. N. S. Wheaton, May 14, 1826, was undoubtedly at Mr. Booth's house in New Britain,

and was perhaps the first Episcopal baptism within the present town. The Rev. Thomas J. Davis died at Philadelphia, July 2, 1886. Two obituary notices of him say that "his first parish was New Britain, Conn." As a matter of fact his first cure. after being ordained Deacon, was Bethany and Salem Bridge, (Naugatuck,) Conn. In the precise language of these notices this statement of Mr. Davis' first parish is incorrect, but a statement made by Mr. Davis in the year 1876 explains how such a mistake could have occurred. Mr. Davis told his first wife's niece, (now Mrs. Samuel Ordway of Puyallup, Washington,) that his first service was in New Britain, when he was a student at Washington, (Trinity.) College. He was sent here by the officers of the College and performed service as a lay reader and probably read sermons. Mr. Davis entered the college 1829 and left Nov. 1, 1830, and therefore his reading service here must have been prior to the latter date. One of the clippings before noted says that Mrs. Francis applied to the President of Trinity College, and Prof. Russell's sketch implies that she asked the Bishop to establish services here. If Mr. Davis was sent here in response to the solicitations of Mrs. Francis, both of these accounts in the particulars last named would be correct, for at the time Mr. Davis was sent here by the college authority, Bishop Brownell was its President as well as Bishop. Mr. Davis' letter concerning the consecration of the church in 1837, (hereinafter given in full,) refers to the few Episcopalians in this village and its vicinity, who for years "have looked forward to the organization of a Church," It does not seem probable that they could have had such expectation before any services of the Church had been held here, and who could better know of their looking forward "for years" towards an organized Church, than one who had led them in service as a humble lay reader six years before such organization? The obituary notices of Mr. Davis appear to confirm the statement he made to Mrs. Ordway in 1876, and undoubtedly any seeming discrepancy was due to the compiler, who assumed that Mr. Davis' first service was in his first parish.

It seems strange that Mrs. Francis did not mention the service here by Mr. Davis prior to 1830, but at the same time it is not inconsistent with her precise language that "The first

Episcopal preaching" was Jan. 17, 1836. Service by a lay reader, who also read a sermon, was not "Episcopal preaching," and she may have used the word "preaching" advisedly, knowing that services without preaching had been held here before. Professor Russell's sketch does not specifically say that Dr. Totten's service was the first in New Britain. It is impossible to say with any certainty when the first Episcopal service was held in the limits of present New Britain, but we are warranted in assuming that funeral services, if nothing more, were held here as early as 1800, and occasional service of various kinds up to 1836, when we had both services and preaching by the Rev. Silas Totten on the 17th. of January. It seems utterly impossible that this could have been, strictly speaking, the first services of the Church in New Britain. At the first service held here by Dr. Totten, only three communicants of the Church residing in New Britain were present, viz: Hezekiah Seymour, Mrs. L. P. Lee and Mrs. George Francis. Bishop Brownell performed Divine Service and preached here April 17, 1836.

The Rev. N. S. Wheaton, then President of Trinity College, began to officiate here regularly on June 19, 1836. By this time several Episcopalians from other places had located here, and a few natives were favorable to the Church, so that with these additions to the Episcopalians before named, a Church was formally organized Aug. 28, 1836. The first record in the first book is as follows:—

"State of Connecticut Hartford Coy.

Record of the organization of St. Marks Church or Chapel New Britain, Aug. 28th. 1836.

At a meeting held Augt. 28th. 1836 present.

Hon. I. E. Smith

Lorenzo P. Lee

Cyrus Booth

Emanuel Russell

George Francis

John Fairbrother

Philip S. Judd

Hezekiah Seymour

Cyrus Booth

John B. Parsons

Arthur Pendleton

Henry Baldwin

Rev. N. S. Wheaton

On motion, Rev'd. N. S. Wheaton was appointed Chairman Lorenzo P. Lee Secretary.

On Motion, it was resolved that it is expedient to organise in this place a Parish or Congregation to be in union with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States & with the portion of it, within the Diocese of Connecticut.

Resolved, that the persons whose names are subscribed to this paper, together with such others as may hereafter be regularly united with the association, compose the said Parish or Congregation, to be denominated the Parish of St. Marks Church. Resold. that Lorenzo P. Lee & Ira E. Smith be the Wardens & Emanuel Russell, Frederic T. Stanley, Ralph Dickenson, Hezekiah Seymour, Cirus Booth & George Francis, be and are hereby elected the Vestry men of the Parish and that they constitute the committee of the same.

Resolved, that Charles N. Stanley be & hereby is elected clerk of the Parish.

Resolved, that this Parish hereby adopts the constitution and canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Con^t. & that Ira E. Smith be a Delegate to the next Diocesan convention, with a request that this Parish be received into union with the same.

CHARLES N. STANLEY,

Clerk."

The original of this record was prepared beforehand on a loose sheet with blanks left for dates and names which were afterwards filled in. This paper is now in the archives of the parish. It is in the handwriting of Lorenzo P. Lee and appears to have been used as a constitution for subsequent members of the Parish to sign. The signatures, 27 in all, are on the back of the paper and a fac simile of them is herewith given. The first eleven signatures are the same as the eleven names recorded as present, but they are arranged in a different order. Although the paper is dated 1836, some of the persons who signed it were not residents of the place until after 1840, therefore it is impossible to tell when the different persons signed. Probably only the first eleven signed on or before the date of organization. Only eleven members are recorded as present, but Charles N. Stanley, the clerk of the meeting, must have been present and is thereby identified as 'a member of

the Parish. Frederick T. Stanley and Ralph Dickenson were elected Vestrymen but none of these three names appear on

Satomor Churchell Theodore Ellsworth Army & Tussell Jeorge Woolley Gru & Bulivet & Lenior

Albel Dichenson Sum! Alexander je UG' Goodwin Stalk Dickenhon

> Theore of the Aganga tion for Mach Reich to Michaelan

SIGNATURES ON PAPER OF ORGANIZATION

the organization paper. Counting them as members of the Parish, the total number at the date of organization was four-

teen. Why the name of the old Church "Christ Church" was dropped and "St. Marks" substituted therefor, or why the name "St. Marks" was adopted or by whose suggestion, we have been unable to learn.

Ira E. Smith, Esq., who was at this first meeting appointed Delegate to the next Diocesan Convention with instructions to unite the Parish with the Diocese, was faithful to his trust. The next Convention was held Oct. 11, 1836, and it is recorded in the Journal that St. Mark's Church, New Britain, and Christ Church, Westport, had applied for admission into the union, which application was on motion referred to a Committee consisting of Rev. Dr. Coswell and Col. Tracy. This Committee made a favorable report and on motion, it was "Resolved. that the Churches be admitted into union with the Convention." Ira E. Smith from St. Mark's Church, New Britain, presented his testimonial as lay delegate, which was approved and he took his seat. With these two new Churches there were then ninety congregations and seventy-five clergy besides the Bishop in the Diocese of Connecticut. New Britain was the seventh Church of the Diocese within Hartford County, the others being Christ Church, Hartford, St. Luke's, Glastonbury, St. Andrew's, Simsbury, (Bloomfield,) St. Peter's, Granby, St. John's, Warehouse Point, and the Church at Southington. The report of the Christian Knowledge Society in the Journal for 1836 shows that this missionary society had made an appropriation of \$10.00 to defray the traveling expenses of a clergyman in visiting the newly formed parish of New Britain.

The next record of St. Mark's is the copy of a subscription paper for preaching in 1837 which we give in full, as follows:—

"We the subscribers do hereby promise to pay to the Vestrymen of S^t. Marks Church New Britain, the sums severally affixed to our names, to be applied in payment of the salary or support of a good Episcopal Clergyman who shall be employed & preach in said society of New Britain during the ensuing year to be paid in annuity Instalments.

Berlin Jany. 11, 1837.

\$60.00	Norman Woodruff	10.00
	· ·	10.00
30.00	Henry L. Parsons	1.00
30.00	1	1.00
10.00		1.00
8.00		5.00
20.00	1	1.00
10.00		1.00
5.00		.50
3.00	C. N. Lewis	.50
10.00	Marcellus Clark	5.00
10.00	Cornelius B. Erwin	
30.00		6.00
5.00	W ^m . H. Smith	5.00
2.00	Elihu Burritt	3.00
5.00		5.00
2.00		5.00
2.00	W ^m . Bingham	2.00
10.00	Enos Hunn	1.00
2.00		2.00
5.00	Geo. M. Landers 5.	
5.00	Samuel Blinn 1.0	
2.00	John S. Hazen 15.00	
2.00	Stephen L. Strickland 5.00	
10.00	Thomas Bunnell 1.00	
1.00	W. B. Stanley	5.00
2.00		1.00
3.00	E. H. Burritt	4.00
1.00		2.00
2.00		1.00
1.00		3.00
1.00	George Elliot 5.00	
1.00	C. N. Stanley	8.00
1.00	Sam Booth 5.00	
1.00		2.00
1.00	Stephen Hart	1.00
1.00	-	
1.00	\$41	4.00"
1.00		
	30.00 10.00 8.00 20.00 10.00 5.00 3.00 10.00 30.00 5.00 2.00 2.00 2.00 10.00 2.00 10.00 2.00 10.00	30.00 Elnathan Peck Alanson K. Sperry 8.00 W. B. North 20.00 E. M. Stoddard 5.00 G. Clark 3.00 C. N. Lewis 10.00 Marcellus Clark Cornelius B. Erwin 30.00 & Lewis 5.00 Wm. H. Smith 2.00 Elihu Burritt 7. S. Judd 2.00 E. M. Smith 2.00 Enos Hunn 2.00 T. S. Wetmore 5.00 Geo. M. Landers 5.00 Samuel Blinn 2.00 John S. Hazen 2.00 Stephen L. Strickland Thomas Bunnell W. B. Stanley Alanson Warner E. H. Burritt Henry W. Flagg Phillip Hart John Fairbrother 1.00 George Elliot C. N. Stanley 3.00 Sam Booth Theodore S. Bronson Stephen Hart 1.00 1.00 Stephen Hart

Dr. Wheaton continued to be Rector of the Parish until April 16, 1837, but others officiated here during his Rectorship as is shown by an entry in Emanuel Russell's pocket memorandum book, as follows:—March 26, 1837, "John Williams Lay Reader preached here twice, has gone to Deerfield, Franklin County, Mass. Says he will write us if an opportunity offers for a Clergyman.

Paid him five Dollars."

This Lay Reader was afterwards Bishop Williams and his service here in 1837 was probably his introduction to St. Mark's Parish. He was then but little over 10 years of age. He was not ordered a deacon until Sept. 2, 1838. The parish register erroneously says that "The Rev. Z. H. Mansfield and the Rev. John Williams, the Assistant Bishop of the Diocese, officiated from June 1838, to Nov. 1840," Mr. Mansfield's services ended in November, 1838, and Bishop Williams was not the Assistant Bishop 1838 to '40 for he was not consecrated until 1851. We find no record of any early service here by him other than the two Sundays before named, and Mrs. Francis' manuscript, which says after Mr. Mansfield's record, "Rev. John Williams part of the time." It is not clear whether or not she refers to the time Mr. Mansfield was here. The Rev. Isaac Jones was paid \$5.00 for services, no date, but probably in 1837. The next entry in Mr. Russell's book is the address of the Rev. Thomas J. Davis, South Glatonbury, Conn., probably furnished Mr. Russell by the future Bishop of the Diocese. Mr. Russell wrote to Mr. Davis, March 27, 1837, care of Macy & Wadsworth, Philadelphia, and again on April 12, 1837. Mrs. Francis'-manuscript says that Mr. Davis was Rector from April 23, 1837, to June 1, 1838. Mr. Emanuel Russell's memorandum says that under date of May 4, 1837, "Rev. Thomas Davis and family arrived here on Tuesday Evening and went to Mr. Cornwall's to board. Engaged for one year for \$250. and board for self and family."

There is only one parish meeting on record during the year and no officers other than a delegate to the Convention were elected at that meeting. Charles N. Stanley, the clerk of the previous year, signed as clerk of this meeting and thus we suppose that the officers of the previous year held over another year. Instead of naming the officers here we give elsewhere

all the principal officers to date in tabulated form. The one parish meeting of 1837 was held June 9, when it was "Resolved that a Committee be appointed to confer on the expediency of building a Church or Chapel in this Society and report thereon." Lorenzo P. Lee, Esq., Emanuel Russell and Hon. Ira E. Smith, were appointed as that committee.

The Convention was held in June 1837 and there was no delegate or minister present from New Britain. The Bishop's address to the Convention says that "The Rev. Thomas J. Davis has removed to the Parish of New Britain," and that "The Rev. Dr. Wheaton has accepted the Rectorship of Christ Church, New Orleans, and has been succeeded in the Presidency of Washington College by the Rev. Silas Totten."

In the Parochial reports, New Britain was represented for the first time, as follows:

"St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Rev. Thomas J. Davis, Rector.

"I received a call to this Parish about the last of April, which I accepted with the consent of the Bishop. This Parish was received into union with the diocese at the sitting of the last Convention, having been organized under the charge of Dr. Wheaton. And had the times continued as favorable as they then were, the Parish would probably by this time have erected a Church; for such had been their determination under the fostering care and blessings of heaven. But in consequence of the change, all attempts have as yet been suspended.

"At present we meet for divine worship in the upper part of the Academy, a room which will accommodate from 50 to 100 persons. Most of the time this is filled as full as can be comfortably seated. As yet I am unable to report the number of families who will acknowledge themselves members of the Parish. There is belonging to it 12 communicants. I baptized 6 children on Sunday last. A Sunday School has been formed which is as yet small though continually increasing. I have organized a Sewing Society, the avails of which have been appropriated to the purchase of books and tracts explanatory of the distinctive principles of the Church and her holy religion, which is very little known, but eagerly sought for. Indeed, I think there is no hazzard in saying, that New Britain is fine missionary ground for the Church, and bids fair for a

rapid growth in the faith, as it was once delivered to the saints. At present, it needs greatly the fostering aid which the Christian Knowledge Society is nobly designed to afford weak and languishing Parishes in the Diocese. But if sustained thus for the present, it is fondly hoped that as bread cast upon the waters, after not many days, the same will be found, not only in the increase of the Parish, but also in its liberal contributions for the like benefits to others."

This report of the Rector may have been written before June o, when they appointed a committee on the expediency of building a church, but probably the burden of building seemed so great that all efforts in that direction were suspended as stated in this report. The Convention of 1837 was held June 13 and 14, and the last Sunday prior to the 13th was June 11, 1837, the probable date of the baptism reported as "Sunday last" although it may have been on June 4th. This was Mr. Davis' first baptism and was also the first baptism reported to the Convention. Mr. Wheaton did not make any report of his work here. There is a tradition in the Lee family that the baptism of three of the children of Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Lee, viz: Franklin, Hills, Jeannette Todd and James Todd, was the first baptism after the organization of the Church. It is possible that these Lee children were three of the six children baptized by Mr. Davis as before stated, but it is thought that they were baptized by the Rev. N. S. Wheaton, (who had been Mrs. Lee's Rector when she lived at Hartford,) and that the baptism, which was in the Academy, was in the winter or early spring of 1837, before Mr. Davis came here. The Sunday School herein referred to was established May 21, 1837, as we find by the manuscript of Mrs. George Francis, which is the only record we have, aside from this Parish report, of the formation of the Sunday School. The fostering aid of the missionary society which this report says New Britain "needs greatly," was kindly bestowed upon St. Mark's as one of the parishes requiring aid to support a rector to the amount of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, besides paying the Rev. Silas Totten the ten dollars appropriated the year before "for travelling expenses in visiting the Parish of New Britain." Another evidence of our past poverty is found in the fact that in 1837.

New Britain was in the list of parishes that had not paid their assessments to the convention fund.

But the committee on building a church, although discouraged, decided to make an effort as appears by the following record:—

"We the subscribers do hereby severally engage to pay the sums affixed to our Names In the way & manner designated by us for the purpose of Erecting & finishing off a House of Public Worship which shall belong to S^t. Marks Parish New Britain, June 29, 1837."

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Andrew G. Grayham work 10.00 Wm. Graham do 5.00 Charles Parsons do 10.00 George M. Landers do 10.00 T. S. Whitmore do 10.00 Stephen L. Strickland do 10.00 H. W. Whiting do 10.00 John B. Parsons do 17.28 Jabez Cornwell do 10.00 John S. Hazen do 15.00 Walter Gladden do 5.00 Alonzo Stanley cash paid 5.00 G. W. Winchester Goods 15.00 Curtis Whaples do 10.00 Cyrus Booth work 12.00 Chas. A. Warner 1.00 1.00 L. N. Tracy paid cash 5.00 F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 ——Hand Phila. 25.00 E. A. Parker paid work 3.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley <	Rev ^d . Tho ^s . J. Dav	is (our Pastor),		\$20.00
Wm. Graham do 5.00 Charles Parsons do 10.00 George M. Landers do 10.00 T. S. Whitmore do 10.00 Stephen L. Strickland do 10.00 H. W. Whiting do 10.00 John B. Parsons do 17.28 Jabez Cornwell do 10.00 John S. Hazen do 15.00 Walter Gladden do 5.00 Alonzo Stanley cash paid 5.00 G. W. Winchester Goods 15.00 Curtis Whaples do 10.00 Cyrus Booth work 12.00 Chas. A. Warner 1.00 1.00 L. N. Tracy paid cash 5.00 F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 ——Hand Phila. 25.00 E. A. Parker paid work 3.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples p			work	
George M. Landers do 10.00 T. S. Whitmore do 10.00 Stephen L. Strickland do 20.00 H. W. Whiting do 10.00 John B. Parsons do 17.28 Jabez Cornwell do 10.00 John S. Hazen do 15.00 Walter Gladden do 5.00 Alonzo Stanley cash paid 5.00 G. W. Winchester Goods 15.00 Curtis Whaples do 10.00 Cyrus Booth work 12.00 Chas. A. Warner 1.00 1.00 L. N. Tracy paid cash 5.00 F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 ——Hand Phila. 25.00 E. A. Parker paid work 3.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	•		do	5.00
T. S. Whitmore do 10.00 Stephen L. Strickland do 20.00 H. W. Whiting do 10.00 John B. Parsons do 17.28 Jabez Cornwell do 10.00 John S. Hazen do 15.00 Walter Gladden do 5.00 Alonzo Stanley cash paid 5.00 G. W. Winchester Goods 15.00 Curtis Whaples do 10.00 Cyrus Booth work 12.00 Chas. A. Warner 1.00 1.00 L. N. Tracy paid cash 5.00 F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 —Hand Phila. 25.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 M. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	Charles Parsons		do	_
Stephen L. Strickland H. W. Whiting John B. Parsons Jabez Cornwell John S. Hazen Walter Gladden Alonzo Stanley G. W. Winchester Curtis Whaples Cyrus Booth Chas. A. Warner L. N. Tracy P. Hand Phila E. A. Parker A. W. Southworth W. B. Stanley Chy. Cornwell Done Description Chy. Cornwell N. Woodruff Order on Whaples pd. Done Description Control of the property of the policy of the pd. Done Description Control of the policy of the policy of the pd. Done Description Control of the policy of the policy of the pd. Done Description Control of the policy of the policy of the pd. Done Description Control of the policy of the pd. Done Description Control of the policy of the pd. Done Description Control of the policy of the policy of the pd. Done Description Control of the policy of the policy of the pd. Done Description Control of the policy of the polic	George M. Landers	S	do	10.00
H. W. Whiting do 10.00 John B. Parsons do 17.28 Jabez Cornwell do 10.00 John S. Hazen do 15.00 Walter Gladden do 5.00 Alonzo Stanley cash paid 5.00 G. W. Winchester Goods 15.00 Curtis Whaples do 10.00 Cyrus Booth work 12.00 Chas. A. Warner 1.00 1.00 L. N. Tracy paid cash 5.00 F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 ——Hand Phila. 25.00 E. A. Parker paid work 3.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	T. S. Whitmore		do	10.00
John B. Parsons do 17.28 Jabez Cornwell do 10.00 John S. Hazen do 15.00 Walter Gladden do 5.00 Alonzo Stanley cash paid 5.00 G. W. Winchester Goods 15.00 Curtis Whaples do 10.00 Cyrus Booth work 12.00 Chas. A. Warner 1.00 1.00 L. N. Tracy paid cash 5.00 F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 — Hand Phila. 25.00 E. A. Parker paid work 3.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	Stephen L. Strickla	ind	do	20.00
Jabez Cornwell do 10.00 John S. Hazen do 15.00 Walter Gladden do 5.00 Alonzo Stanley cash paid 5.00 G. W. Winchester Goods 15.00 Curtis Whaples do 10.00 Cyrus Booth work 12.00 Chas. A. Warner 1.00 1.00 L. N. Tracy paid cash 5.00 F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 — Hand Phila. 25.00 E. A. Parker paid work 3.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00			do	10.00
John S. Hazen do 15.00 Walter Gladden do 5.00 Alonzo Stanley cash paid 5.00 G. W. Winchester Goods 15.00 Curtis Whaples do 10.00 Cyrus Booth work 12.00 Chas. A. Warner 1.00 L. N. Tracy paid cash 5.00 F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 —Hand Phila. 25.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	John B. Parsons		do	17.28
Walter Gladden Alonzo Stanley Cash paid G. W. Winchester Goods Curtis Whaples do Cyrus Booth Chas. A. Warner L. N. Tracy Paid cash F. T. Stanley Order on Whaples A. W. Southworth Chy. Cornwell Corder on Whaples Cyrus Booth Chy. Cornwell Chy. Cornwell Corder on Whaples Cyrus Booth Corder On Whaples Cyrus	Jabez Cornwell		do	10.00
Alonzo Stanley cash paid 5.00 G. W. Winchester Goods 15,00 Curtis Whaples do 10,00 Cyrus Booth work 12,00 Chas. A. Warner 1,00 L. N. Tracy paid cash 5.00 F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25,00 —Hand Phila. 25,00 E. A. Parker paid work 3,00 A. W. Southworth do 3,00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5,00 Chy. Cornwell work 5,00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10,000	John S. Hazen		do	15.00
G. W. Winchester Goods 15.00 Curtis Whaples do 10.00 Cyrus Booth work 12.00 Chas. A. Warner 1.00 L. N. Tracy paid cash 5.00 F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 — Hand Phila. 25.00 E. A. Parker paid work 3.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	Walter Gladden		do	5.00
Curtis Whaples do 10.00 Cyrus Booth work 12.00 Chas. A. Warner 1.00 L. N. Tracy paid cash 5.00 F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 ——Hand Phila. 25.00 E. A. Parker paid work 3.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	Alonzo Stanley	cash paid		5.00
Cyrus Booth work 12.00 Chas. A. Warner 1.00 L. N. Tracy paid cash 5.00 F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 —Hand Phila. 25.00 E. A. Parker paid work 3.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	G. W. Winchester	Goods		15.00
Chas. A. Warner L. N. Tracy paid cash F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 —Hand Phila. E. A. Parker paid work A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	Curtis Whaples	do		10.00
L. N. Tracy paid cash 5.00 F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 —Hand Phila. 25.00 E. A. Parker paid work 3.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	Cyrus Booth		work	12.00
F. T. Stanley order on Whaples 25.00 —Hand Phil ^a . 25.00 E. A. Parker paid work 3.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples p ^a . 5.00 Ch ^y . Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	Chas. A. Warner			1.00
Hand Phila. 25.00 E. A. Parker paid work 3.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	L. N. Tracy	paid cash		5.00
E. A. Parker paid work 3.00 A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples pa. 5.00 Chy. Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	F. T. Stanley	order on Whaples		25.00
A. W. Southworth do 3.00 W. B. Stanley order on Whaples p ^a . 5.00 Ch ^y . Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	——Hand Phila.			25.00
W. B. Stanley order on Whaples p ^a . 5.00 Ch ^y . Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	E. A. Parker	paid	work	3.00
Ch ^y . Cornwell work 5.00 N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	A. W. Southworth		do	3.00
N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd. 10.00	W. B. Stanley order on Whaples p ⁸ .			5.00
Etimo D. Haring	Ch ^y . Cornwell		work	5.00
Elizur D. Harington 3.00	N. Woodruff order on Whaples pd.			10.00
3	Elizur D. Haringto	n		3.00

E. B. Lewis paid		3.00		
Perry Moore paid in board and labor		3.00		
James Day dead		3.00		
Alanson Warner	p^d .	3.00		
Francis Crowell		3.00		
Thos. Tracy	pa ^d .	3.00		
Julius Parker		3.00		
Sam ¹ Booth p ^d . by sawing	work	5.00		
H. H. Douglass	paid	3.00		
Henry North	paid	5.00		
Henry Austin	do	3.00		
John Fairbrother		3.00		
W. H. Smith paid in goods		5.00		
C. N. Stanley		10.00		
H. W. Shipman Cash		5.00		
Mrs. Dickinson	paid	5.00		
P. S. Judd in goods		3.00		
W. Smith Esq. p. of S. Woodruff & Co. order				
on Wha	ples	4.00		
Oscar McLean In work		10.00		
Norman Woodford do		3.00		
_				
		354.28		

The name of Mr. or Mrs. George Francis does not appear in this list, but it is certain that they gave something and tradition has it that Mrs. Francis gave \$50.00 towards building the church and that she saved the money for this purpose out of her personal earnings.

With this list for a start, outside aid was solicited, a site selected and the building was soon under way. On Nov. 20, 1837, Mr. William Russell of New York City, (son of Emanuel Russell) writes to his sister Harriot at New Britain, saying: "Rev. Mr. Davis was in town yesterday and bought an organ for our little church. I am going home on the 29th. to keep Thanksgiving when we are going to get up a concert of sacred music in the church before its dedication. Mr. Davis says that if he does so he can make enough out of it to defray all the remaining expenses of the Church."

The building was ready for consecration Dec. 7, 1837, as appears by the following record:—

"Whereas sundry good People of the Parish of New Britain, and the vicinity have erected a House for the worship of Almighty God According to the Liturgy and Offices of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and have requested that the same may be consecrated agreeably to the usages of the said Church.

Now, therefore, be it known that I, Thomas Church Brownell, by divine permission, Bishop of the Diocese of Connecticut, did this day consecrate the said building by the name of St. Marks Church, and separating for ever from all such allowed and common uses, the same did dedicate to the service of Almighty God, for reading his holy Word, for celebrating his Holy Sacraments, for offering to his Glorious Majesty the sacrifices of prayer & thanksgiving, for blessing the people in his name, and for the performance of all other Offices, according to the doctrine, discipline & worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church In the United States of America.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this seventh day of December, in the year of our Lord 1837, and of my consecration the 19th.

THOMAS CHURCH BROWNELL.

Seal.

Copy by Em1. Russell from the original April 19, 1838."

The building was on the north side of East Main street near the residence of the late George M. Landers. It was so small, that the people did not know whether to call it a church or a chapel. It is still standing (1906) on Myrtle street, corner of High, as a part of the old Roman Catholic school, but has been added to and remodeled to such an extent that its original form does not appear. There is a plan of 24 pews in the record book, which plan we produce on the next page as our only picture of the East Main street Church. We are told that the exterior was so plain and unchurchly as to be frequently mistaken for a private house. One week day a pedlar was knocking at the door when the Hon. G. M. Landers was passing by and noticing the mistake kindly informed the man that "St. Mark was not at home."

Mr. Dwight A. Parsons has loaned us the account book of his father John B. Parsons, whose account with "St. Mark's" shows that the Church was built by the day. The account

5 12.50	3 Pulse Sale of Slips		4	6
7	\$9.00	9.62	2/2	8
9	\$14.50	#21.00)	10
11	\$ 14.00			12
13	12.50		,	14
15	·			16
17				18
19				20
21	-		é	22
23		\$6.00	Ä	24

SEATING PLAN OF THE CHURCH, 1837

begins Sept. 6, 1837, at which time he charged the Parish for eight and a half days' labor by himself at \$1.50 per day. A little later he charges for the labor of "Whaples" and "William" at the rate of \$1.00 per day each. The last charge for

work is dated Nov. 25, 1837, and is for "building 24 slip doors at 34 cts. \$8.16."

We get a little more light from his account with Lorenzo P. Lee & Co., to whom he charged on the same dates exactly the same items as he charged the Parish except that the first four days were charged as "work on the church," and the next four and a half days as performed the "second week." This shows us that Mr. Parsons began work on the church the last week in August, 1837. The Treasurer's account March 23, 1838, has the following entry: "Paid Whiting's timber bill at the Bason 8.07." and there are several other entries of money paid to Whiting. "The Bason" was the freight station at Plainville of the Farmington Canal and it was kept by Mr. Whiting. These items therefore show that the timber for the church or a part of it came to Plainville on the canal and was then drawn to New Britain by team.

When the church was consecrated, Emanuel Russell's daughter Harriot was attending the Female Seminary at Troy, N. Y. On Dec. 10, 1837 her brother William writes her again from New York City as follows--"The little church is a beauty and the organ is a very good one. I think without exception, (for its size,) the church is one of the most commodious and best planned buildings that I ever saw. The pews are very easy, they recline a little backwards at the top and the foot place is under the seat forward, which is an improvement upon the usual way of making them. There are 26 slips below, 20 of them will hold 10 each and 6 five each. Mr. Davis and Father say that I must raise 50 dollars this year for them which I think 'can't be did'." The seating plan and John B. Parsons' account say 24 slips. St. Mark's Church was the first to install an organ in any house of public worship On Dec. 11, 1837, Mr. Emanuel Russell in New Britain. wrote to his daughter Harriot saying:-"Tis hardly worth while for me to write as the girls have no doubt given you all the news, besides I am much fatigued having rode over 30 miles today. Our dear little Chapel is completed and adorned with a fine organ, and we have collected a hansome congregation with a fair prospect of adding to the number."

"You must attend church regularly, relinquish novel reading and devote your mind to your studies, and exert yourself to lay a broad foundation for future improvement and usefulness."

The following extracts from a letter to Miss Harriot from her sister Emeline show that Mr. Russell could well depend upon "the girls" to give her the news. "I must tell you some of the most important events since your departure, in the first place not long after you left we had a tea party. There were 20 invited but were not all here. The Misses Smith sent a very polite note of apology, the Judge (Hon. Ira E.) was in Hartford and they could not walk so far. Mrs. Winchester remarked afterwards to some people that our table looked splendid, and I think she was not far from right. Next came Thanksgiving. William came up and we invited Mr. and Mrs. Davis, but she did not come being preengaged at Hartford. . . . Next came the preparation for the consecration, we made all the cushions and carpets for the Chapel at our house, two days before the consecration (vou must know that we have all of our Chapel carpeted,) we really had a regular consecration. On the morning of the occasion, Mr. Thomas Lee came and very politely and kindly offered us a deed of the land on which the Chapel stands. We had a most impressive service. I believe the Presbyterians had hard work to get their eyes shut that night, they stared so, but they realy behaved very well and conformed to all our rules in service. I was quite surprised and pleased to see them show us so much respect. I believe they all wished they were Episcopalians too. It was well ordered and full as possible and no mistake. Ten or twelve were confirmed, among the number was Father, Cate and myself. I hope we shall be better for it and that we shall all worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness in that dear little Chapel. Oh Harriot, how I wish you had been here for I cannot tell, neither can you imagine how beautiful the service was and how delightful it is to have a church of our own. We had nine here to dinner, the Bishop and some of the Hartford big bugs. The choir are coming out here two or three times this winter to sing for us and play on the organ. We shall not have an organist until Christmas. Doctor Rockwell and lady are decided Episcopalians, also Mr. and Mrs. Hazen. Well I believe I have told you enough about the Chapel, if not Mrs. Bassett can tell you more." Mrs. Theresa Bassett was one of the original communicants of the Church here, but was then teaching at Troy, N. Y.

In the record book we find without date a "List of those Confirmed" which includes Emanuel Russell, Catherine Russell, and E. E. Russell, (Eliza Emeline). These are respectively "Father, Cate and myself" referred to in Miss Emeline Russell's letter as confirmed on the day of the Consecration. We are thus enabled to fix the date when this class was confirmed. In Mr. Russell's memorandum book is the first list of Parishioners without date, but the last preceding date is Dec. 7, 1837, and we presume this list was made out not long after that date. It is as follows:—

LIST OF NAMES P. E. CHURCH.

Judge Smith. Mason. E. Russell. P. Judd. L. P. Lee. O. H. Seymour. Chas. Stanley. Hez. Seymour. Geo. Francis. Mrs. Dotr. Stanley. Cyrus Booth. I. Fairbrother. Arthur Pennington. Selden Deming. Frederic Stanley. David Steel. Alfred Stanley. Whaples Chester Birge. - Southard. R. Dickinson. --- Pratts. Churchill. (Solomon) Mrs. Hart. --- Winchester. Geo. Landers. John Hazen.

For more "about the Chapel we quote the following from the "Chronicle of the Church," New Haven, Conn. issue of Dec. 29, 1837.

"New Britain, Dec. 18, 1837.

Mr. Editor, Dear Sir,—The Chronicle being the proper organ of communication for this diocese, I take the first opportunity to forward you a brief account of our Church, which was consecrated on the 7th. instant, by the name of St. Mark's Church. There were present, besides the Bishop, the Rev. Mr. Hull of Wallingford, the Rev. Mr. Covil of Bristol, and the Rev. Mr. Burgess of Hartford. We were also favored with the presence and assistance of the choir of Christ Church, Hartford, which

gave peculiar interest to the services of the day. The completion of our Church and the services of that day, were a source of great gratification to the friends of the Church, but especially so to the few Episcopalians in this village and its vicinity, who have for years, with a faith which rested upon the promises of God, that he would not forget his people, nor leave them comfortless, looked forward to this star of Jacob, now risen up for a light, to enlighten them that sit in darkness and the shadow of death. How or when this was to be brought about, was more than their fondest hope or wish could conjecture; and their hope had been so long deferred that their hearts had often become sick; but still blessed be God, they did not sink in despair. For often were they invited by their friends of other denominations, to join with them, and become members of their body. But this in good conscience they could not do. They felt it a duty, situated as they were, and did, therefore. attend their worship; but having been brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, as the Church has set it forth in her beauty of holiness, they could not forget this way of Zion, nor sing her songs, as it were, in a strange land. Whilst they endeavored, therefore, to wait patiently for the salvation of the Lord, and with thankful hearts pay due respect to all that surrounded them, by improving the blessings which their religious services presented for enjoyment; they would still think upon Zion. Their minds would be constantly going round about her, and marking her bulwarks, her strong towers. her places, with all her pleasant things. And thus be led to say in their hearts of the Church, as the true Israelites of old remarked concerning Jerusalem. 'How shall we sing the Lord's song in a strange land. If I forget the Church, let my right hand forget her cunning. If I do not remember her, let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth; if I do not prefer her to my chief joy.' And such, doubtless, will ever be the case, with all who have been rooted and grounded in the distinctive principles of the Church. They will never leave nor forsake her. It is true, indeed, that some who claim to have been brought up in the Church have forsaken her, and would fain forget her. But it is more likely, that they, as the apostle remarked, (I John II, 17,) 'went out from us but they were not of us: for if they had been of us, they would no doubt have

continued with us; but they went out that it might be made manifest that they were not all of us.' For I feel perfectly well assured, that those who are of us, or Churchmen from principle, will never lose that principle. Although when deprived of the worship of the Church they will make the best improvement of all the other religious privileges within their reach; yet they will not, they cannot forget their first and true love. For with regard to the Church they will feel bound to say, as did the intrepid apostle St. Peter, to his blessed Lord and Master. At the time that many of the disciples went back and walked no more with him. (John vi. 66.) The Lord Jesus said unto the twelve, will ye also go away? Simon Peter answered him, Lord to whom shall we go? Thou hast the words of eternal life.

"The few Episcopalians who compose St. Mark's parish, New Britain, are such as have either been brought up in the Church, or else by searching for the principles of holiness have found it to possess, in the most scriptural sense, the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone. Hence they compose a house that is at unity with itself; live like brethren in the unity of the spirit and the bonds of peace. As face answereth to face in water, so their hearts stand linked in one common interest for the growth and prosperity of the Church, the present condition of which, is to them, a source of inexpressable satisfaction; as one of said to me on the day of the consecration. 'This is a glorious day to us.' To this my own heart responded. For I know that they could all say with David, 'I was glad when they said unto me, let us go into the house of the Lord.' And this good spirit was so appropriately and cordially evinced, that it diffused itself through the community generally; so that while there was nothing to offend or mar the happiness of any, whatever were their peculiar religious views, there was much to be admired and approved of by all. Hence, instead of producing discord and disunion in the great Catholic Church, that is composed of all true believers, it had the happy tendency to remove prejudices which were founded and supported by ignorance and falsehood, and so tends strongly to bring us all nearer to that standard of sacred union, which is the only true test of Christianity, 'To love one another.' Wherefore we trust that our

efforts have not only been very signally crowned with that kind of blessing which makes glad the city of our God.

"It gives me pleasure to avail myself of this opportunity to express what I have always felt, and trust shall never cease to feel, a grateful acknowledgement for the many kindnesses which I have received, and the aid so opportunely afforded me by my urgent solicitations, for causing this charitable work of ours. By management and considerable exertion. I succeeded in supplying my parish with services on every Lord's day with one exception, and visited all the principle parishes in the diocese, to solicit aid of individuals for this object. And what was given me for its accomplishment, and the manner in which it was given I cannot soon forget; for my feelings were too much enlisted not to mark the spirit as well as the amount of all the contributions. The hardness of the times was such, as to afford an easy apology to all who were desirous of evading applications of this kind. Hence they who wished to do so, could very gracefully say 'go in peace,' or 'we wish you success,' without any consciousness or apparent conviction that they were leaving undone, a thing which they not only conceded was right, but also what was actually in their power to do. But notwithstanding this kind of reception sometimes met with, I was more and more encouraged to continue my efforts, because I also met with many good and generous hearts which appeared much better by contact, that were open to my application. And hence my success was so unexpectedly great, that we may still say 'it was the Lord's doings, and it is marvelous in our eyes.'

"The amount of money subscribed from abroad, some of which was in materials for our building, or goods to pay our workmen, is six hundred and fifty-four dollars and seventy-five cents.

Hartford,	\$145.00	Norwich,	24.00
New Haven,	136.00	Windham,	3.00
Waterbury and		Newtown,	5.75
Naugatuc,	131.00	Stamford;	7.00
Chatham,	36.00	Norwalk,	34.00
Wallingford,	9.00	Saybrook,	45.00
Plymouth,	45.00	Private Friends,	7.00
New London,	28.00		

"And in our own village, besides the timber for the frame of the Church given by one gentleman, and the ground on which it is errected by another, there has been raised three hundred and sixty-two dollars and twenty cents.

"This with what some of our friends where subscriptions have not been circulated, have promised to forward us for the object, and what may still be raised among ourselves, I trust will enable us to meet all our accounts. I am pleased also to acknowledge the receipt of a beautiful Bible and two Prayerbooks for the Church, from Professor Good of Washington College. And also from the agent of the Episcopal Press, one dozen Common Prayer-books with some tracts for free distribution, and with them from Mr. F. H. Huntington, N. Y., a few books for a parish library.

"With these acknowledgements I tender my sincere thanks, and hope that by the blessing of God, we shall go on with such prosperity, as not only to be able but also willing, and even desirious to do unto others as those have contributed unto our necessities have done unto us. And that as they have cast their bread upon the waters, I humbly trust, they shall receive it after many days

Thos. J. Davis."

As humble and inexpensive as this little church was, it is believed that it could not then have been built but for outside aid, and it is surprising to learn that nearly two thirds of the cost of building was donated from other towns. Mr. Davis does not state the donor of "the timber for the frame of the Church" but the Hon. Ira E. Smith had plenty of timber land, more than any other member of the Parish, and he was one of the most liberal members. The donor of the land we learn from Miss Russell's letters and also from the Berlin land records, Vol. 17. p. 459. The deed is dated Nov. 28, 1837. Mr. Thomas Lee was the father of L. P. Lee, one of the organizers of the Church. The consideration was his "love and good will towards the Episcopal Church in New Britain generally." It was deeded to Emanuel Russell and Lorenzo P. Lee Trustees of St. Mark's Church in New Britain. The land was forty feet wide and seventy feet deep and in addition to its boundary was described as "the land on which the new Episcopal Church has lately been erected." It was witnessed by Augustus Ward and Philip S. Judd and received for record June 8, 1838.

The parish meeting of April 23, 1838, unanimously "Resolved that the Wardens, Vestry, and Members of St. Mark's Church in New Britain, deeply sensible of the generous and friendly motives of Thomas Lee Esq. in presenting gratutiously to the Parish the lot on which our Church is built, with great pleasure improve the earliest opportunity to convey to him our sincere acknowledgements for the very liberal donation, and beg of him to accept the assurance of our gratitude and personal respect.

Resolved that E. Russell be the bearer of a copy of the above resolution to Thos. Lee Esq. In behalf of the society.

Delivered as directed April 24, 1838."

At the same meeting it was by a unanimous vote "Resolved, that whereas many of the citizens of this Village have liberally contributed to the Erection of an Episcopal Church in New Britain, as well as to the support of an Episcopal Clergyman the past year, who are members of various religious denominations: the Congregation of St. Mark's Church, gratefull for the public manifestations of principles so congenial to the spirit of the Christian religion and so well calculated to unite all Evangelical denominations in the great and good work of spreading the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the gloomy regions of Idolitry & Error, discharge a heartfelt duty in giving this public testimony of their thankfullness, and ardently hope that it is the happy harbinger of that blessed period when the wolf shall dwell with the Lamb & the Leopard shall lie down with the Kid, & the Calf & the young Lion & the fatling together & a little child shall lead them.

Resolved that a copy of the above resolution be presented to each of the religious societies in New Britain and that they be presented by E. Russell.

Resolved, that a communication be made to the Rev^d. Mr. Davis stating the situation of our society, and the reasons that compelled the society to discharge him from his pastoral duties among us, & return our many obligations to him for the Zeal, Industry & ability he has exercised In the discharge of the Various & arduous duties attendent on the efforts necessary to build a Church & unite a scattered congregation In the bonds

of union, as Christians & friendly social Intercourse as citizens; Resolved, that Docr. Rockwell, Geo. Winchester & E. Russell, be a Committee to draft and present to the Rev^d. T. J. Davis a communication, agreeable to the preceding resolution & that said Committee meet at the House of Eml. Russell on Thursday evening next at 7 ock. P. M. 25 inst. April to report.

Resolved that Do^{cr} Rockwell be a committee to call on the Rev^d. T. J. Davis this Evening & Inform him that a communication will be presented to him from the society expressive of their views, feelings & the situation of the society next Sunday Evening.

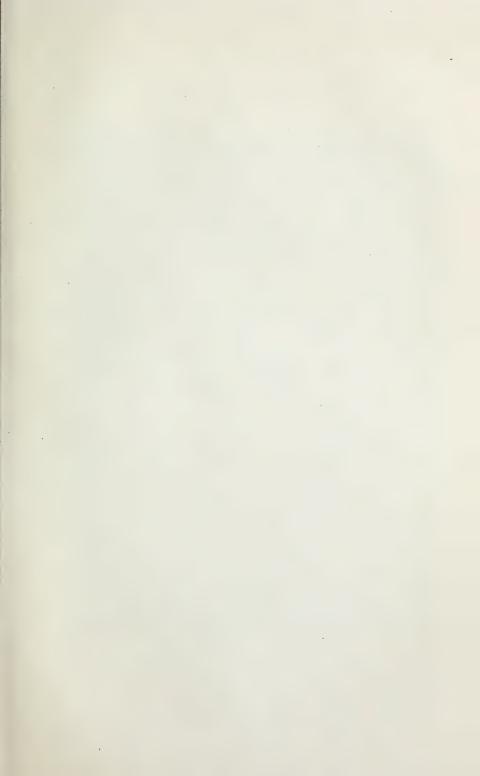
Adjourned without day. E. Russell Sec^y."

In conformity with this vote the Rev. Mr. Davis closed his rectorship of the society about June 1, 1838. The only known reason for his leaving was the financial crisis of that year, and the limited number of those on whom the support of the Church rested. This is not clearly brought out in the record but is disclosed in another letter of Mr. Emanuel Russell to his daughter Harriot, dated April 7, 1838, saying "I regret to say that we shall be unable to keep Mr. Davis the ensuing year, we cannot raise his salary under the present depression of business and shall have to hire some young single man to supply his place at a much less salary." It must indeed have been a serious depression of business when they felt compelled to seek a man at a salary much less than \$250, per annum and board, with the missionary society paying \$150. of that amount. Of course the board for a family of four persons was somewhat of an item. Mr. Davis' services here were unusually valuable. Without his aid in obtaining money from other towns, even the little chapel could not have been built. A new church with the first organ in New Britain, a Sunday School, and a Sewing Society, raising money for a Sunday School library, is a good showing for a rectorship of a year and one month. He was the right man in the right place, and it was certainly a misfortune that this little parish of about fifteen families could not have retained him. He was a minister of the Church for fiftyfive years. His short term of thirteen months service in New

Britain is in marked contrast with his forty-four years of service in the city of Philadelphia, thirty-six years of which he was continuously in one Parish.

There are always difficulties in establishing the Church in a community which has for a long time been composed largely of only one religious denomination. Of necessity the Church will when established draw more or less from other congregations and this is always unpleasant for those who suffer this loss. Mr. Russell's letter last quoted from further says—"New Britain has lost all its charms, except for a few righteous men we might have the bituminous lake of asphaltites spread over its plains. Every stranger that comes into our village is cautioned against attending our poor despised church, for the reason that its members are not respectable nor our principles orthodox and we do not hold to a change of Heart. . . . Alas poor human nature, is it true that no one can worship God acceptably but Presbyterians alias Congregationalists? there no truth, no beauty, no solemnity, no scripture in our solemn service: have we not beautiful prayers and do we not pray with a faith and holy zeal . . . for our enemies and for all mankind? And we pray most sincerely that our enemies may have better minds and exercise more charity, or at least use less intrigue and persecution. Mrs. Davis has returned and is almost sick with grief and exertion but (was) some better Sunday evening. . . . Your good mother is not very well, time and infirmities fritter away our old and failing frames and the place that knows us now will soon know us no more. It is however of little import if we succeed in gaining the mark of the prize of our high calling and can be joyfully transferred from a temporal to a celestial Kingdom. Eternal in the heavens where reigns eternal peace and joy." The name of Emanuel Russell will never fade from the History of St. Mark's Church. The excerpts from the letters of William Russell were furnished us by Mr. H. E. Russell of New London, Conn. and the other Russell letters were loaned us by Mr. William H. Russell of Englewood, N. J.

The first resident Rector, Mr. Davis, left here about June 1, 1838, with his grief-stricken wife and was soon settled at Akron, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Ordway of Puyallup,





Washington, (formerly of New Britain,) have presented St. Mark's Church with the Life of Thomas Jefferson, by T. J. Davis, also a photograph of Mr. Davis in his old age and an old daguerreotype of Mr. Davis and family, taken not long after they were here. We are thus enabled to present a picture of the Davis family, consisting as it did when Mr. Davis was here, of Mr. and Mrs. Davis and two sons, Thomas the elder son, and James Montgomery the younger son. Parish meeting that voted to dissolve the relations of pastor and people prepared themselves for being without any minister by the election of George Winchester as Lav Reader. In the Journal of Convention for 1838, the Rev. Zebadiah Hyde Mansfield, a newly ordered Deacon, is in the Clergy list as "officiating at St. Mark's Church, New Britain." Mrs. Francis gives June 22 as the beginning of his ministry here, but we place it as on or before June 12, the date of the Convention. The Bishop's address to the Convention refers to the confirmation of eight persons, and the consecration of St. Mark's Church at New Britain on Dec. 6, 1837. The certificate of consecration says Dec. 7. The address also says that "The Rev. Thomas J. Davis has resigned the charge of the Parish of New Britain."

The parochial report for New Britain, 1838, is as follows—"No Rector, Families 15, Communicants 12, Baptisms 14, (11 children, 3 adults,) burials 3, marriages 1, confirmations 8." New Britain was still in the list of parishes who had not paid their assessment to the convention fund. The report of the missionary society showed that the society had received \$6.00 from St. Mark's Church, New Britain by the Hon. Ira E. Smith, paid Rev. Thomas J. Davis of New Britain \$75, and that \$75 was due the said parish.

We have no record of any parish meeting after that of April 23, 1838, until March 15, 1841. Our only original record of Mr. Mansfield's service, aside from the Journal of the Convention, is Mrs. Francis' manuscript and the treasurer's account. The latter is apparently incomplete and many items have no date. Mrs. Francis does not give any date for the end of Mr. Mansfield's service, but we presume he officiated until relieved by his successor, Mr. Guion, and hence we fix his last Sunday as Nov. 25, 1838. Mrs. Francis, and others following her,

place the beginning of the Rev. John Marshall Guion's service as Dec. 2, 1840, but this is an evident error as to the year, although the month and day are correct, as appears by Mr. Emanuel Russell's memorandum book as follows:—

"Dec. 2d, 1838. Agreed with Revd. Mr. Guion to supply our pulpit during the winter at \$5. pr. Sunday with some encouragement of doing better if the Society could do it.

E. Russell.

Revd. Mr. Guion began Decr. 2d. 1838 the first time."

The Bishop's address to the Convention in June, 1839, announces that the Rev. Thomas J. Davis has taken letters dimissory to the Diocese of Ohio, the "Rev. John M. Guion has removed from Meriden to the parish of New Britain, to which he has been elected Rector." "The Rev. Zebadiah H. Mansfield has removed from New Britain to the Parish of Warehouse Point." Mr. Guion appears to have been hired temporarily "during the winter" but engaged as Rector some time previous to the sitting of the Convention, and it is hoped that the "encouragement of doing better" on the part of the society was realized, although no great increase of the Rector's salary was probable.

New Britain was still in the list of parishes that had not paid their assessment to the convention fund. The missionary society paid Emanuel Russell, of St. Mark's Church, Treasurer, \$75.00 due last Easter, and Mr. Russell forwarded the same to the Rev. Thomas J. Davis, "for missionary services in that Parish." St. Mark's Church also paid the missionary society, by Mr. Russell, \$4.00.

The report of the parish for 1839 is as follows:-

"St. Mark's New Britain, Rev. John Marshall Guion, Rector. I continued in the parochial charge of St. Andrew's Church, Meriden, until the close of October last at which time I resigned the Rectorship.

Since the first Sunday in Advent under a temporary arrangement, I have regularly officiated in St. Mark's Church, New Britain, where I have likewise attended two funerals. This Parish of recent origin is as yet feeble in respect to numbers and resources. Their limited abilities are therefore very inadequate

to the support of a Clergyman; other considerations however have prevailed with me, with the approbation of the Bishop, to accept the rectorship to which I have been canonically elected. The zeal and perseverance of a little band of the friends of the Church have commended them to the patronage of the almoners of the Church's bounty; the prospect of ultimate success promises well to repay their 'nursing care.' The precise number of families and communicants strictly united to the Church has not as yet been ascertained: it is however, in each case very small; yet do they form a rallying point for a numerous class, which is found in the population of a manufacturing town, not decidedly attached to any religious denomination, who are glad to avail themselves of the opportunity of attending the services of the Church, while many young persons, accustomed to her worship, perhaps educated in her principles, though called to leave the paternal roof, find themselves not excluded from the privileges to which their youthful associations incline them. Hence the band of Episcopalians here strictly form a missionary family, the church is a missionary Church; the ground is a missionary ground. The general attendance on the Lord's day has been respectable, frequently numerous, so much so as to encourage the hope, that the permanent establishment of the Church in New Britain, will be the means of much spiritual good. In conclusion, though the writer, aware as he is of the mutations of these changeful times, would not indulge in expectations too sanguine, yet would he not withhold the expression of his persuasion, that with due fostering care, under the divine blessing, St. Mark's Parish will, at no distant day, take its rank among the more flourishing in the Diocese."

Our only record within the parish for 1840 is Mr. E. Russell's account as treasurer and this does not have a dozen entries during the year. We quote two items therefrom:—"1840 Jan. 5, 10, Collected at Church 1.38. Feb. 2^d Collected at Church 1.00." We presume a new treasurer was elected in the spring of 1840, to succeed Mr. Russell, as Feb. 2 of that year is the latest date we find in his account. No treasurer's account for several years after that date has been found.

There was no minister or delegate from New Britain present at the Convention in 1840, and no parish report. New Britain

was still in the list of parishes that had not paid the assessment for the convention fund. The missionary society paid the parish \$50 and the Rev. John M. Guion \$25, for the parish.

If the Church slumbered throughout the year 1840 there were some signs of life, among the ladies, early in 1841, as appears from the following advertisement in the "Practical Christian and Church Chronicle," of New Haven, issue of Jan. 29:

"The Ladies of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain propose holding a Fair in the large upper room of North & Stanley's Brick Factory in said village, on Wednesday and Thursday the 3rd. and 4th. of February, the avails of which are to be appropriated to the discharge of the debt under which the Church labours. The aid of the benevolent, disposed to encourage a little band of Churchmen in their exertions, and especially of our brethren of the neighboring Parishes, is respectfully solicited."

An editorial notice in the same paper called attention to the above advertisement and said: "We learn from a friend that at no time have the prospects of this Parish been more encouraging than at present. A high degree of interest appears to be excited in the success of the Church accompanied with an unwonted attention to religious duties. Their numbers are limited, and there is a debt resting upon the Church, which though small is large and heavy in comparison with their means and weighs as a discouragement upon some otherwise friendly to the Church. The object is to remove the debt and we hope they will receive encouragement in their benevolent undertaking."

The result of the fair is told in a later issue as follows:—
"The Ladies' Sewing Society of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, return their heartfelt acknowledgement to the Episcopalians of Hartford and to the inhabitants of New Britain, of the different Christian denominations, for their generous patronage of the recent Fair of which the receipts to the amount of \$300, are a substantial testimony of liberality more than anticipated. It must be gratifying to our friends to learn that the avails applicable to the contemplated object will afford relief to our little Parish, struggling as it has been under pecuniary difficulties of serious moment and result, it is confidently

hoped, in securing an important amount of spiritual benefit. New Britain, Feb. 14, 1841."

Apparently the men were somewhat stirred up to find the ladies looking after the Church debt and thus at the next annual meeting of the parish, March 19, 1841, appointed S. G. Bucknall, I. E. Smith, L. P. Lee and George Francis "a committee to investigate the pecuniary situation of the Church." The said committee were also instructed to "wait upon Selden Deming and procure the money that belongs to the Society." At an adjourned meeting March 20, 1841, it was "Voted that Hon, I. E. Smith and L. P. Lee Esq. be a committee to call on Capt. Selden Deming of Wethersfield, and receive from him the balance of money in his hands, the avails of the old church, which by provision of the Bishop was to be paid to the first Episcopal Church erected within 3 miles of the old church site. and that they are hereby authorized to give the pledge or security of the parish to save Selden Deming harmless from all costs and claims of the Society or proprietors of the old Church, both for the sum now to be paid by him and for all former payments recd. from him."

The account of E. Russell, Treasurer, has the following entries:—"1838, March 20, Recd. of Mr. S. Deming for which myself and L. P. Lee gave Deming our joint Note on demand as Treasurer of the Old Church.

\$56.00"

"1838, Oct. 20, Rcd. of S. Deming for which I gave my rect. as Treasurer of St. Mark's Parish for — \$50.00"

These entries of \$106.00 received from Capt. Deming before March 20, 1841, account for the "former payments" referred to in the foregoing vote, but we find no record of "the sum now to be paid by him"—and consequently how much money St. Mark's parish received from the old Church (Christ Church, Worthington) is not known. Mr. Deming told Roger Welles Esq. of Newington, that the proceeds of the sale of the old church were paid to St. Mark's Church of New Britain. One hundred and fifteen dollars was the amount received for the sale in 1826, but this would be increased largely by accumulated interest before 1841. We thus find that although St. Mark's

was a new organization, in less than two years after its formation, it was considered the successor of the old Church.

In the Journal of Convention for the year 1841, New Britain appears to have been represented both by the Rector and delegate, although they did not arrive until the second day. The Bishop's address reported the confirmation of 8 persons at New Britain, April 4, 1814, and for the first time in the history of the Church, New Britain was in the list of parishes that had paid their assessment to the convention fund, the amount being \$2.25. The missionary society were then paying the parish only \$50 per annum instead of \$150.00 as formerly. In 1840, the society received from the parish \$4.25.

The report of the parish for 1841 is as follows:-

Rev. John Marshall Guion, Minister.

"Families 27, baptism—adults 4, communicants—added by removals 9, anew 3, lost by death 2, removals 4, total 18, confirmed 8, married 3, burials 4. Sunday School—teachers 4, scholars 30, Missionary and Charitable contributions \$19.75.

This Parish which through the disastrous condition of business, and other circumstances, has encountered difficulties of a severely trying nature, at the present moment appears to give promise of prosperity in both its temporal and spiritual interests. They who have been conversant with it from the commencement declare that at no former period were its prospects ever so encouraging. To aid in retrieving it from a debt which created much embarrassment, the Ladies' Society held a fair, the avails of which, augmented by the liberality of our friends in Hartford, and amounting to nearly \$300. have essentially relieved us from a threatening impediment to success. The heart of the Rector has been warmed and encouraged by the zealous efforts of his little flock, with their very limited resources, and in the face of many hindrances, to sustain the cause of the Church, and especially by the manifest interest in vital religion, which has been awakened among them. A comparatively large accession to the number of communicants has been anticipated, which it is confidently expected will be made at no distant day."

"The Chronicle of the Church" and its successor, "The Practical Christian and Church Chronicle," was the official organ of the Diocese. The Rev. Thomas J. Davis was the New Britain agent for it when he was here, and later Mr. L. P. Lee was the agent. In the issue of Jan. 7, 1842, we find the following:—

"Our readers will perceive the few Churchmen in New Britain are about to make another effort to extricate themselves from debt and we trust it will not be in vain. They have been energetic and persevering and deserve, as we trust they will receive, the assistance of the friends of the Church.

FAIR.

Encouraged by their former success the Ladies of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, propose holding another Fair on the afternoon and evening of the 19th. and 20th. of the present month, the avails to be appropriated to the same object as the last, the relieving their Church from debt which they hope by this effort entirely to accomplish. The attendance of friends from neighboring towns is respectfully requested."

After the fair, a card dated Feb. 11, 1842, extended thanks "to the inhabitants of Hartford and the neighboring towns and to their friends in New Britain, . . . to Col. Chapin and the ladies of New Haven, to Mr. Scoville of Waterbury and to the Ladies of Hartford and Glastonbury for their kind donations." The card also stated, "They are most happy in being able to state that the object for which they have labored is at length accomplished as a sufficient sum is now raised to free their Church from debt."

It will thus be seen that the parish is indebted to the ladies for making the Church free from debt for the first time after its formation, and this probably, during the darkest days, financially, that the Church ever had.

The report for the parish of New Britain in the Journal of Convention for 1842 is as follows:—

"Rev. John Marshall Guion, Rector.

Families 33, baptisms, infants 2, communicants added 7, present number 25, marriages 5, burials 4, Sunday School teachers 5, scholars 40, Missionary & Charitable contributions \$22.50.

This parish may now be regarded as prosperous. But for the utter prostration of business, cutting off the pecuniary resources of its friends, it might be added that it is prosperous in every respect. Yet even under difficulties pressing with peculiar severity upon a manufacturing community, we have reason to 'thank God and take courage.' The number of families and communicants is gradually increasing and there cannot be a doubt that the augmentation would be still greater, was it not that the straightened circumstances of both have heretofore prevented the pastor from giving to his flock the whole of his time, which experience has shown to be indispensible to the common interest. Our situation too, strikingly illustrates a truth, which it is presumed is a matter of universal observation, that the conservative principles of the Church do not warrant the expectation of rapid accessions to her numbers. The harmonious and exemplary conduct of her members has outlived a large share of opposition, and silenced the reproach of gainsayers, so that 'having no evil thing to say' former adversaries are constrained to respect, even to favor the cause, they once conscientiously withstood, and many an enquiring eye, and many an approving judgement are turning towards the distinctive principles of the 'only united Church.' Still our inveterate predilection for systems consecrated by the supposed authority of revered Fathers, not of primitive, but of puritan times, on the one hand, and a hankering after novelties and excitement on the other, are checks to the progress of truth, which time and circumstances, and above all, the guidance from above promised to the sincere searchers for truth, we may hope will remove. God has dealt very graciously with us as a Parish during the past year, sparing us the pain of a single bereavement by death, the funerals reported being all of persons of other denominations or places."

In 1843 there was no business transacted at the annual meeting of the parish other than the election of the usual officers. In the Journal of Convention for 1843, the residents of Farmington, desiring service, were recommended to apply to the minister of the Church at New Britain, thus practically uniting Farmington and New Britain in one cure. In this year the parish was once more placed in the list of those who had not paid their share of the convention fund. The same was true in 1844, but they paid their share in 1845-1846 and 1847, failed to

pay in 1848 but after that they paid regularly. The Rev. Mr. Guion's report of the parish to the Convention of 1843 was as follows:—

"Families 26, baptisms-infants and children 6, communicants—added by removals 2, anew 5, total 7, present number 32, marriages I, burials 5, missionary and charitable contributions \$17. The condition of this Parish is much the same as that represented in my former reports; modified by the accumulation of pecuniary embarrassments, arising out of the business derangements of the place, not uncheered however, with an especial degree of religious seriousness, and by the exemplary walk, cordial unanimity and persevering zeal of our little flock. With mingled emotions we can well appropriate the language of the confiding apostle: 'troubled on every side yet not distressed; perplexed but not in despair; cast down but not destroyed.' The diminution in the number of families reported. as compared with the preceeding year, is mainly owing to several who then with the stronger reasons were counted as permanent accessions, having betaken themselves to a new and more popular place of resort. (The South Congregational Church was organized July 5, 1842.) A very encouraging number of persons are awaiting the rite of confirmation. The funerals reported were all of persons disconnected with the parish, with the exception of an infant, through a gracious Providence, the only instance of mortality within our flock for more than two years. Peculiar circumstances have occasioned a temporary disappointment in the re-organization of the Sunday School.

This whole region seems to present a most propitious field for missionary labor, embracing several isolated families of Episcopalians, and a mass of individuals ever prompt to lend a favorable ear to the word dispensed in the Church, and whom the notoriously distracted state of the various sects, would doubtless dispose to seek refuge in the 'opened door' of the ark of security and peace. On a few occasions I have ministered with much gratification to myself, and I trust with acceptance to different assemblages, and feel with pain the restraint of circumstances which interferes with a constant and systematic course of action upon ground so inviting."

This report indicates that Mr. Guion did not devote all of his time to this parish because it was necessary for him to preach elsewhere a part of the time in order to receive a salary sufficient to his support.

"At the Annual (adjourned) Meeting of the Society of St. Mark's Church," April 15, 1844, "S. G. Bucknall, Hezekiah Seymour and H. E. Russell were appointed a Committee to call upon Rev. J. M. Guion to learn his disposition as to remaining our Spiritual Charge for the ensuing year provided a sufficient sum can be subscribed to tender him."

Our only record of the result of this vote is found in Mr. Guion's report of the Parish to the Convention of 1844, as follows:—

"Baptism—infants 2, marriages 3, funerals 1, communicants—lost by removal 1, present number 31.

My report of this Parish at the last Convention is applicable to its present condition and members. Their inabilty to sustain the entire services of a Clergyman has induced me to devote a portion of my time to other vacant Parishes, and during the past year about one third has been given to Wolcott. Four Sundays I have officiated at Essex borough. The residue of my time has been employed at New Britain, which is now my sole Cure.

The reasons why no additions are reported is that several who would be classified as such, are awaiting the rite of confirmation to seal their union with the Church. The necessities of the Parish have been such as to prevail with me not to press the usual parochial collections."

There was no minister or delegate present at the Convention 1844.

In the "Calendar" of Hartford, Jan. 4, 1845, the ladies of this parish advertised to hold a fair on the afternoon and evening of Wednesday and Thursday, Jan. 29 and 30, saying: "The attendance and patronage of all who feel interested in the welfare of this little band of Churchmen is earnestly and respectfully solicited." The success of this fair is not known.

At the annual meeting of the parish, Easter Monday, March 24, 1845, it was "Voted that the following be communicated to the Rev^d. J. M. Guion.

That we the members of St. Mark's Parish, sensible of the high and important Services which the Rev^d. J. M. Guion has so faithfully rendered the Parish for the many years he has been our Pastor, and deeply grateful to him for those Services, we hereby wish to express to him our fervent gratitude and our thanks, but taking into consideration his very engrossing Employment in another Town, we believe the interests of the Parish will be better promoted by Employing as speedily as possible some active young man who can devote his whole time and services to the welfare of the Parish."

The "engrossing Employment in another Town" was teaching a private School at Hartford, as is shown by the following advertisement in the "Calendar" issue of Jan. 18, 1845.

"Classical and English School.

The Subscriber has been induced to open in this city a school for instruction in the Classics, Mathematics and the various branches of a liberal English education. For this purpose he has engaged commodious and agreeable apartments at the rooms No. 182-1-2 Main St. at which place the terms and other particulars will be made known."

Signed, John M. Guion.

The editor also called special attention to this advertisement, saying that "Mr. Guion is an estimable clergyman, and a graduate of Columbia College, New York. We understand that the use of philosophical and chemical apparatus of the College will be afforded to Mr. Guion in instructing his pupils."

Mr. James J. Goodwin of Hartford and New York was one of Mr. Guion's pupils at this school in 1845.

At the Convention in June, 1845, Mr. Guion and a delegate from St. Mark's were present and among the visiting clergymen was the Rev. Thomas J. Davis of Philadelphia, a former Rector of the parish. The Bishop's address to the Convention reports the confirmation of 17 persons at New Britain, June 8, 1845, while Mr. Guion makes only 15. His report to this convention is as follows:—

"Families about 30, communicants—removed 1, added 6, total 36, baptisms—adults 3, infants 9, total 12, confirmed 15, marriages 3, funerals 1.

The spiritual prosperity of this Parish, it is believed, was never so encouraging as at the present very auspicious period, while its pecuniary interests would seem to be gradually improving."

The parish being unable to pay a minister for full time, and still unwilling to have him use his time elsewhere, Mr. Guion was compelled to resign, which he did Dec. 20, 1845. On Dec. 29, following, his resignation was presented and read at a parish meeting, when it was "Resolved, that the Parish accept the resignation of the Rev. Mr. Guion, and that with a deep & abiding sense of the kindly feelings expressed by him in his letter of resignation, and which heretofore have been so often exhibited to us individually and collectively, (as well as for his many years of ministerial Labor among us) we tender him our most grateful thanks, and reciprocating his kind wishes, we pray heaven to bless him (and his Family) with rich blessings, both temporal & Eternal.

Resolved, that a copy of the foregoing resolution Signed by the Wardens of the Parish be transmitted to the Rev. Mr. Guion.

Hezekiah Seymour. Wardens of St. Mark's Church.

Voted that the Society Engage Mr. C. R. Fisher to officiate for us as our Clergyman until Next Easter provided we are enabled to pay him the sum he required."

Mr. Guion was a land owner in New Britain, and so well established here that it was not an easy matter to remove. How long he continued his school at Hartford we do not know but we presume he discontinued it during the year 1846. Mr. Fisher officiated here for the three months for which he was engaged, but continued to reside in Hartford. In the Bishop's address to the Convention of 1846, we find that Charles Richmond Fisher was ordered a Deacon Dec. 21, 1845 and had been transferred to the Diocese of Massachusetts. The address also says that "The Rev. John M. Guion has resigned the rector-

ship of St. Mark's Church, New Britain. The Standing Committee reported that Alexander Capron from the graduating class of 1845 had been "recommended as a Candidate for Orders." Mr. Capron became the first Rector of St. Mark's after the completion of the present church building on West Main St.

Mr. Fisher's report of the parish to the Convention of 1846 is as follows:—

"I took the temporary charge of this Parish immediately after my ordination in Dec. last, but the condition of the Parish at that period and the shortness of the time during which I had charge of it, prevent me from making such a report as the Canon requires.

Families about 25, baptisms—6 children, communicants—added anew 1, whole number about 40, marriages 1, burials 1. Sunday School—teachers 5, scholars about 20.

The children were catechized almost every Sunday, in the Church immediately after the morning service. The Holy Communion was administered on the Festival of the Nativity by the Rev. Dr. Jarvis, and in the three following months by the Rev. H. H. Bates, the Rev. Dr. Totten and the Rev. John M. Guion, former Rector of the Parish, and on Easter Sunday by the Rev. Wm. Payne. I thrice assisted in the administration. The average number of communicants at any one time is about 20. The average attendance on public worship on the afternoon of Sundays is about 75. My charge of this Parish closed at Easter."

This report shows that Mr. Fisher took charge of the parish shortly after Dec. 21, 1845 and as Mr. Guion's connection with the parish was not fully dissolved until Dec. 29, that date may be considered as the beginning of Mr. Fisher's term. He was not however a stranger to the parish, for he officiated here once or twice a month during the last five months of Mr. Guion's rectorship. By the kindness of Mr. Fisher's daughters, now residing at Hartford, Conn. we are permitted to make the following excerpts from his diary.

"12th. Sunday after Trinity 1845 (Aug. 10,) I officiated at St. Mark's, New Britain. Dinner at Mr. Russell's, tea at Mr. Seymour's. Reached home at 8 o'clock in the evening.

16th. Sunday after Trinity, (Sept. 7, 1845.) Officiated at New Britain. Tea at Mr. Bucknall's and returned in the evening. Staid Saturday night and Sunday noon at Mr. Russell's. Vestry meeting after service in the afternoon.

18th. Sunday after Trinity, (Sept. 21, 1845.) At New Britain. Read the 61st. and 62nd. sermons of 2nd. Vol. of Bishop Dehon. Met the choir on Saturday evening. Called on Mr. Guion in the evening and Judge Smith in the morning.

Saturday, Oct. 4, 1845. Left home for New Britain at 3 o'clock. In the evening, met the choir at Mr. Bucknall's where I stopped.

22nd. Sunday after Trinity, (Oct. 19, 1845.) At New Britain. Read two sermons from the Church of England Magazine. Mr. Thomas R. Pinchon went with me. Tea at Mr. Todd's.

24th. Sunday after Trinity, (Nov. 2, 1845.) At New Britain. Read the 10th. and 12th. sermons of Bishop Griswold. Sunday, Nov. 16, 1845. Prof. Stuart went with me to New Britain. Dinner at Mr. Wooley's and tea at Mr. Todd's. The congregation numbered nearly 80 today, being much larger than on any former occasion when I have officiated in this church. I catechised the children as usual.

At New Britain again Nov. 30, 1845, and stopped with Mr. Todd.

On Tuesday evening Dec. 23, 1845, the Parish of St. Mark's, New Britain, voted to give me a call to take the pastoral charge until Easter next and agreed "to make me as liberal a compensation as the condition of the Parish will possibly admit." All the Parish is able at present to pay is at the rate of \$300. per annum. On Christmas Eve, by special request, I preached in St. Mark's. The Church was full to overflowing."

This was only three days after he was made a Deacon, and as he had no right to preach before that, it was his first sermon in this parish. There is no parish meeting of record between March 24, and Dec. 29, 1845, at which latter meeting the engagement of Mr. Fisher is recorded.

Again turning to his diary:-

"Feb. 15, 1846, Preached once at the house of Mr. S. G. Bucknall, a most violent snow storm prevented almost any man from moving out. My Senior Warden, old Mr. Hezekiah Sey-

mour came to Mr. Bucknall's in the morning and said it would be of no use to open the church for it was as much as a man's life was worth to try to get out. I thought best not to go to the church but to preach where I was."

Feb. 16. Attended the funeral of Mr. George Dewey, aged 31, from the church. There were nearly 300 persons present notwithstanding the great depth of snow.

March 15, 1846. Rev. Mr. Guion administered the Holy Communion for me at New Britain. I preached at Cabotsville, Mass. where I performed the m— service of the Church for the first time that it was ever performed in that place.

Easter Sunday, 1846, (April 12.) Rev. Mr. Payne of Union-ville preached and administered the Holy Communion for me in my Parish. The Hon. Ira E. Smith received the Holy Communion for the first time. There were 26 that received the Communion."

This closed the ministry of Mr. Fisher in this Parish.

Mr. Guion's report to the Convention of 1846 shows that he resigned on Dec. 20, three days before the Parish voted to call Mr. Fisher. The report is as follows:—

"I resigned the Rectorship of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, on the 20th. Dec. last, since which date my services have been rendered to destitute Parishes wherever required. I have officiated in New Britain twice, three times in Bristol and since June 1845, once a fortnight in St. Matthew's Church, Plymouth, until Easter when the Parish were enable to secure the services of their present Pastor. I have solemnized the marriage rite three times in St. Mark's Parish, and attended one funeral in St. Matthew's. This last Parish, though from various causes much depressed, I left in a state of harmony. . . . In New Britain there continues a little band of pious and devoted ones struggling with praiseworthy zeal, though under

In New Britain there continues a little band of pious and devoted ones struggling with praiseworthy zeal, though under many discouragements, to sustain the cause they love; for them the prayer of every Christian heart must be "for my brethren and companions sake I will wish thee prosperity."

Mrs. Francis records that the Rev. Abner Jackson officiated from April 19, 1846, but the parish has no record of when he was first engaged. His report to the Convention for 1846 says "Since the Sunday after Easter, I have had charge of St. Mark's Church, New Britain.

I find in this Parish about 25 families and 29 communicants." This shows that Mr. Jackson's services immediately followed those of Mr. Fisher, the first Sunday after Easter of that year being April 19.

At the annual parish meeting April 7, 1847, it was "Voted to engage the services of Revd. Mr. Jackson for the ensuing year as Rector of the Parish." Two weeks later a meeting of the Parish was held at the church "for the purpose of devising means for either removing the *old* or for building a *New* Church for the Parish.

Revd. Mr. Jackson in the Chair."

At the said meeting "H. E. Russell, J. B. Parsons & Chas. Parsons were appointed a committee to report (to the next meeting of the parish) the estimated Cost of removing & altering the old Church into a double House suitable to the use of 2 Families & also to report (if it can be ascertained) what we can obtain for the Building as it stands."

The Rev. John M. Guion of New Britain received a call April 13, 1847, to Grace Church, Saybrook, which he accepted. His report to the Convention for 1847 is in part as follows:—

"During the past ecclesiastical year, having had no Parochial charge until Easter, I have rendered such clerical services as have been requested. I have officiated....two Sundays in St. Matthew's, Plymouth, and seven in New Britain, in the absence of the minister of the Parish, for whom I have also administered the Holy Communion and whom I have assisted on various other occasions. Here I have baptized three children."

The Rev. A. Jackson for himself reported to the Convention that he "has been engaged during the year in the discharge of the duties of his Professorship in Trinity College. He has officiated constantly on Sundays at St. Mark's Church, New Britain."

His report for the parish, 1847, was as follows:-

"Families about 30, communicants 30, two having been lost by death and one by removal, and three having been gained by removal. The attendance is very much improved, and a new interest seems to be felt in the prosperity of the Church. A very desirable lot has been purchased in a central situation, on which it is designed either to place the present building, making extensive repairs and alterations, or to build a new Church. The Minister sees much to encourage his labors in this Parish."

The matter of a new church was again taken up at a parish meeting July 5, 1847, from the record of which we copy as follows:—

"John B. Parsons, & H. E. Russell were duly appointed a committee to visit New Haven for the purpose of Conferring with Mr. 'Stone' (an architect there), upon the plan for a New Church Edifice for the Parish, to obtain his Terms, drawings & complete plans if they are considered suitable & to report the same to the Parish at a Future Meeting.

On Motion of Mr. H. Seymour a Building Committee was nominated & I. E. Smith, Rev. Prof^r. Jackson, H. E. Russell, J. B. Parsons & J. H. Todd were appointed a Building Committee.

Hon. I. E. Smith presented a subscription paper to the Meeting for the purpose of raising the necessary means to defray the Expense of Erecting said Church Building, it not being completed. The sums Subscribed will not be recorded until completed.

On Motion, Meeting adjd. without day.

H. E. Russell, Clerk."

The following subscription list is recorded immediately after the record of the said meeting of July 5:—

Names:— E. Smith

I. E. Smith	\$600.00	Hiram C. Fenton	\$ 4.00
H. E. Russell	200.00	Aug. Penfield	10.00
J. B. Parsons	100.00	Wm. H. Smith	5.00
Hez. Seymour	20.00	Chas. Parsons	75.00
Wm. Bingham	75.00	Chri ^s . Senior	5.00
S. G. Bucknell	40.00	Edward Senior	5.00
Noble Hill	20.00	Nath¹. Dickinson	5.00
J. H. Todd	150.00	Geo. Wooley	25.00
Jo ⁸ . Staples	50.00	Wm. Blacksley	10.00
P. S. Judd	5.00	Mr. Kilbourn	15.00
Geo. Bullock	25.00	Rev. A. Jackson	100.00
L. P. Lee	40.00	Elias Barnes	10.00
John L. Perkins	10.00	A. G. Graham	50.00

On Dec. 9, 1847, the parish voted to sell to Judge Smith "the old Church Building at \$500. to be removed by him before the 9th of April 1848." At the same meeting Charles Parsons and William Bingham were added to the building committee. In accordance with this vote the building was removed to its present site on Myrtle street and made over into a tenement house. Later it was used as a part of St. Mary's School building as before stated.

On April 8, 1848, it was "Voted, That S. G. Bucknall as Treasurer of the Society be and is hereby authorized to sign a quit claim deed to G. M. Landers relinquishing any and all claim which St. Mark's Parish have or are supposed to have in the land recently occupied by their Church Building and for which the Society held a conditional quit claim deed from Thomas Lee deceased." The parish were now without any place of public worship of their own and consequently obtained the use of the old Academy, then on the lot where the Strickland School House is, and used the same until the new church was ready for use.

In the "Calendar" for May 6, 1848, is the following death notice:

"In New Britain on the 27th. ult., in the 82d. year of his age, Solomon Churchill. He was the oldest member of St. Mark's Parish, was amidst much bodily infirmity, a constant and devout attendant on all its services and died in the confidence of a certain faith." It is to be regretted that we have no parish register of marriages, baptisms and burials, until 1849.

At the Convention of 1848, the Rev. Thomas J. Davis of Pennsylvania was again present as a visiting clergyman and probably made a visit to his old parish at New Britain before he returned home. The Bishop's address states that Alexander Capron A.B. a candidate for Holy Orders has been transferred to the diocese of New York.

The reports of the Rev. Mr. Jackson for the parish and for himself to the Convention of 1848 are as follows:—

"St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Rev. A. Jackson, Rector. Families 34, Communicants 42, Baptisms 8, Deaths 6. The Parish is now engaged in the erection of a handsome gothic Church in a central position capable of seating over 250 persons,

which will be ready for consecration in October. Its prospects are very encouraging. The population of the village is rapidly increasing. And it is believed that with the Divine blessing, the zealous and judicious labors of a resident Pastor will soon build up a self sustaining and prosperous Parish.

The Rev. A. Jackson. . . has had charge of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, where he has officiated on Sundays and on some of the chief Festivals and Fasts. In addition to these duties he has been since the first of April last, Editor of the Calendar."

The report of the missionary society for the year 1848 shows \$50. paid to the Rev. Professor Jackson, which was towards his salary as Rector of St. Mark's Church. For twelve years the missionary society of the Diocese, (then called the Christian Knowledge Society,) had carefully watched over the little band of Churchmen at New Britain and aided them greatly in paying their expenses. It was the desire and aim of the Rev. Prof. Jackson to make this parish self-sustaining. And now with an increase of population in the village, with the number of families in the parish more than doubled in the last ten years and the communicants in the Church more than trebled, the time had come into the parish could take care of itself, and hence in June, 1848, St. Mark's Parish in New Britain ceased to be a mission and first became a self-supporting parish, and remained so for three years.

The parish records have nothing about purchasing a site for the church, nothing about the progress of the building, and not a word about laying the Cornerstone. The records herein before given show that John B. Parsons, who helped build the old church, was chairman of the building committee and that his brother Charles was on that committee with him. The land on which the church stands was first bought by Charles Parsons, April 10, 1847, of Lucina C. Hart and Lucina Hart for four hundred dollars, as shown by the Berlin Land Records, Vol. 24, p. 538, and is described as follows:—"Beginning at the South East corner of the School House lot of District No. 1, of said New Britain, on the line of the East and West highway (West Main Street,) thence running East along the line of said highway five rods and two and one half links, thence North-

erly in a line at right angle with said highway to a point at the intersection of the North line of the premises sold, thence Westerly at right angles with the North and South highway (Washington Street,) on the west of said premises to the said North and South highway at a point nine rods and twenty links Northerly of the south west corner of said school house lot, thence southerly along the said highway one rod and twenty links to the North West corner of said School house lot, thence easterly along the North line of said School house lot to the North East corner of the same and thence along the East line of said school house lot to the place of beginning, containing about fifty rods of land more or less." It was witnessed by L. L. Sperry and Marcellus Clark and received for record May 18, 1848. The school house then stood on the corner of West Main and Washington streets and the land sold was what may be called an L shaped piece on the north and east sides of the school house lot. It did not include the land where the parish house now stands. The land conveyed by this deed was deeded by Ira E. Smith, April 7, 1848, to Lorenzo P. Lee, George Wooley, Noble Hill, Christopher Senior, Sheldon Smith, George Francis and William Blakeslee, Vestry men of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, and to their successors in office, as appears from the Berlin Land records, Vol. 24, page 314.

Mr. John B. Parsons as chairman of the building committee had charge of the building. The principal carpenter was a Mr. Moulthrop of Wallingford, but Mr. Parsons and others worked with him, the church being built by the day and not by contract. Mr. Levi Blinn says that a shanty was built in front of the church and all the window sash were made in that shanty by hand. The Strickland Brothers of New Britain had charge of the mason work and a colored man named "Lem. Powers" laid the stone work for them. Mr. Parsons' account relating to this building begins Dec. 14, 1847, when he charges one and a half days and expenses going to New Haven. On March 13, 1848, he charges cash paid for slabs for shanty 38 cents. On June 19, 1848, for going to Hartford after raisers and June 23, to cash for 24 bottles of beer \$1.00; and so we presume that the frame was raised on June 23, 1848. The beer of that date was root beer, which came in stone bottles holding each one

quart, the retail price being 2 cents per glass. Mr. Parsons' account ends June 30, 1848.

The corner stone was laid on Monday, June 19, 1848. We are indebted to "The Churchman" of New York for the following account, which they copied for us from the old New York Churchman, issue of July 6, 1848:—

"The corner stone of St. Mark's church, New Britain, was laid with appropriate rites on Monday the 10th, inst. at five o'clock P.M. A procession consisting of the officiating clergy. wardens, vestry and members of the parish, was formed at the Academy which was used while the church was in progress for the celebration of divine service. As the procession approached the site of the new church, the service was begun (according to New York Ritual,) by the Rev. P. S. Chauncey, rector of Christ Church, Hartford. The articles deposited in the box were announced and the corner stone was laid (at the request of the Bishop who was absent on official duty,) by the Rev. A. Jackson, rector of the parish. A prayer was then offered by the Rev. C. R. Fisher of Hartford and formerly minister of the parish, after which the Rev. Mr. Chauncey delivered in the presence of a numerous and very attentive congregation an appropriate and beautiful address. The Gloria in excelsis was then heartily sung by the whole congregation and the remaining collects were offered and the benediction pronounced by the rector of the parish.

"The material of the church is to be wood; the style Gothic, the dimensions 55 feet in length by 34 in width. The Chancel extending 12 feet farther; the entrance is through the tower in front; the total length 75 feet, the site is very central, being at the N. W. angle of the public square."

This was originally published in "The Calendar" of Hartford, issue of June 24, 1848, together with other matter which we quote as follows:—

"There is a small but devoted band of Churchmen, who with the promise of some assistance from abroad have undertaken a great work. If they are enabled to carry it out, there is every reason to believe that a self sustaining and prosperous Parish will soon be established. The village is eminently prosperous and rapidly increasing in population. Houses are fast springing up and yet there is at all times a demand far beyond the supply.

"We commend this enterprise to the favorable consideration of our brethren as one which promises to amply repay all that may be expended upon it. If what the few Churchmen of New Britain are attempting to do *now* had been done ten years ago, that would in all probability have been at this moment one of the strongest parishes of the diocese.

"Subscriptions for this object will be gratefully received by the Editor of the Calendar."

The only person now living in New Britain who has related to us any distinct recollection of the laying of the corner stone. is Mr. Thomas H. Brady, who was then only five years old. The stone for the foundation was quarried at the ledge, corner of Elm and East Main streets. Mr. Brady's father drew the stone to the site of the church with an ox team. It was his delight to have the boy Thomas with him and the bundle of hav that he carried for the cattle to eat was placed on top of each load of stone during the forenoon to make a cushion for the boy to ride on. The laying of the corner stone was a matter of conversation with the workmen, who told the teamster Brady that the service of the Episcopal Church was just like that of the Catholics, and so he decided to attend. And Thomas distinctly remembers that on one week day morning his father dressed in his Sunday clothes, comprising a silk hat and white shirt with a high standing collar, mounted his ox cart and drove to town to witness the laving of the corner stone of St. Mark's Church.

The lofty spire was built and finished within the church and afterwards it was raised into its elevated position. Young Brady sat "on the green" near where the Soldiers' monument now is, and watched the spire in its journey towards the sky. Its rising up out of the building, is now remembered as one of the strangest sights that Mr. Brady ever saw.

At a parish meeting Sept. 30, 1848, "I. E. Smith, J. H. Todd, H. E. Russell and such others as they may associate with them" were authorized to borrow money for the parish "to the amount of Five Thousand Dollars."

Professor Jackson's work as missionary here had been so successful and was so far advanced that he could now leave the parish in other hands and consequently the parish voted Nov. 26, 1848, "that we invite the Rev^d. Alex'r. Capron to become our Minister until next Easter Monday, and that we pay him at the rate of four Hundred Dollars per annum."

Mr. Capron's letter of acceptance is in the parish files and is here given in full:—

"Hartford, Nov. 27, 1848.

Mr. H. E. Russell,

Dear Sir:-

I am happy to acknowledge your note of yesterday, inviting me, on behalf of your parish, to become your Minister until Easter Monday, next.

Allow me to return my sincere thanks to yourself, dear Sir, & through you, to the Wardens, Vestry &c. of St. Mark's, for your kind invitation. The conditions are satisfactory & it shall be my effort, to discharge the duties of your parish, so far as my office permits, to the best of my ability. May it please our Heavenly Father, so to direct & further us by His Council & Aid, that the connexion shall prove conducive to the mutual, & everlasting welfare of all concerned through the merits of His dear Son our Savior Jesus Christ.

Your

To Obliged friend & Servt.

Mr. Henry E. Russell.

Alex Capron."

The "Calendar" for Dec. 16, 1848, has the following notice:—
"Consecration.

St. Mark's Church, New Britain will be consecrated to the service of Almighty God on Saturday, Dec. 23; Services to commence at 11 o'clock A. M. The Clergy are invited to attend in Surplices." The hour was afterwards changed to 10 o'clock instead of 11, in order to "suit the arrangement of the cars both ways" "and have the service concluded in time for the accommodation train to Hartford at 1 P. M."

The first record in parish book No. 2 is the request to consecrate followed by the certificate of consecration, as follows:—

"To the Right Reverend Thomas Church Brownell, D.D. L.L.D. Bishop of the Diocese of Connt.

Rt. Reverend and Dear Sir:-

The people of the Parish of Saint Mark's, New Britain, having been moved, as they must, by a christian zeal for the Glory of God and the building up of the Kingdom of His dear Son, to erect a *House* to be devoted to His worship, and to the decent reverent Celebration of the Sacred *Mysteries* of our most Holy Faith, respectfully request that you do now *consecrate* this House, which they have built, and set it apart forever from all unhallowed, worldly and common uses, to be henceforth perpetually devoted and dedicated to the Services and Glory of the Most High God.

Signed	A. Jackson,	Rector.
	Hezk. Seymour, S. G. Bucknall,	Wardens.
	Noble Hill, Wm. Bingham, Geo. Francis, L. P. Lee, Geo. Woolley, J. B. Parsons, C. Senior,	Vestrymen.

New Britain, Dec. 23, 1848."

"Whereas, sundry good people of the Parish of St. Mark's, New Britain, have erected a House for the Publick Worship of God, according to the Doctrine and Ritual of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and have requested that the same may be consecrated agreeably to the usages of the said church.

Now, therefore be it known, that I, Thomas Church Brownell, by Divine permission, Bishop of The Diocese of Connecticut, with the prescribed Rites and Solemnities, did this day duly consecrate the said House, by the name of St. Mark's Church, and setting it apart henceforth from all unhallowed, worldly and common uses, the same did dedicate to the service of Almighty God, for reading his Holy Word, for celebrating his Holy Sacraments, for offering to his Glorious Majesty the sacrifices of Prayer and Thanksgiving, for blessing the people in His Name, and for the performance of all other Holy Offices. according to the Doctrine, Discipline and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and for the sole use of a congregation, in Communion with the said Church, and in union with the Diocese of Connecticut. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed my Episcopal Seal, this Twenty third day of December, in the year of our Lord. One thousand, eight hundred and forty eight, and in the thirtieth year of my Consecration.

L.S. Signed, Thomas Church Brownell."

Although Professor and Mrs. Jackson resided at Hartford, the latter was deeply interested in the welfare of the parish as is evidenced by the fact that she presented the Church with a large and beautiful copy of the Book of Common Prayer, which was probably used for the first time on the day of the consecration. It is inscribed "St. Mark's, New Britain, Presented by Emily Ellsworth Jackson, Dec. 23, 1848, being the day of the Consecration."

The following account of the consecration is taken from the "Calendar," issue of Jan. 6, 1849:—

"CONSECRATION.

St. Mark's Church, New Britain, was consecrated to the service of Almighty God on the 23d. ult. by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese. The request to consecrate was read by the Rev. Mr. Capron, and the sentence of consecration by the Rev. Mr. Jackson. Morning Prayer was read by the Rev. Dr. Williams, President of Trinity College, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Chauncey. The Bishop officiated in the Ante-com-

munion service, the Rev. Mr. Jackson reading the Gospel and the Rev. Mr. Fisher the Epistle. The sermon was by the Rev. Mr. Coxe from Ps. lxxxiv, 3, 'Yea the sparrow hath found a house, and the swallow a nest,' etc. It was an earnest and affectionate discourse, well suited to the occasion and the circumstances of the parish. After the Sermon, the Bishop administered the holy rite of confirmation to nine persons.

"The prospects of this parish are at present very encouraging, though it has seen some dark days. By a most energetic and praiseworthy effort, it has exchanged the former unsightly and badly located house of worship for one convenient in situation, and beautiful in appearance. The new Church contains 60 pews on the floor of the nave, and more than 50 of these were rented at once, for a sum more than sufficient to pay the Rector's salary. The village is rapidly increasing in population, so that a few more years must see this a strong, and well established parish. The Rev. Professor Jackson has labored here as a Missionary since Easter 1846, and now resigns the parish into the hands of the Rev. Alexander Capron of the Diocese of New York, with heartfelt prayers for its peace and prosperity.

DESCRIPTION OF THE CHURCH.

"The building is of wood with a tower and spire at the southern end of the nave and a chancel of very fair proportions at the North. No aisles, but the nave is covered with a very high pitched open roof which is imposing and church like. The church is lighted with simple lancet windows on the sides and a two light northern window over the altar. A pleasing effect is produced by the coloring of the walls which are not, as is usual, lined off in imitation of stone work, but are colored a warm gray which harmoniously unites the colors of the black walnut seats and oaken roof.

"Although there is a great discrepancy between the character of the roof and that of the windows and the detail generally, the design to say the least is church-like, and under the circumstances reflects credit on the little flock that were for the first time that day assembled to worship within its walls. The aim of the congregation is so commendable that it is with

pleasure we can speak of the admirable execution of the work, having been assured by competent judges that the carpentry, and more especially the carving of the interior is excellent and reflects great credit upon the workmen employed, whilst the liberality of the parishioners who have contributed largely and ungrudgingly has been shown by the step they took in the first instance of securing the professional services of the best architect that they knew of in the neighborhood. Any failure therefore in the design is attributable to him and not to the congregation who have done their best to render to God a fitting dwelling.

"The church can scarcely be said to be finished at present, the Font, Altar, Organ case, and North window which is to be fitted with stained glass of a character which we can prophesy will be somewhat superior to anything generally seen, have to be provided, and these will be what they should be, as an architect amongst us who has already greatly assisted the congregation of St. Mark's by his advice and aid, has undertaken their superintendence, and at no very distant period we hope in these respects at least, the church will not be open to the criticism and remarks of either the over accurate or the illnatured.

"As it is, it is unpretending, and free from many of the faults that are generally to be found in our modern churches, whilst in the ecclesiastical arrangement, though in the simplest manner, of the chancel and pulpit and reading desk, there is very much that is highly commendable.

"The architect from whom the design and drawings were obtained, is Mr. Stone of New Haven, and they were executed by Mr. Moulthrop of Wallingford, of whose workmanship, we have already made favorable mention, and we will here take the opportunity to express for the congregation the thanks we feel towards Mr. Wheeler, the Architect, who however unfortunately came too lately among us in this instance, but who has given us most ready and valuable assistance, and who will superintend the completion of those things which fortunately will still remain for his skill to exercise itself upon."

At the annual meeting of the parish, April 9, 1849, Mr. Capron's salary of Four Hundred and fifty dollars was voted.

This was an increase of fifty dollars over the year before. At a parish meeting held May 21, 1849, the treasurer was authorized to borrow "the sum of Twenty Eight Hundred dollars to pay the building debt of the Parish."

At the June Convention 1849, Mr. Capron was reported as the "Minister of St. Mark's, New Britain," and the Rev. John M. Guion as "residing at New Britain."

The Bishop's address reports the admission of Mr. Capron into the Diocese, from the Diocese of New York, and his acceptance of the charge of St. Mark's Parish. It notes the confirmation of nine persons at New Britain and says "On the 23rd. of December last I consecrated St. Mark's Church in the Parish of New Britain. It was erected under the auspices of the Rev. Professor Jackson of Trinity College, is capacious in its dimensions, and is distinguished for the good taste of its architectural arrangements."

The fact that the new church building was "distinguished for the good taste of its architectural arrangements" as stated by the Bishop, is evidenced by the History of Trinity Church, Branford, Conn., published by The Rev. Melville K. Bailey, 1882, which says of the Church built there in 1850:—

"The design of the present edifice indicates such excellent taste that it is an interesting question to whom it is due. It is said that Messrs. Isaac H. Palmer and Eli F. Rogers consulted with the Rev. Dr. Harry Croswell in regard to it. They drove to New Haven together to see him, and he recommended that they take St. Mark's Church, New Britain, as a model. In accordance with this advice the architect, S. M. Stone of New Haven, was instructed to provide a similar plan."

The report of the parish by its minister, the Rev. Alexander Capron, deacon, in the Journal for 1849 is as follows:—

"Families—removed 2, added 24, present number 58. Single persons holding seats 15, Communicants—deceased 2, removed 5, added 24, in all 66. Baptisms—infants 7, adults 3. Confirmed 9, Marriages, 2. Burials, 7. Sunday School—scholars 40, Catechists, 10. Collections—for parish library and parochial purposes \$9.61. Domestic & Foreign Missions \$8.15, Offertory \$9. Seabury Monument \$5.25. Total \$32.61.

"The Rev. Professor Jackson continued in charge of this parish until Nov. 19, 1848. Through his energy and truly Christian liberality of the few Churchmen belonging to this Parish, a handsome Gothic Church was erected during the last summer and autumn, at a cost of \$6,300.

"It is proper to observe that the class of 9 persons reported as confirmed received instruction for that holy rite from the former Rector, Rev. Prof. Jackson.

"It is due also to the liberality of the donors to state that a beautiful Chancel window has been presented to the Parish by Mr. Gervase Wheeler, architect; and a handsome stone Font by Mr. Henry E. Russell. It is due to the ladies of the Parish to state that through their industry the Church has been handsomely carpeted.

"Under the blessing of God, the labors of the former Rector and the persevering efforts of the parishioners have accomplished much for the Church in this place. The prospects of the Parish are at present most encouraging. And too much can hardly be said in commendation of the unanimity, earnestness, and liberality, of the little band of Churchmen who have testified their willingness to 'honor the Lord with their substance', by adding a beautiful ornament to their flourishing village, and giving to its inhabitants a goodly temple wherein they may worship God, in the solemn and primitive forms of the Church."

This is supplemented by Professor Jackson's report as follows:—

"He also continued in charge of St. Mark's church, New Britain, until the 19th. of Nov. 1848, making in all about two years and seven months of labor in this interesting missionary field. . . . From the first it was his constant object to bring the Parish into a state in which it could sustain a resident Rector. And this by God's blessing has been happily effected. A handsome Gothic Church capable of containing over 300 persons, was completed and consecrated on the 23rd. of Dec. 1848. The seats were all taken at once and there is every reason to believe that under the zealous labors of the resident Pastor the parish will soon attain to a stable prosperity. The Missionary takes great pleasure in here testi-

fying that he has never seen more united zeal, and more devoted liberality towards the cause and Church of Christ, than in this little struggling Parish. And he shall ever look back with the most grateful recollections to his brief connexion with it."

Professor Jackson was editor of the "Calendar" from April 1, 1848 to April 1, 1853, and probably this accounts for the frequent references in that paper to St. Mark's Church. In the issue of June 9, 1849, is a notice of the death at Berlin of Mr. Theodore Ellsworth on May 5, 1849, age 77, and of the death, at New Britain, of Mrs. Abigail, wife of Charles Parsons, May 18, 1849, age 32, to which is added the following: "Mr. Ellsworth and Mrs. Parsons were both well known to us as devout communicants of St. Mark's Church, New Britain." Mr. Ellsworth was identified with Christ Church, Worthington, from the first, was one of the vestrymen of St. Mark's in 1844, and a communicant until his death. During this time he had witnessed the erection of three houses of worship for the Churchmen of this vicinity and he was a devout worshipper in all of them.

We find by the parish register that "Hannah Steele" was buried at Newington, by the Rev. Mr. Guion, March 25, 1849. There is no further data concerning this burial. Doctor David Steele, one of the seven founders of Christ Church, Worthington, left a widow Hannah, who received a pension under the law of 1838. He presume that the Hannah Steele buried by Mr. Guion was the widow of Doctor Steele and that she too had seen three church buildings erected and had worshipped in them all.

Another great loss fell upon the Church, Sept. 6, 1849, in the death of the Hon. Ira E. Smith, aged 63. The following obituary notice appeared in the "Calendar" for Sept. 15:—

"Judge Smith was a prominent citizen of New Britain, his native place, where he had followed the profession of law for many years and held various offices of honor and trust by the suffrage of his fellow citizens. He has always been one of the most zealous and liberal supporters of St. Mark's Church in that village. He took a deep interest and bore an active part in the erection of the new Church to which he contributed

largely and for which he had it in heart to do much more, when he was suddenly summoned away. Ever since we have known him, now some three years, he has been a devout and faithful communicant of the Church and as such, we doubt not he has fallen asleep in Christ."

Mr. Smith at the time of his decease was treasurer of the parish, and on Sept. 28, 1849, the vacancy in that office was filled by the election of Mr. Ashbel Dickinson.

The "Calendar" of Feb. 2, 1850, has a notice of a meeting of the clergy of Hartford County at St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, on Tuesday afternoon and evening, Feb. 25, 1850.

Mr. Capron came to this parish in deacon's orders. On Dec. 18, 1849, the Standing Committee met at New Haven and recommended him for a priest. The first Episcopal ordination ever held in New Britain took place at St. Mark's Church, on Feb. 24, 1850. (Feb. 26, according to the Bishop's address.) The following account is from the Calendar for March 2, 1850:—

"Ordination and Confirmation.

"The Bishop of the Diocese visited the parish of New Britain last Sunday and in the morning admitted the Rector of St. Mark's the Rev. Alexander Capron to the Holy order of Priest. Morning service was read by the Rev. Dr. Coit of Trinity College. The sermon from John xxi, 17, was by the Rev. Professor Jackson of Trinity College. The Ante-Communion was said by the Rev. Dr. Hawks of New York. The candidate was presented by the Rev. J. M. Guion. The Bishop was assisted in the Communion by the Rev. Dr. Coit and Rev. Dr. Hawks.

"In the afternoon, the Bishop administered the Holy Rite of Confirmation to four persons, Rev. Mr. Guion reading the Service and the Rev. Dr. Coit preaching from Romans 11-25. The day was singularly mild and beautiful for the season. The Congregation was large and appeared to be deeply interested in the Service."

The Bishop's address to the Convention of 1850 mentions this ordination as on Feb. 26, 1850, and also reports the confirmation of six persons on July 15, 1849, but makes no mention of

the four persons confirmed on the day that Mr. Capron was ordained. The parish register gives the date of this confirmation as on Feb. 24, 1850. The "Calendar" says it was Sunday and the 24th fell on Sunday in 1850.

The statistics in the parish reports are so voluminous that we omit giving them yearly after this date, but refer to them later. A part of Mr. Capron's report to the Convention of 1850 is as follows:—

"By the blessing of God upon us during the past year, the Parish has steadily increased and has enjoyed uninterrupted prosperity. An effort which, it is believed, will be successful, is now being made to cancel the remaining indebtedness incurred by the erection of the new Church.

"It is with pleasure that I improve this opportunity of making my acknowledgement to my Rev. friend and brother, the Rev. J. M. Guion, not only for his services in preaching and administering the Holy Eucharist on each Communion Sunday, with two or three exceptions, during the whole of my Diaconate, but especially for the kind interest he has manifested in my own efforts and the welfare of the Parish."

The Rev. John M. Guion probably resided in New Britain longer than any other Episcopal minister ever has. He came here in December, 1838, located at the lower end of Kensington street, and did not remove until about 1853. The Bishop's address in 1854 states that he had been transferred to the Diocese of Maryland. He took charge of the Church at Saybrook on Easter 1847, but probably did not remove his family and no doubt he was here the greater part of the time. On May 6, 1849, he entered upon his duties as Principal of the High School in New Britain. This school was then under the control of the State Normal School. In 1852 or 1853 he kept a private school in the basement of the old Baptist Church, and had about thirty scholars. Two of this number were Messrs. Dwight A. Parsons and James T. Lee. Mr. Guion thus had a practically continuous residence in this town for about fifteen years, and during the whole of that time was ever ready and willing to render any services that he could to St. Mark's Church or to any of its parishioners, with the consent of the Rector in charge.

At the adjourned annual meeting of the parish, held April 26, 1851, the parish "Voted to pay Revd. Alexr. Capron \$500.00 salary for the year ensuing." This was an increase of \$50. The Sexton's salary was also raised from \$25. to \$35. per annum at the same meeting.

The "Calendar" for May 17, 1851, mentions the confirmation of fourteen persons at St. Mark's Church, New Britain, on Sunday, May 4, and adds—"It was noticed as an interesting circumstance that a considerable portion of the candidates were heads of families. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Dr. Coit who also attended the Bishop in his recent visitations at New Haven and Waterbury."

The last person to sign the original papers of organization of St. Mark's Parish on Aug. 28, 1836, was Philip S. Judd. In the "Calendar" of May 17, 1851, we find the following death notice—"After a short illness in New Britain, on Friday May 2, Mr. Philip S. Judd, in the fiftieth year of his age. Mr. Judd has long been a resident in New Britain and regarded by all who knew him as an upright man, a good neighbor and a good citizen. He left a wife and four young children."

The Rev. John Williams, D.D., was elected assistant Bishop at the Convention of 1851. He was no stranger to New Britain, and it is pleasing to note that four of St. Mark's ministers signed the testimonial of the Assistant Bishop-elect, viz: Alex. Capron, John M. Guion, Charles R. Fisher and A. Jackson. It was also signed by J. H. Todd and Stephen G. Bucknall of St. Mark's Church, New Britain.

Mr. Capron's parish report to the Convention of 1851 is in part as follows:—"To cancel the debt for the erection of the Church, we have raised in our own parish during the year, between twenty-seven and twenty-eight hundred dollars; so that during the year we have raised in our own parish about \$3000 for various purposes. The prosperity of the parish has been uninterrupted during the past year, and its increase though not rapid, has been steady, its prospects at present, with the blessing of the great Head of the Church, are most encouraging."

The "Calendar" for Aug. 20, 1851, under the heading. "Hartford County," says—"The Convocation of the County held its quarter meeting pursuant to notice on Tuesday, Aug. 12, in

the Parish of St. Mark's Church, New Britain. There were present of the Clergy the Rev. Messrs. Bates, Chapin, Fitch, Fisher, Guion, Jackson and the Rector of the parish.

"The first service was held at 3 P. M., the Rev. Messrs. Fisher and Fitch officiating in the Service and the Rev. Mr. Chapin preached an excellent Sermon from St. James, 1-27, 'Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, to visit the fatherless and widows in their afflictions and to keep himself unspotted from the world.'

"The Service in the evening was conducted by the Rev. Messrs. Bates and Nichols, and a Sermon preached by the Rev. Mr. Fitch from St. Matthew, 6-10, 'Thy Kingdom come.' The subject being general missions of the Church, their origin, progress, and present condition was appropriate for the occasion, and listened to with pleasure by a considerable congregation.

"The Sermon was followed by an address, extempore, from the Rev. Mr. Chapin, on the subject of missions. The Rev. speaker dwelt especially upon the benefit the Church in this Diocese had derived from missionary effort.

"The fact was asserted by the speaker that there are even in our own country many thousands of persons who attend no place of public worship, and that there is not probably accommodation in all the places of public worship in the country for more than three fourths of the people. These facts, aside from any other consideration are calculated to arouse every churchman to a sense of the obligation resting upon each, to do all in his power, to promote the object, had in view by Convocation, viz: the extension of the Church in this county. If there is not yet such an interest manifested by the several parishes of the county, as we would desire, it is because Churchmen are not informed of the state of things immediately about them. We hope, therefore, that an interest in this good cause will grow up in all the parishes in proportion to the frequency of our County meetings. C. A."

At the annual parish meeting, April 22, 1852, the Sexton's salary was raised from \$35. to \$40.

In the Journal of Convention for 1850, we find the name of Francis T. Russell as a Candidate for holy orders, he having

been recommended by the Standing Committee at Hartford, Feb. 17, 1852.

By Mr. Capron's report of the parish to the Convention of 1852, we find that the parish had paid for "a Bell and other Church purposes over \$1100.00." He also says "The growth of our parish though not rapid is steady and healthy. Our congregations are large, prejudices unfavorable to the Church are wearing off; and with the blessing of the Great Head of the Church it is believed the hopes of the most sanguine will yet be realized." For three years the parish appears to have been self-sustaining, but the report of the Christian Knowledge Society to the Convention of 1852 shows that St. Mark's Rector, Mr. Capron, was paid \$5.00 June 11, 1851, while \$60.00 more was paid to him in two instalments of \$35 and \$25, before Aug. 30, 1852. This is the last record we find of St. Mark's Parish receiving aid from the missionary society.

The "Calendar" for June 26, 1852, says, "The Convocation of Hartford County held a meeting on Tuesday the 15th. June, in the parish of St. Mark's, New Britain. There were present of the Clergy, the Rev. Dr. Clark, the Rev. Prof. Jackson, Rev. Messrs. Huntington, Bates, Putnam, Fitch, Tuttle, Fisher, McClory, Chapin and Benedict, and Rev. Mr. Reed of Litchfield County.

"Divine Service was celebrated in the church in the afternoon and evening, and though the heat of the day was extreme the congregations in the afternoon and evening were larger in proportion to the parish than we have ever seen on any similar occasion. The people of St. Mark's have done themselves credit in the interest shown in the Jubilee Services, for the celebration of which the meeting was appointed at this time. The absence of the Rev. Mr. Coxe who was expected to preach the Jubilee sermon caused no little disappointment. Under the circumstances the Rev. Mr. Huntington preached a sermon in the afternoon from St. Matt. xiv, 30-31. After which remarks were made by the Rev. Prof. Jackson on the closing of the Jubilee Services in England, and the interest which has been manifested throughout the Church in this country during the past year, in the celebration of this Third Jubilee of the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

"In the Evening, according to appointment, the Convention Sermon was preached by the Rev. Dr. Clark, from Acts ix, 31, and most earnestly did the speaker press upon Churchmen the duty of increased earnestness in carrying out the purposes for which the Church was established by her Divine Author and Head."

In September, 1852, the Rev. Alexander Capron of New Britain was the Secretary of the Hartford County Convention.

The following notice appeared in the Calendar, issue of Dec. 11, 1852:—

"FAIR AT NEW BRITAIN.

"We are requested to give notice, which we do with great pleasure, that the ladies of St. Mark's parish intend holding a Fair at Humphrey's Hall in the village of New Britain, on Wednesday and Thursday the 29th and 30th. inst.

Donations will be thankfully received and may be left at the Book Store of F. A. Brown Esqr. (Hartford,) or forwarded to the ladies of the parish to be left at the Humphrey House, New Britain.

The Churchmen of New Britain have done so nobly in sustaining and establishing the Church in their midst that they are deserving of every encouragement."

At a parish meeting in January, 1853, for the sale of slips, sales were made to forty-six persons, to the amount of Five hundred and ninety-eight dollars leaving unsold 14 slips appraised at \$81. The names of the buyers and amount paid by each are recorded in the "Minutes of St. Mark's Parish." This is the first time since 1838 that such a record appears in the parish books. A similar record was made for the year 1854. In 1838 the seats were sold on Easter Monday, and we presume this was the custom up to 1853. In 1855 the time for selling the seats was changed from January to Easter Monday, but there is no record of the sale until 1857, after which the sales are recorded each year for a time, the last record being for the year 1868 when there were one hundred and six pew holders and the sales amounted to \$2058.00. In the files of the parish we find that twenty persons subscribed \$212.25 for the support of preaching for the year 1846, and fifteen persons subscribed

\$190.25 for the same object for the year 1847. The largest subscription was that of Ira E. Smith for \$50.00. In 1853 the highest price for a pew was \$34, paid by H. E. Russell. It will thus be seen that in fifteen years, from 1853 to 1868, the number of pew holders was more than doubled while the amount of sales had increased more than threefold.

At the annual meeting of the parish, Easter Monday, March 28, 1853, the Rector's salary was raised from \$500, to \$700, per annum. Nothing of special interest to New Britain appears in the Journal of Convention for 1853.

The diary of the Hon. Elihu Burritt indicates that it was his custom when in New Britain on Sunday, to attend the Congregational church in the morning and some other church later in the day. On Sunday, Nov. 26, 1853, he writes: "In the afternoon attended service at the Episcopal meeting house which was also pretty well filled. Mr. Capron preached a good solid discourse." On Christmas Sunday, Dec. 25, 1853, he writes, "In the evening attended the Episcopal Church which was crowded excessively by an audience of whom I could recognize but a few familiar faces, so changed is the population of New Britain. The singing was good and Mr. Capron preached a good sermon."

Another quarterly meeting of the Convocation of Hartford County was held at St. Mark's on the 10th. and 11th. of January, 1854, and is reported in the "Calendar" of Jan. 21st. There were present of the clergy the Rev. Messrs. Benedict, Coxe, Douglas, Fitch, Huntington, Fisher and J. L. Scott, and the Rev. Mr. Horton of New London County.

Service was held on Tuesday evening in the church and missionary addresses by the Rev. Messrs. Douglas, Huntington and Benedict, and a collection made for the aid of Missions in Hartford County. On Wednesday morning service was again held in the church and the Convocation sermon was delivered by Rev. J. L. Scott, editor of the "Calendar," from I Cor. xiv, 10, "There are, it may be, so many kinds of voices in the world, and none of them is without signification."

The services were pretty well attended and the contribution of twenty dollars for Missions in the county was fully up to the proportion of the ability of the parish as compared with neighboring parishes. The Rev. Mr. Capron's report to the Convention for the year 1854 was in part as follows:—"The Ladies' Sewing Society have raised for parochial purposes some \$50, during the year. An effort is now making to raise \$1,000, for other purposes of the Parish, which when accomplished, will leave the Parish free from debt. Though not rapidly increasing in numbers, we are as a Parish, growing in efficiency and constancy."

Mr. Francis T. Russell, before mentioned as a candidate for holy orders, was recommended by the Standing Committee Feb. 27, 1855, for deacon's orders and was ordained by the Rt. Rev. Thomas Church Brownell, D.D., at Christ Church, Hartford, March 25, 1855. Appended to the record of the annual meeting of St. Mark's Parish for 1855 is the following memorandum:—

"At the annual meeting of the Parish, Easter Monday, April 9th. 1855, the Rev. Francis T. Russell of Hartford was unanimously elected Rector of the Parish, and took charge and first officiated as such on the fourth Sunday after Easter, 1855." (May 6.)

The Bishop's address to the Convention of 1855 says that "The Rev. Alexander Capron has resigned the Rectorship of St. Mark's, New Britain, and taken charge of the Mission at Central Village. (Plainfield.) . . . The Rev. Francis T. Russell is the Minister of St. Mark's, New Britain."

The Rev. Mr. Capron's report to the Convention of 1855 says that "he resigned the Rectorship of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, on Easter Monday."

The report of St. Mark's Parish to the Convention of 1855 was made by the Rev. Mr. Russell, and says, "The late Rector of the parish having resigned his charge on Easter Sunday, the following statements include his report as well as my own.

. . . During the past year the whole amount of our Church debt, \$1,500 has been cancelled by liberal subscriptions.

"I was ordained Deacon on the fifth Sunday in Lent, (March 25, 1855,) and officiated in various places, chiefly in Christ Church, Hartford, until the time of my connection with this parish the fourth Sunday after Easter. Before and since my ordination I have attended to the duties of my Professorship,

at the Berkeley Divinity School and Instructorship at Trinity College."

The second ordination at St. Mark's Church of New Britain was on June 27, 1855, when the Rev. John Clarkson DuBois, deacon, and missionary to St. Croix, West Indies, was ordained priest by the Right Rev. John Williams, D.D., Assistant Bishop.

At a special meeting of the vestry, Dec. 18, 1855, Noble Hills was appointed collector and allowed a commission of five per cent. on all collections. Wm. G. Coe, Norris Bailey and N. Dickinson were appointed a committee "to superintend the expenditures of the Church." It was "Voted That in future the Vestry meet once a month."

On Feb. 12, 1856, the Standing Committee recommended the Rev. Francis T. Russell, deacon, to the Bishop, to be advanced to the priesthood. In accordance therewith he was ordained at a special ordination held in St. Mark's Church, March 12, 1856, by the Assistant Bishop, the Right Rev. John Williams, D.D. The "Calendar" of March 15, 1856, says:—

"The Rev. C. R. Fisher began Morning Service, the Rev. J. H. Waterbury of Bolivia, Ills. read the Lessons and the Rev. E. A. Washburn preached from St. Mark xvi, 17, 18 and 20. The candidate was then presented by the Rev. Mr. Abercrombie of Christ Church, Hartford, and the services proceeded, in which the Rev. Mr. Deshon read the Epistle and the Rev. Mr. Willey the Gospel. All the above named clergymen joined in the imposition of hands as did also the Rev. President Goodwin and the Rev. H. Fitch. The Bishop administered the Communion to the clergy; Rev. Messrs. Willey and Deshon to a large body of the laity. The Rev. Mr. Cook, Deacon, was also present, besides several Berkeley Divinity students and a very large and attentive congregation."

At the annual meeting of the parish, March 24, 1856, it was "Voted, that the salary of the Rector for the ensuing year be \$800, commencing on the 1st. day of April, 1856." This was \$100 more than Mr. Capron's salary when Mr. Russell came here, and Mr. Russell's report to the Convention of 1856 shows that it was an increase to him of \$300. and therefore his salary at first was only \$500.00 per annum. The parish in 1855 were

in straightened circumstances and we presume there was talk of once more applying to the missionary society for aid. It was Mr. Russell's desire that his salary should be placed so low that no aid should be received from that society and this was the reason why his salary at first was made lower than that of his predecessor.

Mr. Russell's report to the Convention of 1856 says, "On Easter Monday an increase of \$300.00 was added to the Rector's salary for the ensuing year. I would greatfully acknowledge the extreme kindness and constant attention of the good people of my parish, by which I have been enabled to 'live of the altar.'

"We are now suffering sadly for want of room in the Church, all the slips being rented and more applied for.

"During the year I have attended to my appointed duties at Trinity College and the Berkeley Divinity School as heretofore."

At the annual meeting of the parish, April 13, 1857, it was "Voted, that one half of each collection and one half of the Offertory be appropriated to the liquidation of the Church debt, and that in addition, a special collection for that purpose be taken up on the last Sunday in each month."

A meeting of the Hartford County Convocation was held in St. Mark's, New Britain, on April 19, 1857. There were present of the clergy Rev. Messrs. Adams, Fitch, Gregory, Hall, Jarvis, McClory, Mines, Robinson, Russell, and Washburn. The Convocation sermon was preached by the Rev. Mr. Jarvis from St. Matt. ix. 37, and at the evening service the Rev. Mr. Washburn preached, and addresses were made by the Rev. Messrs. Hall and Russell. The meeting was informed that the "Church Missionary operations in the County were in a most promising condition." The report of this meeting in the "Calendar" of April 30, 1857, gives a detailed account of this work, all of it outside of New Britain.

At the Convention held at New Haven, June 9, 1857, Morning Prayer was read by the Rev. B. H. Paddock and concluded by the Rev. F. T. Russell, Rector of St. Mark's Church, New Britain. This is the first instance noted in the Journals of Convention in which the minister or delegates from St. Mark's Church have been prominent in the Convention. The Assistant Bishop's address states that the Rev. Alexander Capron had

received Dimissory Letters to the Diocese of Wisconsin. The report of the parish to this Convention was wholly statistical. Among the contributions was a gift to the Rector of \$250.

According to Elihu Burritt's diary the Rev. Mr. Russell delivered an address to the Normal Scholars at the Methodist Church, Oct. 4, 1857. On Sunday, May 9, 1858, Mr. Burritt says that "Mr. Russell gave a good sermon on the duty of confirmation. His voice is truly noble and clear and beautifully disciplined. A considerable number are to be confirmed."

The Rev. Mr. Russell's report of the parish to the Convention of 1858 was in part as follows:—

"The financial difficulties of the past season, while they have affected somewhat the material prosperity of the parish, have been blessed to us, I believe, in spiritual benefit and increasing interest in unfading riches. When our artizans were thrown out of work in the fall, daily prayers were established for a few weeks, which were well attended, as were the Lenten services. We looked forward to a winter of severe suffering among the poor, whose daily food was the reward of their daily labor, but a merciful Providence has been far better to us than our fears, and we gratefully record no cases of actual suffering; and though our Alms and Offerings for the benefit of the poor have not been great, nor such as can appear in figures, we are happy in the belief that they have been accepted and blest in their use.

"As usual, we have suffered much during the past year from removals, so that while there have been twenty added to our list of Communicants, we have lost eighteen by removal and death, making an actual increase of only two over the number reported last year. Within five years past, I find that we have lost as many families and communicants as would make another parish of just our present number.

"The girls of the parish have paid for the introduction of gas fixtures into the Church.

"In addition to parish work, I have been engaged in the duties of my department at Berkeley Divinity School.

"Two young men of the parish are now pursuing liberal studies with a view to the sacred ministry."

There is nothing of special interest in the Journal of Convention for 1859, nor in the parish records, until July 1, when

a meeting of the vestry unanimously "voted to call a special meeting of the Parish, to take into consideration the expediency of enlarging the church."

A special meeting was held July 5, 1859, Rev. F. T. Russell, Rector, in the chair, when it was "Voted, That in the opinion of the Parish, it is both necessary and expedient to enlarge the church, by the addition of 27 feet in length, thereby adding 40 slips, and the Vestry be and they are hereby authorized to proceed with the same at the earliest moment."

"Voted, That the Vestry be and they are hereby authorized to devise such means, by the sale of Slips and conveyance of the right of occupancy of the same, or to borrow such sum or sums of money, as in their opinion may be necessary to make the proposed enlargement, not exceeding two thousand dollars."

In accordance with this vote the building was cut through the middle, the rear part of it moved back and the new part filled in between the two. There were four windows on each side of the building and two more were added on the east side making the six windows now present on that side. Before the work commenced Mr. E. L. Goodwin made a little sketch in water colors of the church as it then was and this is the only known picture of the church as it was prior to 1860. A map of New Britain was published by Richard Clark, Philadelphia, in 1851, and in the margin is a picture of what purports to be St. Mark's Episcopal Church. Five windows are shown on the east side instead of only four, from which we infer that a contemplated enlargement of the church building was known as early as 1851, and that the publisher attempted to illustrate the church as he supposed it would appear in the near future. By the courtesy of Mrs. Goodwin we have been able to herewith present an enlargement of the Goodwin sketch. The steeple was much too large for the church and no doubt it was a great improvement in the appearance of the building to have "a church built to its steeple." The bell was originally hung in a little tower at the rear of the church because it was thought that the steeple was too frail to support a heavy bell, but afterwards it was hung in the steeple.

At a parish meeting, Oct. 3, 1859, it was unanimously "Voted That a Chapel be built, according to the plan furnished by the



ST. MARK'S CHURCH, 1859.



Architect, and that the Vestry be authorized to proceed with the building of the same."

At a meeting of the vestry, immediately after the above parish meeting it was voted "That H. E. Russell, Virgil Cornish and Dr. S. W. Hart and the Rector, be a committee to superintend and carry out the erection of a Chapel, in accordance with the plan furnished by the architect Mr. Hallett."

We learn from the address of the Assistant Bishop to the Convention of 1860, that the improvements in the main building and the present chapel were so nearly completed on Jan. 3, 1860, that he "reopened St. Mark's Church, New Britain, the capacity of which has been nearly doubled."

This is supplemented by the Rev. Mr. Russell's report of the Parish as follows:—

"During the past year the numbers of our parish have 'provoked one another unto good works' with a generosity indicative of an increasing appreciation of the privileges to be secured in the Church.

"Our Church has been enlarged more than one third in length by the addition of forty slips, the greater part of which are already rented, and the building is otherwise improved. The remainder of the old debt has been cancelled. One member of the Parish who has evinced his accustomed liberality, has presented a new organ to the Parish valued at eleven hundred dollars making the total sum given for objects within the Parish more than five thousand dollars, and leaving less than a tenth part unpaid."

There is no mention of this organ in the records until the vestry meeting of April 1, 1861, when Mr. H. E. Russell and Dr. S. W. Hart were appointed a committee "to insure the church building and organ," and but for the Rector's report and an item in the "Calendar," we would have known nothing of the new organ. We are informed that the member who thus "evinced his accustomed liberality," was Henry E. Russell. The organ which was in the old church on East Main street, had done duty in the new church until this time, when it was placed in the Church of Our Saviour, Plainville. A little later Mr. H. E. Russell presented the parish with a smaller organ

for use in the Chapel. This is now in St. Gabriel's Church, East Berlin.

In connection with these improvements, a large and handsomely bound Bible was presented to the parish in 1860, by Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. The Bible was designed especially for use in the new chapel and is still used at all services that are held in the chapel. Mrs. Sigourney was particularly interested in the parish through her daughter, Mrs. Mary Huntley Sigourney Russell, the wife of the Rector.

A further notice of the recent improvement is found in the "Calendar" of Jan. 21, 1860, as follows:—

"On Tuesday, Jan. 3, St. Mark's Church was reopened with appropriate services by Bishop Williams. Several of the Clergy of the Diocese were present and took part in the solemnities of the occasion.

"The church has been enlarged by the addition of forty slips, adding a third to its original length. The depth of the church, including the chancel, is now eighty feet, while the width is the same as before, thirty-six feet. It was a great improvement on the former building and in better harmony with the design of the architect, Mr. Stone of New Haven. The beautiful tracery of the roof is by the increased length rendered prominent to the eye and the oak graining gives a more cheerful aspect to the whole interior.

"On the west side of the church a chapel, thirty-six feet in length, has been added, a part of which is devoted to an organ chamber or chapel, which opens into the church by an arch sixteen feet high and thirteen feet wide.

"The new organ, the princely gift of one who is known to all who are familiar with the history of St. Mark's Church, is a superior instrument from the factory of Johnson, in Wethersfield.

"The members of this parish have done nobly in the efforts to discharge the remainder of their former indebtedness, and to make the above improvements without leaving a heavy debt. The amount subscribed the present year for these purposes is more than five thousand dollars, a large sum for a small parish. May the Lord return this liberality in tenfold blessings into their bosoms.

"It is a singular fact that the important incidents in the parish date by periods of eleven years. In 1837 the first church was built and consecrated; in 1848 the second church was consecrated and in 1859 it was enlarged by the addition of one hundred and sixty sittings. Now is it too much to expect that in eleven years from the present time the fourth term shall be marked by the erection of a stone church? Time will decide."

The parish was also honored at the Convention of 1860 by having its Rector placed on the committee to nominate the Board of directors for the Christian Knowledge Society.

Mr. Russell was also the secretary of the Hartford County Convocation, which office he held until March 8, 1864, when he resigned, preparatory to removing from the Diocese. A meeting of the Convocation assembled in St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Tuesday evening, March 12, 1861. The Rev. Mr. Washburn preached a sermon on 2 Chron. xx. 15. Many important and interesting facts were elicited "concerning the Church's work against the three fold forces of false doctrines, heresy and schism."

On Wednesday morning the Holy Communion was celebrated and a sermon preached by the Rev. Mr. Short of Broad Brook. The report of this meeting in the "Calendar" is signed "R" and concludes as follows:—

"Another of these profitable seasons has passed with its pleasant memories and its spiritual profit. To clergymen and people alike they leave impressions not soon to be forgotten, and labors for the Church after such councils and social interchanges, are undertaken with a more cheerful heart and a stronger hand. 'Behold how good and joyful a thing it is, brethren, to dwell together in unity.'"

At the annual meeting of the parish April 1, 1861, a vote of thanks was passed to "Dr. Hart for his valuable present of a book-case for the use of the Library." Also to "Mr. Emanuel Russell for his liberality in insuring the church edifice against fire." At the Hartford County Convocation at Hartford, April 3, 1861, Morning Prayer was said by the Rev. F. T. Russell of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, and Mr. Russell "presented the subject of the present state of religion in the Sandwich Islands in a forcible and interesting speech."

From the Journal of Convention for 1861, we find that the Rector of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, had succeeded the Rev. E. Livingston Wells as Rector of the Church of our Saviour, Plainville, with the Rev. P. Voorhees Finch for Assistant at Plainville. Mr. Russell was one of the directors of the Christian Knowledge Society from 1861 to 1863, and was then tendered a re-election but declined. The improvement in the church property and the hard times caused by the war appear to have financially crippled the parish to such an extent that the Rector voluntarily offered to have his salary reduced. A special meeting of the vestry was held Oct. 19, 1861, to consider this proposition and they appointed A. T. Post, S. W. Hart and N. Bailey, a committee to consider the matter and report. The report was presented at a special meeting of the vestry held Oct. 23, 1861, and is as follows:—

"The Committee appointed on the resolution, To examine and see, whether the Rector's proposition to reduce his salary should be entertained or not, and also what disposition should be made of the unsold seats, respectfully report."

"That they have attended to the duties assigned them, and that they are of the unanimous opinion, that we ought not to accept the generous proposition, made by the Rector, believing that 'the labourer is worthy of his hire,' and that the Church is fully able to raise the amount necessary to defray all the present expenses—The Committee respectfully recommends, that there be an evening service, at which time a plate collection shall be taken up to meet any deficiency in the income of the Church, caused by the long suspension of business, occasioned by the rebellion, as it is believed, many persons, who attend that Service, would cheerfully give a small amount for the object—"

The committee further recommended, that all the unsold seats, in the Church, be offered for the balance of the pewrenting year to any person or persons, who may desire to attend the Church, at any price in their power to give, and that some one person be appointed to take the exclusive charge of renting the Slips, and to whom all persons in future be referred—

"Having thus briefly presented the results of our labors, as appointed by the aforesaid resolution, thereby completing our duties, respectfully submit this our report in full."

Another meeting of the Convocation of Hartford County was held March 11, 1862, at St. Mark's Church, New Britain, and although that day opened with a driving snow storm the number of the brethren in attendance was quite large. The report of this meeting in the "Calendar" is signed F. T. R. and is as follows:—

"The exercises of the Church were extremely interesting both in the morning and evening. The Rev. Mr. Olmstead preached to the Clergy and the Rev. Mr. Fisher to the laity. There were present of the Clergy, Rev. Messrs. Clark, Fisher, Finch, Jackson, Olmstead, Russell, Seeley, Short, and the Rev. Thos. S. Judd of New York. All the members of the Convocation took part in the service.

"The business meeting drew out some interesting facts concerning the missionary operations in the County, and the literary exercises were profitable. Among other topics discussed, was the possible effect upon the clerical order of the provisions of the new Conscription bill.

"An appropriation was asked to aid West Hartford parish, in securing a resident Rector.

"Would that a large number of those parents in the Church who send their children away from Church influences could have heard the impressive discourse of the Rev. Mr. Olmstead. How can the young members of the Church grow up in loyalty to her teachings when they are dismissed from her care and nurture? And what hope have we of well instructed Churchmen, a generation hence, who have been deprived of the best educational influences of the Church they should reverence and love? If it is argued in reply that Church institutions are not what they should be, will it tend to better them if patronage is withdrawn?"

At the Convention of 1862, St. Mark's Rector, Mr. Russell, was elected supplemental deputy to the General Convention. He had relinquished the charge of the Church of Our Saviour at Plainville, and with an assistant, had taken charge of the Church of the Redeemer, Southington. This position he held in 1863.

At an adjourned parish meeting April 22, 1862, "Mr. Henry E. Russell offered to give \$300. towards the deficiency in the past year's current expenses, if the parish would raise the

balance," which offer was accepted, but the committee appointed for that purpose were a long time collecting money enough to pay the balance.

At the annual meeting April 6, 1863, the following vote was passed:—

"That the Vestrymen be authorized to purchase at a fair price for St. Mark's Society of Messrs. Russell and Erwin, a strip of land adjoining the East side of the Church building of eight or ten or twelve feet wide of the same depth as the said Society's lot, and in payment, to sell at a fair price and convey by a proper deed of conveyance to Mr. C. B. Erwin the narrow strip of land belonging to the said Society, on the North West side of the Church building and now used as a passway by the said Society—said land so sold to be of the same width as the lot of C. B. Erwin's lying immediately South of and adjoining said passway—and the balance to be paid within ninety days after the bargain is made—or to sell and convey by a proper deed of conveyance to C. B. Erwin the narrow strip of land belonging to said society on the North West side of the Church building and now used by said Society as a passway—said land to be of the same width as the lot of C. B. Erwin's lying immediately South of and adjoining said passway, for and in consideration of a passway twelve feet wide and as long as the said Society's lot on the East side of the said Church to be used as a passway in common, forever, by said Russell and Erwin or other agents, heirs and assigns, and St. Mark's Society or their agent, heirs and assigns. And the Clerk be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to execute proper deeds of conveyances therefor."

St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, was again honored by the Convention in 1863, when its Rector, the Rev. Francis T. Russell, was made secretary of the Convention.

Mr. Russell's report of the parish to the Convention, 1863, says, "Through the liberal subscription of a communicant of the parish, the income of the parish the past year exceeded by a few dollars the expenses; the first year I have had the privilege of presenting such a report."

The vestry met in the chapel at the request of the Rector, July 16, 1863, who reported—"that he had been elected Profes-

sor of Oratory in Trinity College at Hartford, Conn., and requested that he may be allowed to accept it, that the duties of the office would take one day a week during term time, as the duties of the Divinity School did, making two days a week in which he would be absent from home. If the permission was withheld, would it not be better to elect a new Rector in his place. He having been called to a similar Professorship in Geneva College where the Salary was to be more than St. Mark's Parish were able to give. As he felt compelled to seek more Salary to maintain his family." Permission to accept the Professorship in Trinity College was given the Rector. A little more than six months later, Dec. 27, 1863, the Rector tendered his resignation. At an adjourned meeting of the vestry, Jan. 3, 1864, this resignation was read and also an address of the Bishop of this Diocese in reference to the salary of the clergy.

"On motion of Mr. Bronson, it was voted to accept the resignation of our Rector, F. T. Russell, and on motion of Mr. V. Cornish; H. E. Russell, W. L. Humason, Dr. S. W. Hart, M. Bronson and A. T. Post, were appointed a committee to draft suitable resolutions to present to the Rector." At a vestry meeting Jan. 15, 1864, the following resolutions were accepted and ordered to be published in the "Calendar," and a copy signed by the wardens and vestrymen to be sent to Mr. Russell.—

"Whereas,—The Rev. Francis T. Russell has tendered his resignation as Rector of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Ct., to take a Professorship in Hobart College, and having been advised by his Bishop and his Brethren of the Clergy to accept this more extended field of usefulness to the Church.

"Resolved: That this Vestry have received with deep regret the resignation of their beloved Pastor the Rev. Francis T. Russell.

"Resolved: That in accepting his resignation, this Vestry beg leave to offer to Prof. Russell their grateful acknowledgements, for the faithful manner in which he has performed his duties as Rector, and, for his untiring devotion to the Spiritual welfare of his flock, during the nine years, he has gone in and out, among this people, and they regret that circumstances compel

him to break the tie of Pastor and people, which has so long held them in Kindly intercourse.

"Resolved: That the Rev. Prof. Russell carries with him the respect and affection of this Vestry and Parish and their united prayers for his temporal and eternal well being."

The record says that "Rev. Mr. Russell's letter, tendering his resignation, is placed on file," but we have been unable to find it.

At the annual meeting Easter Monday, 1864, there was "a general talk about a Rector" after which the meeting adjourned.

The Assistant Bishop's address to the Convention of 1864 says that "The Rev. Francis T. Russell has resigned the Rectorship of St. Mark's, New Britain," and Mr. Russell's own report to that Convention says that he "resigned at Easter the Rectorship of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, and the Professorship of Oratory in Trinity College and accepted the Horace White Professorship of Rhetoric and Elocution in Hobart College, New York." We may here note that Mr. Russell's resignation was tendered Dec. 27, 1863, but from Mr. Russell's report that he resigned at Easter, (March 26, 1864,) we understand that the resignation did not go into effect until the latter date. There is nothing in the records of the parish and vestry meetings to show the date when Mr. Russell's rectorship terminated.

The "Calendar" of Jan. 16, 1864, thus mentions "the Rev. F. T. Russell, who leaves this Diocese at Easter for his new post in Hobart College and whose removal will be a serious loss to Trinity College and to the Diocese." The same issue quoted a notice of Mr. Russell from the "Gospel Messenger" of New York, a portion of which quotation is as follows:—

"During the seven years that he has been in Holy Orders he has been the Rector of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, and during the same period he has been Professor of Elocution in the Berkeley Divinity School. He is also at the present time Professor of Oratory in Trinity College, Hartford. Professor Russell has studied our best English literature very thoroughly with a view to its interpretation by the voice. His great skill and power in thus giving expression to the thought and sentiment of our best literature, enables him to inspire the young

with ardent love of whatever is noble and beautiful in it, while his mature and correct taste will prove a safe guide for studies which take this direction."

Another of the original founders of St. Mark's Church passed away on January 18, 1864, "in the comfort of a reasonable, religious and holy hope, and in reverent expectation of a glorious resurrection, Emanuel Russell Esq. in the 85th. year of his age."

The following notice is from the "Calendar" of Jan. 30, 1864:

"The aged disciple rests in an honored grave. His life spent in the service of his Savior, adorned his christian profession. Convinced of the divine origin and constitution of the Church, he was faithful unto her as unto the Bride of Christ. fellow disciples mourn the loss of one whose virtues they would emulate and whose integrity, christian faith and example they would follow. Faithful in all his domestic relations, he both gave and received overflowing measures of tender affection. As a citizen, he won the esteem of his fellow-townsmen, and has left a name long to be revered for singular honesty and integrity in business relations. Believing profoundly in the oversight and orderings of Providence in all the changes and chances of human life, he relinquished uncomplainingly, in his advanced years, all title to wealth, and rejoiced that he was no longer burdened with the responsibility and danger of worldly riches. A gentleman of the old school manners, manly and urbane, his graceful form will be missed from the streets and from our homes. With rare native gifts of intellect, and with natural ardor of feeling, he passed through life gaining as many friends and making as few enemies as any one would be likely to do who possessed such positive views of right and such intolerance of wrong. His faith was steadfast. He is now translated from the imperfect perceptions of our mortal condition to the clearer visions of Paradise. The white hairs of the venerated old man were found in the way of righteousness, and were therefore a crown of glory unto him. A brighter crown of reward and rejoicing, as we believe, shall rest on his brow, when the righteous shall be called by their Savior to sit on thrones in His Father's Kingdom. R"

At a parish meeting June 19, 1864, it was "Voted that H. E. Russell be directed to give the Rev. Mr. Miles a call to officiate as Rector of St. Mark's Parish for one year at a Salary not to exceed twelve hundred dollars per year." We do not know whether he came or not but in less than two months, Aug. 3, 1864, a vestry meeting "Voted that the Vestry give Rev. L. B. Baldwin a call to officiate as Rector of St. Mark's Parish," but there is nothing in the records of the meeting to show when his rectorship began. The "True Citizen," published by L. M. Gurnsey, at New Britain, issue of Aug. 12, 1864, says:—

"We understand that St. Mark's Episcopal Society of this place, have extended a call to Rev. Mr. Baldwin of Nashua, N. H. He has verbally accepted the call, and it is expected he will commence the performance of his official duties with them, about Oct. 1st."

At the Diocesan Convention 1865, the Rev. Leonidas B. Baldwin, received from the Diocese of New Hampshire, was reported as Rector of St. Mark's, New Britain, and the Rev. Francis T. Russell as having been transferred to the Diocese of Western New-York.

Instead of being a mere field of labor for the missionary society of the Diocese, New Britain was now sending its ministers as missionaries to other places. It was missionary work when the Rector of St. Mark's, Mr. Russell, took the rectorship of the mission at Plainville, in 1861, and at Southington, 1863, and in the summer of 1865, the Rev. L. B. Baldwin, Rector of St. Mark's, was doing missionary work at Newington Depot. He reported to the Hartford County Convocation, at Bristol, Nov. 7, 1865, that "the services at Newington which have been kept up during the past summer, must be discontinued for the present, as no room can be had."

At the meeting of the Hartford County Convocation held at Hartford, on Feb. 6, 1866, the Rev. L. B. Baldwin of New Britain delivered the sermon.

In the second book of records of the parish and vestry meetings, one page, without any preceding record that can be read in connection therewith, begins as follows:—

"New Britain Record, and printed notices posted in conspicuous places about the village." Then a few minor matters

are recorded and signed "Henry P. Curtiss, Clerk." The notice thus referred to appears in the New Britain "Record," issue of April 6, 1866, and relates to the sale of slips on April 9, 1866. It is dated April 3. The record of a sale of slips without date immediately follows the record above referred to. It was the custom to hold the annual meetings on Easter Monday and to sell the slips one week later. Easter in 1866 was April 1, and therefore this notice is dated the day after Easter Monday. and we may presume that this fragment of a record is that of the annual meeting on Easter Monday, April 2, 1866. The immediately preceding record was that of a special meeting Nov. 20, 1865, and was signed "G. R. Post, Clerk," who was the last clerk of record, from which we may presume that Henry P. Curtiss was elected clerk at the annual meeting 1866. Evidently a leaf is missing from the book at this point and the bulk of the record, for 1866 including the election of officers, is lost. It was lost before 1875 as appears by the following entry: "These books were given to me to read by the Parish clerk soon after I became Rector, (in 1875), and I found them mutilated as this page shows." Signed, J. H. Drumm. A very careful comparison of the officers for the years preceding and following 1866, supplemented by the memory of one of the vestrymen, leads us to believe that with the exception of the clerk before noted, the officers whose terms expired in the spring of 1866 were reëlected at the annual meeting of that vear.

The "Connecticut Churchman," Hartford, April 7, 1866, says:—

"The Rev. L. B. Baldwin, Rector of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, recently received a purse of nearly three hundred dollars as a token of their respect and esteem. We wish that such examples of generosity may be contagious and excite other parishes to similar methods of expressing their affection for their Pastors."

The issue of May 5, 1866, says that the Christian Knowledge Society held a meeting at St. Mark's Church, New Britain, on April 25, 1866. Addresses "were made by Rev. Messrs. Acley and Sanford, and the Bishop made a comprehensive and

forcible speech, such as it was desirable that every parish in the Diocese should hear."

The New Britain "Record" of April 27, 1866, gives an account of another meeting on the same day as the above, saying:—

"A meeting of the Hartford County Convocation was held in St. Mark's Church, last Wednesday. There were present of the clergy the Revs. Dr. Short, Profs. Huntington, Niles and Mallory of Trinity College and Messrs. Seeley, Fisher, Gregory, Adams, Deshon, and Baldwin the Rector. At the public services in the morning, the sermon was preached by the Rev. Francis Goodwin of Trinity Church, Hartford. At a business meeting in the afternoon, expositions of Scripture and discussions of questions of practical interest occupied the time. In the evening there were further public services with missionary addresses by Bishop Williams, Rev. Mr. Sanford of Wolcottville and Rev. Wm. Acley of New Milford."

According to the New Britain "Record" of June 29, 1866, "The fair and festival given by the Ladies' Relief Society of St. Mark's Church last week Thursday and Friday evenings was in every way worthy of those who were engaged in the matter. The receipts were four hundred and seventy-five dollars, expenses two hundred."

The same paper issue of Aug. 10, 1866, says: "Rev. Mr. Baldwin of St. Mark's Church will be absent during the month of August, Rev. Dr. Fuller of Middletown supplying his pulpit during his absence." This is the first mention found of a vacation for the Rector.

After the annual meeting April 22, 1867, the vestry appointed Mr. G. W. Payne collector of slip rents with an allowance of three per cent. "except the amounts paid by Mr. H. E. Russell."

Our Rector the Rev. L. B. Baldwin, was elected Secretary and Treasurer of the Hartford County Convocation, about 1867. At the Convention of 1867, Morning Prayer was concluded by the Rev. L. B. Baldwin, Rector of St. Mark's Church, New Britain.

Mr. Baldwin's report for the year concludes as follows:-

"Special services in the German language have been held monthly, during a large portion of the year. The success that has attended them gives good cause to hope for permanent results. The Rector gratefully acknowledges the valued services of Prof. Simonson of Trinity College, in carrying on this interesting work among the Germans."

Notices of these services were given in the New Britain "Record" and we may add that these services were appreciated by the Germans. Before the German Churches were established here, there was a very large proportion of Germans in St. Mark's Parish.

The parish appears to have been financially embarrassed when the vestry voted June 23, 1867, "That the clerk be requested to report on the state of the finances and see if Mr. Baldwin's salary cannot be paid by 1st. July."

The Hartford County Convocation met again at St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Oct. 22, 1867. The "Churchman" of Hartford says: "The services opened on Tuesday evening with the regular Evening Prayer, which was read by the Rev. Robert Meech and the Rev. Francis T. Russell. At its close the Rev. L. B. Baldwin, Rector of the parish, stated by way of introduction, that the primary object of this Convocation was missionary work, therefore "whatever might be said or done should have regard either to the work of Church extension, or the duty of strengthening feeble parishes and looking after the scattered sheep of Christ's flock."

Remarks were made by the Rev. Mr. Nelson and the Rev. Prof. Huntington. Also by the Rev. Samuel Hall of Pennsylvania, a former member of the Convocation.

The report says: "This was the most animating meeting of the Hartford Convocation that was ever attended. It sounded the keynote for work and found the answering desire in every heart to take hold of this mission work of ours and extend the knowledge of Christ and His Gospel within our borders."

On the following day the sermon was delivered by the Rev. Mr. Nelson. The clergy present, in addition to those named above, were Rev. Messrs. Bishop, Carter, Fisher, E. Huntington, Mills, Pratt and Seeley.

At a special meeting of the vestry, Feb. 28, 1868, the "Rev. L. B. Baldwin presented a plan for the support of the Church for the ensuing year." It was voted to have the said plan printed and distributed in the parish. The annual meeting of

April 13, 1868, voted to leave the matter to the vestry, who reported that they propose that "the seats of the church shall be appraised and offered for sale; the payments for which shall be made according to the plan submitted by the Rector, at the offertory to be made each Sabbath."

At the same meeting Stephen G. Bucknall was duly elected senior warden, and Henry E. Russell junior warden, the record stating that such election was "owing to the decease of Senior Warden Seymour, who had presided as such for the last 30 years." At a special meeting of the parish, April 13, 1868, the following minute was adopted and is on record:—

"By the death of Mr. Seymour another link is broken in the chain which connects our Parish of to-day with the period of its organization.

"Firmly and intelligently attached to the principles of our Church from his youth; actively interested in the Corporation of this Parish; always holding some official position and for more than a quarter of a century a Warden of the Church; ever ready according to his ability to labor for its advancement; constant in his attendance upon its public services until prevented by the infirmities of age; exemplifying in all the relations of life the high calling of a Christian, 'doing justly, loving mercy and walking humbly with his God,' his life seemed to be one peculiarly identified with St. Mark's Parish and his death an event of its united tribute of affectionate remembrance.

"Those who have been associated with the deceased officially, and those who have so long met as worshippers with him in the sanctuary, feel a common assurance that while the Church Militant has lost, the Church Triumphant has gained a man of God, and they would bear gratefully in mind his example of faith and love and humility as one worthy of imitation. Those who offer this tribute to the memory of the departed, not unmindful of the duty of Christian sympathy, do commend the bereaved partner, in this hour of her affliction, to the tender mercies of a loving Father, and humbly pray that she may realize the fullness of His promise, to be the widow's God now and forever."

The New Britain "Record" of April 17, 1868, contains the following:

"Hezekiah Seymour, one of the oldest members of Harmony Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons in this place, died on Saturday last. Mr. Seymour was born in Hartford, Oct. 27, 1788, was initiated into St. John's Lodge in 1822. He removed to New Britain over thirty years ago and was one of the petitioners for the restoration of the charter of Harmony Lodge in 1848. In 1851, he was one of the petitioners for the charter of Giddings Chapter, No. 25, and still later a charter member of Doric Council, No. 24. In all these bodies he was a worthy and exemplary member. He had also been senior Warden of St. Mark's Church for more than thirty years. He is universally lamented as a good citizen, a true and upright christian man. His funeral was attended with Masonic honors from St. Mark's Church on Wednesday afternoon."

At a special meeting of the vestry, April 30, 1868, it was "Voted, That a committee of three be appointed to look into the repairs of the church and also to ascertain if it would be expedient to open the Chapel Archway so as to make the whole practicable for seats." May 8, 1868, it was voted that "the necessary repairs of the church be immediately perfected."

St. Mark's Church was recognized in the Convention of 1868 by the election of Mr. Henry E. Russell of New Britain as Supplemental Deputy to the General Convention, and by the appointment of Virgil Cornish of New Britain on the committee to nominate directors of the Missionary Society.

The following is from the Rev. Mr. Baldwin's report of the parish in the Journal of 1868:—

"The Parish is prosperous and growing. The weekly Offertory has been introduced to meet the current expenses, and measures are now being taken to provide a large number of free sittings for the increased number of worshipers. The Rector would here acknowledge his indebtedness to Prof. Simonson of Trinity College, for faithful missionary labors among the Germans of this community during the past year."

On July 1, 1868, it was found "that the extraordinary expenses of the Church in making the necessary repairs and the unsettled debt of the Church for the last year amounted to the sum of five hundred dollars." The treasurer was author-

ized to borrow that amount and pay the church debts. On the same date a salary of two hundred dollars was voted the sexton, Mr. W. G. Payne, "provided there be no extra claims for services except such as are authorized by the Vestry." There was also "some discussion as to the propriety and expediency of putting in pews or a small number of regular pews in the Chapel near the new opening." The "new opening" here referred to is the present door way between the chapel and the church. It was made by removing the organ that was placed there in 1859, to the gallery at the south end of the church, where it remained until about 1895.

At a vestry meeting March 30, 1869, it was "Voted,—To increase the salary of Revd. L. B. Baldwin to the sum of \$1500.00 for the year to commence April 1, 1869." We do not know what his salary was before this increase.

A part of Mr. Baldwin's report in the Journal for 1869 is as follows:—

"The Rev. L. Simonson of Trinity College, with much self-denying labor, has continued his ministrations among the Germans of this community, giving them two services a month throughout the year. He has also kindly aided the Rector in other services.

"The weekly Offertory for the maintenance of the Parish has been in successful operation during the year. Its results are apparent in an increased income and greater promptness in meeting the current expenses."

At a meeting of the vestry held at the church on Friday evening, April 15, 1869, a discussion "was held on the proposition of the Pastor to make this society a free church." At an adjourned annual meeting held April 25, 1870, it was "Voted, That the sittings in this Church be free to all who desire them for the space of one year, and that the necessary pledges be circulated for signature, for support of this Parish." Also "that the collection of Pledges and voluntary offerings be referred to the Wardens and Vestry." Mr. Baldwin's report to the Convention of 1870 says "All the sittings in the church are free. The current expenses of the parish are fully met by the weekly offerings." At this Convention the Rev. Mr.

Baldwin, Rector of St. Mark's, was appointed one of the committee on the admission of new parishes.

At the meeting of the wardens and vestry, June 14, 1870, "A communication was received from the Rector notifying them that he had received a call, and that he should prefer to remain with the Parish provided the Parish could do as well by him." The meeting adjourned to June 17, at which time "A motion was made and seconded that a Parsonage be purchased and an increase of Salary be made to Revd. L. B. Baldwin to \$2,000.00 per annum. After due discussion the motion was lost." It was then voted "that the Wardens be requested to call on Rev. Mr. Baldwin, and ascertain if he will modify his proposals to the Vestry and also to make the best possible terms with him."

The New Britain "Record" of July 1, 1870, says:—"Rev. L. B. Baldwin, for several years Rector of St. Mark's Church in this place, has resigned his pastorate and accepted a call to St. James Church, Birmingham. Mr. Baldwin's departure is deeply regretted by the people of the parish. He has labored earnestly and ably in New Britain."

At a meeting of the wardens and vestry July 10, 1870, at the house of Dr. S. W. Hart, the following communication was received:—

"To the Wardens and Vestry of St. Mark's Church:-

Gentlemen,—Having accepted an invitation to the Rectorship of St. James Church, Birmingham, it becomes my duty to resign my present charge. I do accordingly, herewith tender my resignation of St. Mark's Parish, the same to take effect on the last day of the present month.

"Though a judgment formed by careful deliberation, judicious advice and prayer for divine guidance seems to have forced this decision upon me, yet I cannot conceal that it has cost me a painful effort of feeling to accept it.

"I shall never forget these early years of ministry so happily spent among you, the harmonious relations which have uninterruptedly existed between us and the many proofs of esteem and good will of which I have so often been the recipient. These I regard as a title to your lifelong friendship which I hope never to forfeit.

"I trust that you may be wisely guided in the choice of a successor, and that this portion of Christ's flock may soon rejoice in a worthy Pastor who shall receive as evident tokens of your affectionate regard as I have, but whose tokens of success may be far more abundant than my own.

"Permit me now to commend you and all the members of this Parish to God's most holy keeping and to pray that we may all so faithfully serve him now, that when all the changes and chances of this mortal life are over, we may rejoice in being gathered as one fold in the Everlasting Kingdom of his dear Son.

New Britain, Your affectionate friend and Pastor, July 9th. 1870."

L. B. BALDWIN.

The motion of June 17th to purchase a "Parsonage" is very significant. The parish had no rectory and the Rev. Mr. Baldwin lived in one of the brick tenements on Washington Place. There was some talk of buying the corner where Siering & Holmes block now is, which could have then been purchased for a moderate sum, and the deal came very near being consummated. It is not strange that Mr. Baldwin did not like to live on "Railroad Row" as Washington Place was often called, and we are informed that the want of a suitable rectory was the main reason for Mr. Baldwin's resignation.

On July 30, 1870, the wardens and vestry authorized the clerk to forward the following:—

"To the Revd. L. B. Baldwin, Rector of St. Mark's Church, New Britain.

"We the Wardens and Vestry of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, beg leave to acknowledge the receipt of yours of the 9th. inst. tendering your resignation of the rectorship of this Parish, and we do, hereby, accept the same to take effect 'on the last day of the present month' as you propose.

"We would however, accompany your acceptance with the assurance, that we fully reciprocate your kind remembrance of our harmonious and friendly relationship in the past to which you so feelingly refer, as well as your expressions of affectionate regard for our future interests.

"Although unlooked for by this Parish, we cannot but feel that a change made through prudent council and much prayer, will be all for the best. We are in God's hands and 'He ordereth all things well.'

"We would therefore as you go forth to your new charge bid you a hearty God Speed, adding the fervent prayer that God will abundantly strengthen and bless you in your Sacred Calling and that we with you may at the last, 'come off more than Conquerors through him that loved us.'

With affectionate regards,

we are very sincerely yours,

Signed

S. G. BUCKNALL Wardens."

According to the New Britain "Record," the Rev. L. B. Baldwin preached his farewell sermon in St. Mark's Church, Sunday morning, July 31, 1870, the Rev. Mr. Spaulding preaching in the evening.

The Rev. Samuel Hall of Morristown, N. J. officiated the Sunday before.

We learn from the treasurer's books that the Revs. N. Seely, L. Simonson, B. Judkins, Frederick Gardiner, Rufus Emery and George Buck, officiated here one or more Sundays each, between Aug. 1, 1870, and April 1, 1871. On April 10, 1871, the Rev. C. Collard Adams was paid \$186.00 in full to date, and the New Britain "Record" of March 24, 1871, calls Mr. Adams, "officiating rector at St. Mark's Church," and in the issue of April 7, 1871, says that he "has filled the position of Rector for the past two months with great acceptance."

The following relating to a Rector and rectory is from the record of a meeting of the wardens and vestry, Sept. 7, 1870:—

Discussion was had on the subject of a Rector and of the different candidates who had been presented to the Parish.

"Voted,—To take an informal vote as to a choice, and there being no majority, it was moved and seconded that the whole matter be put into the hands of the Vestry to make such choice of a Pastor as they should deem best suited to the interests of this Parish."

Henry E. Russell, Esq. having offered to donate to the society a lot sufficient for the purpose of a "Parsonage," it was voted, "That the thanks of this Parish be presented to Mr. Russell for his liberality and kindness," also—

"Voted,—That a committee of five be appointed to solicit subscriptions to build a parsonage and report how much could be obtained for that purpose; said committee to be appointed by nomination."

The following persons were appointed said committee:

Geo, R. Post. Henry E. Russell. Virgil Cornish. Wm. Bishop. Sherman Cooley.

"Votes of thanks were presented to Messrs. Henry E. Russell for his liberality in having the Church newly painted without, and to Mr. Virgil Cornish for superintending the same without charge to the Parish."

On Sept. 28, 1870, Mr. George R. Post, chairman of the committee on collections for a "Parsonage" reported to a vestry meeting that the sum of five thousand dollars had been subscribed. A building committee, (for the rectory, we presume,) was appointed at that meeting. On Jan. 27, 1871, the vestry—

"Voted that a committee of three consisting of Messrs. Henry E. Russell, Virgil Cornish and Geo. R. Post, be and hereby are, authorized to act for the Vestry and purchase the house and lot now owned by Revd. Mr. Perrin, adjoining the church lot of said St. Mark's Church, paying therefor a sum not exceeding eleven thousand dollars."

Mr. Perrin was the pastor of the First Congregational Church and thus the vote to acquire a "Parsonage" was literally complied with. The rectory thus purchased in 1871 is now the parish house.

On March 3, 1871, the vestry appointed a committee to confer with Messrs. Russell & Erwin with reference to the sale of a lot 45 by 83 feet, from the property recently purchased of the Rev. Mr. Perrin and to offer said lot for two thousand dollars. On March 16, 1871, the vestry voted to sell to Messrs. Russell & Erwin the eastern end of the Perrin

lot for "seventeen hundred and fifty dollars, if more could not be obtained." The purchase of the Perrin property was ratified by the parish at an adjourned annual meeting, April 17, 1871, the property being purchased "as a Rectory for this Parish." But the parish could not then pay the amount necessary to secure a deed and hence Mr. Henry E. Russell advanced the money and took a deed of the property. The vestry voted April 24, 1871 to "accept a bond of Mr. Henry E. Russell Sr. to be given in place of a deed of the Rectory property, such deed to be given to the Society at such time as the Society shall relieve Mr. Russell from liability on the purchase of said Rectory."

Mr. Russell is here designated as senior in order to distinguish from a nephew of the same name who came into the parish about 1866, and is designated in the records as Henry E. Russell 2nd. or Jr. This distinction was generally followed for many years, although the senior H. E. Russell had removed to New York about 1872. The senior Henry E. Russell was a son of Emanuel Russell hereinbefore repeatedly mentioned, and the junior Henry E. Russell was a son of William Russell of New York hereinbefore mentioned, and a grandson of Emanuel Russell.

At a parish meeting Sept. 28, 1870, "Mr. H. E. Russell notified the Parish that he had deeded the land adjoining the church, fronting on Washington Street and that the same was duly recorded."

This was the school house property on the corner of West Main and Washington Streets, and it appears from the parish report hereinafter quoted, that this lot was presented to the parish. There is nothing in the records of the parish to show this fact and whatever thanks Mr. Russell may have had for his generosity do not appear of record. This lot was the last of the three pieces of land that constitute the present lot, on which the church and parish house now stand.

Returning again to the vacancy in the rectorship, the wardens and vestry on Sept. 22, 1870, appointed Messrs. Russell and Guion a committee "to go to Brooklyn on the next Sunday to attend divine service at the Church presided over by the Rev. Mr. Jessup." There was also some talk about extending a call to the Rev. Mr. Moffat of Marshall, Mich.

At a meeting of the Vestry at the house of Henry E. Russell, Jan. 20, 1871, a call was extended to the Rev. J. C. Middleton of Calvary Church, Stonington, and "Warden Cornish" was "appointed a committee to urge him to accept the call, and to visit the Bishop, also to have him use his influence."

The New Britain "Record" of Jan. 10, 1871, says: "Rev. John C. Middleton of Calvary Church, Stonington, has accepted a call to St. Mark's Church in this city, to take effect from Easter Sunday, April 9. He will officiate at St. Mark's next Sunday." (Jan. 15.) It thus appears that an informal call had been extended and that five days after hearing Mr. Middleton preach, the call was made formal and recorded.

A special meeting of the vestry was held at the house of S. W. Hart, Feb. 10, 1871, for the purpose of hearing the following communication:—

"To the Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, Ct.

Gentlemen:-

I hereby accept the invitation extended to me to become your Rector, and God willing, will enter upon the sacred duties of the office immediately after Easter Sunday.

I trust that a higher Power than my own will has guided me in this matter, and that the blessing of God may rest upon us as we shall work together for His glory and the good of His Holy Catholic Church.

I can ask from you no further pledges that you will aid me in every way, than you have already made; and on my part I can only promise to try to be a faithful Pastor and Rector to you all.

May I not ask your special and earnest prayers that God will bless us in the new relations we are to sustain towards each other, and that as co-workers with God, and fellow helpers of each other we may Glorify His Holy name by extending on Earth the influence of His Holy Church, gathering into its fold constantly many souls who shall be saved by the precious Blood of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Very sincerely and affectionately yours in Christ Jesus,

JOHN C. MIDDLETON.

Stonington, Ct. Feb. 7th. 1871."

Mr. Middleton had been Rector at Stonington, Conn. for eight years. The resolutions tendered him by the Church there, upon his resignation, were published in the New Britain "Record" of April 7, 1871. After kind assurances of their "profound regard for his constant and faithful labors to promote the interests of the Parish," they say:—

"And in view of this fidelity to the trusts which have been committed to his charge, while regretting that he deems it his duty to remove to a Parish where his opportunities for usefulness will be enlarged, we earnestly commend him to the support and confidence of the people over whom he has been called, in the hope that his labors there will be blessed and profitable in good works as they have been here."

The annual parish meeting of April 17, 1871, was opened with prayer by the Rev. John C. Middleton. The Rector also called the attention of the meeting to chapter 4, section 204, of Connecticut State Laws relating to Ecclesiastical Societies, requiring all members of the parish to sign their names to a proper declaration of membership. In compliance with this law, the following paper, signed by J. B. Parsons and Henry E. Russell, was presented:—

"We whose names are hereunder signed hereby express our desire and intention of becoming members of the Ecclesiastical Society of St. Mark's Parish, of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the city of New Britain and Diocese of Connecticut."

All persons present who desired to become members of the Parish came forward and signed their names, after which the two original signers elected all who had thus signed as "members of this society." The regular business of the meeting was then transacted.

At a meeting of the wardens and vestry, April 2, 1871, the clerk was requested to communicate with the Bishop relative to the institution of Rev. John C. Middleton as Rector. The following copy of such communication was found on a loose sheet in the record book:—

"At a meeting of the Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, held in their Church on the 23d day of April 1871, the following resolution was unanimously adopted.

"Resolved, that in accordance with the provisions of Canon xii. sec. 1 (3) Title 1, of Digest of the Canons, the Rt. Revd. the

Bishop of the Diocese be informed that it is our desire and request that he should proceed, at his own convenience, to institute into the Rectorship of the Parish of St. Mark's, New Britain, the Rev. John Cavarly Middleton, Presbyter, who has been lawfully called and elected to the same."

The office of institution of a Rector is optional and Dr. Middleton is the only Rector of St. Mark's of whom we find any record of "Institution." The following is taken from the New Britain "Record" of April 28, 1871:—

"On Tuesday the 25th. Rev. John C. Middleton was instituted Rector of St. Mark's Church in this city. Rev. Messrs. Deshon of Meriden, Brown of Unionville, Wildman of Wallingford, Baldwin of Birmingham, and Russell of Waterbury, participated in the service. The officers of the Church, Rector elect, the Bishop and clergy proceeded in due order at 10½ o'clock A. M. from the rectory on Washington Street to the Church. The exercises consisted of the Morning Prayer service, conducted by two or three of the clergy, the ceremony of the Institution by the Bishop as it is found in the Book of Common Prayer, and the Holy Communion conducted by the Rector. Fine music, appropriate to the occasion, was prepared and sung by the choir. The whole service was of a most interesting and impressive character."

The Bishop's address to the Convention of 1871 says that "The Rev. Leonidas B. Baldwin has resigned the rectorship of St. Mark's, New Britain and become the Rector of St. James', Birmingham. The Rev. John C. Middleton has resigned the rectorship of Calvary Church, Stonington, and accepted that of St. Mark's, New Britain." The Institution of Mr. Middleton into the rectorship of St. Mark's on April 25, 1871 is also mentioned.

Mr. Middleton's report of the parish for 1871 says that:—
"The report is as full as it could be made under the circumstances, the present Rector having but recently assumed the charge of the Parish. The vacancy in the Rectorship extending over the most of the past year will explain why so little was done for "objects without the Parish."

"During the year past a Rectory has been purchased on a lot adjoining the Parish Church and the lot on the corner of

West Main and Washington Streets has been given by deed to the Parish by Henry E. Russell, Esq. so that now the ecclesiastical property can hardly be exceeded in beauty and value, and in the capacity of future improvement by any Parish in the Diocese.

"The church is entirely free, and its ordinary expenses are fully met by the offerings laid upon the altar each Lord's day."

The New Britain "Record" of Nov. 10, 1871, mentions the following innovation: "At St. Mark's Church the psalms, instead of being read by the Rector and congregation, are sung by the Rector and choir."

The church erected twenty-three years before, with its tall slender spire, was in need of repairs, and thus the vestry, April 24, 1871, appointed Henry E. Russell "a committee of one to attend to the duties of general repairs of the church." He reported Aug. 7, 1871, "that on examination the steeple of the church would have to be strengthened and repaired generally," whereupon Virgil Cornish was added to the committee on repairs. Mr. Cornish reported Sept. 16, 1871, that it was necessary to repair the roof of the church as well as to make general inside repairs. The vestry voted "To appoint a committee to attend to said repairs in connection with the Ladies of the Parish, who were about to retint the walls of the church and if possible re-carpet the same. Messrs. H. E. Russell, V. Cornish, and F. Guion, were appointed that committee." Mr. Cornish reported to a vestry meeting Oct. 28, 1871, "that the condition of the steeple was found to be such that a large amount would be necessary to make it safe. According to a carpenter's estimate, nearly \$1500 would be required." Also that by taking down the spire "the necessary repairs could be done for from three to four hundred dollars." It was then "Voted:—That the spire be taken down as soon as possible, and that Mr. G. C. Pettis be added to the committee as Mr. H. E. Russell was about to leave the city."

This vote was rescinded at a vestry meeting Nov. 14, 1871, upon a statement by Warden Cornish that Mr. Eli Pinney estimated that the necessary repairs to the steeple could be made for three or four hundred dollars without taking down the spire, and the committee were instructed to employ Mr. Pinney to make such repairs.

At a vestry meeting Dec. 9, 1871, the treasurer, Mr. Bishop, "reported that the outstanding bills unpaid for repairs to the church, materials," &c. were about \$1,100.00. A subscription was ordered to pay these bills, and "four hundred and fifty dollars was then and there subscribed," and it was voted to take up an additional collection each Sunday for the expenses of the Church, "except when regular appointed collections are given out by the Rector."

The Rev. Mr. Middleton, our Rector, was a poet as well as a preacher and became noted for his beautiful Christmas Carols. The following, from his published carols, was written especially for the Christmas Service here in 1871.—

The Christmas chimes are ringing in The day when Christ was born; And children's voices sweetly tuned, Welcome the blessed morn With the first Christmas song again, "Glory to God, good will to men."

Judea's hills with glory crowned,
Beheld the Prince of Peace,
While angels of His advent sang
In songs that ne'er shall cease.
Each year resounds the chorus still,
"Glory to God, to men good will."

Now wrapped in swathing bands behold
The infant Saviour lie;
The wondering Mary at His side—
Th' adoring shepherds by—
And angels o'er them, singing still,
"Glory to God, to men good will."

None others raise the joyful song
From Jew or Gentile tongue!
But now from eastern shore to west
That Christmas song is sung,
Which first swelled out o'er Judah's plain,
"Glory to God, good will to men."

The Church on earth and Church in Heaven To-day are truly one—

There ransomed children's voices rise
In praises round the throne;
And here we join the glad refrain,

"Glory to God, good will to men."

"Glory to God in sweetest songs!"
Let children's voices raise
Th' angelic chorus, till the earth
Be all enwrapt with praise,
And every heart the anthem thrill,
"Glory to God, to men good will."

The Burritt Union Mission Sunday School, which for the last thirty-three years has met regularly at the Cherry Street Chapel, owes its origin to a deceased member of St. Mark's Church. In the summer of 1871, Mrs. Hezekiah Seymour of Seymour Street found some boys on her place stealing fruit. She managed to engage the boys in conversation, during which she inquired if they attended Sunday School. Upon receiving a negative reply she invited them to come to her house on Sunday afternoons for instruction. The invitation was accepted and this was the beginning of what was afterwards known as the Seymour Mission, or the Ledge School House Mission. The following obituary is from the New Britain "Record" of Feb. 9, 1872:—

"Elizabeth Burritt, eldest daughter of Elihu & Elizabeth Burritt, and widow of the late Hezekiah Seymour, died, (Tuesday,) Feb. 6, aged 76. When married she had been a member of the Congregational church for 13 years, when she transferred her connection to the Episcopal, at its first organization in New Britain; her membership in both being 55 years. At her death she was the oldest member of that Church, and for more than 40 years one of the most devoted to its services. Within the last six months she became for the first time a Sunday School teacher; and that in her own house. Having long observed with regret a large number of children in her own immediate neighborhood who seldom if ever attended any

place of worship, she invited a few of them to come in on Sunday afternoons and receive what instruction she could give them. Several gladly accepted the invitation and seemed pleased to spend an hour with her in this way. The little circle increased from week to week, until on the last Sunday, (but one,) of her life, (Jan. 28, 1872,) twenty four children of different ages were assembled in her sitting room, and were taught by her pastor in person, Rev. Mr. Middleton. On that evening she attended service at the Episcopal Church, apparently as well as usual. But early on Monday she was violently attacked with the illness that has been so prevalent and fatal. and after a little more than a week of extreme suffering, closed her long life of Christian experience and devotion. The little Sunday School she had gathered in her house was the subject uppermost in her mind, and oftenest on her lips, and those to whom she expressed the wish for its continuance, will endeavor to carry it out, to the full extent of her best expectations when living."

Mrs. Seymour's brother, the Hon. Elihu Burritt, was deeply moved by the dying request of his sister to have this mission continued and proceeded to carry out the request. The mission was transferred to the "Ledge School House," corner of East Main and Elm Streets, and placed in the charge of Mr. Middleton, of St. Mark's Church, which charge he faithfully fulfilled as long as he remained in New Britain. Mr. Burritt named it the "Seymour Mission." The people of that section were generally interested and it was attended by many adults. Seeing these good results, Mr. Burritt conceived the idea of similar missions for other parts of the city. A little memorandum book of his on missions shows that besides the Seymour Mission there was in 1872 a mission on Osgood Hill, and in 1873, mention is made of the "Cherry Street Chapel," the "barn chapel," (which was on Broad street,) the "McLean Mission," the "Baptist German Mission" and the "Free Evening School." Some of these missions were continued for several years but the Cherry Street Mission is the only one that is still continued.

At a meeting of the parish, March 5, 1872, when there was a large number present, the subject of free or rented seats

was freely discussed and it was unanimously voted by a yea and nay vote that "the seatings of St. Mark's Parish for the ensuing year be made free." But the next year an adjourned parish meeting Feb. 17, 1873, voted to return to the old system of renting pews after Easter next, by a vote of 19 to 1, it being then alleged that the free system "was inadequate to meet the current expenses."

There was a prior debt of \$500, which with the recent repairs left the parish with a floating debt amounting to \$1,600.00 besides a mortgage of about five thousand. They were then paying the Rector a salary of \$2.000 per annum besides the use of the rectory. No other Rector had ever been paid so much, and it was twenty-five years later before the same salary was voted to any other Rector.

There is no record of any parish or vestry meeting between March 5, 1872, and Feb. 6, 1873. The parish book has no missing page, nor fragmentary records, thereby showing that the meetings during that time were never recorded therein. The officers for 1872 have been made up from the records of the Vestry meetings in the early part of 1873, and this record shows ten vestrymen when there should be only nine.

The following is the Rev. Mr. Middleton's Christmas Carol, written especially for the Christmas Service of 1872:—

Hark to what the angels say, Alleluia.
Christ the Lord is born to-day, Alleluia.
In the manger lieth He,
Helpless in His infancy,
God, from all eternity!
Glory to God! Glory to God!
In excelsis gloria;
In terra pax hominibus
Bonae voluntatis.

Yonder cross-formed star behold!

Now it gleams like burnish'd gold!

Higher still it climbs the sky,

Nigher comes and yet more nigh!

Shepherds, can you tell us why?

Hark! the Angels sing again—

Peace on earth, good will to men!

O'er that lowly manger, bright
Gleams the star of golden light,
Driving far the shades of night.
Blessed be the Virgin mild,
Bending o'er her sleeping Child
Wrapped in swaddling bands, at rest
On the Holy Mother's breast—
God o'er All, forever blest.

Kings of Saba treasures bring
David's subjects own their King—
Whom the inn cannot contain,
Whom the great and proud disdain,
He o'er all is born to reign.
Many years have passed since then;
Still we raise the song again;
Lift the heart and bow the knee,
Jesu, Mary's Son, to Thee—
Born from sin to set us free.

A parish meeting Feb. 6, 1873, appointed Messrs. Parker, Hicks and Bailey, a committee "to confer with Mr. H. E. Russell in relation to his proposition to extinguish the debt of St. Mark's Parish." The next day the matter was again before the Vestry and adjourned to Feb. 13, 1873, when the committee stated that Mr. Russell's proposition "was to the effect that Mr. Russell would donate six thousand dollars, or its equivalent, provided the parish would raise among its members the sum of one thousand dollars, which sums would liquidate all liabilities outstanding in the name of the parish and leave a small balance on hand." Messrs. Pettis, Hart and Guion were appointed a committee to raise the one thousand dollars required for the acceptance of the proposition.

At an adjourned parish meeting Feb. 17, 1873, Mr. Russell's proposition was accepted "in case the thousand dollars should be raised," and the committee were advised to draft "such legal papers in the matter as will secure the Parish against the loss of the gift in future."

The vestry voted May 8, 1873, to have the committee perfect the papers and present them to a future meeting in rela-

tion to Mr. Russell's proposition, from which it appears that the one thousand dollars was either raised or in sight. The papers were prepared and the wardens were authorized June 19, 1873, to execute the same. Mr. Pettis of the committee reported to the vestry June 2, 1873, that the subscription was \$15.00 short of the necessary \$1.000. The vestrymen then present contributed \$2.00 each to make up the deficiency. The matter was again considered by the vestry, July 28 and 29, 1873.

An adjourned meeting of the vestry was held Sept. 8, 1873, to consider the financial condition of the parish, a part of the record of which meeting is as follows:

"After discussing the subject of finances thoroughly, it was deemed advisable to use a portion of the funds on hand held contingent to the fulfillment of the Russell proposition, in liquidating such outstanding bills against the Parish as were most pressing, and it was therefore:—

Voted: That the Treas'r. be and is hereby authorized to draw on the Fund known as the 'Rectory Fund' in the hands of Mr. Ira E. Hicks for the payment of the bills outstanding against the Parish amounting to between two and three hundred Dolls."

The following preamble and resolution was offered by Mr. H. E. Russell 2nd:

"Whereas, for several years past our current expenses have almost continually been in excess of our ability to pay, to the great detriment of the best interests of the parish, and

Whereas, the absence of one of our most prominent members, and the depressed condition of business, and of money matters generally, throughout the country will tend to reduce our income, therefore

Resolved, that we make preparations in advance to so reduce our expenses, wherever it is possible to do so, that our expenditures may be brought within our income, believing that thus, by a wise and economical administration of affairs, we shall bring about greater harmony among the people and lay the foundation of greater prosperity hereafter;" which by vote was adopted, "with a manifest inclination to move in the spirit thereof."

At the same meeting the question of the Rector's salary was discussed, the record stating that the amount now paid (being equivalent to at least \$2500.00) is in excess of the ability (of the parish) to pay, and it was unanimously "Voted, that after the coming Easter the salary of the Rector be reduced to fifteen hundred dollars and house rent per annum."

At an adjourned meeting of the vestry at the rectory Dec. 20, 1873, the city were given permission to temporarily use the church bell as a fire alarm.

At a parish meeting in the chapel June 29, 1874, the following communication was read by the clerk.—

"The Rectory, New Britain, St. Peter's Day, June 29, 1874.

To the Parish of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn.

Gentlemen,—During the past year at various times, my inclinations have led me to wish to resign the Rectorship of this parish; but what have seemed to me the best interests of the Parish as often forbade my doing so. At the present time, as in the opinion of others this hindrance to my action is removed, and as I cannot live on the decreased salary, I do hereby resign the Rectorship of the Parish of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, in the diocese of Connecticut, to take effect on the 9th day of September 1874, it being the Wednesday after the first Sunday of that month.

I rejoice greatly in leaving, that I can look upon the Parish, and, comparing it with what it was when I came here, see substantial marks of progress and of God's blessing on earnest, however feeble, work done for Him.

The numerous accessions to the Parish, the large number of Baptisms and Confirmations, the marked additions to the list of Communicants and the well filled Sunday School, to say nothing of the improvements in and around the Church are pleasing tokens that the work of the past three years has not been in vain.

Permit me also to record here my grateful appreciation of the very many acts of kindness and love, of which I have been the recipient at the hands of many of the Congregation, and to assure you that I shall not forget them. Thanking you individually, for every favor shown me, and praying that God may send you a Pastor with (whom) all may delight to work for the Glory of our blessed Lord and the best interests of His Church, I am, affectionately yours,

John C. Middleton."

The resignation of the Rector was accepted and the clerk was instructed to send a copy of this letter of resignation to the Bishop of the Diocese, together with the resolution of the parish accepting the same.

In August the Sunday school held their annual picnic on the Church grounds. On Sunday, Sept. 6, 1874, Mr. Middleton's farewell sermon was preached. The New Britain "Record" says "a considerable portion was given to memorials of the dead and to statistics of his ministration. Mr. Middleton will soon become pastor of the Church at Glen Cove, L. I." Here he was eminently successful and so universally beloved that he remained there until removed by death, after a service of fourteen years.

He once revisited St. Mark's parish and preached here on Sunday, Nov. 14, 1875.

Letters from several parties were read by Dr. Hart at a vestry meeting Sept. 7, 1874, in regard to the vacant rectorship. It was also voted "That the Rev. Mr. Eddy be requested to supply the Desk next Sunday" and that "the Wardens supply the desk for the present."

A meeting of the vestry was held Sept. 15, 1874, at the house of Ira E. Hicks, at which letters were read from Bishop Williams relating to the Rev. Dr. Drumm of Bristol, Pa., after which it was "Voted, That Junior Warden Parker be authorized to go to Bristol, Pa. for the purpose of listening to the Revd. Dr. Drumm and to ascertain whether he is desirous of a change, and if so, what salary he commands, and to obtain such other information as may be necessary in this connection." This vote was rescinded Oct. 9, 1874, and the wardens were then "authorized to invite Dr. Drumm to preach here on Sunday, Oct. 25," but probably he did not accept.

At a vestry meeting at the house of G. C. Pettis, Oct. 26, 1874, the correspondence relating to the vacant rectorship was read, embracing letters from Bishop Williams and the Rev.

Mr. Baldwin, in relation to Dr. Drumm, and one from Dr. Drumm. Also letters regarding Mr. Barrows. A committee, not exceeding the whole number of the vestry, (seven,) was authorized to visit Bristol, Pa. at the expense of the Church, and Messrs. Parker, Russell, Cooley, Post, and Pettis, expressed their willingness to go. The two wardens and six of the vestry agreed to share this expense equally and thus relieve the Church of the charge.

At the vestry meeting of Nov. 6, 1874, the chairman of the committee appointed to visit Dr. Drumm reported "having visited Bristol, Pa. and attended service at Dr. Drumm's Church in the morning, and Communion Service thereafter. That the sermon, an uncommonly fine one, was written expressly for Communion Sunday and betrayed an entire absence of ritualistic teaching. A conference with Dr. Drumm afterwards disclosed the fact that the salary which we could pay would be inadequate, and as we could not wish a Rector to come among us on a salary unsatisfactory to him, it is in the opinion of the committee inexpedient to give Dr. Drumm a call. This conclusion was made known to the Bishop, whom the committee met on the cars, and met his approval."

"Upon motion, the report was accepted and ordered placed on file, the committee to continue in power, and authorized to acquaint Dr. Drumm with the result."

"Letters were read from Rev. Francis Goodwin of Hartford, and Prof. Pynchon of Trinity College, recommending Rev. Mr. Goodrich."

At the next vestry meeting, Nov. 23, 1874, a letter "from Bishop Clarkson was read recommending Mr. Roberts."

It was also stated "that Dr. Drumm had written a letter in reply to one from Junior Warden Parker, advising him of the conclusion of the committee, stating that inasmuch as the action of the Vestry had disposed of the question of his coming to New Britain permanently, he would be glad to come east and form acquaintances, and would be glad to officiate a Sunday with us if we so desired."

He was invited to officiate next Sunday.

A letter from Professor Russell was read recommending the Rev. Mr. Goodrich.

An informal ballot for a Rector was then taken by the vestry from those who had officiated as candidates, when "Mr. Goodrich had four votes, Mr. Barrows two, and Mr. Shinn one."

The next meeting of the vestry, Dec. 7, 1874, "Voted: That a parish meeting be called for Monday evening Dec. 14."

At the said parish meeting commendatory letters of the Rev. Messrs. Barrows, Drumm, Goodrich, and Shinn were read. An informal ballot of eighteen votes resulted in eight votes for Dr. Drumm, six for Mr. Barrows, three for Mr. Goodrich and one for Mr. Shinn.

Mr. Tolles inquired as to what salary the different candidates would demand?

"Mr. Parker stated that Dr. Drumm is now receiving \$1600 per annum and would probably expect as much here if called. Mr. Barrows and Mr. Goodrich it is understood, will accept \$1500 and rectory."

Upon motion of Mr. Finch, it was "Voted: That a meeting of the legal members, communicants and pew holders of St. Mark's Church be called for a more general expression of the preference of the congregation who are regular in attendance, and that an informal vote be taken at such meeting for the choice of Clergyman."

This representative meeting was held Wednesday evening, Dec. 30, 1874. The Rev. Mr. Abbott was named as a candidate in addition to the four candidates before mentioned. The salary expected by each different candidate was announced by the chair, Junior Warden Parker. The third informal ballot showed fifty-four votes, of which Dr. Drumm had thirty-two, Mr. Barrows fifteen, Mr. Goodrich six and Mr. Bird one. On the first informal ballot Mr. Bird received six votes. This is the first mention of Mr. Bird in the record. "Dr. Drumm having a majority of all the votes cast, was declared the choice of the meeting."

This is the first instance of record in which the ladies of St. Mark's Church have had any direct vote in the choice of a Rector, or other management of the parish. As to one family, we are told that Mrs. H——— voted for Dr. Drumm, while her husband voted for a different man.

At a special meeting of the legal members of the parish Jan. 7, 1875, Dr. Drumm was unanimously elected Rector. The vestry met on the 9th, instructed the clerk to notify Dr. Drumm of the action of the parish and appointed a committee to perfect the necessary arrangements.

The New Britain "Record" of Jan. 15, 1875, announces the call to Dr. Drumm and adds that he "has preached in this city several times and is reputed to be a man of much worth and ability." The election of Dr. Drumm to the rectorship of St. Mark's, New Britain, was also announced in the "Churchman" of Jan. 30, 1875.

Senior Warden Hart reported to the vestry meeting of Oct. 26, 1874, "that the street committee had awarded the Church property \$125.00 for damages resulting from widening West Main street, and upon discussion it was deemed best to accept the award."

Early in 1875 separate books were opened for recording the meetings of the parish, and vestry. The new book for the record of the parish meetings opens with the record of the special meeting which elected Dr. Drumm, Jan. 7, 1875, and the new book for the record of vestry meetings opens with the record of the vestry meeting of Jan. 30, 1875, when Dr. Drumm's letter of acceptance of his call was submitted.

There are three parish books other than the registers, before 1875. The first is marked "Records of St. Mark's Church." It begins Aug. 28, 1836, and extends to Nov. 26, 1848. The treasurer's account and other matters are contained in the back part of this book. The next book is marked "Minutes of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, Connecticut. Commencing with the Act of Consecration of the New Church Edifice. December Twenty-third A.D. 1848." The last record in it is that of a vestry meeting at the church, March 30, 1869. The third book is marked "St. Mark's . Minutes of Vestry and Parish Meetings . March 29, 1868, to Jan. 9, 1875."

There must have been many vestry meetings of which we have no record. In the first book, a vestry meeting is recorded for April 23, 1838, after which there is no record of any except parish meetings, until Nov. 26, 1848. There is no record of any other vestry meeting until Jan. 9, 1855. After 1855, vestry

meetings are more frequently recorded, but it is not probable that all of the vestry meetings since that date appear of record. Since 1875, the record is thought to be complete.

While the parish records, before described, are nearly complete from 1836, the parish register begins with 1849. "Parish records" are only those kept by the clerk; the "register" is the record kept by the Rector, or, in the absence of a Rector, by the wardens. There are four registers consisting of specially prepared pages with printed headings in the following order:—History, Families, Baptisms, Confirmed, Communicants, Marriages, Burials, Index.

Register No. 1 was opened by the Rev. Mr. Capron 1849, and closed by the Rev. Mr. Middleton in November, 1870.

Register No. 2 was opened by the Rev. Mr. Middleton in November, 1870, and closed after the death of the Rev. Mr. Rogers in 1886.

Register No. 3 was opened by the Rev. Mr. Stoddard in April, 1886, and closed by the Rev. Mr. Bodley in June, 1901.

Register No. 4 was opened by the Rev. Mr. Bodley in 1901, and is the current register.

We regret to say that the pages headed "History" have been sadly neglected. The Rev. Messrs. Russell, Rogers, Stoddard and Bodley, are the only Rectors who have made entries on these pages.

The vestry meeting of Jan. 30, 1875, appointed Messrs. Post and Pettis a committee to repair the rectory and ordered a check for \$100 to be sent to Dr. Drumm to aid him in moving to New Britain. The New Britain "Record," of Jan. 29, 1875, says that Dr. Drumm "proposes to establish his residence here in March and to officiate on the Sunday before Easter." The issue of March 12, 1875, says "Rev. L. B. Baldwin formerly of this city will preach at St. Mark's Church next Sunday. Rev. Dr. Drumm, the pastor-elect, will arrive in New Britain in season to conduct service on the Sabbath following," and the "Record" of March 26, 1875, says that Dr. Drumm commenced his pastoral labors at St. Mark's Church last Sunday," showing that his first Sunday here as Rector was March 21, 1875. The "Churchman" of Hartford, for March 20, 1875, says that Dr. Drumm will enter upon the rectorship on Sunday, March 21st.

The Rector, Dr. Drumm, presided at the annual parish meeting March 2, 1875.

On April 6, 1875, the vestry voted that "Dr. Drumm be asked to repeat the sermon that he preached last Sunday morning at his earliest convenience."

The Bishop's address to the Convention of 1875 announces letters of dismission to Rev. John C. Middleton to the Diocese of Long Island, and the reception into this Diocese of Rev. John H. Drumm, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's, New Britain, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

A vestry meeting June 29, 1875, instructed the clerk to "request the Rector to write a suitable letter of acknowledgement to the widow of the late Ralph Dickinson of the bequest to the Parish of \$100.00."

Ralph Dickinson here referred to was a son of Ralph Dickinson one of the first vestrymen of St. Mark's Church, Aug. 28, 1836, and a grandson of Mrs. Lucy Dickinson whose name is in its first list of Communicants. His grandfather, Nathaniel, was probably one of the first members of the parish. Nathaniel and the senior Ralph were both prominent members of the parish of Christ Church. These three generations of Dickinsons all lived successively in the same house. This Dickinson home is the one to which the old church building and all appurtenances thereto were removed, and from which we have obtained some of the most important ties between the old Church and the present St. Mark's.

At the last named vestry meeting, it was voted to ask the Rector to confer with the clergy of the other churches in this place with a view to arranging a uniform hour for evening service that none may be annoyed by the ringing of bells during service.

On Dec. 8, 1875, at a vestry meeting, the Rector announced himself as not in favor of fairs or festivals for raising funds to meet expenses, and so we may presume that the ladies held no December fair during the years 1875 and 1876.

The Rector, Dr. Drumm, presided at the annual meeting in 1875, but does not appear to have been called to the chair at the annual meeting of April 17, 1876. The record shows that he spoke of the Rector's right to preside at vestry meetings, but

he did not care to press his rights. In the absence of any State law to the contrary, the Church law holds good.

Dr. Hart in reply said that the action of the parish, which was taken some years ago, obliging the senior warden to preside at all meetings of the parish, was provoked by peculiar circumstances which no longer exist and therefore he desired to return to the old custom of having the Rector preside at all parish meetings. No action was taken on the matter and the senior warden took the chair and proceeded with the regular business.

There was a State law that was contrary to the Church law as to the Rector's right to preside. It was passed in 1821, for the government of Town meetings and meetings of all societies "lawfully assembled" and gave them the "power to choose a moderator to preside, unless it be otherwise especially provided by law." There was no law of the State that provided otherwise as to Episcopal societies. The law relating to ecclesiastical societies placed the general management of them in the hands of a "Society's committee," and in order that the wardens and vestry could legally exercise the general duties required by the Episcopal Church, a law was passed in 1842, providing that "Wardens and Vestrymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church shall be a Society's committee with all powers granted to committees of religious societies." No religious society was then known in law as a parish.

We find no record of any action of the parish requiring the senior warden to preside over all its meetings, and if there was such a vote it would have been illegal, because it would deprive the meetings of their power to choose a moderator. Part of the records merely state who presided without telling whether they were elected or presided as a matter of right. Many of the records, especially of the meetings prior to 1860, state that the presiding officer was chosen and the records show that the Rector has generally presided at all meetings when present. A State law approved March 23, 1877, provided that all Episcopal Societies that have been or may be organized in the State "shall be known in law as parishes as well as ecclesiastical societies" and also provided that the general management and meetings of these parishes "shall be such as are

provided and prescribed by the constitution, canons and regulations of said Protestant Episcopal Church."

The Church Canons require the Rector to preside at all meetings of the parish when present, and this has been the general rule in St. Mark's Parish.

Dr. Drumm's parochial report of St. Mark's in the Journal of Convention, 1876, says—"The parish has suffered greatly from removal of communicants, and from general depression of business; but there is good hope of improvement."

In the library of the General Theological Seminary, New York, there is an 8vo pamphlet of eight pages, entitled "Easter Decorations. A pastoral Letter to the Congregation of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn." It is signed, "Affectionately your pastor John H. Drumm." Dr. Drumm was opposed to having the chancel profusedly decorated and in this letter set forth very clearly and forcibly his reasons therefor. After Dr. Drumm's successor came, viz: June 18, 1878, the vestry voted that it was their wish "that all floral decorations within the chancel be made by the Rector." Dr. Drumm was very strict in the observance of the laws of the Church and always faithfully and honestly followed the same as he understood them. As a preacher he is said to have had no superiors and few equals. We do not find his name in such reports of the Hartford County Convocations as we have examined, which no doubt may be accounted for by his poor health. He attended the Conventions of the Diocese during his rectorship of St. Mark's.

In the summer of 1876, the parish was again financially crippled and a special committee reported to the vestry Aug. 21, 1876, that in view of the financial conditions of the parish "we shall be unable" to retain our Rector beyond April 1, 1877, and that he be offered every reasonable opportunity of effecting a change.

The vestry on Sept. 4, 1876, fixed the hour for Evening Service at 3 P. M.

On Dec. 11, 1876, a committee was appointed to solicit subscriptions for paying the Rector, and on Jan. 16, 1877, the vestry voted to apply to the Bishop for a license to Mr. Atwood as lay reader, upon the departure of Dr. Drumm.

Being unable to perform the duties of a parish minister, by reason to recent and severe illness, the Rector presented his letter of resignation to the vestry, Jan. 20, 1877, to take effect on the last day of March, which resignation was accepted.

The "Churchman" of Feb. 3, 1877, says that "The Rev. John H. Drumm, D.D. who is slowly recovering from a severe illness, has resigned the rectorship of St. Mark's, New Britain." Dr. Drumm had long suffered from ill health and was thereby laboring under great difficulty. As early as 1861 he returned from Europe, where he had been to recuperate, and was very much improved in health.

In May, 1877, he was at San Saba, Texas, where he was the first missionary in that town and district, doing such duty as his strength would permit. He did not go there merely to be a missionary, but for his health, under medical advice. It was however too late, and in 1878 he returned to his former home at Bristol, Pa. where he died March 5, 1879, without ever having severed his Canonical connection with the Diocese of Connecticut, into which he was called by this parish.

For three Sundays or more during Dr. Drumm's absence in the summer of 1876, the services here were conducted by the Rev. John D. McConkey, who was the first person from St. Mark's Parish to enter the ministry. The parochial reports for 1872 and 1876 each gave one person as "Studying for the Ministry." These refer to Mr. McConkey, who attended St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., 1872, until 1874; and the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass. in 1875 and 1876. He now resides at Lewiston, Idaho, where he had the charge, (which he has recently resigned,) of the Church of the Nativity for nineteen years. Only one other Minister of the Church has ever been produced from St. Mark's Parish, viz: the Rev. Nathan Tolles Pratt, who settled at Bridgeport and is now a practicing physician there. He is in the annual reports as "Studying for the Ministry" in 1894, 5 and 6. Another is reported for the years 1888, 89, and 90. This was Isaac D. Russell, who is now the Treasurer of the Russell & Erwin Mfg. Co.

At a vestry meeting March 26, 1877, the senior warden reported having received a number of letters recommending the

Rev. William E. Snowden, of Walden, N. Y. for the vacant rectorship. After the regular business of the annual meeting of the parish, April 2, 1877, Mr. Snowden was recommended and letters concerning him from a former Rector, the Rev. Mr. Capron, were presented. Others desired to recall their former Rector, the Rev. Mr. Baldwin. The Rev. Mr. Applegate was also mentioned, but the meeting decided in favor of the Rev. Mr. Snowden.

On April 10, 1877, Mr. Parker stated to the vestry that he had tendered a call to the Rev. Mr. Snowden by telegraph and that Mr. Snowden had telegraphed his acceptance. There were special reasons for prompt action and the vestry approved the same and voted to make the call formal. The Rector's salary was fixed at \$1200 per annum, after April 16, with use of the rectory. A special meeting of the parish was held April 16, 1877, and the call was ratified and confirmed. The following letter was sent to the Bishop.

"We the Church Wardens, do certify to the Right Rev. John Williams, that the Rev. Wm. E. Snowden of Walden, N. Y. has been chosen Rector of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain.

WILLIAM PARKER, Sen. Warden. H. E. Russell 2^d Jun. Warden.

New Britain, Ct. April 17, 1877."

In so far as the record shows, the first clerk of the parish to take the proper oath of office was Mr. F. G. Guion, who was duly elected at the parish meeting of April 2, 1877, and whose oath is recorded as follows:—

"I solemnly swear, that I will faithfully discharge, according to law, my duties as Clerk of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, Conn. to the best of my ability; so help me God.

F. G. GUION.

Subscribed and sworn before me this 10th. day of April, A.D. 1877.

MARTIN S. WIARD.

Notary Public."

It has been the regular practice since 1877 to have the clerk sworn and to place the oath on record according to canon.

The Rev. Mr. Snowden was present at the Convention of the Diocese, June 11 and 12, 1877, and the Bishop's address mentions the reception into the Diocese of the Rev. William E. Snowden, Rector of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, from the Diocese of New York.

On Nov. 26, 1877, the vestry gave permission to St. Mark's Guild to make certain alterations in the interior of the chapel without calling on the vestry for any portion of the expense.

The Guild herein referred to was a Brotherhood of male members of the Church, who met to organize on Oct. 26, 1877. It was formally organized Nov. 1, 1877, with twenty charter members under the name of St. Mark's Guild. The Rev. William E. Snowden was President, Mr. J. C. Atwood, Vice President, and F. G. Guion was the Secretary and Treasurer.

Article 2 of the constitution was as follows:-

"The objects of the Guild shall be to assist the Rector in the Parochial work of the Church, to promote and increase a spirit of Missionary zeal and brotherly love among its members, to bring others, especially young men, under its influence; to show courtesy and hospitality to strangers, to stimulate an interest in the Church and its services, to cultivate a spirit of social intercourse and literary improvement, and in general to pray and work for the best interests of the Church and Parish."

The meetings at first were every Friday evening, but afterwards they were monthly. The last meeting on record was May 9, 1879, shortly after the retirement of the Rev. Mr. Snowden from New Britain.

In the Journal of Convention, June, 1879, the name of William L. Bostwick of New Britain appears in the list of clergy. He had been Rector of Trinity Church, Northfield, Conn. but resigned on account of ill health before the Convention of 1877. He resided at Hartford in 1878 and removed from there to New Britain, so that we then had two clergymen residing in this parish. He continued to reside here until 1885, when he removed to Fair Haven. He officiated, when health would permit, in various parishes and often assisted the Rector of St. Mark's and sometimes supplied his place when the Rector was

absent. For a season, while residing in New Britain, he officiated at Canaan, Conn. for our present Rector, the Rev. Harry I. Bodley, during his absence abroad. Mr. Bostwick died at Stamford, Conn., March 13, 1895.

At the annual meeting of the parish, April 14, 1879, it was ordered that the reports of the Rector and treasurer be printed and placed in the pews.

At a vestry meeting Sept. 29, 1879, the matter of providing means for paying the Rector's salary was taken up and a few days later the Rector resigned. On Oct. 13, 1879, the vestry voted to call a special meeting of the parish to consider the Rector's resignation. The special meeting was held Oct. 27, 1879, and the following letter was presented.

"St. Mark's Rectory, New Britain, Ct. Oct. 2, 1879.

J. C. Atwood Esqr.

Dear Sir,—Permit me to acknowledge receipt of the action of a Vestry meeting held last Monday.

I desire hereby through you as Sr. Warden, to tender my resignation of the Rectorship of St. Mark's Parish to the Wardens and Vestry, and to the members of St. Mark's Parish, said Resignation to take effect on the first day of May, 1880.

Respectfully and Sincerely
Your friend and Pastor,
WILLIAM E. SNOWDEN."

With a preamble referring to the financial condition of the parish and expressing regrets as to "a severance of the ties which have bound us together as Pastor and People for nearly three years," it was—

"Resolved: That the resignation of the Rev. Wm. E. Snowden, as Rector of St. Mark's Parish, to take effect May 1, 1880, be and is hereby accepted by the parish."

It was stated that the parish expenses exceeded the receipts by about \$267.00 and the vestry were ordered to prepare a notice of the financial situation to be submitted by the Rector to the congregation and ask for an increase in the offerings for the remainder of the year. At the annual meeting of the parish March 29, 1880, the number of legal members on the roll was thirty-four.

A special meeting of the parish was held June 1, 1880, to elect a treasurer in place of Mr. Hicks who had resigned and to consider the matter of a new Rector.

The Rev. John H. Rogers was not a candidate, but the wardens, Messrs. Atwood and Tolles, were appointed to go to Schenectady to see and hear Mr. Rogers on Sunday next, and ascertain if he will consider a call should one be tendered him.

At the Convention 1880, the Bishop's address announced the transfer from this Diocese of the Rev. William E. Snowden to the Diocese of New York. The report of the parish was by the senior warden, J. Clement Atwood.

At an adjourned special meeting of the parish June 22, 1880, the committee to hear Mr. Rogers reported that they found him a man most desirable to be called, and warmly recommended him in every way. If the parish should extend a call to him he would visit New Britain to consider the matter and should his impressions prove favorable he would accept it. The meeting voted to call Mr. Rogers and the call is entered in the records, as follows:—

"New Britain, Conn., June 23, 1880.

To the Rev. John H. Rogers,

Dear Sir:—At a meeting of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, Conn. held on Tuesday Evening, June 22, 1880, you were duly elected to the Rectorship of the Parish.

We take pleasure in communicating to you the action of St. Mark's Parish and invite you to enter upon the duties of said Rectorship at the earliest possible day. We are Rev^d Sir

Yours very truly,

For St. Mark's Church

J. C. Atwood, Sen. Warden. HENRY TOLLES, Jun. Warden."

The Rev. Mr. Rogers declined the call on July 17, 1880, and a special parish meeting on July 28, 1880, unanimously voted to ask him to reconsider the matter, with the following result.

"Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1880.

The Wardens of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn.

Dear Sirs:—The unanimous request made by the members of your Parish that I should reconsider the answer returned by me to the invitation to become your Rector, assures me beyond a doubt of the confidence reposed in me by the parishioners of St. Mark's, and I have accordingly given to this matter another very thoughtful and prayerful consideration, the result of which is that I have finally concluded to reverse my former decision and to accept the important office which you and your fellow parishioners have so kindly and courteously urged me to assume, and will enter upon the duties connected therewith on the second Sunday in Sept. next.

Praying God that he may give me strength and grace to minister among you acceptably to Him and to the profit of ail the souls entrusted to me, I am, my dear Sir,

Yours very truly,

John H. Rogers."

At a meeting Aug. 2, 1880, the vestry voted \$1000 per annum with the use of the rectory, as the salary they could offer Mr. Rogers, and we presume that his salary was first fixed at that amount. The annual meeting of the parish April 17, 1881, left the matter of the Rector's salary with the vestry.

At the Convention 1881, the Rev. John H. Rogers was present and the Bishop's address reported him as Rector of St. Mark's, New Britain, from the Diocese of Albany.

At a vestry meeting Nov. 17, 1881, it was voted to take down the church spire because it was unsafe, and to raise money for repairing the church by subscription. The Rector was made chairman of the committee on repairs, which committee was appointed the month previous.

A vestry meeting April 18, 1882, voted to change the aisles in the church so as to have only two aisles nearer the middle, instead of the one middle aisle and two on the sides, as now arranged. This was reported to be feasible and that the cost would be \$100.00. This change was never made.

Mr. Henry E. Russell Sen. of New York proposed to surrender his mortgage of \$6,000.00 on the church property, (with interest at 8 per cent. from July 10, 1873, amounting to \$4,660,) provided the church property be transferred to the "Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes." A committee was appointed to consider the matter, and at a special meeting of the parish July 23, 1883, the proposition was accepted, and the Rev. John H. Rogers, Henry E. Russell Jr. and Henry Tolles, were appointed a committee to execute the conveyance of the church property to the said "Trustees," which they did.

The records of the parish meetings and those of the vestry during the Rev. Mr. Rogers' term of office, have frequent reference to various improvements. The last of these were completed so that the church was re-opened for Divine Service on Christmas day, 1885, and in less than one month the guiding hand in all this work was called to his eternal home. The history from 1880 to the close of 1884 was recorded in the parish register No. 2, by the Rev. Mr. Rogers. It has everything of importance that can be found in any record, and many things that are not recorded elsewhere. We therefore take substantially the whole of it, as follows:—

The Rev. John Henry Rogers entered upon his rectorship of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Sept. 12th. 1880, the 2nd. Sunday in Sept. and the 16th. after Trinity. A condition of his accepting the call was that the rectory should be put in good order and that he should have the month of August, each year, for a vacation, and that the Church services during that time should be provided for by the Vestry. The rectory was accordingly papered and painted throughout, new floors laid, a bath room made, a portion of the library partitioned off for a hall and many other improvements were also made, immediately before and after the Rector's arrival.

October, 1880. The north end of the church edifice was clapboarded, the chancel and the adjoining rooms were thoroughly repaired outside and in, and painted with two coats of paint.

November, 1880. The Ladies' Society was organized and a Guild, with the Rector, ex officio, President, consisting of three divisions, Women's, Young People's and Children's.

April 17th. 1881, Easter Day. A special fund for the repair and improvement of the church building was begun with the offerings at the early Celebration, the Rector having found the church edifice in a very neglected and shabby condition.

During the season of 1880 and 1881, the Women's Division of the Guild presented to the Church a very beautiful set of purple altar hangings, with lectern and pulpit hangings, made by the Sisters of St. John the Baptist in New York City, at a cost of \$129.00, gave the Rector an Easter gift of a black silk stole elegantly embroidered with gold, paid for various improvements in the interior of the church edifice, costing \$32.31, and added to the fund for the repair and improvement of the church edifice \$223.00 and sent a box of clothing to the Rev. Mr. Munford, missionary in Mississippi, valued at \$85.00.

During the season of 1880 and 1881, the Young People's Division of the Guild presented to the Church a very rich black silk stole with embroidered ends, costing \$8.15; contributed towards sundry improvements to the interior of the church building \$9.03, and to Diocesan Missions \$4.34, and contributed articles of clothing to the mission box for Rev. Mr. Munford.

During the season of 1880 and 1881, the Children's Division of the Guild contributed toward chancel improvements \$4.08 and gave to the Church for the improvement and care of the church grounds the proceeds of a fair and festival \$80.06. December, 1880. Addition to the Sunday School library of 103 volumes, which cost with catalogues, \$69.24, said amount having been contributed by the congregation.

November, 1881, the spire of the church having been pronounced by competent experts to be unsafe, was taken down to the tower at a cost of \$142.00. October, 1881. The east side of chancel roof was shingled. November, 1881. The south side of chapel roof was reshingled.

During the season of 1881 and 1882, the Woman's Division of the Guild paid for new gas piping of a portion of the church \$34.29, paid toward new furnace for the church \$33.18, sent a box of clothing valued at \$65.00 to Mrs. Klujery, mission teacher in Utah under Bishop Tuttle, and paid expressage on the same \$4.35.

Duing the season of 1881 and 1882, the Young People's Division of the Guild presented to the Church the glass parti-

tion, (under the arch,) between the church and chapel, costing \$132.64, of which \$75.00 was raised by them by means of a supper. It was an Easter gift A.D. 1882.

During the season of 1881 and 1882, the Children's Division of the Guild contributed to the fund for the improvement and care of the church yard, proceeds of annual spring festival \$106.01.

December, 1881, the children of the Sunday School presented to the Church a Christmas gift of new windows for the chapel, fitted with tinted cathedral glass, costing \$82.00, paid for out of the Sunday offerings. December, 1882, the Sunday School presented to the Church a new chandelier and side brackets for the chapel, costing \$50.11, paid for out of their Sunday offerings.

During the season of 1882 and 1883, the Women's Division of the Guild purchased for use at parish social gatherings and entertainments 5 doz. cups and saucers, \$6.20, 5 doz. plated knives, \$8.75, and 5 doz. plated forks, \$8.80, at a total cost of \$23.75.

It has presented to the parish 60 posts for a new fence costing \$27.31, paid the balance of the bill for new furnace i. e. \$67.70, and for the cross on the top of the new spire \$42.31 and has also paid to the general fund for the repair and improvement of the church \$162.25. During the season of 1882 and 1883, the children's Division of the Guild raised at their annual festival \$68.43 for the fund for the care and improvement of the churchyard, and presented to the Church 5 doz, ice cream plates to be used at social gatherings and entertainments, at a cost of \$3.50, paid for out of money taken for work done and for dues. May 14th, 1883, the tower of the church building was taken down, which taking down was completed May 19th. In the stone foundation of the wooden buttress at the south east corner of the tower, a lead box was found which was removed to the rectory and carefully opened. In the box wrapped up in heavy brown paper were found a Bible bearing imprint Tasper Harding, Philadelphia, 1846; a Book of Common Prayer, bearing imprint, Buffalo, William B. and Charles E. Peele, stereotyped by L. Johnson 1845; a "Church Almanac" dated 1848, a Journal of the Connecticut Con-

vention of 1847; a copy of "The Calendar," (a Church newspaper,) dated Hartford, Conn., Saturday, June 17th. 1848; a copy of "The Churchman," (Church newspaper,) New York, Saturday, June 17th. 1848, a copy of "The Southern Churchman" (Church newspaper,) dated, Alexandria, Va. Friday, June 16th, 1848, and also a written list of the officers of the parish elected Easter Monday, 1848; a partial list of the contributors to the building fund and a list of the building committee, in the handwriting of Henry E. Russell, (of New York City, 1883,) parish clerk, copies of which may be found at the end of this register. A note at the end of the register says that "The work of taking down the tower was begun May 14, 1883 and the above said lead box was opened by order of John H. Rogers, Rector, the contents taken out by him May 16, 1883, and this copy made. All the articles contained in the box . . . were found to be in a very damp condition and the papers of which copies are here given, crumbled away in part, although all the contents of the box were carefully dried and deposited with the archives of the Parish."

Returning now to the "history" pages of the said register, the tower was found to be in a very decayed condition when removed. At the time the tower was removed, the wooden buttresses and pinnacles at the corners of the church building were also taken away. On removing the water table the sills all around the church building were found to be in a good and sound condition except on the north side of the chapel and at the northwest corner of the church. These removals were simply preparatory to a thorough repair and rebuilding of the church edifice. The repairs and improvements have been as follows: A new tower has been built on the west side of the Church surmounted by a bronze cross gilded, and through the tower a second entrance has been made. A deep porch has been placed over the old entrance on the front and a large rose window above it, surmounted by deep spandrils, and the rest of the gable covered with shingles. The original walls of the church (outside) consisted simply of matched boards. These have been covered with clapboards. The roof has also been newly shingled, at a cost of \$450.00 which includes the new

shingling of the north side of chapel roof. Dormer windows have been placed in the roof for the thorough ventilation of the church and a wooden cresting on the ridge with a wooden cross, the church building having been without any cross on its exterior previously. Thus the exterior of the church edifice, which was originally built in 1848 A.D., has been literally built over and entirely covered, so that not a square inch of the old exterior is now visible. All of this has been done during the summer of A.D. 1883, except the clapboarding of the north or chancel end which was accomplished in the autumn of 1880, and not only a more comely but also a more substantial building is the result. Besides the making of the vestibule at the south end of the interior, no other improvement has been made internally at this time except so far as the rose and dormer windows add thereto.

The peal of three bells placed in the belfry at this time, (July, 1883,) were made by Henry McShane & Co. of Baltimore, Md. the weights of which are 1195 lbs., 622 lbs., 320 lbs., at a cost with mountings, of \$577.68 plus freight, raising, cartage &c. \$69.45. Total cost of bells \$647.13. To which amount the sale of the old bell 1994 lbs. (original weight over 2000 lbs. but a piece was cut out after it was cracked,) contributed, (1994 lbs. at 17 cts.) \$338.98. The balance \$308.15 was made up of the following contributions: Henry E. Russell Jr. Senior Warden, \$177.56, Mr. C. B. Erwin, \$50.00, St. Mark's Sunday School, \$80.59. The musical notes of the bells are the 1st, 3rd and 5th of the scale, G. B. D.

The general plan of the repairs and improvements and the design of the tower were made by the Rector. The spandrils on the front of the church and the general form of the porch, though not its dimensions, were designed by W. C. Brocklesby, an architect of Hartford, Conn. who was consulted to a limited extent. The detail working drawings were made by Mr. A. W. Scoville, architect and builder, of Hartford, Conn. by whom the work was also done in a very thorough and excellent manner and to the entire satisfaction of the parish. The church building and chapel, (exterior,) have been painted with two coats of paint, the tints having been prescribed by Mr. E. J. N. Stent of New York, decorative architect. The work

was superintended and directed by the Rector and the Senior Warden, (Henry E. Russell Jr.). Dr. S. W. Hart greatly helped forward the undertaking by obtaining subscriptions and also by collecting them. During the summer and autumn, (1883,) the whole churchyard was filled in with earth delivered on the ground by Mr. H. E. Russell Jr., Senior Warden. The vard has also been graded, planted and a new drain made. New walks of stone have also been laid costing \$167.34, and a new fence built around the whole property. The stable has been removed from its old position near the chancel, to the north east corner of the churchyard and has likewise been repaired and painted at a total cost of about \$125.00. The well belonging to the rectory having become permanently dry was covered over at this time and the piazza at the rear of the rectory was enlarged and brought into its present improved form, (1883.) The total cost of the above repairs and improvements has been about \$0,000.

A.D. 1884. In the early part of the summer of 1884, the exterior of the rectory was painted a dark green tint, the chimneys were rebuilt, the roofs were newly shingled, except the roof of the north side of the addition, the piazza outside the front door was remodelled and improved, the entrance to it changed from the west end to the south side and the walk and gate changed also to correspond. A new cooking stove was also purchased at this time for the kitchen of the rectory and new gutters placed on the south side of the roofs of the rectory. The total cost of these repairs and improvements was \$371.33.

Nov. 1st. 1884. On All Saints' Day, 1884, a very beautiful brass eagle lectern was presented to the parish by Mrs. E. Douglas Smith and is inscribed "To the Glory of God and In Memory of Charles S. and Mary A. Douglas," the former being the father and the latter the step-mother of the donor. A folio Bible, bound in red morocco, was also presented by Mrs. Smith, with the lectern and is similarly inscribed. The cost of the lectern was \$500.00 and of the Bible \$50. Mrs. Mary A. Douglas spent her early life in this parish, being the daughter of Mr. Norman Warner, and in this church she was married. The lectern and Bible were dedicated on the morning of All Saints' with an appropriate service. The lectern was made by J. & R. Lamb of 59 Carmine St., New York City.

Nov. 30th, 1884. On the first Sunday in Advent, (Nov. 30th, 1884,) a very beautiful brass altar cross was presented to the parish by the Misses Cordelia W. and Henrietta L. Guion in memory of their aunt, Mrs. Mary A. Douglas, and having been put in place was at the morning service on that day duly dedicated to God's glory. The cross was made by Messrs. Cox Sons, Buckley & Co. of London, England, at the cost of \$95.00.

In the autumn of A.D. 1884, the Sunday School library was removed from the room on the east of the chancel to the southwest corner of the chapel, which was curtained off for the purpose, and a new book case was purchased. The cost of book case and curtain was \$36.51 which were paid out of the offerings of the Sunday School.

The history entered in the parish register by the Rev. Mr. Rogers ends here and the history for the year 1885 and the early part of 1886 is entered in the handwriting of Mr. J. C. Atwood.

In the year 1885, in accordance with the action of the vestry at their meetings of Nov. I and Dec. 4, 1884, and March 6, 1885, the whole interior of the church was painted and decorated in color after design by Stent, new gas fixtures were put in, new colored glass was inserted in the doors opening into the "Chapel," a passage way was constructed from the vestry room to the chapel, the chancel was deepened eight feet and re-modelled at a cost of \$500, \$400 of which was given by Mrs. F. G. Guion, and \$100 by Rev. J. H. Rogers, the church and chancel were furnished with new carpets, and the vestry room was enlarged to adapt it for use for Women's Parish Work, the whole cost of which was \$—.

A new chancel window, as a memorial of Norman and Emma Warner, parents of the donors, was given, costing \$510, one half of which was paid for with money left for the purpose by the late Mrs. Charles S. Douglas, and one half by Mrs. Franklin G. Guion.

A brass chancel rail, as a memorial of Mrs. Charles S. Douglas, and two Glastonbury oak chairs for the chancel, costing \$110, were also presented by Mrs. Franklin G. Guion.

A dossal or curtain, and rod, placed under the chancel window, were presented by the Rev. John H. Rogers.

The church thus renovated, improved and furnished, was ready for occupancy on Christmas day, 1885, when it was re-opened and used for Divine Services.

"On the 23d of January 1886, the Rector, Rev'd. John H. Rogers, died after a brief illness. His funeral was attended on the 26th by Bishop Williams and other clergy, and the interment was made in Providence, R. I. The following preamble and resolutions were adopted by the vestry of St. Mark's Church."

"Whereas it has pleased Almighty God in his wise providence to remove from the care of this Parish our beloved Rector, the Rev'd. John Henry Rogers, therefore,

Resolved: That while we recognize in this great affliction the hand of an all wise providence, we desire to give expression to our deep sorrow in the loss we have sustained.

Resolved: That we hereby bear testimony to his devotion and faithfulness in all the duties devolving upon him as Rector of this Parish, and to the very valuable service rendered during his Rectorship resulting in the entire renewal and improvement of the church and parish buildings, which will remain as a monument to his fitness for so important a work.

Resolved: That we tender our most sincere sympathy to Mrs. Rogers, and to the other members of the bereaved family, and beg to assure them that we share with them the sense of a personal loss.

Resolved: That a copy of these resolutions be presented to Mrs. Rogers, and that they be also entered in full upon the records of the Vestry and furnished to 'The Churchman' for publication.'

These resolutions also appear in the records of the vestry meeting of Feb. 24, 1886. At a vestry meeting Jan. 25, 1886, Dr. Hart and Mr. Atwood were appointed as representatives of the parish to accompany the remains of the late Rector to the city of Providence and attend the final committal of the body at that place.

The New Britain "Observer" of Jan. 29 says:-

"The funeral took place at the church on Tuesday afternoon, Bishop Williams read the service and the Rev. Mr. Townsend made the responses. The Rev. Mr. Goodwin of Hartford read the lesson. The bearers were the Revs. F. T. Russell, Waterbury; Baldwin, Boston; Randall, Meriden; Johnson, Bristol; Seymour, Hartford; Hyde, West Hartford. The remains were taken to Providence, Wednesday, for burial, and were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Atwood, Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Hart, and Mrs. F. G. Guion."

We take the following from the New Britain "Herald" of Jan. 25:—

"It is with deep feelings of regret that we make the sad announcement of the death of Rev. Mr. Rogers. It is but a week ago that he officiated at the funeral of Lawrence Pressinger and those who saw him there could not see any indication of that dread disease to which he succumbed."

"The end came Saturday evening at II o'clock. The mind which had been clouded for hours previous, was clear, and the body racked with pain seemed at rest. With the friends that gathered by his side, at his request he joined in the last service of earth, and with voice clear and distinct, raised his hands and pronounced the words of the benediction."

"At the Church a congregation gathered with sad faces, and joined in a brief service on Sunday morning. At the announcement of the Rector's death by J. C. Atwood many were visibly affected. Reference was also made to the sad event by the pastors of all the city churches."

"On the Sunday previous he preached two sermons at the church, besides attending a session of the Sunday School, and a special meeting in the evening; and in addition to all this officiating at a funeral in the afternoon. The fatiguing exercises of the day combined, were considerable, and a cold was taken which culminated in pneumonia."

"The deceased during his five years pastorate of St. Mark's Church, endeared himself to his parishioners and made numerous friends outside his congregation. It may well be said of him that to know him was to love him. Though he did not aspire to oratory, his sermons were ever full of genuine Christian sentiment and not unfrequently he discussed with ability

and force questions of theology and ethics. But it was as the silent unobtrusive worker that the deceased clergyman was best known. The conducting of the Sunday School and the visitation of the sick and distressed were his delight. His was the welcome visit to the home of distress. Many grief stricken homes were lit up by his cheerful and genial presence and comforted by his quiet and cheerful conversation."

Notices of his funeral were sent to the one hundred and forty Rectors of this Diocese.

A Providence paper dated Jan. 30, 1886, thus speaks of his work in New Britain:

The success of his labors there are "a worthy culmination of his Christian work. . . . Through his influence the whole church property was conveyed to the committee on bequests and donations of the diocese of Connecticut, in trust for St. Mark's parish, so that it can never be encumbered with debt. The rectory has been put in thorough repair, inside and out, the grounds graded and beautified, and the church edifice renovated, so that the character of both exterior and interior has been entirely changed."

The "Churchman" of New York, June 30, 1886, has the following:—

"His all too brief service of nearly six years in St. Mark's, New Britain, was the work of his ripest years and its fruitage was the ripest. He had wrought out the beautifying of the church edifice on a very extensive plan, had lifted the worship to a more spiritual plane, had welded together the hearts of his people. All this he did by the force of his own life. He was manly and gentle, just and kind. His walk among men was the making of his light to shine before, so that they saw his good works and glorified the Father which is in heaven."

Other improvements in the church edifice during Mr. Rogers' rectorship and recorded by Mr. J. C. Atwood in the parish register, are as follows:—

"Early in the year 1886, there were presented to and placed in the Church, three stained glass windows as follows:—

One by Mr. Henry E. Russell Senior, in memory of his parents Emanuel and Betsey Russell.

One by Mr. Norris Bailey, in memory of his wife, Roxa Buckley Bailey, and—

One by Mr. and Mrs. Sherman P. Cooley, to the memory of William and Adaline Bradley, the parents of Mrs. Cooley."

At a vestry meeting Feb. 8, 1886, Messrs. Hart and Atwood reported that they had visited Watertown, Conn.; attended the services there on Sunday, conducted by the Rev. James Stoddard, and that they recommended him as a candidate for the rectorship, whereupon a special parish meeting was ordered.

The said special meeting of the parish was held Feb. 15, 1886, and they voted to give the vestry power to make choice of a Rector.

At a vestry meeting Feb. 17, 1886, Mr. Stoddard was invited to visit New Britain, on a week day, to confer with the vestry.

At the same meeting Mr. H. E. Russell, Jr. was appointed chairman of the committee on improvements of the interior of the church edifice. He suggested placing a mural tablet in the church as a memorial of the late Rector, Mr. Rogers.

On Feb. 25, 1886, the Rev. James Stoddard met the vestry by invitation and a call was extended to him at an annual salary of \$1300.

The following is Mr. Stoddard's letter of acceptance:-

"To Mr. F. G. Guion, clerk of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, Ct.

Dear Sir:—I hereby accept the invitation extended to me, through you, to become the Rector of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, Ct. I also designate the first of April next, as the date when I will assume the duties of the position.

In thus accepting the Rectorship of St. Mark's Parish, I believe I am acting under a true conviction of duty. I am not forgetful of the many responsibilities and difficulties before me, but I pray God for his grace to meet and to bear them faithfully.

I trust the relations between the Parish and myself will always be most harmonious, and marked by mutual confidence and by mutual help. If that is so, I am sure our Heavenly Father will bless all our united efforts for the good of His Church, and will crown them with real and abiding fruit.

I remain faithfully yours in Christ,

JAMES STODDARD.

Christ Church Rectory, Watertown, Conn., March 1, 1886."

The Rev. Mr. Stoddard entered upon the rectorship of the parish April 1, 1886, and presided over the annual parish meeting April 26, 1886.

The Journal of Convention 1886 reports the Rev. James Stoddard as Rector of St. Mark's, New Britain, and also reports him as one of the committee on "Christian Education." In Mr. Stoddard's report of the parish he says, "The present Rector has been in charge but two months. The report therefore, practically states the condition of the Parish at the time he assumed charge. During the year, the interior of the Church has been beautifully decorated, and \$3,600 has been expended in this and other improvements and in memorials. Credit for all this is due the Rev. John Henry Rogers, who was the Rector until January 24, when he 'fell on sleep.'"

The Bishop's address to this Convention speaks of the death of Mr. Rogers, in connection with another deceased clergyman and says: "With work, abounding work, well done in the past and fields of even better work opening brightly in the future, they were called to end their labors at what seems to us midday. We take refuge under such bereavements in the Lord's own words, 'What I do thou knowest not now, but thou shalt know hereafter;' and to this comfort we add the great thought that 'whether we live or die we are the Lord's.'"

On May 19, 1886, Doctor Samuel W. Hart offered to present the parish a black walnut case with glass doors, for use as a receptacle for clerical robes, which offer was accepted with thanks.

In June, 1886, a very beautiful brass tablet backed with dark green marble, was placed upon the wall of the church to the left of the chancel arch, in loving memory of the Rev. John Henry Rogers. This tablet was the gift of Mr. H. E. Russell Jr.

On Christmas day, Dec. 25, 1886, a beautiful altar service and brass book rest for the altar were presented to the parish by Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, widow of the late Rector.

At the service, Easter Even, April 8, 1887, a new marble font was dedicated or blessed. This font was the gift of Mr. John Hanna, and was wrought at his marble works in New Britain, according to designs furnished by E. Stent & Co., New York.

At the early service, Easter morning, April 10, 1887, a stained glass window was unveiled. It was the gift of Mr. George R. Post in memory of his wife, who was long a faithful communicant of St. Mark's.

On the first Sunday in May, 1887, a new credence table was used for the first time. It was presented to the parish by Mrs. F. G. Guion.

These five gifts above mentioned are recorded under "History" in the parish register.

Again the parish met a great loss in the death of one who had served the Church as a faithful worker, a vestryman and both junior and senior warden. The vestry meeting of June 9, 1887, passed proper resolutions "on the death of our beloved brother, William Parker."

The Journal of Convention 1887 again reports the Rector of St. Mark's, the Rev. James Stoddard, on the committee on Christian Education and also reports him as one of the Trustees of the Episcopal Academy. This latter office he held until he was elected vice president and principal of the Academy in 1892.

The "History" in the parish register for the last of 1887 is as follows:—

"New cushions were provided for the church and were used the first time on Sunday, Sept. 4, 1887. The cost of the cushions was \$325. The money was raised in part by the Benevolent Society, in part through a festival and in part by subscription."

There are many in New Britain who have a vivid recollection of the terror of the great blizzard of March 12, 1888, while others will never forget the Christian cheerfulness and heroic acts on that day of the Rev. James Stoddard, Rector of St. Mark's. Before noon the snow was so deep and the storm so furious that it was impossible for horses or any beast to travel, and none but human beings were seen moving on the streets. Of these, with but one exception, none ventured out except to reach home, or other comfortable place of shelter. From early in the forenoon until late at night, Mr. Stoddard was out in the storm, away from his comfortable fireside, looking for some one that he could help in reaching a place of shelter. It mattered not to him of whose flock they were, but like a true Shepherd, he

was ready to give his services to any man, woman or child that could be benefited thereby. Leaving them in the snow and asking them to rest a few minutes, he would tramp on ahead a short distance and return, not merely walking through the snow, but with oft repeated short steps trampling it down to make somewhat of a path, then lead them on as far as he had tramped, then leave them to rest again, and so on repeatedly until they were safely housed. But there was no rest for him so long as any human being was struggling in the storm, into the fury of which he immediately returned, looking for others whom he might assist by his labor and cheerful presence. There were few men who had the strength to endure the struggles that he endured for others on that day, and we know of none other who had the strength and was willing to give it. We believe that no other person in New Britain walked half as far in the snow that day, as did the Rector of St. Mark's. There are those not of his flock, who were never before so tenderly moved by the acts of any minister, as they were on that day by the loving kindness of the Rev. James Stoddard.

At a recent meeting of a Charity Organization of New Britain, the fact was brought out that the Rev. Mr. Stoddard was the first person to move towards its formation. He discovered that he had been imposed upon by a woman who had received aid from him. Upon reporting this to his friend and neighbor, the Rev. Dr. Cooper, he found that the same woman had also imposed upon him. The next day they conferred with the pastors of the Baptist and Center Churches and found that the same imposter had deceived them. They decided that it was high time that the Churches took concerted action. This resulted in the formation of the present Charity Organization.

The last one of the many Rectors of St. Mark's that were educated at Trinity College was Mr. Stoddard. The Rev. F. T. Russell during his rectorship of St. Mark's recorded the following in the parish register:—

"The parish is greatly indebted under God to a long continuance of nursing care and protection furnished by Trinity College. With but two exceptions, all who have been connected with the parish as lay readers, ministers or Rectors, have been also identified with Trinity College, as students, officers or graduates." Of the ministers there was but one exception, the Rev. Mr. Guion, and we presume the other exception was the lay reader Mr. George Winchester. The Rev. Mr. Baldwin, who followed Mr. Russell as Rector of St, Mark's, was a Trinity graduate, while his most valuable assistant, the Rev. Prof. Simonson, who worked here among the Germans, was connected with Trinity College, so that in 1870 the ministers of St. Mark's Church, for twenty-seven years out of thirty-four, were those who had been identified with Trinity College. After Mr. Baldwin, Mr. Stoddard is the only Rector that has been identified with Trinity College.

Quoting again from the parish register:

"Just before Lent, 1888, the interior of the chapel was painted and the walls tinted and decorated to correspond with the rest of the church. The ladies of the parish at the same time raised by subscription, money for the purchase of a new carpet for the chapel and this carpet was laid at Easter tide. The cost of these improvements was \$125.00."

The Rector's report is embodied in full in the record of the annual parish meeting of April 2, 1888.

At the Convention in 1888, Morning Prayer was read by the Rev. Mr. Bailey and by the Rev. James Stoddard, Rector of St. Mark's, New Britain. The parish was also honored by having its Rector placed on the committee to fill vacancies in the Diocesan Boards of Trustees.*

The vestry meeting of April 17, 1889, passed resolutions on the death of one of their brother vestrymen, William L. Humason. He was senior warden in 1878 and had been one of the vestry repeatedly since his first election to that office in 1853. No greater compliment to his faithfulness, ability and worth could be given than the election of his son, William L. Humason, Jr., April 22, 1889, to take his place in the vestry.

On May 10, 1889, the vestry authorized the treasurer to receive from the executors of Mr. Erwin's estate the income of the \$5,000 bequeathed to the parish. Mr. Stoddard's report of the parish in the Journal of Convention, 1889, says: "Under the head of 'Endowment for Parish Support' the sum of \$5,000 is reported. This is a bequest from the late C. B. Erwin, (a Congregationalist,) and has become available during

the last year. It is in the form of a Trust Fund; the income to be used for the Sunday School Library."

Motive power for the organ was voted by the vestry Sept. 29, 1890, and probably introduced soon after.

The Journal of Convention 1890 reports a meeting of the Hartford County Archdeaconry at New Britain, since the sitting of the previous Convention. A like report is in the Journal of Convention, 1892.

The Bishop's address to the Convention 1892 has the following:—

"Turning now to a subject of local interests, I have a few words to say in regard to our oldest Diocesan Institution, the Episcopal Academy of Connecticut. The Rev. Dr. Horton, after a faithful and generous administration, retires from its principalship . . . and the Rev. James Stoddard has been elected his successor with a unanimity on the part of the electors, and of approval of the choice from all quarters, that argues well for the future of the Institution."

The resignation of the Rector was presented to the annual parish meeting April 18, 1892, and is as follows:—

"To the Wardens, Vestrymen and members of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, Conn.

Gentlemen:—I herewith tender to you my resignation as Rector of St. Mark's Parish, the same to take effect upon the first of July 1892.

The reason for this action is that having been elected Principal of the Episcopal Academy, at Cheshire, Conn. it seems, after careful consideration, right and best for me to assume that responsible position.

Though I do not enter upon its duties until the first of July, I present my resignation at this time that you may have ample opportunity to prepare for the needs of the future before my official connection with the parish shall cease.

The relation between us which has existed more than six years, will not be dissolved without many regrets on my own part, regrets at parting from true and proved friends, at breaking up many associations which have made my life fuller and

richer, at laying aside a work which has so long claimed my best of thought and effort. I cannot trust myself to express all my feelings, and will only add, that as the change has come unexpectedly to us all, so I hope and believe our Heavenly Father will bless us in it, and that as the years go cn, we shall each and all find cause to thank Him, that through His Providence we have been permitted to sustain the relation of Pastor and People in His Church.

Ever your sincere friend,

JAMES STODDARD.

New Britain, Conn., April 18, 1892."

The resignation was accepted and the vestry were authorized to select and nominate a Rector for action by a parish meeting.

At a meeting of the vestry July 13, 1892, the following resolutions were offered and adopted:—

"With sincere regret we have come to the close of six years association with the Rev. James Stoddard. In terminating the relation of pastor and people, a relation so sacred and supremely important, the Vestry of St. Mark's Parish deems it proper to spread the following minutes upon its records.

That the acquirements, strong character, and singleness of purpose of the Reverend James Stoddard have commanded universal respect and universal confidence in him as a minister of the Gospel.

That his efficient and faithful labor and personal influence have lent substantial aid to practical and progressive Christianity in this community.

That we shall hold in lasting and affectionate remembrance his catholic spirit, and his faithful ministration in the manifold and exacting offices of our church.

In parting with him, we express our entire confidence that his stay here, full of activity, full of useful work, full of study and thoughtful progress, full of kindly sympathy with men and with truth, full of love for children and intelligent interest in their welfare and education, full of the affection and confidence of his people, full of success and honorable reward, gives promise and potency of reward and larger success in the new station so important and influential, to which, under God, he has been called.

Voted, That a copy of the resolutions be sent to Mr. Stod-dard, to the Bishop, and that his resignation and the resolutions be published in the daily 'Herald' and 'Record' of this city."

The longest vacancy in the rectorship of St. Mark's prior to this time was that of eight and one half months, between the rectorships of the Rev. Messrs. Baldwin and Middleton. But between the rectorship of Mr. Stoddard and that of his successor, the Rev. Henry N. Wayne, there was a vacancy of one year and three months.

At a vestry meeting Dec. 7, 1892, it was stated that twentynine names had been presented as candidates for the vacant rectorship and that fifteen of them had preached here. The vestry voted to nominate the Rev. Frederick Gardiner Jr. of Pomfret, Conn. for a special parish meeting to act upon.

The said special meeting was held Dec. 27, 1892, and in addition to the name of the Rev. Mr. Gardiner Jr. the name of the Rev. John D. Skene, of Brooklyn, N. Y. and of the Rev. Robert Graham of Columbus, O. were presented, with letters of recommendation. The Rev. Mr. Skene had eighteen votes out of twenty-eight and was declared elected. The vestry were authorized to fix his salary at \$1500 a year with use of rectory, allowing the Rector a vacation of four weeks, during which time the parish would provide an officiating minister. A motion to make the call of Mr. Skene unanimous was lost. The Rev. Mr. Skene declined the call, and was soon called again.

At a vestry meeting April 19, 1893, Messrs. Norris Bailey, I. D. Russell and C. F. Chase, reported that they had attended service at St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., conducted by the Rev. John D. Skene and that they recommended him for Rector.

At a special parish meeting April 26, 1893, the names of the Rev. Messrs. Skene, Graham, Smyth, and Chase, were nominated to the vacant rectorship. An informal ballot gave Mr. Skene thirteen votes out of twenty-two. This was made formal

and a committee appointed to notify the Rev. Mr. Skene of his election. It is understood that Mr. Skene declined these calls because he was informed that they were not unanimous.

Mr. I. D. Russell and Mr. C. F. Chase reported to the vestry, June 22, 1893, that they had attended Divine Service at Westport, Conn., conducted by the Rev. H. N. Wayne, and they recommended him as Rector of this parish. A letter recommending Mr. Wayne was received from Bishop Williams, and on July 3, 1893, the vestry nominated him to that office for the action of a special parish meeting. The said meeting was held July 11, 1893, when a ballot of twenty-five votes showed twenty-one votes in favor of Rev. Mr. Wayne, and four blanks.

The Rev. Mr. Wayne met the vestry here on July 24, 1893 and made a few remarks concerning the duties of Rector and people. His salary was fixed at \$1300 a year with use of the rectory and a promise that the salary should be increased when the parish have an increased income. After May 1, 1895, his salary was fixed at \$1500, per annum.

The following letter was read at a vestry meeting, July 31, 1893:—

"Westport, Conn., July 26, 1893.

"Mr. F. Guion, Clerk of the Vestry, St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn.

Dear Sir:—Yours of the 25th. inst. conveying to me the result of the vestry meeting held July 24, 1893, is received. In reply I would say that I accept the terms offered and God willing will enter upon my duties as Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Oct. 1, 1893. May the Almighty Father bless the step the Parish and I have taken, so that through us the Glory of God and the welfare of His Church may shine forth before men.

Very truly yours,

H. N. WAYNE."

In but little over a month after Mr. Wayne began his duties as Rector of the parish, viz: on Nov. 11, 1893, he suggested that the vestry take action as to enlarging the chancel so as to give room for the organ and choir stalls, and that a choir of boys be organized and a choir master employed for training them.

He also suggested action looking towards the erection of a new church edifice.

It was estimated that the chancel improvements would cost \$1300, and the vestry on March 12, 1894, ordered the said improvements. The ladies of the parish met the vestry on June 29, 1894, to talk over certain improvements and on Oct. 15, 1894, the vestry voted to leave the matter of setting the organ in the hands of the Rector. The chancel and vestry were enlarged and a sacristy added. A new pulpit, presented by one of the members of the parish, should also be mentioned in connection with the chancel improvements. The organ was repaired and removed from the gallery to its new position in the chancel, and general repairs were made in the interior of the church edifice. A new carpet was laid in the center aisle, and a litany book and desk provided. The choir of boys was organized and the ladies furnished the vestments. The parish report in the Journal of Convention 1895 says:—

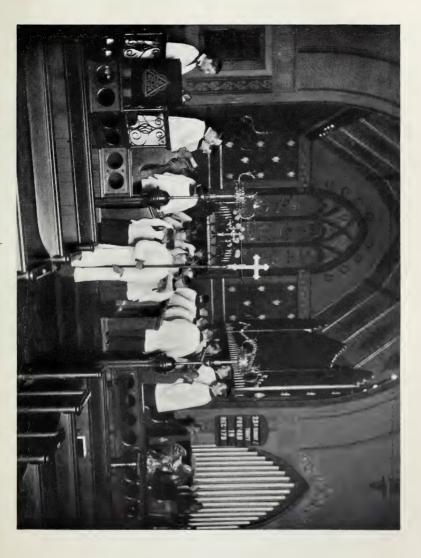
"During the past year extensive alterations have been made in the chancel of the Church to permit the introduction of a vested choir, which sang its first service on the 22d Sunday after Trinity, 1894.

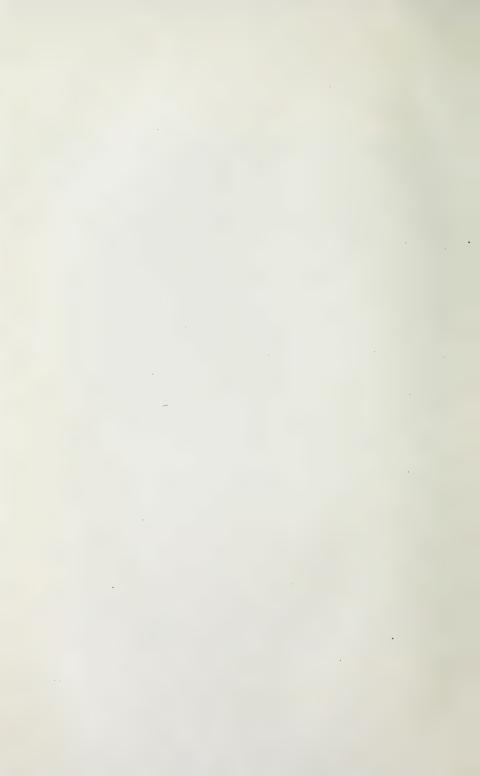
On Rogation Sunday, an offering was made by the Parish of money, old gold and silver and jewels, for the purpose of obtaining a solid silver paten and chalice, to take the place of the set of base metal now in use. The offering will yield about \$140, with which it is hoped a handsome set can be purchased."

The set was soon after purchased.

At the Convention of 1895, Mr. Howard C. Noble of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, was one of the committee on the admission of new parishes.

Four ladies of the parish,—Mrs. J. Clement Atwood, Mrs. Willard E. Stevens, Mrs. George M. Parsons, and Mrs. F. G. Guion, wrote to the vestry Dec. 1, 1894, with reference to building an addition to the church and chapel for use as a parish house, and desired permission of the vestry to prepare plans and obtain estimates of the cost. The vestry replied Dec. 3, 1894, that they would be pleased to have the ladies submit the said plans and estimates for the further consideration of the vestry. The proposed improvements were not made.





Pledges for parish expenses were circulated in 1895, and it was reported to the annual meeting, April 15, 1895, that the pledges thus far received represent an income considerably in excess of that realized from the sale of slips in 1894, and thereupon the pledge system was adopted.

The record of the annual meeting, April 6, 1896, says that Mr. Hicks presented the Rector with an envelope which had been handed him to deliver. We are told, outside of the record, that it contained \$50.00 from anonymous friends.

A communication from the town and city of New Britain was presented to a special parish meeting Jan. 18, 1897, in regard to selling the Church property to them. The necessary two-thirds to decide the matter were not present but an informal ballot of thirty-five votes gave twenty-two in favor of a sale and thirteen opposed. A committee of six was appointed to prize the church property and the average price set by them was \$81,765.

On Sunday, March 21, 1897, the Rector gave a historical address, with particular reference to Christ Church, Worthington, as the beginning of the present parish and recommended a suitable celebration of its centennial anniversary on the fourth of September next. At the annual meeting April 19, 1897, the matter was again spoken of and a new altar was proposed as a fitting memorial. It was voted and the matter of raising the money to meet the expense was left with the vestry. The new altar was not provided.

At a vestry meeting Nov. 23, 1898, Messrs. Norris Bailey and Isaac D. Russell were authorized to transfer the Erwin fund of St. Mark's Parish to the Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes, which transfer was duly made.

At the Convention 1898, Mr. Charles F. Chase of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, was reported as one of the committee to prepare the roll of lay delegates, and at that Convention he was elected on such committee for the next Convention. He has served on that committee continuously up to the present time.

A special parish meeting Oct. 20, 1898, considered the resignation of the Rev. H. N. Wayne, and voted not to accept it. At the annual parish meeting, April 13, 1899, the Rector's

letter of resignation, dated April 3, 1899, to take effect July 1st was accepted.

At an adjourned annual meeting April 17, 1899, a committee was appointed to ask the Bishop to appoint a Rector of St. Mark's Parish, at a salary of \$1000, with use of the rectory. At a special parish meeting June 19, 1899, the committee to confer with the Bishop reported the nomination of the Rev. Harry I. Bodley of Mount Vernon, N. Y. Mr. Bodley was unanimously elected and requested to take charge on Aug. 1st. The committee appointed to notify the Bishop of the call extended to Mr. Bodley, were instructed by the vestry to state that the salary of the Rector will be one thousand dollars a year and the use of the rectory, the hope being expressed that at the end of a year, or sooner, an additional two hundred can be given.

On June 29, 1899, the vestry proposed that Mr. Bodley assume the duties of the rectorship at a yearly salary of \$1200, with additional compensation to be paid whenever the income of the parish will justify it.

All the members of the vestry met Mr. Bodley July 6, 1899, and discussed with him the financial condition of the parish. After Mr. Bodley withdrew, the vestry voted to adhere to their call.

Mr. Bodley accepted the call and entered upon the rectorship of the parish on Aug. 1, 1899. His first official acts were performed on the Feast of the Transfiguration, which fell that year on Sunday, Aug. 6. The Journal of Convention for 1899 gives the changes made since the sitting of the Convention, which included the transfer of the Rev. Harry I. Bodley to this Diocese from the Diocese of Kansas, and the removal of the Rev. Henry N. Wayne from New Britain to White Plains, N. Y.

We learn from the parish register that in September, 1899, the church exterior was painted and electric lights placed in the porch and vestibule by the liberality of H. C. Noble, Esqr.

The Ladies' Aid Society also renovated the rectory, cleaned the church and renewed the carpets, in part, at a cost of about \$600. During the year 1900, the Sunday School installed electric lights in the nave and choir of the church at a cost of \$173.

On March 1, 1900, a parish paper called "The Lion" was published. It was issued quarterly until October, 1904, when it died for want of proper financial support and for want of some one, other than the Rector, to take charge of properly addressing and mailing the papers to subscribers. The issue of Dec. 15, 1902, announced that "The Lion" was hungry and was being starved slowly and surely. At that time it owed the Rector \$40.40 for cash expenditures in excess of receipts. Its hunger was partially appeased for a time, but it was starved to death in 1904 and died largely indebted to the Rector.

The first number of "The Lion" proposed the building of a new church edifice, gave a list of the officers of the Parish, the Sunday School, the Ladies' Aid Society, St. Margaret's Guild and the Daughters of the King. Also the names of the members of the Choir.

In the Journal of Convention 1901 the name of the Rev. Harry I. Bodley, Rector of St. Mark's, appears as one of the committee to coöperate in Connecticut with the General Board of Missions and he is so reported continuously until 1907. The Board held a meeting at New Haven, May 22, when one of the addresses was made by the Rev. Mr. Bodley.

At a vestry meeting Jan. 21, 1901, the Rector, wardens and clerk were appointed a committee to confer with the Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes in regard to the parish securing the right to transfer the Church property On Feb. 3, 1902, the vestry voted to inform Mayor Bassett that the parish was ready to consider the sale of the Church property (for a post office site,) when the Government make a definite proposition. At the annual parish meeting March 31, 1902, the Rector and lay delegates to the Convention were requested to petition the Convention for the appointment of a committee to represent the Convention between its sessions in the matter of giving the required consent to the transfer of the Church property. At the Convention of 1902, on motion of the Rev. Harry I. Bodley, the consent of the Convention of the Diocese of Connecticut was given to the conveyance by the Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes of the property of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, or any part thereof.

At a vestry meeting April 29, 1901, a committee was appointed to consider the matter of a new organ, and on July 5, 1901, the new organ was ordered by the vestry. On Feb. 3, 1002, the committee on the new organ reported the amount of receipts and expenditures and passed a vote of thanks to the Rector for his efforts in raising money for the organ. Lion" of Nov. 1, 1901, says that the contract for the new organ was made with The J. W. Steere & Son Organ Co. The organ with the necessary repairs and alterations cost \$2,562.37 which was mostly paid by subscriptions, the balance being provided for by accumulated interest on the bequest of Mrs. Jane Henn. One hundred dollars was subscribed by the Ladies' Aid Society, in addition to which they gave the proceeds of their Christmas sale 1901, amounting to \$231.94. The organ was used the first time on Septuagesima, Jan. 26, 1902. The Bishop's address in the Journal of Convention 1902 says: "On the second of February, 1902, I dedicated the new organ in St. Mark's Church, New Britain."

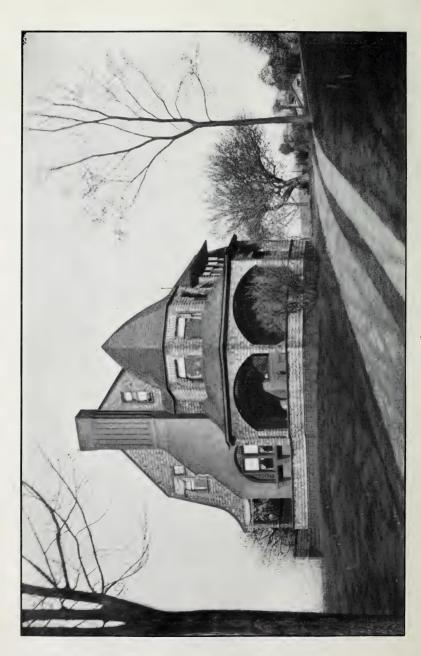
On March 8, 1902, the vestry passed appropriate resolutions on the eightieth anniversary of the birth of the senior warden, Mr. Norris Bailey, for his long and faithful service. The resolutions are of record and a copy of them, signed by the Rector and vestry, was sent to Mr. Bailey. Mr. Bailey's service as vestryman and warden are hereinafter noted.

The changes made for the new organ necessitated a removal of the Russell memorial window, and the vestry voted June 21, 1902, to appropriate from the interest on the Russell Fund an amount not exceeding \$250.00 for enlarging the said window and placing it in one of the openings in the nave of the church. It was accordingly enlarged and placed in its new position.

At the annual meeting March 31, 1902, it was voted that the fiscal year of the parish end on May 1st of each year and that the annual meeting be held on the second Monday in May of each year.

At a vestry meeting March 21, 1903, the Rector made a report on plans for additions to, and changes in the old rectory. The Rector and the Superintendent of the Sunday School were requested to ascertain if the accumulated interest of the Erwin Fund can be used for that purpose. The proposed changes





were approved, and the Rector and Mr. H. C. Noble were appointed a committee to obtain definite plans. On April 20, 1903, the plans for the annex to the rectory were approved and ordered, with a request to pay bills for same to the amount of \$800. At the annual meeting of May 11, 1903, the Rector made a report on the additions to the rectory and also brought the matter of a new rectory to the attention of the parish. The vestry were empowered and instructed to consider the whole matter of a parish house and a new rectory and report some definite plan. In accordance with this vote the vestry on May 18, 1903, ordered a new rectory at a cost not exceeding \$8000 for house and lot, when \$4,000 shall be subscribed.

The matter was submitted to a special parish meeting June 1, 1903, and left with the vestry and a building committee to be appointed by the vestry, provided the total cost did not exceed \$10.000. Mr. Norris Bailey was appointed agent to sign note and mortgage if necessary. The vestry on June 8, 1903, appointed the Rector, Messrs. Hicks, Noble, Chase, White, Morse and Graham the building committee for the new rectory, Mr. Klett being appointed as a substitute in case of a vacancy.

The building committee on July 1, 1903, voted to acquire the Allis property, No. 18 Lexington Street, on condition that the sum of \$3,000 be raised. On Sept. 21, 1903, Mr. Bailey reported to the vestry that the Allis property has been purchased for a rectory at a cost of \$8,500 and mortgaged for \$6,000. On Oct. 4, 1903, the Bishop blessed the new Rectory of St. Mark's, New Britain.

The old rectory with the annexed library is now known as the parish house.

The Rev. Harry I. Bodley, Rector of St. Mark's, was elected Archdeacon of Hartford in July, 1903, and the Bishop appointed him to that office for four years from July 4. The Archdeaconry met at New Britain, Nov. 18, 1903.

The Journal of Convention for 1903 reports the Rev. Harry I. Bodley as on the committee to coöperate in Connecticut with the American Church Building Fund. At the same Convention, on the motion of the Rev. Harry I. Bodley, the directors of the Missionary Society were empowered to employ a special agent during the year at a cost of not over \$1,000 and traveling

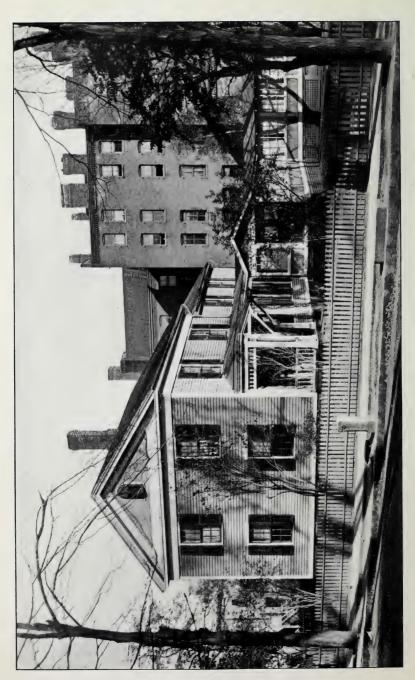
charges. The Rev. Mr. Bodley also introduced a resolution for changing the canon relating to parish members, so that those who regularly absent themselves from parish meetings may be dropped from the rolls. The matter was carried over to the next Convention, when it was changed somewhat and again carried over. At the Convention of 1905, the change in the canon was adopted, whereby upon certain conditions, the annual parish meeting may vote to drop from the roll any member who "has attended no meeting of the parish for the past five years."

The vestry meeting of Oct. 21, 1903, gave a vote of thanks to the retiring sexton, Mr. George Vines, who had served in that capacity for eleven years. Mr. J. G. F. Hughes was then chosen to that office, which he now (1906) holds. The first sexton whose name appears of record was William Bradley, 1849. The next Mr. Hamilton, 1850 to 1852. His salary was raised at the annual meeting of April 22, 1852, from \$35 to \$40 per year. Mr. Noble Hill was sexton 1853 to 1857. His salary in the latter year was \$50. Mr. William G. Payne succeeded Mr. Hill at the same salary in 1858 and was sexton in 1868 at a salary of \$200 per year. He resigned in 1869, after which Mr. Dwight A. Parsons and Mr. Chester C. Birge each served one year and then Mr. Payne resumed the office and held it until about 1889. Mr. Payne was succeeded for about three years by Mr. William J. Stewart, who was followed by Mr. Vines. The salary of the present sexton is \$300 per vear with house rent.

At the annual meeting of May 11, 1903, a committee was appointed to arrange for the formation of a Men's Club. On Nov. 4, 1903, about forty men were given a supper at the parish house by the Woman's Guild and the Men's Club of St. Mark's Parish was organized, with Mr. Charles J. White as President and Mr. Charles F. Chase, Secretary.

In the Journal of Convention 1904, there is a report of the committee on extending the work of the Church among the colored people of Connecticut. A preliminary canvass showed that out of a population of approximately 32,000 New Britain, in 1904, had 125 colored persons, of which 60 were adults and 65 minors. They belonged to about 17 families. The total





number of colored persons in New Britain who attended any church was 80.

The following list of Societies are reported in the "Lion" for December, 1903:—

The Men's Club; St. Mark's Social Club; The Boys Club; Daughters of the King; St. Cecelia's Guild and the Woman's Guild. There had formerly been two societies among the women for doing similar work. In October, 1902, they were each disbanded and a new Woman's Guild of St. Mark's Church formed with six principal committees, covering all departments of woman's work in the parish. The Woman's Guild is a power in the parish for missionary and other branches of parochial work. It pays the interest on the rectory mortgage and has also largely reduced the principal. It pays the coal and gas bills for the parish house and other running expenses. With its social meetings, and hospitable greetings, it makes the parish house a home for all.

At a vestry meeting May 9, 1904, resolutions were adopted in memory of Henry Tolles, Esqr., then recently deceased. He had served as vestryman and warden, but especial reference was made to his long and faithful service as choir master and chorister of St. Mark's. In fact he is the only person of record that has been elected to the office of Chorister at a parish meeting. His name so appears from 1851 to 1863, and he was among the singers in the present church in 1848 or early in 1849. Some of the other early singers in this church were Mr. and Mrs. John B. Parsons; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Parsons; Mr. Eli H. Porter; Diana Bucknall, (Mrs. Edwin M. Talmadge;) Elizabeth Hart, (Mrs. William Burritt;) Julia Hart, (Mrs. Butler;) Julia W. Post, (Mrs. Frederick Fitch;) Jeanette Lee, (Mrs. William G. Coe;) Mrs. Ransom and Mrs. Capron, wife of the Rector. Miss Lee began to sing in the old church on East Main Street about 1845, when she was only ten years old and continued to sing in church until she married Mr. Coe in 1856. Other singers in the old church were Mary Rice, (Mrs. Bucknall,) adopted daughter of the Rev. Mr. Guion; Jane Todd (Mrs. Bingham;) Elizabeth Hart and Diana Bucknall above named: Messrs. Lorenzo P. Lee, E. N. Stanley, Loren F. Judd, John B. Parsons and Charles Parsons.

In these early days the chorister was not the organist as at present. The first organist was a young man from Hartford referred to in the Russell letters before noticed, and whose name is not known. The next, we believe, was Stephen Gittins Bucknall, a son of Warden Stephen George Bucknall. He was organist about 1830 and was the last organist at the East Main Street church. He was generally known as Gittins Bucknall. The first organist in the West Main Street church was Mr. Lewis Downs. Mr. Theodore I. Driggs of Waterbury was organist for a time and so was Mr. Henry G. Seymour, a son of Warden Hezekiah Seymour. J. Willard Parsons began to play the church organ, at times, about 1851, when he was only seven years old, and so small that his feet could not touch the pedals as he sat on the stool. He said that Mr. Sevmour was the earliest organist that he could remember. Young Parsons began to play the organ regularly about 1854, when he was only eleven years old. Since then he has stated that Mr. Tolles was very kind and helpful to him. With the exception of a few months when young Parsons was in the war as a drummer boy, he was the organist until about 1864, when he went to Kentucky for about three years, and Mr. Theron Camp filled the position. Mr. Parsons returned and was organist again from sometime in 1867, to September, 1871, when he resigned. Mr. Parsons has stated that St. Mark's Church at one time was the only Church in town that employed a paid choir. Mr. Frederick C. Potter of New London was organist in 1873; Mr. Franklin W. Guion 1876-1878; Miss Shubert in 1879, and the present organist, Mr. Henry J. Brown, began his service here in the fall of 1881. For a time, about 1886, the position was filled by Mr. John J. Bishop, and then resumed by Mr. Brown until about 1891, when Mr. Wolcott Abbee was organist. Mr. Brown was organist again in 1804 and for a short time near the close of the rectorship of the Rev. H. N. Wayne, Mr. J. W. Raymond was organist. Mr. Brown has served continuously since early in 1899, and the ever efficient service of the boy choir is due to his skillful training. Others of whom we have no record may have served as organists, but as the organists have generally been hired by the music committee their names do not appear in the parish records. Most of these items about the music are from the recollections of Mrs. William G. Coe of Winsted and Mr. D. A. Parsons of this city.

At the vestry meeting of March 13, 1906, the regular monthly meetings were discontinued, and it was arranged that the vestry meet thereafter at the call of the Rector, or upon the written request of three members.

At the adjournment of the annual meeting May 14, 1906, the roll of legal members of the parish of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, New Britain, Conn. numbered fifty-one.

At a vestry meeting Oct. 12, 1906, a committee was appointed to confer with the committee of the city in regard to the sale of the church property.

A special meeting of the parish was held on Dec. 26, 1906. when it was resolved that the parish sell the land at the corner of West Main and Washington Streets with the buildings thereon, "to the city of New Britain or any other customer, at a price not less than \$100,000.00."

At the same meeting, forty-three members of the parish signed a request that the "Trustees of Donations and Bequests for Church Purposes of the Diocese of Connecticut," reconvey to the said parish the above named land and buildings which the said Trustees now hold; the said request to be in effect for one year and then only in case that the said property shall be sold, for at least one hundred thousand dollars.

A committee of nine was elected by ballot with power, for the purpose of carrying out the above resolution and request, and in case of a sale, to purchase a new site for a church and a parish house.

At the date of this meeting, the legal members of St. Mark's Parish numbered forty-nine, and forty-three of that forty-nine were present and unanimously concurred in all three of the foregoing propositions. It is believed to have been the best attended meeting of the corporation ever held in the parish, and was certainly the most harmonious. It is remarkable that such a large proportion of legal members of this or any other parish should vote unanimously on three different propositions.

Since the organization of St. Mark's Church, 1836, it has had sixteen different ministers. Two of these, the Rev. Messrs. Fisher and Mansfield, were hired for a short period, with no

intention of long continued service. The longest service of any minister was that of the Rev. F. T. Russell, who was here eight years, nine months and twenty days. During the first ten months of his ministry he was in his diaconate. The next longest service is that of the present Rector, the Rev. Harry I. Bodley, who has been Rector since Aug. I, 1899. On Jan. I, 1907, he had served seven years and five months. The Rev. John M. Guion served in all seven years and one month, the first few months of that service being before he was elected Rector. The Rev. Messrs. Capron, Stoddard, Baldwin, Wayne and Rogers, have the next longest service, each one having served in the order named, a little more or less than six years.

On December 31, 1906, only four of the former Rectors of the Church were living. The oldest living Rector was the Rev. F. T. Russell of Grand Rapids, Mich. and the next oldest was his immediate successor, the Rev. L. B. Baldwin of New Haven, Conn. Both of these Rectors have frequently visited their old parish and have both been here recently. The Rev. Mr. Russell last officiated here on Ascension Day, May 24, 1906, more than fifty-one years after his first service. At the fiftieth anniversary of the beginning of his rectorship he was remembered by the officers of the Church, who greeted him with a kindly message. A part of his reply to that message is as follows:—

Soldiers' Home P. O., Grand Rapids, Mich., Second Sunday after Easter, '05.

To the Rector, Wardens & Vestry,

Beloved Brethren:—Your thoughtful message reached me, breathing an affectionate interest, and tenderly awakening a gratitude which words cannot adequately express.

It speaks of days that are gone as well as those that remain to me. Half a century of time writes a history of itself and leaves impressions which can never be effaced while the faculty of memory can be in exercise. I treasure the thoughts of those earlier days, the beginning of my work in the sacred ministry. They were very happy days, and your kindness and consideration, your loyalty and affection, made them so. My labors were called successful, but I have always realized that it was because

you made them fruitful under God's blessing. In fact, it was on account of your cordial appreciation of what I aimed to do that I felt I was in danger of being overvalued and that I felt I ought to leave you.

But I left New Britain and my beloved parishioners of St. Mark's Parish very reluctantly, and it was a long time after before I could be contented to hear the bleating of the sheep of my flock without an impelling desire to return and serve them to the end of the activities of my life. And now, nearly half a century of flitting time has gone, and the end of all for me, at least, must be close at hand. I can recall the days spent with you with the deepest gratitude, and I can think hopefully of the dear ones who have preceded me to the lasting rest. I have many to welcome me to the better world.

"I have wished you good luck ye that are of the House of the Lord."

With deepest affection,

Yours most faithfully, Francis T. Russell.

The lay readers hereinbefore referred to have generally officiated only in the absence of a minister, instead of assisting the minister as at present. Mr. William Pitt Tyron served as lay reader for about two years and was succeeded by the present lay reader, Dr. F. A. B. Forrest.

For twenty-three consecutive years, 1845-1868, Mr. Hezekiah Seymour and Mr. Stephen G. Bucknall served together as wardens of St. Mark's Church, although in the year 1848, Mr. Bucknall served in the place of another person who had been elected to that office. Mr. Seymour and Mr. Bucknall each served as warden for twenty-seven years in all. Mr. Seymour was junior warden for seven years and senior warden for twenty years, while Mr. Bucknall was junior warden for twenty years and senior warden for seven years. The warden whose length of service most nearly approaches that of Messrs. Seymour and Bucknall is Mr. Norris Bailey. He was junior warden in 1876, also in 1884. He was elected senior warden in 1885, and with the exception of the year 1889 has continuously been senior warden to date, 1907. He has thus served as

warden for twenty-three years and has been senior warden for twenty-one years. As senior warden, his years of service exceed that of Messrs. Seymour and Bucknall and therefore he has held that office for more years than any other one person. Of all the officers of every kind, he has been an officer of the parish for more years than any other person. He had previously served as vestryman for twenty-four years, making his service in the vestry, as vestryman or warden, amount to fortyseven years. He was first elected a vestryman in 1853, fiftythree years ago and he has served as vestryman or warden for thirty-two consecutive years, ever since the spring of 1874. Other wardens who have served six years or over are Dr. S. W. Hart, seven years, and Messrs. Henry Tolles and Isaac D. Russell, who have served six years each. In all, so far as we know, only twenty-six different persons have filled the office of warden.

Eighty different persons have filled the office of vestryman. The number of vestry has been changed from year to year but has never been less than three, nor more than ten:

The longest service as vestryman is that of Mr. Ira E. Hicks who has served twenty-eight years and is closely followed by Mr. H. C. Noble with a service of twenty-seven years, and Mr. Norris Bailey who has served twenty-four years. Others whose service has been ten years or more, and the length of their service is as follows:—

George M. Parsons	17.	Charles F. Chase	14.
Nathaniel Dickinson	16.	Dr. S. W. Hart	13.
Noble Hill	16.	Wm. L. Humason Jr.	12.
Henry E. Russell Jr.	15.	Virgil Cornish	II.
Wm. L. Humason	15.	F. G. Guion	IO.
Henry E. Russell	14.	William Parker	IO.

The office of treasurer has been filled by twenty different persons, the present treasurer, Mr. Henry E. Beach, having served for sixteen years and next to him in length of service is Mr. H. E. Russell, Senior, who served ten years.

Fourteen different persons have served as parish clerk. The present clerk, Mr. Charles F. Chase, has the best record, having served continuously for thirteen years. The next best records

are those of Mr. Henry E. Russell, Senior, who served eleven years; Mr. William B. Smyth ten years and Mr. Franklin G. Guion nine years.

Out of the seventy-one years since the organization of St. Mark's there have been twelve years in which the parish had no lay representation in the Conventions of the Diocese. At five different Conventions one of the lay representatives was a person that had not been elected by the parish either as a delegate or a substitute. Twenty-seven different persons have been given seats in the Conventions as lay representatives of the parish. Mr. Virgil Cornish has been seated in nineteen Conventions; Dr. S. W. Hart in eleven; Mr. Stephen G. Bucknall in eight; Mr. Charles F. Chase in seven, and Mr. Leonard Doig in six.

No one person has ever given more support to the parish in money and earnest work than Mr. H. E. Russell, Senior. The full amount of his gifts will never be known, but he has repeatedly presented the parish with gifts to the amount of from six to over ten thousand dollars each. He has also served as vestryman, clerk, treasurer, delegate to the Convention and warden.

The annual reports of the parish as published in the Journal of Convention should be considered in their entirety in order to do them full justice.

From these reports we learn that in 1841 there were four officers including teachers, and 30 scholars in the Sunday School. In 1856, nine officers and 62 scholars. In 1866, twelve officers and 100 scholars. In 1876, sixteen officers and 120 scholars. In 1886 they had dropped down to twelve officers and 115 scholars. In 1896, there were twenty-five officers and 240 scholars and in 1906 there were thirty-five officers and 250 scholars.

The growth of the Church is indicated by the number of communicants, which in 1837 was only 12. Ten years later, 1847, there were 30. In 1857, the number rose to 95, and in 1867 to 162. In the next ten years the increase was only eight, the number in 1877 being only 170. In 1887 there were 271; in 1897 the number was 455, and in 1907, more than five hundred.

The largest confirmation class in the history of the Church was the class of Jan. 25, 1903, when thirty-eight persons were confirmed. During a rectorship of less than three and one half years, the Rev. Mr. Middleton presented 90 persons to the Bishop for confirmation. Only four Rectors have ever presented a larger number. There were 98, 99, 148 and 160 persons confirmed during the respective rectorships of the Rev. Messrs. Russell, Stoddard, Wayne and Bodley.

From this it appears, that the present Rector has presented more persons to the Bishop for confirmation than has any other minister in the history of the Church. The number that he has thus presented is ten more than the entire number presented by the first eight ministers, during the first twenty-five years after the organization of St. Mark's Church.

The financial reports of the parish in the Journal of Convention for 1906 give the entire parish expenses as \$5,051.02. About 1840, the entire amount of such expenses was about \$400.00 of which the missionary society paid \$150.00, leaving only about \$250.00 that was raised by the parish. In 1906, the offerings of the parish for Diocesan and other general purposes amounted to \$470.42. The offering for missionary and charitable contributions in 1841 amounted to only \$19.75. How insignificant the parish expenses and offerings of 1841 appear! But they were not so in fact, for there are now about thirty times as many communicants as there were in 1841, and if the parish was now as liberal in proportion to its numbers, the ordinary annual expenses of the parish would be about \$9,000, and the yearly offerings would be nearly a third larger than at present.

MINISTERS OF ST. MARK'S CHURCH

BRIEF MENTION

1. Rev. Nathaniel Sheldon Wheaton, D.D., Rector from June 19, 1836 to April 16, 1837.

Service, 9 months and 11 days.

2. Rev. Thomas Jefferson Davis, Rector from April 23, 1837, to June 1, 1838.

Service, I year, I month and 8 days.

3. Rev. Zebediah Hyde Mansfield, Deacon, Minister in charge from June 12, 1838, to Nov. 25, 1838.

Service, 5 months and 2 weeks.

4. Rev. John Marshall Guion, S.T.D., Officiating Minister from Dec. 2, 1838. Is called Rector in the Parochial reports for 1839 and afterwards so called in the Parish Records. Resignation accepted Dec. 29, 1845.

Service, 7 years and 1 month.

- 5. Rev. Charles Richmond Fisher, M.A., Deacon. Minister in charge from Dec. 29, 1845, to Easter (April 12,) 1846. Service, 3 months and 13 days.
- 6. Rev. Abner Jackson, D.D., LL.D., Rector from April 19, 1846, to Nov. 19, 1848.

Service, 2 years and 7 months.

7. Rev. Alexander Capron, Deacon. Rector-elect from Nov. 26, 1848, until ordained Priest, Feb. 26, 1850, then Rector to Easter (April 8,) 1855.

Service, 6 years, 4 months and 12 days.

Vacancy, 3 weeks.

8. Rev. Francis Thayer Russell, M.A., S.T.D., Deacon. Rector-elect from May 6, 1855, until ordained Priest, March 12, 1856, then Rector to March 26, 1864.

Service, 8 years, 9 months and 20 days.

Vacancy, 7 months.

9. Rev. Leonidas Bradley Baldwin, Rector from Oct. 1, 1864, to Aug. 1, 1870.

Service, 5 years and 9 months.

Vacancy, 8 and one half months.

10. Rev. John Cavarly Middleton, S.T.D., Rector from April 16, 1871, to Sept. 9, 1874.

Service, 3 years, 4 months and 23 days.

Vacancy, 6 months.

11. Rev. John Hetherington Drumm, M.D., D.D., Rector from March 17, 1875, to March 31, 1877.

Service, 2 years and 2 weeks.

12. Rev. William Edward Snowden, Rector from April 10, 1877, to May 1, 1880.

Service, 3 years and 21 days.

Vacancy, 4 months and 11 days.

13. Rev. John Henry Rogers, Rector from Sept. 12, 1880, to his decease, Jan. 23, 1886.

Service, 5 years, 4 months and 11 days.

Vacancy, 2 months and 8 days.

14. Rev. James Stoddard, Rector from April 1, 1886, to July 1, 1892.

Service, 6 years and 3 months.

Vacancy, I year and 3 months.

15. Rev. Henry Nicoll Wayne, Rector from Oct. 1, 1893 to July 1, 1899.

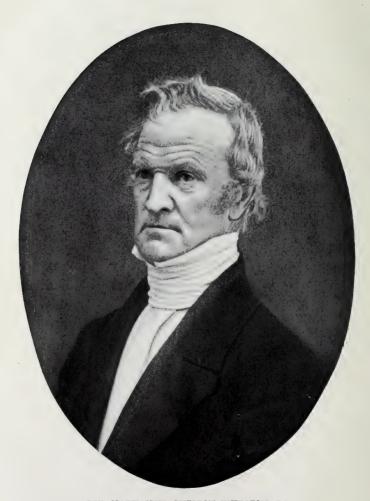
Service, 5 years and 9 months.

Vacancy, I month.

16. Rev. Harry Innes Bodley, Rector from Aug. 1, 1899.

Total vacancy between 1854 and 1900, 3 years and 9 months.





REV. NATHANIEL SHELDON WHEATON, D.D.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

REV. NATHANIEL S. WHEATON, D.D.

Nathaniel Sheldon, a son of Sylvester and Mercy (Sperry,) Wheaton, was born at Washington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1792, died in peace and hope on March 18, 1862, at the old homestead where he was born. He was married. Joseph Wheaton, his grandfather, (who was of Welsh descent,) came with his wife Lydia Kent, in 1744, from Seekonk, R. I. and settled in that part of New Milford which is now Washington.

Nathaniel S. Wheaton received his preliminary education at the Episcopal Academy in Cheshire, Conn., and was graduated at Yale College in 1814. He engaged in teaching in Maryland and while there studied theology. He was ordained deacon by the Right Reverend James Kemp, Bishop of Maryland, June 6, 1817, in All Saints' Church, Fredericktown, Md., at which time he was settled over the parish of Oueen Caroline, Anne Arundel County. On May 7, 1818, the new church of St. Bartholomew, Montgomery County, was consecrated, after which Mr. Wheaton had charge of both of these parishes. According to the Maryland Journal of Convention for 1819, Mr. Wheaton was ordained to the priesthood by Bishop Kemp immediately after the Convention adjourned on May 24, 1818. The Connecticut Journal of Convention 1865 erroneously gives the date as "May 18, 1848." He returned to his native State in 1819 and on January 5, 1820 was elected Assistant Rector of Christ Church, Hartford, and was elected Rector April 23, 1821, serving until 1831. He was present at the Diocesan Convention in 1820 and every year thereafter except 1824, until 1827. In 1821 he was one of the directors of the Christian Knowledge Society and is so reported each year until 1831. He was also appointed in 1821 to cooperate with the committee on printing the Constitution as adopted by the Convention, and in 1823 on the committee to print the Journal. He was also elected in 1823 as one of the Standing Committee and held that office until 1835 or 6, and was its secretary after 1826.

In 1823, the trustees of Washington College requested Mr. Wheaton to go as their agent to Great Britain to solicit books and philosophical instruments, and on Aug. 26, 1823, the parish of Christ Church gave him permission to do so. He sailed in September, 1823, and returned in 1824. His Notes on Travel were printed in the "Episcopal Watchman" 1827-9, and published in book form in 1830. When abroad he had the opportunity of making a study of churches with a view of building a new edifice for Christ Church. He was the architect for the present church edifice, which was completed in 1829. Dr. Russell's history of Christ Church, page 76, says: "Mr. Wheaton gave attention to every detail and we are indebted to him, not only to his fine taste but to the skill of his hands, for he fashioned some of the models for the stucco ornaments, and some of the stone faces on the east end of the church were cut by him." In 1828 he subscribed \$1900.00 towards the building of this church. On Dec. 16, 1829, he presented the parish with a transparent painting of the Ascension, after Raphael, by W. Bacon of London, to be placed in the Chancel window. There it remained for many years the admiration of the parishioners, and the astonishment of many. Unfortunately it was damaged some years ago by a falling ladder. In 1854, it was replaced by a window of stained glass. In appreciation of what Mr. Wheaton had done in connection with the new church edifice, a parish meeting on March 8, 1830, passed the following resolution:-

"Resolved, That we do congratulate each other upon the important and valuable acquisition of our New Church, and acknowledge the liberality as well as the otherwise more important agency of the Rev. Nathaniel S. Wheaton in procuring it, and the Parish do unite in prayer to Almighty God, that he may long tread the courts thereof, and successfully labor at the altar therein, until having made up many jewels and prepared many ornaments, he be called with them to possess the building of God not made with hands, eternal in the heavens."

In 1821, the Rev. Mr. Wheaton was one of the editors of the "Churchman's Magazine." In 1826 he was elected by the Diocesan Convention as deputy to the General Convention. Also one of the committee for the American Society for Promotion of Christian Knowledge. In 1872 he was elected as one

of the committee on the admission of the parish of St. Thomas, Canterbury; in 1828, as one of the committee on the Episcopal Academy and in 1835 was on the Board of Trustees for that academy. He preached the "Election Sermon" to the State of Connecticut in 1828, being the third and last Episcopal minister that ever had that honor.

He was present at the Diocesan Conventions from 1827 to 1836 inclusive. In 1829 he resigned the office of secretary of the Church Scholarship Society and was again elected by the Diocesan Convention as deputy to the General Convention. He was so elected for the third time in 1834.

He was elected to the presidency of Washington College, (now Trinity,) Oct. 4, 1831, and in November of that year as first vice president of the Hartford Episcopal Missionary Society. At the Diocesan Convention in 1833 he delivered the sermon, and in the same year the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him by Washington College.

In 1834, he was elected by the Diocesan Convention as one of the Trustees of the General Theological Seminary. In 1836. while president of the college, he organized St. Mark's Parish at New Britain and was its Rector for nearly a year as previously noted. The Bishop's address to the Convention 1837 says that he had accepted a call to the rectorship of Christ Church, New Orleans, where he remained until 1844. He was a giant physically, mentally, and morally, and it was here that his remarkable powers were a great blessing to the people. During the ravages of the vellow fever he was the only one of the three Protestant clergymen that was free to perform ministerial duties. One minister was dead and the other was disabled. Dr. Wheaton was unremitting in caring for and comforting the sick and burying the dead. He rushed on horseback from one cemetery to another in order to meet the mortal remains of such as might require his office. At one time he led a funeral procession in which were the bodies of five young men. His life was spared, but even with his vigor. the strain and care of this siege impaired his health, which he never fully recovered.

In 1844 and 1845, he was travelling in Europe and in 1848 he returned to this State. The Bishop's address to the Convention of 1850 mentions his re-admission into the Diocese

from Louisiana. In the Parochial Reports for 1849, it appears that he had temporary charge of the Church at Meriden, from June 25, 1848, to April 21, 1849. In the Journal of Convention for 1850 he is reported as secretary of the Church Scholarship Society, and the Bishop's address says that he was officiating at Hartford.

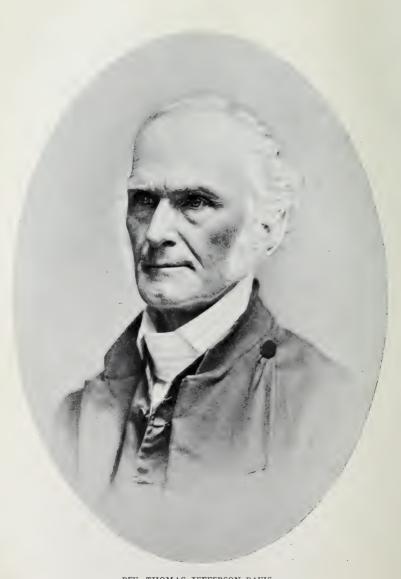
From 1845 to 1862, he officiated gratuitously as occasion required in St. Andrew's Church, Marbledale, (in Washington,) and also in the church at Washington when the Rector was absent. His ill health was a burden to him after 1858 but his interest in Trinity College was never abated. He spent considerable time that year in soliciting money for the college, notwithstanding the magnificent endowments that he had before secured. He bequeathed the sum of ten thousand dollars to the college, to be applied to the erection of a chapel, and also a subsidiary legacy for the general fund amounting to as much more.

Bishop Brownell is reported to have said that "he never listened to so many sermons of any preacher so uniformly interesting and excellent in several respects."

The Bishop's address in the Journal of Convention, 1862, contains the following:—

"To Dr. Wheaton, this Diocese owes a debt of gratitude which cannot be forgotten. The vigorous labors of his early ministerial life in one of our principal parishes; the gratuitous missionary labors of his later years; his aid, not in advice merely but in means also, in the work of church building; his constant and magnanimous interest in the welfare of the college, which did not waste itself in formal phrase or customary profession, but was all along living and real, attested-if it needed attestation—at the last, by his noble bequest to its endowments; these, brethren, are substantial claims on our grateful remembrance. His later days were days of suffering from disease, but all was bright and clear at last. For myself, I desire always to remember him as I first knew him, when he occupied the presidency of the college, as the clear and able expounder of the word of God, the patient and accurate instructor, the well balanced Christian man, carrying under a reserved and sometimes cold exterior, an unselfish, warm and generous heart."





REV. THOMAS JEFFERSON DAVIS.

REV. THOMAS J. DAVIS.

Thomas Jefferson, a son of Thomas and Joannah (Whitter,) Davis, was born near Hagerstown, Md., Dec. 3, 1802; died at Philadelphia, Pa., July 2, 1886; married (1) Oct. 25, 1832, Harriet, daughter of William and Sally (Wardwell,) Wadsworth, of Hartford, born 1813, died at Philadelphia, Jan. 15, 1845. He married (2) March 7, 1846, at St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia, Magdalen, daughter of Joseph Swift, Esqr. She died and he married (3) April 3, 1866, at Philadelphia, Eliza H. Campbell, of Philadelphia, born in New York, Jan. 2, 1815, died at Philadelphia, Nov. 22, 1893.

Thomas Davis, the father of Thomas Jefferson, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He removed from Maryland, and settled in Ohio, where his son received his preliminary education at Worthington. Mr. Thomas J. Davis entered Washington College from Reading, O., as a student of the "Partial Course" in 1829, and left the college Nov. 1, 1830. His name appears in the list of communicants of Christ Church, Hartford, 1829. The Standing Committee on Aug. 4, 1831, recommended him as a candidate for holy orders and he was ordained deacon at Christ Church, Hartford, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownell, Sept. 4, 1831. He settled at Salem Bridge, (Naugatuck,) some time after the consecration of the church there, June 8, and before June 30, 1832. On Sept. 4, 1832, at St. Michael's Church, he was ordained to the priesthood by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownell. Morning Prayer was read by the Rev. Frederick Holcomb and an appropriate sermon was delivered by the Rev. William Bartow. The Rev. Ashbel Baldwin assisted in the service. Mr. Davis also had charge of the Church at Bethany during his rectorship of St. Michael's.

His name appears in the list of clergy in the Journal of Convention, 1832, and he was present at every Convention until 1837. In 1834 he was the Rector of St. Luke's Church, South Glastonbury, where he served until Easter, 1837. He was Rector of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, 1837, 1838, as detailed in the history of those years. In the Journal of Convention of 1839 he is reported as having been transferred to the Diocese of Ohio. We learn from the record of St. Paul's

Church, Akron, O., that "In August, 1838, the vestry elected as Rector, Rev. Thomas J. Davis, a scholarly Christian, which caused the services to take on a 'Churchly' instead of a 'cottage' form, as had been the case, and they were held in a not unsuitable room on the second floor of a store building on the southeast corner of Market and Howard Streets: the first floor being occupied by a 'general store', the third used for the sitting of the Court of Common Pleas." Mr. Davis was present in the Diocesan Conventions of Ohio in 1839 and 1840, and was then Rector of St. Paul's. In the report of the parish for 1841, Mr. Davis says that he "continued at St. Paul's, Akron, till the first of September, at which time the sickness of my father in Mount Vernon made it necessary for me to leave there to take care of him. On the 5th. Oct. I notified the parish and have resigned my charge, since which I have continued to reside in Mount Vernon, officiating in various places." His father was a communicant of the Church at Mount Vernon, Ohio, and died there Sept. 24, 1841.

The Journal of Convention for 1842 of both Dioceses announce the transfer of the Rev. Thomas J. Davis from the Diocese of Ohio to the Diocese of Pennsylvania. In the latter Journal, in reporting the parish of St. Mark's Church, Moyamensing, Philadelphia County, he says: "I accepted the charge of this parish the 4th of Jan. last and I am happy to say that it has been constantly increasing in numbers and prosperity." He resigned his care of this parish in May, 1843 and engaged in teaching school through the week, assisting in Divine Services on Sundays in several of the city churches. He was so engaged also in 1844, preaching occasionally and assisting, mainly at St. Peter's Church under Bishop Odenheimer.

In 1845 he is reported as one of the "Missionaries of the Society for the advancement of Christianity" in the district of Philadelphia, and he was the City Missionary, 1847 to 1849 inclusive.

He reports to the Convention of 1850 that "Since the last Convention I have labored assiduously to establish the Church in the spiritually destitute region of the Rising Sun village."

"At a meeting of the vestry on the 24th of Aug. 1849, I was chosen Rector at a salary of five hundred dollars.

"This arrangement was made with the unanimous resolution that every exertion should be made to cause a church edifice to be erected," and he immediately began to solicit for that object and the building was erected under Mr. Davis' supervision. The Church which Mr. Davis thus established was named the Church of the Resurrection and Mr. Davis was the Rector continuously until April 1, 1872, when he retired from active service and was elected Rector Emeritus. At this latter date the parish of St. George was united with the Church of the Resurrection.

In 1876 he had published at Philadelphia by Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, a 16mo volume of 180 pages, entitled—"A Sketch of the Life, Character and Public Services of Thomas Jefferson."

He was a member of Mary Commandery No. 36, Knights Templar of Pennsylvania, in 1873, and in 1875 was made an honorary or life member. He was wont to officiate on Sundays at the Masonic Home in Philadelphia, and one of his brother Masons says: "I remember him as a perfect gentleman in every way."

The Rector Emeritus of the Church of the Resurrection, Rising Sun, died after a prolonged illness July 2, 1886, aged 84 years. His funeral was attended from the church on July 6. The Rev. Joseph R. Moore read the office for the burial of the dead, after which the body was interred at the Church of St. James the Less, Falls of Schuylkill. The services at the grave were according to the Masonic ritual. The death of the aged priest was noted in the Philadelphia "Ledger," which said that throughout his ministry at the Church of the Resurrection he taught a private school for boys, as the parish was not able to entirely support him. It also stated that "His first parish was at New Britain, Conn." "The Standard of the Cross," Cleveland, Ohio, also made the latter statement. This is an error, as his first cure included the two parishes of Salem Bridge and Bethany, Conn. Probably the error arose from the statement which Mr. Davis had made, that his first services were at New Britain, Conn., but this was only as a lay reader when he was a student at Trinity College, 1829-1830. Thus endeth the record of a faithful minister of Christ, who for fifty-five years labored with the poor and needy. He was forty-four years a minister in Philadelphia and connected with but a single Church for twenty-seven years.

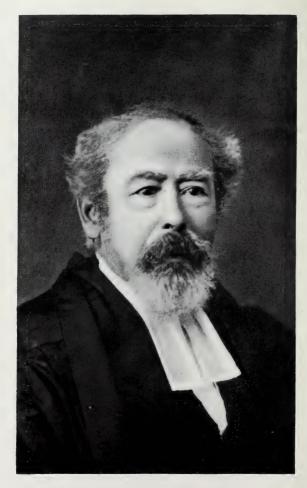
REV. ZEBEDIAH HYDE MANSFIELD.

Zebediah Hyde, a son of William and Susan (Hyde,) Mansfield, was born Dec. 19, 1811, at Norwich Town, upon the home lot of his ancestor, the first William Hyde of Norwich; died unmarried, April 16, 1858, at Norwich, Conn., in the same room in which he was born. His nearest of kin informs us that there is no picture of him in existence.

He was graduated from Trinity College in 1836, and was then a candidate for holy orders. He was ordained deacon. June 12, 1838, and priest, March 18, 1840, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownell. He is in the list of clergy in the Journal of Convention 1838, as officiating at St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., where he remained for a few months. His next charge was the Church at Warehouse Point, Conn., where he officiated until 1841. He probably resigned his charge there on account of ill health as the Bishop's address for 1842 mentions his absence from the Diocese by reason of ill health. engaged in teaching a classical school at Wilmington, Del., and was received into the Diocese of Delaware, Aug. 29, 1844. from the Diocese of Connecticut. He was then prevented by imperfect health from speaking in public except in small rooms. He visited his native state in 1848 and preached once at Christ Church, Norwich, also at St. John's Church, Warehouse Point, with much pleasure. He was still teaching at Wilmington, Del., in 1852, and was preaching on Sundays in various places. He resided at Georgetown, D. C. 1852, 1854, and in the latter year was transferred from the Diocese of Delaware to the Diocese of Connecticut, where he had charge of a family school and the direction of the department of Ancient Languages in a large seminary in the vicinity of Norwich. He was also then assisting at Grace Church, Yantic. He was soon after made Rector of that Church and remained so until his death.

His love for the Church and especially the Church in his native place is shown by his will, in which he left a legacy to St. Andrew's Church of Wilmington, Del., while the amount of his deposit in the Norwich Savings Bank, amounting to about \$1850.00, was given to the "Board of Directors of the





REV. JOHN MARSHALL GUION, S.T.D.

Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge in the State of Connecticut," towards the support of the minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the village of Yantic. Also a residuary legacy to the same Society amounting to nearly \$6,000.00 for the purpose of providing a rectory at Yantic.

The Assistant Bishop's address to the Convention of 1858 refers to the death of Mr. Mansfield as follows: "Amid many discouragements, arising from continued bodily illness, he persevered with unobtrusive fidelity in the duties of his holy calling; and he has left behind him a remembrance, which those whom he served will long cherish and preserve."

REV. JOHN MARSHALL GUION, S.T.D.

John Marshall, a son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Marshall,) Guion, was born Feb. 22, 1801, at Rye, N. Y.; married in St. Mark's Church, New York City by the Rev. Dr. Creighton, May 15, 1832, Elizabeth Ives, daughter of John Robert Wheaton of New York City. She was born Jan. 5, 1801, at Norwich, England. He was of the sixth generation in descent from Louis Guion, a French Huguenot who came to America in 1687 and settled at New Rochelle, N. Y. In 1822 John M. Guion entered Columbia College, from which he was graduated in 1826. His theological studies were pursued at the General Theological Seminary, New York and completed in 1829. On the Third Sunday after Trinity, July 5, 1829, he was made deacon in St. Paul's Chapel, New York, by the Right Rev. Bishop Hobart. He immediately went to Palmyra, N. Y., as missionary and in 1830 he was in charge of St. Mark's Church, New York City, as minister under Dr. Creighton. He was ordained to the priesthood in 1830, and in 1832 he removed to Connecticut and had charge of Grace Church, Savbrook in that year, although he was not canonically received into the Diocese until after the sitting of the Convention of 1833. He was present at many of the Diocesan Conventions from 1832 to 1848 inclusive. While at Saybrook, he published a pamphlet entitled "An apology for the Church's reply to a Retrospect on the Minister and Church at Saybrook," Middletown, Conn.,

1834. A copy of this work is in the library of the General Theological Seminary, New York, as is also a copy of his sermon on "Ministerial Holiness" New York, 1835. These are his only publications of which we have any knowledge. He resigned the rectorship at Saybrook and entered on that of St. Andrew's Church, Meriden, April 24, 1836. He resigned the rectorship of St. Andrew's Church in October, 1838, and on December 2, he began to officiate in St. Mark's Church, New Britain. He was elected Rector before the sitting of the Convention in 1839. The account of his rectorship at St. Mark's is hereinbefore given. During the last year of his rectorship in New Britain, 1845, he was teaching a private school at Hartford. His report as published in the Journal of Convention for 1846 shows that he had during the ecclesiastical year officiated on alternate Sundays at St. Matthew's Church, East Plymouth. In 1847 he was again officiating at his old parish, Grace Church in Saybrook, and he had also during the year officiated seven Sundays in New Britain. He was succeeded at Saybrook by the Rev. C. R. Fisher in the spring of 1849, and on May 6, 1850, he began teaching in the State Normal School at New Britain, where he remained for about two years or more, when he conducted a private school at New Britain, for a time. In 1853 he was in charge of Christ Church, Bethany, Conn., where he had officiated since April 24, of that year. In the summer of 1852, he officiated on alternate Sundays at St. Matthew's, East Plymouth, and for about two months thereafter officiated in the parish of St. James', Birmingham, pending the entrance of the Rector-elect.

He was dismissed from the Diocese of Connecticut and transferred to the Diocese of Maryland 1854, and became assistant minister in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Md. While there, he officiated upon various occasions for the Chaplain of the United States Senate.

He was received into the Diocese of Western New York from the Diocese of Maryland, Feb. 13, 1854, and became Rector of Trinity Church, at Seneca Falls, New York, and was also appointed Chaplain of the Auburn State Prison. He resigned the rectorship of Trinity Church, Seneca Falls, Feb. 29, 1876, on account of failing health, after a rectorship of over twenty-one years and was made Rector Emeritus. Shortly

after he settled at Seneca Falls he was invited to the principalship of the Seneca Falls Academy, which position he filled for several terms to the entire acceptance of its patrons. In 1865, Columbia College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Sacred Theology.

The Seneca Falls "Reveille" of July 26, 1878, contains an obituary notice of the Rev. John M. Guion, S.T.D., together with a copy of sympathizing resolutions passed at a meeting of the Rector, wardens and vestrymen of Trinity Church, also at a meeting of the Sessions of the Presbyterian Church and at a meeting of the Common Council of the city of Auburn, of which council a son of the Rev. Mr. Guion was a member. We copy the following from the above named obituary notice:—

"Dr. Guion was a man of finished education and eminently successful in his ministerial work. He always possessed the warm love and respect of the people to whom he ministered, and his kindness of heart, quiet humor and geniality endeared him to all those with whom he came into social relations. the pulpit he exhibited his great powers of mind. His presentations of gospel truth were made with all the grace and elegance which springs from the infusion of the mind with the spirit of classic learning. In his official capacity he united unusual mental power with impressive dignity of manner, and a commanding influence over others, and he tempered and adorned them all in no ordinary degree, with the active graces of the christian. The sick and distressed found in him a tender and sympathizing friend. Among his people he was an honor and a pillar of strength, and many feel that a great man hath fallen this day in Israel. In every relation of life, in the Church, in society and family circle, he was a beloved and exemplary man, a consistent christian, beautifully exemplifying the power of holy religion, commanding and securing the love and confidence of all."

"His whole life was characterized by faithfulness to duty, and a self-sacrificing spirit for the good of others. In his daily walk and conversation he exhibited a type of christian faith of wonderful strength and beauty. Indeed, he exemplified in his own person the consistency and power of the religion to which he devoted his life."

REV. CHARLES RICHMOND FISHER, M.A.

Charles Richmond, a son of Daniel and Betsey (Fisher,) Fisher, was born Sept. 17, 1819, at Franklin, Mass.; died at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1876; married at Hartford, by the Rev. George Burgess, May 26, 1846, to Susan B. Griswold, of Hartford, who died at Hartford, Dec. 28, 1905. His parents were members of the Congregational Church in Franklin, Mass. His father died when Charles was only fifteen, and for some years he was a clerk in the book store of William Marshall in Providence, R. I. Here he attended Grace Church and became acquainted with that time-honored form of worship and system of religion to which he was ever after heartily attached.

He entered Trinity College in 1838, graduating in 1842. cheerful face and genial manners, coupled with an excellent spirit and diligence in his studies, soon attracted the special attention of Bishop Brownell and Mr. Fisher was led by him to engage in the active duties of the ministry. On Aug. 2. 1842, he was recommended by the Standing Committee as a candidate for holy orders and on Nov. 5, 1845, they recommended him for deacon's orders. He had studied theology under the Rev. George Burgess, Rector of Christ Church, Hartford, who was afterwards the Bishop of Maine. On Dec. 21, 1845, in Christ Church, Hartford, he was admitted to the order of deacons by the Rt. Rev. Thomas Church Brownell, Morning Prayer was read by the Rev. Dr. Totten and the Rev. George Burgess read the lessons and preached the sermon. Before being made deacon he had officiated in various places as lay reader and was quite frequently called to New Britain as a lay reader during the closing year, (1845,) of the Rectorship of the Rev. Mr. Guion, and immediately after being made a deacon he was called to officiate for three months in St. Mark's Church, New Britain, as narrated in the preceding pages. In the Journal of Convention 1846, he is reported as having been transferred to the Diocese of Massachusetts. The Bishop's address, as reported in the Massachusetts Journal of Convention for 1846, says, "A parish has been organized during the past year in the manufacturing village of Cabotville, in the town of Springfield. The congregation is served by the



REV. CHARLES RICHMOND FISHER, M.A.



Rev. Charles R. Fisher." He remained here one year and then was re-transferred to the Diocese of Connecticut. Mr. Fisher wrote in his diary under date of May 24, 1848, "I have had this day the great pleasure of attending the consecration services of Grace Church, Cabotville. This is the church which, with God's blessing, I was the chief instrument in erecting, having visited Boston three times for the purpose and collecting there and in other places, the sum of twenty-three hundred dollars."

Mr. Fisher went immediately from Cabotville to St. Mary's Church at Manchester Mills and on June 9, 1847, at the Diocesan Convention in Christ Church, Hartford, he was ordained to the priesthood by Bishop Brownell. The Rev. Dr. Burgess was the presenter, who, with the Rev. Dr. Mead of Norwalk, the Rev. F. J. Goodwin of Middletown, and the Rev. Frederick Miller of Branford, united with the Bishop in the laying on of hands. The sermon was preached by the Rev. F. J. Goodwin.

The Rev. Mr. Fisher was first present in the Diocesan Convention of Connecticut for 1847, and was present thereafter every year except 1865, for thirty years, his last attendance being in 1876, the year of his death.

He officiated at Manchester Mills until the 9th Sunday after Trinity, 1848, when he was obliged to suspend his ministerial labors on account of a severe and protracted sickness. On Good Friday, 1849, he resumed his labors, taking charge of the parish of Grace Church, Saybrook and continued in charge until the first Sunday after Christmas. On the first Sunday after Epiphany 1850, he took charge of St. Peter's, Hebron.

On Dec. 2, 1850, the Bishop appointed him the City Missionary and Rector of the Free Episcopal Chapel at Hartford. The first meeting of this mission, (which afterwards became St. Paul's Church,) was held Nov. 27, 1850, and Mr. Fisher, with the exception of about two years, was the Rector as long as he lived.

At the Dioceson Convention 1853, the Rev. C. R. Fisher was appointed to receive the assessments for the Bishop's Fund, and was re-appointed at every Convention, except that of 1865, until 1868. In 1863 he was the Rector of the Church of Our Saviour, at Plainville. From Aug. 2, 1862, until June, 1864, he

held services twice a month on Sunday evenings at Christ Church, Unionville. In 1864, by the request of the Bishop he was in charge of St. Andrew's Church in Bloomfield. In 1868, he was elected by the Convention on the Board of Education of the Church Scholarship Society and was Secretary of the Board from 1869 to 1876 inclusive. In 1871 he reported to the Convention that he officiated in the wards of the Hartford City Hospital, every Sunday afternoon. His occasional services were very numerous; the number of marriages solemnized by him was 1717, and the baptisms and burials were also recorded by the hundreds.

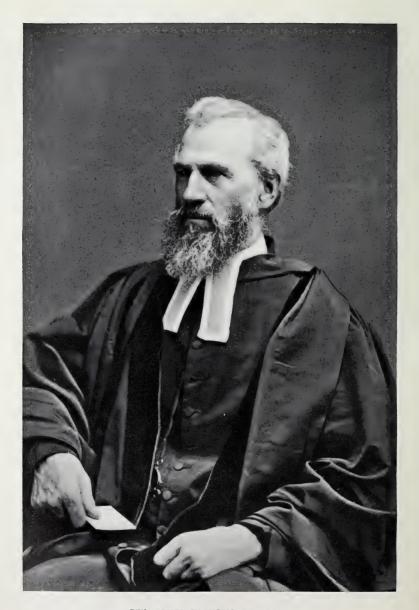
His long service as missionary in Hartford caused him to be familiarly known as "Father Fisher." He had frequently been chaplain of the Lower House of the State Legislature, chaplain of the First Regiment of the State Militia, and grand chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Masons of this State. Although he served in many different places, he resided at Hartford during the last thirty years of his life. "He gave food to the hungry, help to the hopeless and from his heart, overfull with the broad humanity of Christ, he extended to every suffering one the word and act that gave them hope and strength."

"He carried his religion where it was most needed, viz., among those who had no other comfort or consolation. He walked in his warm-hearted ministry through the unpopular and unfrequented places, after the manner of his Master, who talked to the poor and humble by the dark waves of Galilee."

A memorial pamphlet published by Brown & Gross, Hartford, 1877, gives a full account of the funeral, several press notices of his life and death and the funeral Discourse by the Rt. Rev. John Williams, Bishop of Connecticut, delivered at St. Paul's Church, Dec. 10, 1876.

"Mr. Fisher's patient and faithful work for the good of Christ's people can never be fully known and its effects can never be truly estimated until the day comes when every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labor."





REV. ABNER JACKSON, D.D., LL.D.

REV. ABNER JACKSON, D.D., LL.D.

Abner Jackson was born Nov. 4, 1811, in Washington County, Pennsylvania. His childhood and early youth were spent in a quiet country home; and that administration and love for the beautiful in nature, which were so strong in his soul. and so evident to all who knew him in after life, were, no doubt, first developed amid the lovely scenes surrounding him there. He prepared for a collegiate course, at West Alexandria, Pennsylvania, and in 1828, he was admitted to the College at Washington, in his native State. At the end of two years he left that institution, intending to enter, eventually, the legal profession. In the meantime, he took charge of the Academy at Meadville, where he remained a year and a half. During his residence there, his attention was, in some way, probably by reading, turned to the Church. Led on, step by step, by that strong, clear conviction, and that simple, fearless devotion to duty which always characterized him, both in thought and in deed, he became a communicant, and subsequently a candidate for holy orders. He entered Trinity (then Washington,) College, Hartford, in 1833, and very soon manifested his intellectual strength, by leading his class in all branches of study. He was graduated in 1837, with the highest honors, receiving for his appointment the valedictory oration

He was at once appointed Tutor in the College, and served in that position one year. In 1838, he was elected Adjunct Professor of the Ancient Languages. On Aug. 3, 1837 he was recommended by the Standing Committee as a candidate for holy orders and on Sept. 2, 1838, he was ordained deacon at Middletown. In 1840, he was transferred from the Chair of Ancient Languages to that of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy.

Professor Jackson was married April 27, 1841, to Emily, daughter of Governor Ellsworth of Hartford. She died July 1, 1853, and he married second, on Sept. 9, 1856, Mary Wray, daughter of Frederick Cobb of Schenectady, N. Y.

He was ordained priest, at Hartford, May 13, 1847. He retained his professorship at Trinity College till 1858. In addi-

tion to his work in the special departments already mentioned, he served as Lecturer on Chemistry, from 1839 to 1852. He was librarian of the College from 1837 to 1849. During a large portion of the time between the years 1840 and 1856, he had charge of the Latin, and gave nearly all the instructions in that department. From 1848 to 1853, he was editor of the "Calendar," a Church paper published in Hartford, which was afterward enlarged into the "Churchman." He officiated in many of the towns and missionary stations in the vicinity of Hartford, and, in several places, began services, the results of which are now visible in strong and flourishing parishes. His work at New Britain has been hereinbefore mentioned. He had charge of the Mission at Windsor Locks, from Oct. 15, 1854, to July 1, 1855. At times he was in charge of St. Luke's, South Glastonbury, and he had charge of St. James', West Hartford, from the second Sunday after Easter 1856, until some time in 1857.

In 1858, he was elected to the Presidency of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. He accepted the position, and remained there, serving at the same time as Professor of Ethics and Metaphysics, and of the Evidences of Christianity, until 1867, when he was called to his Alma Mater as President. The Bishop's address to the Diocesan Convention of Connecticut, 1868, says as to his presidency of Trinity College, "I heartily congratulate the Diocese and the College on so auspicious an event."

He entered upon the duties of that office at the beginning of Trinity Term, 1868. He came in the ripeness of manhood, with a mind unusually rich in learning, with the benefits of long experience, and with high hopes and far-reaching plans for the future of the College, prepared to concentrate all his energies upon this, the last as well as the first field of his collegiate work. In 1868 he was made chairman of the Board of Education of the Church Scholarship Society and served until his death in 1874. He was also one of the Trustees of the Berkeley Divinity School, 1869-1874. He was on the Standing Committee of the Diocese 1870-71, and was appointed an examining chaplain by the Bishop in 1872. He was supplemental deputy to the General Convention 1868 and deputy in 1872. It was under the presidency of Dr. Jackson that the

great change involved in the sale of the old college grounds to the city and its transfer to the new site was begun.

But he was destined to be removed from earth to Paradise, in the midst of his usefulness, and while his work seemed incomplete. On Sunday morning, April 19, 1874, he entered into rest, and the transition from this world to Paradise was so painless and peaceful, that the sleep of life and that of death could hardly be distinguished from each other.

President Jackson was, it will be seen, for nearly forty years, engaged in the work of Christian education. He was beloved and will be always remembered with reverent affection by all those who were associated with him in academic life, as students or as instructors.

In all relations, as a devout man, a Christian scholar, and a priest of the Church, he won such love as seldom goes out from There was in his character that harmonious human hearts. blending of varied qualities which enabled him to impress others without seeming to do so. His was a well proportioned development in all the elements of sound scholarship and Christian culture. He was familiar with every important branch of learning. He was a careful and thorough student of literature. both ancient and modern, having gathered by patient investigation, and thoughtful reading, the intellectual wealth of past ages. He also made it a matter of duty, as well as a pleasure. to keep pace with, and in some things to anticipate, the progress of present times. Though his special attention was, in his later life, given to metaphysics and philosophy, and though his thoughts were turned more directly to the great questions at issue in that field of speculation, he was not a stranger to those other sciences which are called practical. He made theology the starting point in every search after truth, regarding the problem of man and that of nature as blind riddles, except to those who believe in a higher revelation from God, made known through His Church and the Written Word.

Some of the above facts are from the Journal of Convention of this Diocese, but they are mainly taken from a memorial published not long after his death. The address of the Rev. Wm. Payne, D.D., Rector of St. George's Church, Schenectady, before the House of Convocation of Trinity College in affec-

tionate commemoration of the Rev. Abner Jackson, D.D., LL.D., has also been published; so also has a volume of his sermons, a copy of which has been presented by his daughter to St. Mark's Church, New Britain for use in the Sunday School Library.

We quote the following from the Bishop's address to the Diocesan Convention, 1874:

"When in 1868 I announced to you the assumption by Dr. Jackson of the presidency of the College, it was with the hope that I should not in my lifetime see that post again left vacant. It was a joy of joys to me that he was in it. Coming together as we did to the College, more than forty years ago, and having been immediately associated in all the intervening time, (with only the exception of the years when he held the Presidency of another College,) in labors for its welfare, the tie that bound us to each other was one of no common strength. I can bear witness, as few others can, to the single-hearted, self-sacrificing, untiring zeal and energy with which my dear departed brother gave himself to what he considered to be, and what has, indeed, been, though not as we had thought, his life-long work."

"But you will permit, I am sure, these few words of loving memorial to one who was my brother in every thing but natural descent; and I know that your voices will join with mine in testifying to the greatness of the loss that God has been pleased to permit to fall upon the College, the Diocese, the whole Church, and the inestimable interests of Christian and Churchly education."





REV. ALEXANDER CAPRON.

REV. ALEXANDER CAPRON.

Alexander, a son of Cyrus and Althea (Allen,) Capron, was born in November, 1814 at Clermont, Columbia County, N. Y.; died at No. 181 Carteret Ave., Jersey City, N. J. on April 3, 1890. He was married in St. John's Church, Hartford, Conn. in June, 1848, to Mary Roxanna, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Goodwin,) Welles, who was born at Hartford, Oct. 29, 1823 and died at Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 23, 1897.

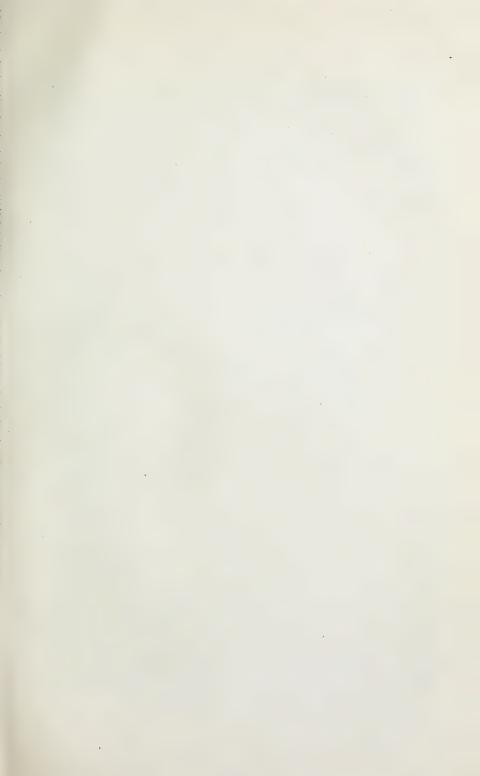
He entered Trinity College in 1841 as from Hudson, N. Y., and was graduated in 1845. The Standing Committee of the Diocese met on Aug. 6 and 7, 1845, and recommended Alexander Capron from the graduating class of Trinity College, as a candidate for holy orders. He was reported as a candidate in the Journal of Convention for 1847, and the Bishop's address to the Convention of 1848 states that he had been transferred to the Diocese of New York. In 1848, he was recommended by the Standing Committee of that Diocese for the order of deacon and was made deacon some time during 1848. Alexander Capron, Deacon, was transferred in 1848 to the Diocese of Connecticut, and became the minister of St. Mark's Church. New Britain, Nov. 26, 1848, in which church he was ordained to the priesthood, Feb. 24, 1850. He was present at every Convention of the Diocese from 1849 to 1855 inclusive. He resigned the rectorship of St. Mark's on Easter Monday, 1855. and took charge of the mission at Central Village, Conn., which he resigned in the summer of 1856 and was transferred to the Diocese of Wisconsin. Here he took charge of St. Matthew's Church, Kenosha, on the first Sunday in September, 1856, and remained there for about two years, when he received a call to St. John's Church at Ouincy, Ill. He entered upon the rectorship at Ouincy in November, 1858.

The "Calendar" of Hartford, Conn., issue of Dec. 18, 1858, for the benefit of the people of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, published the following from the "Kenosha Times." "It is a source of regret to all classes of citizens that the Rev. Mr. Capron of St. Matthew's Church has found it necessary to leave us. He has accepted a call from the beautiful town of Quincy, Illinois, where he thinks the climate is better adapted

to the health of his family. It is hardly necessary to say that Mr. Capron has made a warm personal friend of every member of his parish since his residence in Kenosha, and that the good wishes of every one go with him and his family to his new home. It will be difficult to supply his place. He is a man of rare ability and education, as well as of most excellent personal and social qualities. We congratulate our neighbors of Quincy upon their good fortune."

In addition to the charge at Quincy, Mr. Capron preached once a fortnight at Mendon, during the summer of 1859. The "Calendar," (Hartford,) for Feb. 12, 1859, says: We learn from a correspondent that the active Rector of St. John's Church, Quincy, Ill., has recently established a "Church Home" in Quincy, in which already two orphans and two widows are comfortably provided for. In 1860 he reported holding services on Sunday afternoon three times a month, in a Methodist Chapel seven miles from Quincy. In 1861 and 1862 he reported additional service on alternate Monday evenings in a rural district ten miles from Quincy; thus making three separate missions in addition to his regular duties at St. John's in Quincy. He was one of the deputies from Illinois to the General Convention in 1862.

On March 10, 1863, another Rector took charge of the Church at Quincy and the Bishop's address to the Convention of 1863 names the Rev. Mr. Capron among those who had received "Letters Dimissory" but does not state to what Diocese Mr. Capron had been transferred. According to the "Church Almanac" he was settled at Middletown, N. Y., from 1864 to 1877 inclusive. He is reported in the Michigan Journal of Convention for 1878 as the Rector of Christ Church at Adrian, Lenawe Co., where he entered upon his duties on the first Sunday in October, 1877. On Feb. 10, 1880, he was transferred again to the Diocese of New York, into which Diocese he was received for the third time and to which he belonged on the day of his death. He is reported in the "Church Almanac" as located at Port Jervis, N. Y., 1881 and 1882; at Highland, N. Y., 1883-4 and 5; Esopus, N. Y., 1886 and Walden, N. Y., 1887. His last parish was at West Park, N. Y., (near Esopus.) He was residing in Jersey City, N. J., 1887 to





REV. FRANCIS THAYER RUSSELL, M.A., S.T.D.

1890, without any charge but continued to preach as occasion offered until two days before his death.

On April 2, 1890, he received a fall that caused internal injuries from which he died after an illness of thirty-six hours, on the third day of April, 1890, aged 76 years. A brief notice of his death appeared in the "Churchman," saying that he "will be long remembered for faithful service." Another notice was published in the "Church Almanac" for 1891 and he was briefly referred to in the Bishop's address to the Diocesan Convention of New York, as one who was a missionary and in a true sense "giving himself in cheerful self devotion."

REV. FRANCIS THAYER RUSSELL, M.A., S.T.D.

Francis Thayer, a son of William and Ursula (Wood,) Russell, was born at Boston, Mass., June 10, 1825; married in Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1855, Mary Huntley, daughter of Charles and Lydia (Huntley,) Sigourney, who was born Aug. 3, 1828, at Hartford, Conn., died at Waterbury, Conn., July 20, 1889.

Mr. Russell's father was born and educated in Scotland and came to America in 1819 as a teacher. Francis T. Russell was educated in part by his father and partly at Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass. His theological studies were pursued at Trinity College, Hartford, before the Berkeley Divinity School, in Middletown, Conn., was established. He is reported in the Journal of Convention, 1853, as a candidate for holy orders and was seated as such in the Convention of 1854. He was made deacon at Christ Church, Hartford, on March 25, 1855, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownell. He officiated for a time in various parishes, mostly in Hartford, and became the minister in charge of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, on May 6, 1855. He was ordained to the priesthood in his church at New Britain on March 12, 1856, and it was nearly nine years before he resigned the rectorship of that parish. The story of these years has been told in the preceding pages. In 1864 he accepted the Horace White Professorship of Rhetoric and elocution at Hobart College, Geneva, Ontario County, N. Y. In addition to his duties at this college he served as missionary at Phelps. He remained at Geneva until 1866, when finding that the lake region did not agree with his health, he became Rector of St. Stephen's Church at Ridgefield, Conn., in the hills of Fairfield County, on June 3, 1866, and was transferred from the Diocese of New York to the Diocese of Connecticut. He still retained his professorship at Hobart College, giving a few weeks instructions annually until 1869. Professor Russell was trained in the theory and practice of public speaking by his father and by the distinguished public reader, Mr. James E. Murdock, who was then associated with the senior Mr. Russell in educational work in Massachusetts.

From 1867 to 1875 inclusive, Professor Russell was one of the board of directors of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, and was the secretary of that Society 1868 to 1872. In 1868, he resigned the rectorship of St. Stephen's Church, Ridgefield, and became Associate Rector of St. John's Church, Waterbury, with the Rev. J. L. Clark. Here he remained for seven years. He was called to the rectorship of St. Margaret's Diocesan School for Girls July 23, 1875, and resigned his position in St. John's Church on the first of October following. He was also elected the same year as one of the trustees of St. Margaret's School, and still holds the position of Rector and of trustee, although for the last few years he has resided at Grand Rapids, Mich. In 1871, he was elected by the Diocesan Convention as supplemental deputy to the next General Convention. He was also elected one of the committee on rules of order.

In 1872 he was one of the Trustees of the Berkeley Divinity School, and the following years until 1886, when he resigned. In the Diocesan Convention of 1875, he was appointed one of the committee on Christian Education. Also in 1885. In addition to his duties at St. Margaret's School, he officiated regularly on Sunday mornings in 1875, at St. Paul's Chapel in Waterville, and most of the time thereafter until 1880. When Trinity Church, Waterbury, was organized in May, 1877, the Rev. F. T. Russell was invited to take charge of the parish and he did so until a Rector was elected later in that year, and thereafter he assisted the Rector of Trinity Church until 1881.

From 1882 to 1900, he often assisted the Rector at St. John's Church. During the vacancy in the rectorship of St. John's Church, 1883-4, he was acting Rector of the parish.

In the Journal of Convention 1901, the Rev. Francis Thaver Russell, D.D., is in the list of presbyters as "Rector of St. Margaret's School (1875); Assistant in Trinity Church, Waterbury; and instructor in Reading the Church Services and Delivery of Sermons in the General Theological Seminary, New York, (1885.)" During the academic year he frequently assisted the Rector of St. Stephen's Church in New York City. In 1903, he resigned his position at the General Theological Seminary and removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., but still retained the rectorship of St. Margaret's School, which he visits twice a year. In addition to Professor Russell's duties at St. Margaret's School he reported in the Journal of Convention, 1905, that he "has officiated constantly in clerical duties every Lord's Day, and has also attended to educational work at Akeley Hall, the Diocesan School for Girls at Grand Haven, Michigan, and at Howe Military School for Boys at Lima, the Diocesan School for the Diocese of Michigan City." In 1906 he reports the same service for every Lord's Day and "other special services at the pro-cathedral, St. Mark's Church, Grand Rapids, Mich."

The honorary degree of Master of Arts was conferred on the Rev. F. T. Russell by Trinity College 1857, and that of Doctor of Sacred Theology by Hobart College, 1894. Professor Russell has generally been engaged in educational and parochial work, but it has always been in connection with educational institutions of the Church. He was connected as an instructor with the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, for about forty years. St. Margaret's School for Girls, Waterbury, for thirty-one years, the General Theological Seminary, New York, for twenty-three years, Trinity College, Hartford, for twenty years and other various institutions for a lesser number of vears. His various publications have been mostly in the line of educational work for the Church. One of his best known works is "The Use of the Voice in Reading and Speaking; a Manual for Clergymen and Candidates for Holy Orders," which was published at New York 1883, and a second edition

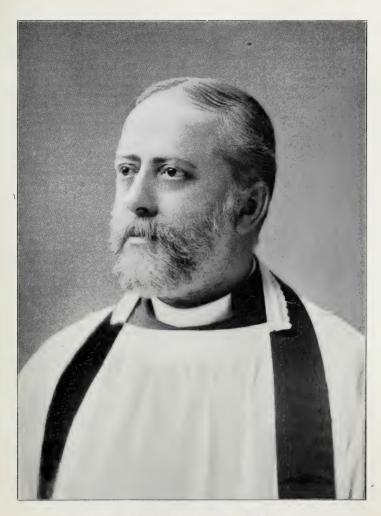
was published in 1894. Numerous references to Professor Russell may be found in Anderson's History of Waterbury, 1896.

The Rev. Francis T. Russell has been an ever active minister of Christ for fifty-two years. He has been in the ministry longer than any other minister of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, with the single exception of the Rev. Thomas J. Davis, who was a minister for nearly fifty-five years. The Rev. Mr. Russell is the only Rector of St. Mark's that the people here have had the pleasure of listening to, fifty-one years after his first service in this parish.

REV. LEONIDAS BRADLEY BALDWIN.

Leonidas Bradley, a son of Joseph Breed and Cynthia Eliza (Bradley,) Baldwin, was born at New Haven, Conn., March 5, 1834; married at Middletown, Conn., June 8, 1863, Annie Mary, daughter of William Dorson and Betsey Ann (Wyse.) Willard, of Middletown, Conn. Mr. L. B. Baldwin received his preliminary education at the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn. He was graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, in the class of 1860. His theological training was completed at the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in 1863. L. B. Baldwin, B.A., was recommended by the Standing Committee of this Diocese, Oct. 11, 1860, as a candidate for holy orders. In 1861, he was officiating as lay reader at St. Matthew's Church, East Plymouth, and his report of that parish is in the Journal of Convention, 1861. On May 19, 1863, he was recommended by the Standing Committee for the office of a deacon and was made deacon by the Rt. Rev. John Williams, D.D., at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, Conn., May 27, 1863.

The Journal of Convention for 1864 shows that he had been transferred to the Diocese of New Hampshire. He was present at the Diocesan Convention, New Hampshire, in 1864, and the address of the Right Rev. Carleton Chase, Bishop of that Diocese, says: that on July 23, 1863, "I accepted a Letter Dimissory from the Ecclesiastical Authority of Connecticut, in favor of the Rev. Leonidas Bradley Baldwin, to whom, being a deacon, I gave a license to preach the Gospel. From



REV. LEONIDAS BRADLEY BALDWIN.



that time to the present, Mr. Baldwin has officiated as Minister in charge and Rector elect at Nashua." Mr. Baldwin's report of St. Luke's Parish, Nashua, shows that his connection with the parish began July 1, 1863. At this Convention he was appointed the "Preacher of the Missionary Sermon."

Bishop Chase's address to the Diocesan Convention of New Hampshire for 1865 says, "Our last Convention was holden in Trinity Church, Claremont, on the 25th of May last, (1864.) . . . After Morning Prayer I ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. L. B. Baldwin who was presented by the Rev. Dr. Hubbard." The same address under date of Sept. 17, (1864.) says: "About this date I received with surprise and regret letters from the Rev. L. B. Baldwin and the Wardens of St. Luke's Church, Nashua, informing me of his resignation of the Rectorship of that Church and its acceptance." On Sept. 26, 1864, the Bishop gave Mr. Baldwin a Letter Dimissory to the Diocese of Connecticut. He came to this Diocese to take the rectorship of St. Mark's Parish, New Britain, and entered upon the duties of that office Oct. 1, 1864. Here he continued until Aug. 1, 1870 as before noted, about which latter time he became Rector of St. James' Church at Birmingham, Conn. He was present at every Diocesan Convention of this Diocese but one from 1865 until 1880, at which latter date he had been transferred to the Diocese of Massachusetts, into which he was received Dec. 17, 1879.

The Rev. Mr. Baldwin was present at the Diocesan Convention of Massachusetts, 1880, and every year thereafter until 1887, when he had been transferred to the Diocese of New Hampshire. He read the Litany at the Massachusetts Convention, 1880, and his report of the parish of St. Mark's Church, Boston, shows that he assumed charge of that Church in November, 1879. At the Diocesan Convention of 1882, Mr. Baldwin made application for the admission into Union with the Diocese of St. Mark's Church, Boston. At the 1886 Convention Mr. Baldwin was appointed one of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

About the last of September, 1886, the Rev. L. B. Baldwin became the Rector of St. James' Church, Keene, N. H. and held that office until 1892. He read part of the Evening Prayer

at the Diocesan Convention of New Hampshire in 1887; was one of the committee on the Admission of New Parishes 1888; on Christian Education 1890; and on Canons and other business 1891.

In 1892, he was transferred to the Diocese of Easton, Maryland, where he remained until 1904, when he was obliged to retire from active work on account of ill health. In 1904 he removed to New Haven, Conn., where he and his wife now reside. The portrait used in this work was first used in the "Portrait and Biographical Record of the Eastern Shore of Maryland" 1898. Mr. Baldwin is still remembered and revered by many in New Britain as one of our oldest living Rectors. His last pastorate of twelve years at Easton, Md. was terminated only for the want of physical strength to serve them longer. He has had only four rectorships since he left New Britain, and three of them have been longer than was his rectorship here.

REV. JOHN CAVARLY MIDDLETON, S.T.D.

John Cavarly, a son of Nathaniel and Abbie Hempstead (Crocker,) Middleton, was born at New London, Conn., Jan. 9, 1833, died at Glen Cove, L. I., July 7, 1888, married April 23, 1863, Annie Elise, daughter of William and Mary Jane Anderson, born Dec. 8, 1836, died March 20, 1864. His early schooling was at New London and later he attended the Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Mass., to prepare for college. He was graduated at Yale College in 1859. His theological studies were completed at the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. In the Journal of Convention 1860, Diocese of Connecticut, the Standing Committee report that John C. Middleton, A.B., Yale College, was recommended on June 29, 1859, to the Bishop as a candidate for holy orders.

The Bishop's address to the Diocesan Convention of Rhode Island 1861 says: "On the festival of St. Matthew's, Sept. 21, (1860,) I admitted Mr. J. C. Middleton to the Holy Order of Deacon, in Grace Church, Providence. The candidate was presented by the Rev. Mr. Henshaw." He began his ministry as the assistant of the Rev. Abram Newkirk Littlejohn, then Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, N. Y.,



REV. JOHN CAVARLY MIDDLETON, S.T.D.



but afterwards the Bishop of Long Island. He remained with the future Bishop for three years, when he removed in the spring of 1863, to Stonington, Conn., leaving behind him strong traces of his character and influence that remained with Bishop Littlejohn through life. The address of the Right Rev. John Williams, Assistant Bishop, to the Diocesan Convention of Connecticut in 1862, says: "I also ordained the Rev. John C. Middleton to the Priesthood, at the request of the Bishop of Rhode Island, in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, L. I. on the 2d day of March 1862." In the spring of 1863, he was received into the Diocese from the Diocese of New York and was the Rector of Calvary Church at Stonington. In 1864, he was holding weekly services at Mystic Bridge in addition to his services at Stonington. In the Diocesan Convention of 1867 he was one of the committee on that part of the Bishop's address which referred to the work of Church Extension, and this address shows that the cornerstone of the chapel of the Holv Cross, in Calvary Parish, Stonington, had been laid by the Rev. John C. Middleton. He was on the board of directors of the Missionary Society from 1869 to 1871 inclusive. In 1870 the thanks of the Diocesan Convention were voted to him for his sermon before the Missionary Society. He entered upon the rectorship of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, on April 16, 1871, and served until Sept. 9, 1874, as narrated in the previous pages. He was then transferred to the Diocese of Long Island, and became the Rector of St. Paul's Parish at Glen Cove, L. I.

One who was admitted into the Church at Glen Cove, through Dr. Middleton, and later came into the ministry through him, is now the Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Atlantic City, N. J. He has published a paper called the "Rector's Scrap Book" and one issue was in loving memory of the Rev. John C. Middleton, S.T.D. It was designed to illustrate some of the teachings of Dr. Middleton, as well as to bring together a few of his hymns and carols. It was from this "Scrap Book" that we took the two carols which Mr. Middleton composed while in New Britain, and which appear in the preceding pages. This memorial, without the hymns and carols, has been published in "The Lion" of St. Mark's Parish. The Rev. J. H. Townsend, in the "Scrap Book," says of Dr. Middleton:—

"He was a pioneer in the restoration of a practical belief in the 'Communion of Saints,' in the 'Free and Open Church' Movement, in the 'Vested Choir' Movement, in organized Guild Work, and in certain departments of Sunday School Work. He was the friend of old and young, rich and poor. His invincible spirit exemplified his motto, 'Fortis in Arduis.' The beautiful Parish Church that he built at Glen Cove, L. I. expresses his ideal as far as possible, and remains an enduring monument to his faith and zeal."

The following is from the funeral discourse delivered by Bishop Littlejohn at the Church in Glen Cove as published in the "Scrap Book":

"In the gifts and aptitudes of a Parish Priest, he was remarkable. As nearly as any one I have ever known, he realized George Herbert's ideal of the country Parson. It was his aim in all things pertaining to his office and work 'to do that which Christ did, and after His manner, both for doctrine and life.' He knew the sheep of his fold and he was known of them. could call the very lambs of his fold by their names. tended, taught, cared for them, loved them after the example of the Great Shepherd who gave His life for the sheep. He fed them out of the Word of Life and in the Sacrament of Christ's Body and Blood with a free and full, vet painstaking and discriminating hand; nor did he ever shear the sheep whom he had not fed. Who could have been more watchful-who more prompt and brave in keeping up the lawful fences around his cure and in keeping off the wolf-whether in the shape of religious error, or of secular pleasure, or worldly vanities, or of spiritual indifference and torpor. Such were his methods as an instructor and guide of souls, that no one could be long in his Parish, without gaining some knowledge of the first principles of the doctrine of Christ, of the laws of the Church's Constitution and Discipline and Worship, of History, so far as it served to illustrate the Church's traditions and usages, and of Christian morality in its bearing on conduct and character in the every-day affairs of life. As a teacher, clear, systematic, simple, patient, tireless, he never left anyone in doubt as to his meaning—he never stopped with half truths—he never allowed any one to take away from sermon, or lecture, or

familiar instruction, patches and scraps of Bible truth and Church doctrine. Slowly, but surely, little by little, day after day, he pressed home the message he was commissioned to deliver, until I am bold to say, it must be the fault, the grievous fault of this Parish, if in all needful Christian knowledge, it is inferior to any and not superior to most congregations in the Diocese. He had, moreover, a rare faculty for keeping the Parish busy in good works, and such good works as helped to widen its sympathies, increase its zeal, and enlarge its knowledge of the needs of the Diocese and of the whole Church throughout the world."

"But his work and influence whatever they were in his Parish, were not confined to it. While in charge of this cure, he never torgot that he was a Priest of the whole Church, and that he had duties to the Body of Christ wherever it was. No narrow. selfish parochialism, no local ties or obligations, ever hedged in his sympathies or cramped his labors. His heart was as large as the Church, and he strove to make the hearts of his people as large as his own. When we find, therefore, what offices he filled—what services he performed outside his Parish. it is only what we might expect from him as a wise, able, well-furnished Priest of the Church. He was one of the Standing Committee on Sunday School instruction in these five contiguous Dioceses. He personally prepared, every month, the scheme of instruction for nearly 100,000 children. He was Chairman of the Standing Committee on Christian Education in the Diocese of Long Island. He was a Corporator and Trustee of the Cathedral of the Incarnation, with the grave and responsible task superadded, of an active supervision of the Cathedral Schools; and finally, in November last, he was nominated by his Bishop, Archdeacon of Queens County, and the affectionate and spontaneous confirmation of the Bishop's choice by the Clergy of Queens, evinced, as nothing else could, the strong hold he had on the confidence and love of his brethren."

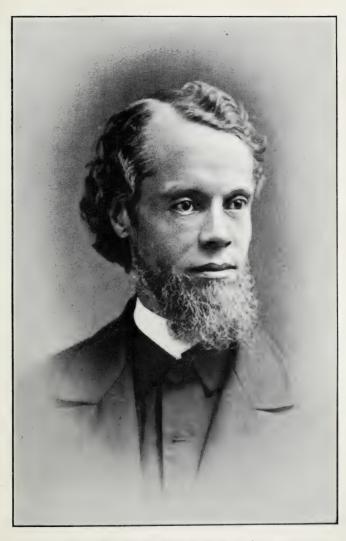
"Our departed brother has gone from us, his career on earth is ended, and this is the record of his character and work. It speaks for itself. Eulogy can add nothing to it. My words are of little account, except as they serve to express our sense

of the common loss, and to unburden our hearts of their grief. A true man has been taken from this community, a loving and devoted head from this Parish, and from the household that has long sojourned in its parsonage, and a most exemplary and faithful Priest from the Church of God. O well beloved and departed brother, faithful unto death, thou hast entered into the joy of the Lord, and the Crown of Life is already on thy brow. casting its heavenly halo back on us in our sorrow and our tears. We thank God for thy work, thy example, thy character; and we pray that we may so spend the residue of our days, that we may be allowed to join thee the other side of the Dark Valley, and taste with thee the joys of Paradise, the powers of an endless life. The great miracle of Christ hath been wrought in thee. Thou art not dead, but asleep: for they cannot die who have realized their oneness with the risen life of their risen and ascended King."

REV. JOHN HETHERINGTON DRUMM, M.D., D.D.

John Hetherington, a son of Thomas and Anne Nimmo Drumm, was born in Dublin, Ireland, May 2, 1827, died at Bristol, Pa., March 5, 1879. He was brought up by his uncle, Dr. W. J. M. Lynn of Armagh, Ireland. He studied for a physician in Ireland and while there was graduated from a medical college. He then came to America and was graduated from the New York Medical College in 1852, and soon after began the practice of medicine at Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, where he was in successful practice for about five years. Here he married his first wife, who several years after died of consumption. Shortly after her death he decided to give up the practice of medicine to enter the ministry. He was ordained a deacon by the Right Rev. Dr. Binney, Bishop of Nova Scotia, Dec. 17, 1857. He was the minister at Lunenburg, 1857-58 and at Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, 1858-59.

On May 12, 1859 he was received into the Diocese of Pennsylvania from Nova Scotia, and became the minister in charge of St. James' Church, at Dundaff, Pa. He was married in the family homestead at Dundaff, on Feb. 7, 1860, to Miss Jeanie Graham, by the Rev. Thomas Drumm, a brother of the groom,



REV. JOHN HETHERINGTON DRUMM, M.D., D.D.



Mrs. J. H. Drumm now resides at Philadelphia, Pa. In 1861. he resigned at Dundaff and became Chaplain of the 52nd Regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteers. He also acted as assistant surgeon. He was compelled to leave the army on account of ill health. On Feb. 1, 1863, he was minister in charge of St. James' Church, at Bristol, Pa., and on Feb. 20. 1863, was ordained to the priesthood, in that church, by the Right Rev. William B. Stevens, at the first visit of Bishop Stevens to that Church. Here he remained until he was called to New Britain in 1875. It was at Bristol that the Rev. Dr. Drumm wrote his famous work entitled "Vox Ecclesiæ, or the Doctrine of the Protestant Episcopal Church on Apostolic Succession," which was published at Philadelphia by Smith, English & Co., 1866, an octavo volume of 516 pages. He also wrote at Bristol the letters entitled "The Cummins Controversy" on the question of "whether the Church of England ever admitted to Parishes under its jurisdiction, ministers who had not received Episcopal ordination." This was an octavo pamphlet of 31 pages. After these publications, the Rev. J. H. Drumm had the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity conferred on him by Hobart College.

The history in the parish register of St. James' Church at Bristol, Pa., pays a fine tribute to the memory of the Rev. Dr. Drumm. His library contained over three thousand volumes.

He went from New Britain to San Saba, Texas, as missionary, in hopes of regaining his health, but after the fall of 1877, he was unable to perform services with any regularity. He left Texas in March, 1878, and returned to Bristol, Pa., where a service of thirteen years had endeared him to the people, and where he could spend his last days among friends. He died March 5, and was buried in the Church cemetery, March 8, 1879, in a spot that he had chosen for himself.

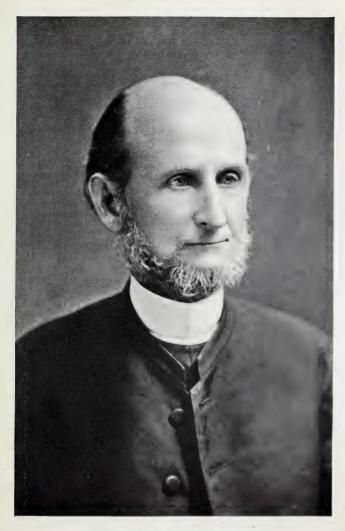
The Bishop's address to the Diocesan Convention of Connecticut, 1879, says: "Dr. Drumm was with us for only a little time, but long enough to win profound respect for his learning and devotion. His memory will live not alone in the lives of those to whom he ministered, but in those labors of his pen which have instructed and will instruct so many of the Church's children."

REV. WILLIAM EDWARD SNOWDEN.

William Edward, a son of Thomas and Elizabeth (McFadden,) Snowden, of County Armagh, Ireland, was born at Elizabethport, N. J., Aug. 8, 1817; died at Cornwall, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1888; married at Edenton, N. C., by the Rev. Samuel I. Johnston, D.D., on Aug. 1, 1842, to Harriet Augusta, daughter of Joseph Harvey and Sarah (Creecy,) Skinner, who was born at Harvey's Neck, Perquimans County, N. C., Feb. 8, 1822. and died at Cornwall, N. Y., 1885. Mr. Snowden's grandfather was from the North of England, although he settled in Ireland. His mother, Elizabeth McFadden, was of Scotch descent. Being left a widow with four small children, she settled in New York, and there raised and trained her children for high positions in life. One son, William Edward, the subject of this sketch, became a minister, the two other sons became doctors of note, and the only daughter married a minister.

Mr. Snowden received his early education at Trinity School, New York, and was graduated from Columbia College, 1838. In the summer of that year he visited Egypt and upon returning in the fall entered the General Theological Seminary at New York. Failing in health, he was ordered South by his physicians in the fall of 1839. He became chaplain to the family of Mrs. Joseph H. Skinner and tutor to her sons, and it was thus that he became acquainted with her daughter Harriet, whom he afterwards married. He was made deacon by the Right Rev. Levi Silliman Ives, Bishop of North Carolina, on June 6, 1841, in St. Paul's Church at Edenton, N. C. and ordained to the priesthood by the same Bishop on May 22, 1842, in St. Stephen's Church, Oxford, N. C.

He served as Missionary in Beaufort County, N. C., 1841-1844, having charge of Trinity Church, Beaufort; St. Thomas, Bath; St. John's, Durham Creek, and Zion Chapel. He was Rector of St. Peter's Church, Washington, N. C., 1844-1848, Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C., 1848-1867, having charge also of the mission at Galesville and other places near Hertford. He was next the Rector of St. Paul's Church, Beaufort, N. C., 1867-1872, when he was transferred to the Diocese



REV. WILLIAM EDWARD SNOWDEN.



of Maryland and called to the rectorship of Christ Church, Rock Spring, Harford County. In 1872, he had charge of Emmanuel Church at Bel Air, in connection with the Church at Rock Spring. He relinquished these charges in 1875 and became Rector of St. Andrew's Church at Walden, Orange County, N. Y., from which place he was called to St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., and began his duties there on April 10, 1877. Here he remained until May 1, 1880, and was transferred from the Diocese of Connecticut to the Diocese of New York. He was made Rector of St. John's Church, Canterbury, Orange County, New York and missionary at Cornwall, where he remained until he died, Nov. 5, 1888.

He was seriously ill with pneumonia in 1884 and shortly after his good wife died. From "that time up to the closing hours of his life they have been hours of affliction. Gradually he became blind and gradually his health failed, but with all he had continued his pastoral duties, conducting the services at St. John's besides those at St. John's Chapel and a service once a month at the W. C. T. U. mission at West Cornwall."

During the last illness of the Rev. Mr. Snowden, Bishop Potter visited him with the tenderest affection and ministered to him in his last sickness. There was a large number of clergy present at the funeral and "the Rev. Dr. Mason, who had known the Rev. W. E. Snowden during forty years of his forty-seven in the ministry, paid a beautiful tribute to his life; and Bishop Potter, who held the deceased Rector in high esteem, also paid a glowing tribute to his memory." He was tenderly mentioned in the New York Journal of Convention, both by Bishop Potter and by the Assistant Rector of St. John's Church, Cornwall. There were also numerous press notices of the deceased, and the Church of the Holy Trinity, his old parish in the South, sent resolutions of loving remembrance to the family of the deceased.

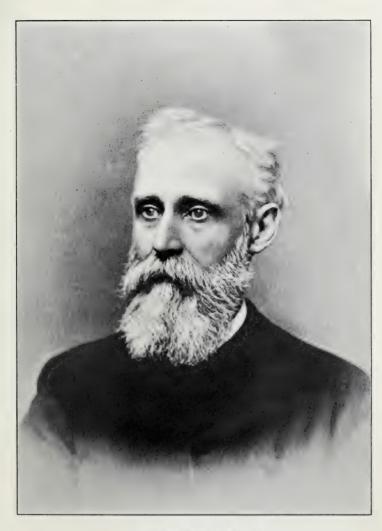
The following is from the resolutions passed by the Archdeaconry of Orange, immediately after the funeral, and published in the "Churchman" of New York:

"Mr. Snowden had completed nearly forty-seven and a half years of active labors in the ministry before his last illness. A naturally delicate constitution had in him been so strengthened by good care and right living, that he was enabled to continue his work with great effectiveness, and was only compelled to forego his public ministrations for five Sundays before he was taken to his final rest.

"The larger part of Mr. Snowden's ministry was exercised in the diocese of North Carolina. In coming among us some years ago, he brought with him an already ripe experience in the work of winning souls to Christ, which with a high degree of scholarly culture, a nature of great refinement, a gentle and kindly spirit, of shrinking sensitiveness, but of the warmest affection, endeared him greatly to those who knew him well, and made his life a bright example of exalted Christian character. His deep piety and his devotional spirit were beautifully witnessed to in the services of his Church into which they had transfused themselves; there was breathed into them a spirit of true worship which realized the highest idea of the communion of the soul with God."

REV. JOHN HENRY ROGERS.

Mr. Rogers came of old Rhode Island stock, an unbroken succession of six generations of his ancestors having lived and died within that State. He was educated at Providence, in the common schools and at Brown University, graduating in 1854, with the degree A.M. He then applied himself to business pursuits until 1860, about which time he entered the Berkeley Divinity School at Middletown, graduating in 1863. He was ordained deacon in Emmanuel Church, Newport, R. I. on Aug. 29, 1862, by Bishop Clark, being presented by the Rev. Dr. William Child. He was ordained to the priesthood in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, N. Y. on Nov. 15, 1863, by the same Bishop; the Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, (afterwards Bishop Littlejohn,) being the presenter. He was an Assistant Minister in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1863-1865, under Dr. Littlejohn, following closely the services



REV. JOHN HENRY ROGERS.



there of the Rev. John C. Middleton, who like Mr. Rogers, afterwards became a Rector of St. Mark's Church. New Britain. The Rev. Mr. Rogers was Rector of St. James' Church, Great Barrington, Mass., 1865-1866. In the spring of 1866 he accepted the charge of St. Andrew's Chapel at Factoryville, N. Y., entered upon the duties there at Easter, and remained until 1868. He is also reported as at West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., for the same period. Saint Andrew's and West Brighton are both in the Borough of Richmond, N. Y. For more than four years he was travelling in Europe and the East. In returning from Palestine he was seized with Syrian fever at Constantinople, so that his life was despaired of, and that grievous illness left an enduring impress on his constitution. In 1873 he was residing in the city of New York without any charge. In 1874 he was in temporary charge of the Church of the Redeemer, in the city of New York, during the absence of the Rector, the Rev. Dr. Shackelford. He was transferred from the Diocese of New York to the Diocese of Albany, into which he was received June 10, 1875, and became the Rector of Christ Church, Schenectady. He was dismissed from the Diocese of Albany, Sept. 23, 1880, to the Diocese of Connecticut, where he entered upon the rectorship of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., and there spent the remainder of his days, as related in the history for the years 1880-1886.

REV. JAMES STODDARD.

James, a son of Enoch Vine and Sarah Ann (Allen,) Stoddard, was born at New London, Conn., Dec. 20, 1849; married in New York City, April 27, 1881, Alice, daughter of George Lewis and Matilda Jane (Rockwell,) Kent, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 28, 1855. Mr. Stoddard was born into the Church, his father having been a zealous Churchman and for many years prominent in the Diocesan Conventions of this Diocese. James Stoddard was educated at Trinity College, Hartford and the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown.

On July 12, 1871, James Stoddard, B.A., was recommended by the Standing Committee of this Diocese as a candidate for holy orders. He was made a deacon, in the Church of the

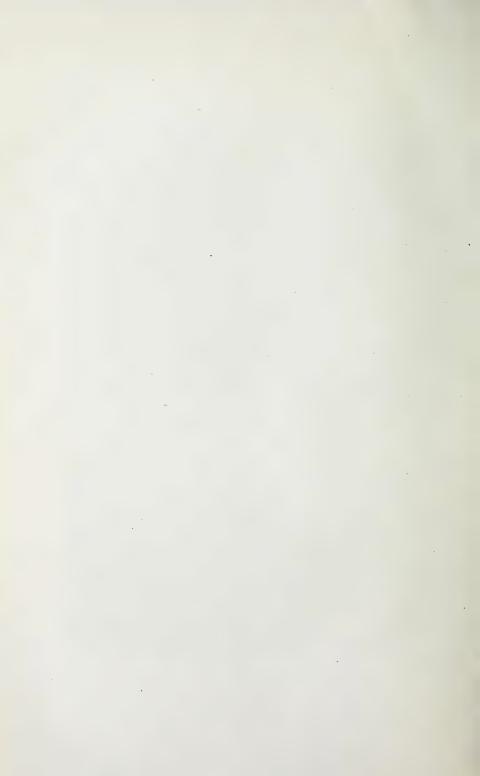
Holy Trinity at Middletown, Conn., by the Right Rev. John Williams, D.D., Bishop of Connecticut, on May 28, 1874 and served during his diaconate as assistant to the Rev. Edwin Harwood, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, New Haven, On Friday, June 11, 1875, the feast of St. Barnabas, in St. James' Church, New London, he was ordained to the priesthood by the Right Rev. Bishop Williams. Mr. Stoddard was presented by the Rev. Dr. Harwood and the sermon was preached by the Rev. Professor Samuel Hart, of Trinity College. At the New Haven County Convocation, Waterbury, Oct. 24 and 25, 1875. the Rev. Mr. Stoddard "read a thoughtful essay upon the subject of Religion and the Masses." He was Rector at St. James's Church, Westville, Conn., 1875-1877. On Dec. 30, 1876, he accepted the rectorship of Christ Church, Watertown. Conn., where he remained until April 1, 1886 and then entered into the rectorship of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, remaining there until July 1, 1802, as narrated in the previous pages.

He first attended the Diocesan Convention of this Diocese in 1875, the year that he was ordained to the Priesthood, and he has been present at every Diocesan Convention of the Diocese to which he has belonged since that date, thus attending the annual Diocesan Conventions for thirty-two consecutive years.

He read a portion of the Morning Prayer at the Convention in this Diocese, 1882. In 1892 he was elected vice president and principal of the Episcopal Academy, at Cheshire, Conn. In 1803-4-5 and 6, he was one of the directors on the Board of Education of the Church Scholarship Society. He was also appointed in 1894 and in 1895 by the Bishop as one of the Commissioners on the Endowment of the Episcopal Academy. During his principalship of the Academy he held daily service in the School Chapel, frequently assisted or acted for the Rector of St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, and held services in various other places. In 1896, (and in years following,) he held services on Sundays during his vacation, at Black Rock, Niantic, Conn., for the benefit of the summer residents. Bishop's address to the Diocesan Convention 1897 says: that the "Rev. James Stoddard has resigned (July 1, 1896,) the office of Principal of the Academy, proposing to return to Parish work. Mr. Stoddard's term of office has been for the



REV. JAMES STODDARD.



Academy a period of reconstruction and of reorganization in administration and instruction. It was necessary to do very much in the way of building and renewal in order to put the school property in proper condition as regards health and convenience. It was also necessary to arrange the courses of study with full appreciation of the increased demands upon a Preparatory School of the first rank.

"Under Mr. Stoddard's efficient direction this work of reconstruction and reorganization has been done with great wisdom. The new system of administration has worked well. This school property has been greatly improved and enlarged, and is to-day more valuable and better fitted for school purposes than ever before. The courses of study and standard of instruction have been brought into line with the first preparatory Schools of the country. Comparison with the best schools in these particulars need not be feared. For these great gains in the Academy acknowledgment is due to Mr. Stoddard and the staff of teachers which he there formed and directed.

"In times of peculiar difficulty he has guided the school wisely towards better things, and his name will ever be most honorably associated with its history. He retires from his office with the best wishes of all the Trustees and with their appreciation of his faithful services."

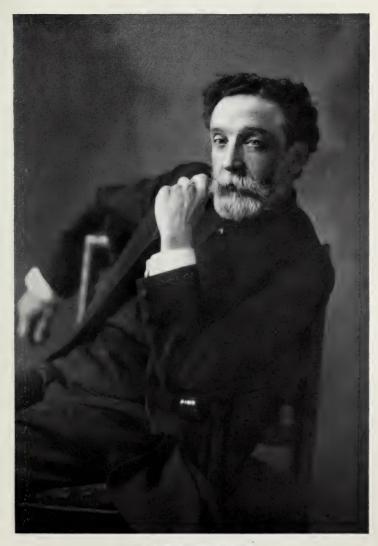
At this Convention the Rev. Mr. Stoddard was appointed on the committee on the admission of new parishes. In September, 1896, to October, 1897, he was Priest in charge of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, Conn. From October, 1897, to May, 1898, he was Priest in charge of Grace Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. and on June 1, 1898, he became Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Mount Holley, N. J., where he is at present located. At times while here he has also had charge of the nearby churches of St. Martin's and St. Luke's.

REV. HENRY NICOLL WAYNE.

Henry Nicoll, a son of Henry C. and Mary L. (Nicoll,) Wayne, was born at West Point, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1844; married at the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, Oct. 1, 1872, Edith, daughter of Samuel O. and Elizabeth (Hunt,) Townsend, who was born at Armonk, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1850.

He was graduated from St. Stephen's College, Paris, France, 1860, and from the General Theological Seminary of New York, 1872. He was ordained a deacon by the Right Rev. Horatio Potter, Bishop of New York, on June 30, 1872, and ordained to the priesthood by the same Bishop on Oct. 12, 1872. He was Rector of St. Peter's Church, Lithgow, N. Y. and missionary from July, 1872, to May, 1874. For a while in 1874, he was an officiating minister in Trinity Parish, New York. He was transferred from the Diocese of New York to the Diocese of Maryland and became Rector of St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md., July, 1874, where he remained until July, 1882. He was then transferred back to the Diocese of New York, and was Rector of St. Paul's Church, Edgewater, Staten Island, N. Y. from July, 1882 to June 1891. He was received into the Diocese of Connecticut from the Diocese of New York, and became Rector of Christ Church, Westport, Conn. in June, 1801. He was called from there to the rectorship of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., where he served from Oct. 1, 1893 to July 1, 1899. There was a marked increase in the number of Baptisms, Confirmations and Communicants, during his rectorship, and the vested choir introduced by him is a constant and pleasant reminder of his work. On June 28, 1800, he was given letters dimissory from this Diocese to the Diocese of New York, when, according to the Journal of Convention for 1800, he removed to White Plains, N. Y. He had charge of the Church at Armonk, near White Plains, for a time and was missionary for parts adjacent. For about one year he was at Amenia, N. Y., and then removed to Armonk, where he still resides, officiating in various places.

The Rev. Mr. Wayne is a grandson of Judge James M. Wayne, who was an Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, and as before stated, he is a son of Henry C.



REV. HENRY NICOLL WAYNE.



Wayne, who was a General in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He was one of the founders of the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the Revolution and one of its first officers. He is now the Registrar General of the Military Order of Foreign Wars.

REV. HARRY INNES BODLEY.

Harry Innes, a son of Charles Scott Todd and Frances Price (Curd,) Bodley, was born at Lexington, Ky., April 10, 1852; married at New York City by the Rev. George H. Houghton, D.D., Sept. 13, 1877, to Mary Anna, daughter of James Stuart and Hannah Maria (Webb,) Gillespie, who was born in New York City, July 1, 1852.

Harry Innes Bodley received his preliminary education from private tutors and in private schools at Lexington, Ky., New York City, St. Louis, Mo., and Faribault, Minn. His higher education was at Columbia College and the General Theological Seminary, New York.

He was ordained deacon in the Church of the Transfiguration, New York, on Trinity Sunday, May 27, 1877, by the Right Rev. Bishop Horatio Potter, D.D., by whom he was also ordained to the priesthood in the same Church in New York on June 10, 1878. He was minister in charge and Rector of Christ Church, Canaan, Conn., from July 15, 1877, to Feb. 20, 1882. In addition to this cure he also had the charge of Christ Church, Sheffield, Mass., from Jan. 23, 1881, to Jan. 29, 1882. He was the secretary and treasurer of the Litchfield Archdeaconry, 1878-1880.

From Canaan he removed to North Adams, Mass. where he began the duties of Rector of St. John's Church on Feb. 21, 1882, and continued there until July 6, 1890, when he removed to Mount Vernon, N. Y. He was at this time an Examining Chaplain for the Diocese of Massachusetts. He was special preacher and lecturer at St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., from October, 1890 to the spring of 1891, residing meanwhile at Mount Vernon. He was Corresponding Secretary of the Society for the Increase of the Ministry, from Sept. 18, 1892, to Nov. 1, 1895.

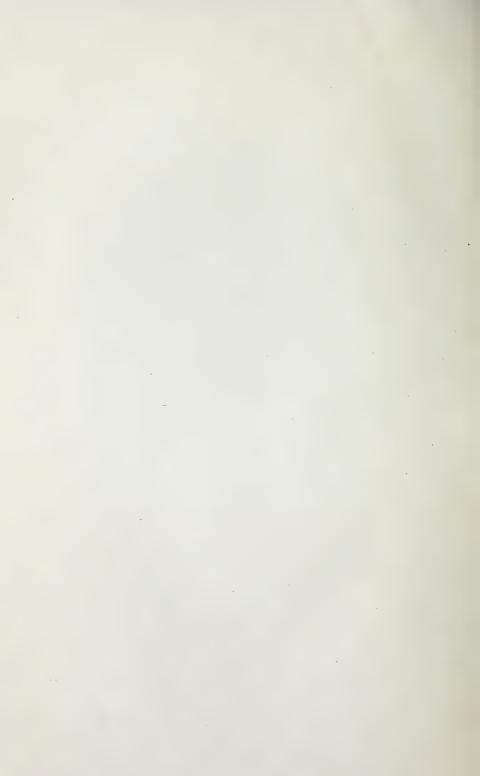
On Sept. 28, 1895, he was transferred from the Diocese of Massachusetts to the Diocese of Kansas. In the Journal of Convention of that Diocese, 1805, the clergy list contains the name of the Rev. Harry I. Bodley, "Visitor and Examiner of St. John's Military School, Salina." The Right Rev. Frank Rosebrook Millspaugh was consecrated Bishop of Kansas. Sept. 19, 1895. In his address to the Diocesan Convention of 1896, he says: "My first official act Sept. 19, 1895, was the nomination of the Rev. Harry I. Bodley (Dean,) to Grace Cathedral, Topeka." The Rev. Mr. Bodley was installed as Dean at the Cathedral on Nov. 17, 1895. On May 24, 1896. the Bishop visited St. John's School, Salina, and the Baccalaureate sermon in Christ Church was by the Very Rev. Dean Bodley. At this Convention, 1896, the Very Rev. H. I. Bodley is reported as on the Board of Visitors and Examiners of the College of the Sisters of Bethany, Topeka, and as Dean of the Cathedral Chapter. He was also appointed by this Convention chairman of the committee on finance, and chairman of the committee to arrange for the annual convention of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, the Woman's Auxiliary and the order of the Daughters of the King in Junction City, at the time of the next Diocesan Convention.

He resigned his position at the Cathedral on Sept. 12, 1897, and removed to Mount Vernon, N. Y. In the Kansas Journal of Convention, Sept. 1898, the Rev. Mr. Bodley reports having exercised his ministry in New York, Brooklyn, and Tarrytown, N. Y., also in New Haven, Stamford, and elsewhere in Connecticut, besides having charge of the Church of the Transfiguration, Norfolk, Conn., during the summer. Early in 1899 he became the private secretary of the Right Rev. Henry Codman Potter, D.D., Bishop of New York.

On the seventeenth of April, 1899, the parish of St. Mark's, New Britain, Conn., elected a committee to request Bishop Brewster to appoint a Rector for that parish. In compliance with this request, the Bishop appointed the Rev. Harry I. Bodley of the Diocese of Kansas, who became the Rector on Aug. 1, 1899.



REV. HARRY INNES RODLEY.



T1	C 1 117 1	7 . 777 1
Elected.	Senior Warden.	Junior Warden.
Aug. 28, 1836.	Lorenzo P. Lee.	Ira E. Smith.
1837.	No record.	
April 23, 1838.	George Winchester.	Emanuel Russell.
1839.	No record.	
1840.	No record.	
April 18, 1841.	Jonah H. Todd.	Hezekiah Seymour.
March 22, 1842.	Jonah H. Todd.	Hezekiah Seymour.
April 24, 1843.	Jonah H. Todd.	Hezekiah Seymour.
April 15, 1844.	Jonah H. Todd.	Hezekiah Seymour.
March 24, 1845.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 13, 1846.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 7, 1847.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 24, 1848.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Jonah H. Todd.
		Stephen G. Bucknall
		signed as Junior
		Warden, Dec. 23,
		1848.
April 9, 1849.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 1, 1850.	Stephen G. Bucknall.	Hezekiah Seymour.
April 26, 1851.	Stephen G. Bucknall.	Hezekiah Seymour.
April 22, 1852.	Stephen G. Bucknall.	Hezekiah Seymour.
March 28, 1853.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 24, 1854.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 9, 1855.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
March 24, 1856.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 13, 1857.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 5, 1858.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 24, 1859.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 9, 1860.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 1, 1861.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 22, 1862.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 6, 1863.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
March 28, 1864.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.

Elected.	Senior Warden.	Junior Warden.
April 17, 1865.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 2, 1866.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 22, 1867.	Hezekiah Seymour.	Stephen G. Bucknall.
April 13, 1868.	Stephen G. Bucknall.	Henry E. Russell.
March 29, 1869.	Stephen G. Bucknall.	Virgil Cornish.
April 18, 1870.	Stephen G. Bucknall.	Virgil Cornish.
April 17, 1871.		Virgil Cornish.
April 1, 1872.	Virgil Cornish.	Henry E. Russell.
April 14, 1873.		William Parker.
April 6, 1874.	Samuel W. Hart.	William Parker.
March 29, 1875.	Samuel W. Hart.	William Parker.
April 17, 1876.		Norris Bailey.
April 2, 1877.		Henry E. Russell, 2d.
April 22, 1878.		Joseph C. Atwood.
April 14, 1879.		Henry Tolles.
March 29, 1880.	~ 1	Henry Tolles.
April 17, 1881.		Henry Tolles.
April 10, 1882.		Henry Tolles.
March 26, 1883. April 14, 1884.	Henry E. Russell, Jr. Henry Tolles.	Henry Tolles. Norris Bailey.
April 14, 1884. April 6, 1885.		Samuel W. Hart.
April 26, 1886.		Samuel W. Hart.
April 11, 1887.		Samuel W. Hart.
April 2, 1888.	-	Samuel W. Hart.
April 22, 1889.	•	Samuel W. Hart.
April 7, 1890.		Howard C. Noble.
March 30, 1891.		Franklin Graham.
April 18, 1892.		Charles D. Hine.
April 3, 1893.		Henry E. Russell.
March 26, 1894.		Henry E. Russell.
April 15, 1895.	Norris Bailey.	Alfred S. Finch, Re-
		signed. Succeeded
	,	by Howard C. No-
		ble, April 29.
April 6, 1896.	· ·	Howard C. Noble.
April 19, 1897.		N. Albert Hooker.
April 11, 1898.	Norris Bailey.	Isaac D. Russell.

	Εl	lected.	Senic	or Warden.	Junior Warden.
A	pril	13, 1899.	Norris	Bailey.	Isaac D. Russell.
P	April	16, 1900.	Norris	Bailey.	Isaac D. Russell.
A	pril	8, 1901.	Norris	Bailey.	Isaac D. Russell.
. 1	Iarch	31, 1902.	Norris	Bailey.	Isaac D. Russell.
1	Iay	11, 1903.	Norris	Bailey.	Isaac D. Russell.
V	Iay	9, 1904.	Norris	Bailey.	Alfred S. Finch.
N	I ay	8, 1905.	Norris	Bailey.	Alfred S. Finch.
I	May	14, 1906.	Norris	Bailey.	Alfred S. Finch.

TABLE OF PARISH OFFICERS, 1836-1906 Vestrymen.

Aug. 28, 1836. Emanuel Russell. Frederick T. Stanley. Ralph Dickinson. Hezekiah Seymour. Cyrus Booth. George Francis.

> 1837. No record.

April 23, 1838. Ira E. Smith. Ralph Dickinson. Lorenzo P. Lee. Philip S. Judd. Andrew G. Graham.

> 1839. No record.

1840. No record.

April 18, 1841. Ira E. Smith. Stephen G. Bucknall. Henry E. Russell. Andrew G. Graham. George Francis.

March 22, 1842. George Francis. Stephen G. Bucknall. Andrew G. Graham. Wm. Blackslee. Lorenzo P. Lee. April 24, 1843. Andrew G. Graham. Stephen G. Bucknall. Wm. Blackslee. Noble Hill. Lorenzo P. Lee.

April 15, 1844.
Stephen G. Bucknall.
Andrew G. Graham.
Charles Parsons.
Theo. Ellsworth.
Wm. Blackslee.

March 24, 1845.
Jonah H. Todd. Sheldon Smith.
Andrew G. Graham.
George Wooley.
Ira E. Smith.

April 13, 1846. Lorenzo P. Lee. George Wooley. Noble Hill. Christopher Senior. Sheldon Smith. George Francis. Wm. Blackslee.

April 7, 1847. Lorenzo P. Lee. George Wooley. Noble Hill. Christopher Senior. Sheldon Smith. George Francis. Wm. Blackslee.

TABLE OF PARISH OFFICERS, 1836–1906 Vestrymen.

April 24, 1848. Lorenzo P. Lee. Noble Hill. John B. Parsons. George Wooley. Christopher Senior. George Francis. Wm. Bingham.

April 9, 1849.

Nathaniel Dickinson.
Charles Parsons.
William Bradley.
Henry Tolles.
Noble Hill.
George Wooley.
Virgil C. Goodwin.

April 1, 1850. Nathaniel Dickinson. George Wooley. Wm. Bradley. Noble Hill. Henry Tolles.

April 26, 1851.

Noble Hill.

Nathaniel Dickinson.
George Wooley.

Wm. Bradley.

Henry Tolles.

April 22, 1852.

Nathaniel Dickinson.

Noble Hill.

Wm. Bradley.

Henry H. Todd.

Wm. G. Coe.

March 28, 1853.
Wm. G. Coe.
Norris Bailey.
Nathaniel Dickinson.
Henry H. Todd.
Wm. L. Humason.
Noble Hill.
Wm. B. Smyth.
George Kilbourn.

April 24, 1854.
William G. Coe.
Norris Bailey.
Nathaniel Dickinson.
William L. Humason.
William B. Smyth.
Noble Hill.
George Kilbourn.
Jonah H. Todd.
William Bradley.
Jacob A. Strickland.

April 9, 1855.
William G. Coe.
Norris Bailey.
Nathaniel Dickinson,
Jonah H. Todd.
George Francis.
William L. Humason.
George Kilbourn.
William Bradley.
Jacob A. Strickland.
Noble Hill.

March 24, 1856. William G. Coe. Oliver B. North. Norris Bailey.

TABLE OF PARISH OFFICERS, 1836–1906 Vestrymen.

Nathaniel Dickinson. Marcellus Clark.

April 13, 1857.

Henry E. Russell.
Oliver B. North.
Nathaniel Dickinson.
Norris Bailey.
Marcellus Clark.
Gerrett P. Post.
Noble Hill.
Jacob A. Strickland.
Virgil Cornish.

April 5, 1858. Henry E. Russell. Virgil Cornish. Oliver B. North. Jacob A. Strickland. Noble Hill. Marcellus Clark. Norris Bailey.

April 24, 1859.
Henry E. Russell.
Virgil Cornish.
Samuel W. Hart.
Oliver B. North.
Jacob A. Strickland.
Norris Bailey.
Noble Hill.

April 9, 1860. Henry E. Russell. Virgil Cornish. Samuel W. Hart. Noble Hill. Jacob A. Strickland. Oliver B. North. Norris Bailey. Wm. L. Humason. Augustus T. Post.

April 1, 1861.
Henry E. Russell.
Nathan R. Cook.
Samuel W. Hart.
Noble Hill.
Jacob A. Strickland.
Merritt Bronson.
Norris Bailey.
William L. Humason.
Augustus T. Post.

April 22, 1862. Virgil Cornish. Oliver B. North. Merritt Bronson.

April 6, 1863. Henry E. Russell. Virgil Cornish. Merritt Bronson.

March 28, 1864. Henry E. Russell. Virgil Cornish. William L. Humason.

April 17, 1865.

Henry E. Russell, Resigned. Succeeded by Alexander Pratt, Nov. 13.

Virgil Cornish.

William L. Humason.

Added Nov. 13.

Samuel W. Hart.

TABLE OF PARISH OFFICERS, 1836–1906 Vestrymen.

James D. Frary. Norris Bailey. Buel Sedgewick.

April 2, 1866. Probably the same as in 1865.

April 22, 1867.
Virgil Cornish.
William L. Humason.
Samuel W. Hart.
Norris Bailey.
James D. Frary.
George R. Post.
William Bradley.

April 13, 1868.
Virgil Cornish.
William N. Lockwood.
Samuel W. Hart.
William L. Humason.
Franklin Graham.
Henry E. Russell 2nd.
Alfred S. Finch.

March 29, 1869.
Henry E. Russell.
William L. Humason.
Samuel W. Hart.
William N. Lockwood.
Henry E. Russell 2nd.
Nathaniel Dickinson.
Sherman P. Cooley.

April 18, 1870. Henry E. Russell. Norris Bailey. Franklin G. Guion. Samuel W. Hart. George R. Post. William Parker. Ira E. Hicks.

April 17, 1871.

Henry E. Russell.
Franklin G. Guion.
William Parker.
George C. Pettis.
Samuel W. Hart.
James D. Frary.
Ira E. Hicks.
George R. Post.
Henry E. Russell 2nd.

April 1, 1872.
Samuel W. Hart.
Franklin G. Guion.
James D. Frary.
Ira E. Hicks.
George C. Pettis.
William Parker.
George R. Post.
Norris Bailey.
Sherman P. Cooley.
Henry E. Russell 2nd.

April 14, 1873.

Henry E. Russell 2nd.
James D. Frary.
Norris Bailey.
George R. Post.
George C. Pettis.
Ira E. Hicks.
Thomas G. Banks.

April 6, 1874. Henry E. Russell.

Vestrymen.

Norris Bailey. George R. Post. George C. Pettis. Ira E. Hicks. Thomas G. Banks. Sherman P. Cooley.

March 29, 1875.

Norris Bailey.
George C. Pettis.
George R. Post.
Joseph Clement Atwood.
Ira E. Hicks.

April 17, 1876.

Joseph C. Atwood.
George C. Pettis.
Alfred S. Finch.
Leonard Doig.
William Parker.
Ira E. Hicks.
Henry E. Russell 2nd.
Howard C. Noble.
Nathaniel Dickinson.

April 2, 1877.
Norris Bailey.
George R. Post.
Joseph C. Atwood.
Franklin G. Guion.
Howard C. Noble.

April 22, 1878.
Norris Bailey.
William Parker.
George C. Pettis.
Ira E. Hicks.
Henry Tolles.
Howard C. Noble.
Alfred S. Finch.

April 14, 1879. Norris Bailey. Henry E. Russell Jr. Howard C. Noble. William Parker. Nathaniel Dickinson.

March 29, 1880.

Norris Bailey.

Henry E. Russell Jr.

Howard C. Noble.

Nathaniel Dickinson.

Joseph E. Hance.

Charles H. Smith.

William Parker.

April 17, 1881.
Henry E. Russell Jr.
Norris Bailey.
Franklin Graham.
Nathaniel Dickinson.
Howard C. Noble.
Charles H. Smith.
William L. Humason.

April 10, 1882.

Norris Bailey.
Joseph C. Atwood.
Franklin Graham.
Howard C. Noble.
Nathaniel Dickinson.
Ira E. Hicks.
William L. Humason.

March 26, 1883. Norris Bailey. Joseph C. Atwood. Ira E. Hicks. Franklin Graham.

Vestrymen.

Howard C. Noble. Nathaniel Dickinson. Samuel W. Hart.

April 14, 1884.
Joseph C. Atwood.
Henry E. Russell Jr.
Samuel W. Hart.
William Parker.
Howard C. Noble.

April 6, 1885.
Joseph C. Atwood.
Henry E. Russell Jr.
Franklin G. Guion.
Howard C. Noble.
William Parker.

April 26, 1886.
Joseph C. Atwood.
Henry E. Russell Jr.
William Parker.
Ira E. Hicks.
Franklin G. Guion.
Franklin Graham.
Howard C. Noble.

April 11, 1887.
Joseph C. Atwood.
Henry E. Russell.
Franklin G. Guion.
Ira E. Hicks.
Howard C. Noble.
William L. Humason.
Franklin Graham.

April 2, 1888. Joseph C. Atwood. Franklin Graham. Franklin G. Guion. Howard C. Noble. Alfred S. Finch. William L. Humason. George M. Parsons.

April 22, 1889.
Franklin Graham.
Franklin G. Guion.
Howard C. Noble.
Alfred S. Finch.
George M. Parsons.
George J. Turnbull.
William L. Humason Jr.

April 7, 1890.
Alfred S. Finch.
Franklin G. Guion.
Franklin Graham,
George M. Parsons.
George J. Turnbull.
William L. Humason.
William B. Steeles.

March 30, 1891.
Alfred S. Finch.
William L. Humason.
Henry J. Browne.
Charles D. Hine.
George J. Turnbull.
Alfred S. Judd.
Alexander Pratt.
Ira E. Hicks.
Robert Aymers.

April 18, 1892. Ira E. Hicks. George J. Turnbull. William L. Humason.

TABLE OF PARISH OFFICERS, 1836–1906 Vestrymen.

Henry E. Beach. Alfred S. Finch. Charles J. White. Alfred S. Judd. Robert Aymers. Charles F. Smith.

April 3, 1893.

Ira E. Hicks.
Charles D. Hine, Resigned. Succeeded by Geo. M. Parsons, April 26.

William L. Humason.
Isaac D. Russell.
Charles F. Chase.
N. Albert Hooker.
George J. Turnbull,
Resigned. Succeeded by Howard C.
Noble, April 26.

March 26, 1894.
Ira E. Hicks.
William L. Humason.
Isaac D. Russell.
Charles F. Chase.
N. Albert Hooker.
Howard C. Noble.
George M. Parsons.

April 15, 1895.

Ira E. Hicks.

William L. Humason.

Henry E. Russeli.

Howard C. Noble, Promoted. Succeeded by

George M. Parsons,

April 29.

Isaac D. Russell. N. Albert Hooker. Charles F. Chase.

April 6, 1896.
Ira E. Hicks.
William L. Humason.
Henry E. Russell.
Isaac D. Russell.
N. Albert Hooker.
Charles F. Chase.
George M. Parsons.

April 19, 1897. Howard C. Noble. Isaac D. Russell. Ira E. Hicks. William L. Humason. George H. Mitchell. Charles F. Chase. George M. Parsons.

April 11, 1898.

Howard C. Noble.
Ira E. Hicks.
Charles F. Chase.
Sherman P. Cooley.
Henry E. Beach.
George H. Mitchell.
N. Albert Hooker, Resigned. Succeeded
by George M. Parsons, July 25.

April 13, 1899. Howard C. Noble. George M. Parsons. Ira E. Hicks. John J. Coats.

TABLE OF PARISH OFFICERS, 1836–1906 Vestrymen.

Thomas H. Porter. Charles F. Chase. John Crabtree.

April 16, 1900.
Howard C. Noble.
Alfred S. Finch.
George M. Parsons.
Ira E. Hicks.
John J. Coats.
John Crabtree.
Charles F. Chase.
Thomas H. Porter.
Henry E. Beach.

April 8, 1901.
Howard C. Noble.
Henry E. Beach.
John J. Coats.
Ira E. Hicks.
George M. Parsons.
Alfred S. Finch.
Charles F. Chase.
Thomas H. Porter.
John Crabtree.

March 31, 1902.
Howard C. Noble.
Henry E. Beach.
John J. Coats.
Ira E. Hicks.
George M. Parsons.
Alfred S. Finch.
John Crabtree.
Charles F. Chase.
George H. Mitchell.

May 11, 1903. Howard C. Noble. Ira E. Hicks. Henry E. Beach.
John J. Coats.
George M. Parsons.
George H. Mitchell.
Charles F. Chase.
Alfred S. Finch.
John Crabtree.

May 9, 1904.
Howard C. Noble.
Ira E. Hicks.
Henry E. Beach.
John J. Coats.
George M. Parsons.
George H. Mitchell.
Charles F. Chase.
William L. Humason.
Charles J. White.

May 8, 1905.
Howard C. Noble.
George M. Parsons.
Ira E. Hicks.
Charles J. White.
Charles F. Chase.
Henry E. Beach.
William L. Humason.
William E. Attwood.
Frederick A. B. Forrest.

May 14, 1906.
Howard C. Noble.
George M. Parsons.
Ira E. Hicks.
Charles J. White.
Charles F. Chase.
Henry E. Beach.
William L. Humason.
William E. Attwood.
Dr F. A. B. Forrest.

Е	lected.	Treasurer.	Parish Clerk.
Aug.	28, 1836.	Emanuel Russell.	Charles N. Stanley.
Ü	1837.	Emanuel Russell.	Charles N. Stanley.
April	23, 1838.	Emanuel Russell.	Emanuel Russell.
-	1839.	Emanuel Russell.	
	1840.		Andrew G. Graham.
April	18, 1841.	Ira E. Smith.	Henry E. Russell.
March	22, 1842.	Ira E. Smith.	Henry E. Russell.
April	24, 1843.	Ira E. Smith.	Henry E. Russell.
April	15, 1844.	Ira E. Smith.	Henry E. Russell.
	24, 1845.	Stephen G. Bucknall.	Henry E. Russell.
April	13, 1846.	Stephen G. Bucknall.	Henry E. Russell.
April	7, 1847.	Stephen G. Bucknall.	Henry E. Russell.
April	24, 1848.	Stephen G. Bucknall.	Henry E. Russell.
April	9, 1849.	IraE. Smith. Deceased	l.Henry E. Russell.
		Succeeded by Ash-	
	_	bel Dickinson, Sept.	
	0.	28.	TT T T T 11
April	1, 1850.	Ashbel Dickinson.	Henry E. Russell.
April	26, 1851.	Henry E. Russell.	Henry E. Russell.
April	22, 1852.	Henry E. Russell.	William B. Smyth.
	28, 1853.	Henry E. Russell. Henry E. Russell.	William B. Smyth. William B. Smyth.
April April	24, 1854.	Henry E. Russell.	William B. Smyth.
-	9, 1855. 24, 1856.	Henry E. Russell.	William B. Smyth.
April	13, 1857.	Henry E. Russell.	William B. Smyth.
April	5, 1858.	Henry E. Russell.	William B. Smyth.
April	24, 1859.	Henry E. Russell.	William B. Smyth.
April	9, 1860.	Henry E. Russell.	William B. Smyth.
April	1, 1861.	Samuel W. Hart.	William B. Smyth.
April	22, 1862.	Samuel W. Hart.	Augustus T. Post.
April	6, 1863.	Samuel W. Hart.	Augustus T. Post.
_	28, 1864.	Samuel W. Hart.	George R. Post.
April	17, 1865.	George R. Post.	George R. Post.
April	2, 1866.	Probably George R.	Henry P. Curtis.
		Post.	
April	22, 1867.	James D. Frary.	Henry P. Curtis.

Elected.	Treasurer.	Parish Clerk.
April 13, 1868.	Henry E. Russell, 2d.	Henry P. Curtis.
March 29, 1869.	Henry E. Russell, 2d.	Henry P. Curtis.
April 18, 1870.	William Bishop.	Henry P. Curtis.
April 17, 1871.	William Bishop.	Henry P. Curtis.
April 1, 1872.	William Bishop.	Henry P. Curtis. Re-
		moved from town.
		Succeeded by Leon-
,		ard Doig, Feb. 13,
	T 411 C C 1	1873.
April 14, 1873.	Franklin G. Guion.	Leonard Doig.
April 6, 1874.	Thomas G. Banks.	Leonard Doig.
	Resigned. Succeed-	
	ed by Franklin G.	
	Guion, April 13.	
March 29, 1875.	Howard C. Noble.	Leonard Doig.
April 17, 1876.	Howard C. Noble.	Leonard Doig.
April 2, 1877.	Howard C. Noble.	Franklin G. Guion.
April 22, 1878.	Thomas F. Main.	Alfred S. Finch.
April 14, 1879.	Joseph C. Atwood.	Charles H. Avery.
March 29, 1880.	Ira E. Hicks. Re-	Charles H. Smith.
	signed. Succeeded	
	by C. H. Smith,	
4 " 00	June 8.	
April 17, 1881.	Joseph C. Atwood.	Leonard Doig.
April 10, 1882.	Joseph C. Atwood.	Charles H. Smith.
March 26, 1883.	Joseph C. Atwood.	Charles H. Smith.
April 14, 1884.	Joseph C. Atwood.	Franklin G. Guion.
April 6, 1885.	Joseph C. Atwood.	Franklin G. Guion.
April 26, 1886.	Joseph C. Atwood.	Franklin G. Guion.
April 11, 1887.	Joseph C. Atwood.	Franklin G. Guion.
April 2, 1888.	Alfred S. Finch.	Franklin G. Guion.
April 22, 1889.	Alfred S. Finch.	Franklin G. Guion.
April 7, 1890.	Henry J. Browne.	Franklin G. Guion.
March 30, 1891.	Henry J. Browne. Re-	Affred S. Finch.
	signed. Succeeded	
	by Henry E. Beach,	
	June 2.	

E_{i}	lected.	Treasurer.	Parish Clerk.
April	18, 1892.	Henry E. Beach.	Alfred S. Finch.
April	3, 1893.	Henry E. Beach.	Alfred S. Finch. Re-
			signed. Succeeded
			by Franklin G. Gui-
			on, April 26.
March	26, 1894.	Henry E. Beach.	Charles F. Chase.
April	15, 1895.	Henry E. Beach.	Charles F. Chase.
April	6, 1896.	Henry E. Beach.	Charles F. Chase.
April	19, 1897.	Henry E. Beach.	Charles F. Chase.
April	11, 1898.	Henry E. Beach.	Charles F. Chase.
April	13, 1899.	Henry E. Beach.	Charles F. Chase.
April	16, 1900.	Henry E. Beach.	Charles F. Chase.
April	8, 1901.	Henry E. Beach.	Charles F. Chase.
March	31, 1902.	Henry E. Beach.	Charles F. Chase.
May	11, 1903.	Henry E. Beach.	Charles F. Chase.
May	9, 1904.	Henry E. Beach.	Charles F. Chase.
May	8, 1905.	Henry E. Beach.	Charles F. Chase.
May	14, 1906.	Henry E. Beach.	Charles F. Chase.

DIOCESAN CONVENTION

	Delegates.	Substitutes.	Attended.
1826	Ira E. Smith	Swostimics.	Ira E. Smith
	Emanuel Russell		
	Ira E. Smith	D 1 D 11	No attendance Ira E. Smith
_		Emanuel Russell	Ira E. Smith
1839	Lorenzo P. Lee		F 1 D 11
-0	Emanuel Russell		Emanuel Russell
1840	S: 1 C D 1 11		No attendance
	Stephen G. Bucknall	Henry E. Russell	Stephen G. Bucknall
	Stephen G. Bucknall	Henry E. Russell	No attendance
	Jonah H. Todd		Jonah H. Todd
	Stephen G. Bucknall	Henry E. Russell	No attendance
	Stephen G. Bucknall	Ira E. Smith	Stephen G. Bucknall
•	Jonah H. Todd	Hezekiah Seymour	Jonah H. Todd
	Stephen G. Bucknall		Noble Hill
	Ira E. Smith	Jonah H. Todd	No attendance
	Henry E. Russell	Hezekiah Seymour	No attendance
	Virgil C. Goodwin	Noble Hill	Virgil C. Goodwin
1851	Henry E. Russell	Stephen G. Bucknall	Stephen G. Bucknall
			Jonah H. Todd
1852	Nathaniel Dickinson		Jonah H. Todd
	Jonah H. Todd		Stephen G. Bucknall
1853	Wm. B. Smyth	Nathaniel Dickinson	Wm. L. Humason
-	Wm. L. Humason	Stephen G. Bucknall	Stephen G. Bucknall
1854	Henry E. Russell	Nathaniel Dickinson	Henry E. Russell
	Norris Bailey	Jonah H. Todd	Norris Bailey
1855	Henry E. Russell	Jacob A. Strickland	Henry E. Russell
0.6	Wm. G. Coe	Wm. Bradley	Wm. G. Coe
1856	Wm. B. Smyth	Oliver B. North	Wm. B. Smyth
0	Marcellus Clark	Nathaniel Dickinson	Marcellus Clark
1857	Henry E. Russell	Virgil Cornish	Virgil Cornish
-0-0	Oliver B. North	Stephen G. Bucknall	Stephen G. Bucknall
1858	Henry E. Russell	Oliver B. North	17: 11 6 11
-0-	Virgil Cornish	Jacob A. Strickland	Virgil Cornish
1859	Henry E. Russell	Oliver B. North	Henry E. Russell
06	Virgil Cornish	Dr. Samuel W. Hart	Virgil Cornish
1800	Virgil Cornish	Augustus T. Post	Virgil Cornish
-06	Dr. Samuel W. Hart	Merritt Bronson	Dr. Samuel W. Hart
1801	Virgil Cornish	Stephen G. Bucknall	Virgil Cornish
-06	Wm. L. Humason	Jacob A. Strickland	D. C. 1 117 77
1862	Henry E. Russell	George R. Post	Dr. Samuel W. Hart
.00	Dr. Samuel W. Hart	Augustus T. Post	Augustus T. Post
1863	Virgil Cornish	Augustus T. Post	Augustus T. Post
	Oliver B. North	Henry E. Russell	Virgil Cornish

	Delegates.	Substitutes.	Attended.
1864	Virgil Cornish Henry E. Russell	Wm. L. Humason Dr. Samuel W. Hart	Virgil Cornish
1865	Virgil Cornish Henry E. Russell	Henry P. Curtis James D. Frary	Virgil Cornish
1866	·		Virgil Cornish Wm. L. Humason
1867	Virgil Cornish Dr. Samuel W. Hart	Wm. L. Humason Norris Bailey	Virgil Cornish Dr. Samuel W. Hart
1868	Virgil Cornish Edwin L. Goodwin	Alfred S. Finch Henry Tolles	No attendance
1869	Stephen G. Bucknall Virgil Cornish	Alfred S. Finch Edwin L. Goodwin	Stephen G. Bucknall Virgil Cornish
1870	Virgil Cornish Henry E. Russell	Wm. L. Humason Franklin G. Guion	Virgil Cornish Franklin G. Guion
1871	Virgil Cornish Henry E. Russell, 1st	Wm. Parker Henry Tolles	Virgil Cornish Wm. Parker
1872	richty E. Russen, 1st	Tiemy Tones	Virgil Cornish William Parker
1873	Virgil Cornish Stephen G. Bucknall	Samuel W. Hart Nathaniel Dickinson	Virgil Cornish Stephen G. Bucknall
1874	Virgil Cornish Stephen G. Bucknall	Norris Bailey Dr. Samuel W. Hart	No attendance
1875	Virgil Cornish	Franklin G. Guion	Virgil Cornish
1876	Samuel W. Hart Samuel W. Hart	George C. Pettis George C. Pettis	George C. Pettis
1877	Virgil Cornish Virgil Cornish	George R. Post Norris Bailey	Virgil Cornish Virgil Cornish
1878	Samuel W. Hart Virgil Cornish	Nathaniel Dickinson Franklin G. Guion	Samuel W. Hart Virgil Cornish
1879	Samuel W. Hart Virgil Cornish	George R. Post Norris Bailey	37 1
1880	Samuel W. Hart Wm. L. Humason	Henry Tolles Joseph C. Atwood	No attendance Wm. L. Humason
1881	Dr. Samuel W. Hart Samuel W. Hart	Norris Bailey Joseph C. Atwood	Dr. Samuel W. Hart
1882	Wm. L. Humason Samuel W. Hart	Henry Tolles Joseph C. Atwood	No attendance Samuel W. Hart
1883	Wm. L. Humason Wm. L. Humason Samuel W. Hart M.D.	Norris Bailey Norris Bailey	Wm. L. Humason Samuel W. Hart, M.D.
1884	Samuel W. Hart, M.D. Samuel W. Hart	Franklin G. Guion Henry Tolles	Samuel W. Hart
1885		Joseph C. Atwood Henry Tolles	No attender
	Wm. L. Humason	Joseph C. Atwood	No attendance

	Delegates.	Substitutes.	Attended.
1886	Norris Bailey	Joseph C. Atwood	Franklin G. Guion
	Samuel W. Hart	Henry E. Russell Jr.	Samuel W. Hart
1887	Norris Bailey	Joseph C. Atwood	Joseph C. Atwood
·	Samuel W. Hart	H. E. Russell Jr.	Samuel W. Hart
1888	Norris Bailey	Franklin Graham	Samuel W. Hart
	Samuel W. Hart	William L. Humason	William L. Humason
1889	Samuel W. Hart	Joseph C. Atwood	Joseph C. Atwood
	Norris Bailey	Alfred S. Finch	Norris Bailey
1890	Norris Bailey	Franklin G. Guion	Norris Bailey
	Howard C. Noble	Franklin Graham	
1891	Norris Bailey	Franklin G. Guion	Norris Bailey
	Alfred S. Finch	Charles D. Hine	Alfred S. Finch
1892	Norris Bailey	Ira E. Hicks	Charles D. Hine
	Charles D. Hine	Wm. L. Humason	
1893	Norris Bailey	Ira E. Hicks	
	Henry E. Russell	Charles D. Hine	No attendance
1894	Howard C. Noble	Charles F. Chase	Howard C. Noble
	Isaac D. Russell	N. Albert Hooker	Isaac D. Russell
1895	Howard C. Noble	N. Albert Hooker	Howard C. Noble
	Isaac D. Russell	Charles F. Chase	Isaac D. Russell
1896	Isaac D. Russell	N. Albert Hooker	Isaac D. Russell
	George H. Mitchell	Charles F. Chase	George H. Mitchell
1897	Isaac D. Russell	George H. Mitchell	Isaac D. Russell
	N. Albert Hooker	Howard C. Noble	N. Albert Hooker
1898	Norris Bailey	Howard C. Noble	Norris Bailey
	Isaac D. Russell	George H. Mitchell	George H. Mitchell
1899	Charles F. Chase	Isaac D. Russell	Charles F. Chase
	N. Albert Hooker	George W. Fisk	N. Albert Hooker
1900	Charles F. Chase	Alfred S. Finch	Alfred S. Finch
	Isaac D. Russell	Howard C. Noble	
1901	Charles F. Chase	Ira E. Hicks	Charles F. Chase
	Alfred S. Finch	John J. Coats	Alfred S. Finch
1902	Norris Bailey	Charles F. Chase	Norris Bailey
	Isaac D. Russell	Ira E. Hicks	Charles F. Chase
1903	Norris Bailey	Charles F. Chase	Charles F. Chase
	Isaac D. Russell	N. Albert Hooker	N. Albert Hooker
1904	Alfred S. Finch	Ira E. Hicks	Alfred S. Finch
	Charles F. Chase	Charles J. White	Charles F. Chase
1905	Alfred S. Finch	N. Albert Hooker	Alfred S. Finch
/	Charles F. Chase	F. A. B. Forrest	Charles F. Chase
1906	Charles F. Chase	Ira E. Hicks	Charles F. Chase

Dr. F. A. B. Forrest Charles J. White Dr. F. A. B. Forrest

*0.40	Clergyman & Remarks.	Name.	Birth.
1849. May 20 June 10 June 10 July 15 July 15 March April 8 April 8 April 8 April 8 April 8 April 9 May 26 July 8 July 8 July 8 Oct. 14	Alexander Capron Private Easter Day Easter Day Easter Day Private Private Private Private	Saml. Alexander Mrs. Jane Brown Mrs. Sophia Parsons Elias Barnes Mrs. Caroline Barnes Frank Albert Senior Elizabeth Russell Alfred Stanley Judd Emma Hart Dickinson Anne Jane Hills Francis Samuel Cowles Mary Hamilton Ellen Cornelia Tolles Edwin Tolles Adelaide Tolles Mary Jane Peard	Adult Adult Adult Adult Feb., 1849 Oct., 1848 1848 1849
Dec. 30	Rev. J. M. Guion	James Alexander Capron	Sept. 7, 1849
Feb. 12 Feb. 12 Mar. 7 Aug. 21 Sept. 29 Oct. 13 Nov. 24 Nov. 24 Dec. 22 Dec. 22	Private	Nelson Jones Goodwin Margaret Anne Harrington Malvina Yaman Harrington George Marshall Welch James George Burt Francis Denison Welch Elizabeth Waters Augusta Josephine Kilbourne James Alexander Goodwin Mr. George Kilbourn Mrs. Kilbourn	Infant Infant Infant
1851. Apr. 11	J. M. Guion	Ella Jerusha Collins	Mar. 24, 1851
Apr. 27 Apr. 27 Aug. 10	Alexander Capron Private	Lorin Delos Barnes Ellen Maria Barnes George Russell Brown Mrs. Harriet Fenton Henry Dowd Todd	
Mar. 7 Apr. 11 May 2 May 2 May 29 May 29 May 29 May 29 May 29	J. M. Guion Alexander Capron at Warehouse Point at Warehouse Point Prof. Jackson J. M. Guion	Mrs. Roxa Deming Bailey	Infant Adult Adult Adult
	Alexander Capron, Private	Oliver Fenton Julia Francis	ı year old Infant

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Hezekiah Seymour, Wm. Bradley & wife Hezekiah Seymour, Wm. Bradley, Mrs. Seymour Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Bradley & Mrs. Guion H. Seymour, Mr. & Mrs. N. Hills H. Seymour, Mr. & Mrs. N. Hills

Mr. & Mrs. Christopher Senior Mr. & Mrs. Christopher Senior
Henry E. & Elizabeth Russell
Philip & Betsey Judd
Mr. & Mrs. Nathaniel Dickinson
Mr. & Mrs. Noble Hills
Samuel & Sabra Cowles
Mr. & Mrs. John Hamilton
Mr. & Mrs. Henry Tolles
Mr. & Mrs. Henry Tolles
Mr. & Mrs. Henry Tolles
H. L. & Eliza Peard
Alexander & Mary Capron Alexander & Mary Capron

Mr. & Mrs. Virgil Goodwin

Mr. & Margaret A. Harrington Cyrus & Jane E. Welch

Cyrus & Jane E. Welch Waters Mr. & Mrs. George Kilbourne Mr. & Mrs. Virgil Goodwin

Gilbert & Jerusha Collins

Elias & Caroline Barnés Elias & Caroline Barnes Mr. & Mrs. C. P. Brown

Henry H. & Emily Todd

Darwin & Henrietta W. Francis

Mr. & Mrs. George Woolley

Mr. & Mrs. H. Seymour & Mrs. Hannah Tolles Mr. & Mrs. H. Seymour & Mrs. Hannah Tolles Mr. & Mrs. H. Seymour & Mrs. Hannah Tolles Mr. & Mrs. Peard, the Uncle & Aunt James G. Wells, Revd. Prof. Jackson & Mrs. H. Wells

Mr. & Mrs. Todd & Mr. Bucknall Mrs. Goodwin & Mrs. Schortau Mrs. Goodwin & Mrs. Schortau Mr. Goodwin & Mr. & Mrs. Seymour

Mr. Stephen J. Bucknall & Mrs. Bucknall Mr. & Mrs. Noble Hills and Mrs. Capron

Mr. & Mrs. A. Capron Mr. & Mrs. Seymour & Mr. Hill Mr. & Mrs. Hill & Mrs. Capron

Mr. G. E. Collins, Mrs. E. Y. Guion & C. Dick-

Mr. & Mrs. Hill & Mrs. Capron Mr. & Mrs. Hill & Mrs. Capron Mr. & Mrs. Hill & Mr. N. Dickinson Mr. & Mrs. Woolley & Mrs. Capron

Mr. S. G. Bucknall & Noble Hill

S. G. Bucknall, Noble Hill & Mrs. Hill S. G. Bucknall, Noble Hill & Mrs. Hill Hezekiah Seymour, Mr. & Mrs. Bucknall Emanuel Russell, H. Seymour Alexander & Mary R. Capron Noble & Susannah Hills Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Wells & Mrs. Guion

Oliver & Harriet Fenton Darwin & Henrietta H. Francis

Frederick & Sarah Waters William & Sarah Webster Alexander & Mary R. Capron

Mr. & Mrs. S. G. Bucknall

Cleranman & Remarks

BAPTISMS

Name

Rivth

~O~~	Clergyman & Remarks.	Name.	Birth.
Oct. 1 Oct. 23 Nov. 6 1854.	Alexander Capron Private	Grace Louisa Penfield John James Coats Anna Goldsborough Smyth	ı yr. & 8 mos. Infant Infant
Apr. 15 June 4 June 11 Oct. 1 Oct. 1 Oct. 8 Dec. 25	Easter Even Whitsunday Holy Trinity	Ellen Maria Tolles William Henry Russell Catharine Waters Catharine Henry Martha Francis Henry Webster Virgil Pettibone Humason	Adult Infant Infant 10 years about 6 yrs, Infant 5 years
Dec. 25 1855.		William Lawrence Humason	
May 18 July 15 July 15 July 15 July 15 July 15 Sept. 1	F. T. Russell, Private Sixth Sunday after Trinity Private	Edward Mills North Joseph Gibbons	68 years 11 years 6 years 3 years 2 years 4 years 2 weeks
Sept. 9 Sept. 9 Oct. 11 Oct. 11	Fourteenth Sunday af. Trinity Fourteenth Sunday af. Trinity	Richard Henry Smyth	2 years 5 years
Oct. 11 Oct. 11 Oct. 11 Oct. 11 Oct. 11	-	Francis William Fenton George Austin Fenton Walter Warren Fenton Mary Adelaide Loomis Anne Denslow Loomis Charles Martin Loomis	11 years 9 years 7 years 11 years 6 years 9 years
Oct. 11 1856.		Sarah Howard Loomis	3 years
Feb. I Feb. I Feb. I Feb. I Feb. I Apr. 27 May 4 May 4 May 4 May 4 May 11 July 6 July 7 July 6 July 7 July	at Mr. Bradbury's	Elizabeth Ann Fewkes Frederick Gee Fisher Mary Ann Sunderland Fisher William Newton Lockwood Francis Hull Webster Mary Sigourney Gibbons Martha Phoebe Gibbons Arthur Seabury Welch Maria Josephine Wood Austin Stowe Humphrey Timothy Root Mrs. Martha Ann Leland Ada Estelle Leland Ann Maria Smith Harriet Smith Ellen Augusta Smith Charles Henry Smith Mrs. Sarah Conklin	7 months 11 years 2 years 3 months 3 years Adult 2 months 3 months 7 months Adult Adult Adult Adult Adult 2 years 11 years 14 years 18 months 7 years Adult
July 13		Mortimer Augustus Conklin	13 years

Parents

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Chester & Sarah Penfield Mr. & Mrs. James Coats Wm. B. & Anne Smyth

Wife of Henry Tolles Henry E. & Elizabeth Russell Frederick & Sarah Waters

Wm. B. & Sarah Webster Wm. L. & Eunitia Humason Wm. L. & Eunitia Humason

Mr. O. B. & Mrs. M. E. North Mr. O. B. & Mrs. M. E. North Mr. O. B. & Mrs. M. E. North Mr. T. B. & Mrs. Martha Gibbons Mr. T. B. & Mrs. Martha Gibbons

Mr. Wm. B. & Mrs. A. M. T. Smyth Mr. & Mrs. N. R. Cook Mr. J. & Mrs. A. A. W. Staples Mr. & Mrs. Charles Vensil Francis & Rebecca Fenton Francis & Rebecca Fenton Francis & Rebecca Fenton Chester M. & Mary Loomis Chester M. & Mary Loomis

John W. & Phebe W. Bradbury John W. & Phebe W. Bradbury William & Louisa Fewkes Joseph & Catherine Fisher Joseph & Catherine Fisher

William B. & Sarah A. Webster Mr. T. B. & Mrs. Martha Gibbons Mr. T. B. & Mrs. Martha Gibbons Cyrus & Jane E. Welch

George A. & M. A. Leland George A. & M. A. Leland Charles & Harriet Smith Charles & Harriet Smith
Charles & Harriet Smith
Charles & Harriet Smith
Charles & Harriet Smith
Mr. A. & Mrs. Sarah Conklin
Mr. A. & Mrs. Sarah Conklin Mr. & Mrs. James Coats Mr. & Mrs. Smyth

Mrs. L. P. Lee & Mrs. Hill Mr. & Mrs. Emanuel Russell The parents & Mrs. Capron
Virgil Pettibone, Alexander Capron, Amanda Eno
Virgil Pettibone, Alexander Capron, Amanda Eno

Mrs. Guion Parents Parents Parents

Mr. Gibbons & Mrs. Bucknall Mr. Gibbons & Mrs. Bucknall

Mr. & Mrs. Smyth Mr. & Mrs. N. R. Cook Parents & Mrs. C. Vensil Mr. & Mrs. H. E. Russell Parents Parents Parents Parents

Dicken & Mary Horsfall
Ezra Dyson & Julia Fletcher
Alfred & Jane March
Jonathan Brooke & Mary Tyler
James L. Broadbent & Sarah Pickford
Mr. & Mrs. H. Seymour & Mr. Bucknall
Mr. & Mrs. S. G. Bucknall
Mr. & Mrs. S. G. Bucknall
Mr. & Mrs. S. G. Bucknall
Mr. & Mrs. George Kilbourn Mr. & Mrs. S. G. Bucknall
Mr. & Mrs. George Kilbourn
Mr. & Mrs. William B. Smyth, Miss Russell
Mr. Seymour & Mr. & Mrs. Wm. B. Smyth
Mr. & Mrs. Bucknall & Mr. S. Smith
Mr. & Mrs. William B. Smyth
Mrs. S. G. Bucknall
Miss Mary A. Smith
William & Sophia Payne
William & Sophia Payne
William & Sophia Payne
William & Sophia Payne
Mr. S. G. Bucknall & George Kilbourn
Mr. S. G. Bucknall & George Kilbourn

-0-6	Clergyman & Remarks.	Name.	Birth.
1856 July 13 July 13 Sept. 7 Sept. 7 Sept. 7 Nov. 9 Nov. 9	Rev. F. T. Russell	John Adolphus Conklin Charles Abraham Conklin Ellen Augusta North Alexander Beatty Harriet Louisa Fenton Jane Adams Dimond Sophia Echart	8 years 7 months 8 months 9 months 9 months
	Bishop Williams	Gordon Russell	2 months
Jan. 25 Feb. 3 Mar. 15 Apr. 10 May 10	Rev. F. T. Russell At Christ Church, Middletown On Good Friday Fourth Sunday after Easter	Catherine Helen Lovell	Adult Adult
May 24 Aug. 2 Aug. 2 Aug.	Rev. W. C. Hopkins, private	Elizabeth Tyler	18 months 6 years
Apr. 3 Apr. 3	Rev. F. T. Russell, prv., Pl'ville	Tench Tilman Smyth George Edward Morgan	5 years 3 months
Apr. 3 May 2 June 16 July 4	-	Emma Augusta Morgan Alice Elizabeth Orvis Harry Earnest March Ellen Salina Wrisley Lilla Ida Wrisley Mary Margaret Low John Bocking	Adult 4 months 10 years
July 4 July 18 Oct. 3 Oct. 3 Oct. 3 Oct. 3	at Lancaster, Mass.	Lilla Ida Wrisley Mary Margaret Low John Bocking Christiana Elizabeth Riendeck Mary Elizabeth Neucomb Henry Liesler	er II months
Oct. 3 Oct. 3 Oct. 17 1859.	· -	Lizzy Jane Beatty Almeda Ella Welch Huntley Russell	4 mos. (?) 6 weeks
Apr. 23 Apr. 23 May 15 July 4 July 4 July 17		John Hollister North	Adult 6 years Adult 1 yr. 4 mos. 2 yrs. 3 mos. 5 months
Sept. 2 1860. Jan. 1 Feb. 5 May 6 May 6 June 1 July 8 Aug. 12	at Lancaster, Mass.	John Christopher Nichols Charles William Dyson Grace Abby Merrill Jerusha Selden Merrill Frederick Eckhart Grace Agnes Goodwin Sering	6 months 9 months 13 weeks years years 16 months 10 months
Aug. 12		Frederick Hines	8 years

Parents.

Mr. A. & Mrs. Sarah Conklin Mr. A. & Mrs. Sarah Conklin Oliver B. & M. E. North Ambrose & Jane L. Beatty O. W. & Harriet Fenton George & Eliza Dimond Frederick & Elizabeth Echart Rev. F. T. & Mary H. S. Russell

(Hypothetical)

(Hypothetical) Charles & Jane Harris George A. & Martha Leland Alfred & Elizabeth Tyler Alonzo & Susan J. Wrisley

Laura A. & James H. Bishop William B. & A. M. T. Smyth Samuel & Delia Morgan Samuel & Delia Morgan

Alfred & Jane March Alonzo & Susan J. Wrisley Alonzo & Susan J. Wrisley Mr. & Mrs. George Low

Lucretia Baggs

Enoch & Sophia Eiker Frederick & Frances Stoakes Oliver B. & M. E. North Mr. & Mrs. George Low

Robert & Mary Ann Nichols Ezra & Harriet Dyson Mrs. Jerusha Merrill Mrs. Jerusha Merrill Frederick & Sophia Eckhart Edward & Frances A. Goodwin

Francis & Christina Hines

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Mr. S. G. Bucknall & George Kilbourn Mr. S. G. Bucknall & George Kilbourn Parents & Mrs. Hollister Parents & George Dimond Henry & Ellen M. Tolles & Mrs. Fenton Parents & Mrs. Ruth Post
Mrs. Emma Wilson & Mrs. Echart
Mr. & Mrs. O. H. Gordon & Giles A. Easton

Prof. Buckham & Jane H. Russell Rev. Mr. Davies & G. A. Easton Mary Johnson
H. E. Russell & Mrs. Warner
Mr. & Mrs. O. B. North
Parents & William John Elliot
Mr. & Mrs. S. G. Bucknall
Mr. & Mrs. A. Conklin

The parents Ine parents
Mr. & Mrs. O. B. North
Mr. & Mrs. O. B. North & Mrs. Morgan
Mr. & Mrs. Sheldon Smith
Mr. & Mrs. S. G. Bucknall
Mr. & Mrs. N. Hill & Mrs. Wrisley
Mr. & Mrs. N. Hill & Mrs. Wrisley
Parents & Miss Sarah Reed
Mr. & Mrs. Piendecker Mr. & Mrs. George Low

Albert & Riendecker
Jacob & Neucomb

Ambrose & Jane L. Beatty
Cyrus & Jane Welch
Rev. Francis T. & Mary S. Russell

Parents & Mrs. Sarah Reed
Mr. & Mrs. John Bogking
Mr. & Mrs. John Bogking
Parents & Harriet Wells
Parents & Mrs. Eliza Dimond
Parents & Mrs. Caroline Smith
William B. Bradley & Mrs. Lydia H. Sigourney
Mrs. Mary H. S. Russell

Mr. & Mrs. N. Bailey & Mrs. C. Smith Mr. & Mrs. N. Bailey & Mrs. M. H. S. Russell Wm. & Caroline Retch Frederick & Wilhelmine Ungerer Parents & Thomas W. Reed

Parents & John Killin Parents Mrs. Merrill & Mrs. F. T. Russell Mrs. Merrill & Mrs. F. T. Russell

Parents

Frederick & Joanna Hielalius

1860	Clergyman & Remarks.	Name.	Birth.
Aug. 12 Aug. 12	Rev. F. T. Russell	Francis Hines Bertha Hines	6 years 2 years
Aug. 12 Aug. 12 Sept. 9		Alonzo Harris Paulina Francesca Trepka Emma Louisa Martin	ı year 4 years
Sept. 9 Sept. 23		Isabella Martha Beatty Frances Narcissa Taylor	9 months
Sept. 23 Sept. 23		Eliza Gangloff Mary Ann Gangloff	4 years 2½ years
Sept. 23 Oct. 7		Henry Philip Gangloff William Henn	5 months
Oct. 7 Oct. 7 Oct. 7		Francis George Henn August Henn Henry Hick	6 years 2 years 19 months
Nov. 25 Dec. 9	Private	Catherine Ihle Louisa Niepling	7 weeks 3 months
Dec. 24 1861.		Richard Arthur Beach	4 months
Mar. 5 Mar. 8	Private	Frederick Eugene Conklin Caroline Angelo Stroatzzi	3 years 1 year
Mar. 10 Mar. 18	Private Private	Elizabeth Angelo Stroatzzi Christian Ludwig Mack	3½ years 10 days
Mar. 25 Mar. 30	n	Mary Jane Stevens Arthur Seabury Goodwin	5 months months
Apr. 4 Apr. 18	Private	Frederick William Horsfal George Frederick Joseph Henn Caroline Egar	2 weeks 3 months 3 months
Apr. 22 June 30	Tityate	Elbert Chester Penfield Ida May Penfield	3 years 4 months
Aug. 22 Aug. 23	Private	Simon Frederick Echart	6 months 4 months
Oct. 12 Oct. 20	Private		3 months months
Oct. 27 Oct. 27	· -	George Michael Newberth Albert Philip Newberth	7 years 2 years
Nov. 3		Ellen Margeritta Bulkley Stuart	
Nov. 3	Rev. Giles A. Easton	Isabel Winthrop Stuart Martha Lucietia Oakes Smith Sigourney Russell	Adult Adult 6 weeks
Dec. I	Rev. F. T. Russell	Cornelia Ann Vibberts	Adult
Dec. 1		Jenny Stillman	Adult
Dec. 1	Private—sick-bed	Annis Maria Smith Mary Gertrude Bailey	Adult Adult
Dec. 6 Dec. 6 Dec. 6 1862.		Caroline Elizabeth Post John Girard Post George Curtis Post	8 years 6 years 18 months
Apr. 29 Apr. 20	Easter even. Easter even.	George Christopher Rebstock Lillian Thompson Goodwin	
Apr. 29		Freddie Alberta Taylor	7 months

Parents.

Francis & Christina Hines Francis & Christina Hines

Henry V. & Rosalie Trepka
Carl & Mary A. Martin
Ambrose & Jane L. Beatty
Emery E. & Mary N. Taylor
Henry P. & Elizabeth M. Gangloff
Henry P. & Elizabeth M. Gangloff
Henry P. & Elizabeth M. Gangloff
Francis A. & Barbara Henn
Francis A. & Barbara Henn
Francis A. & Barbara Henn
Peter & Elizabeth Hick
Valentine & Margaret Ihle
Christian & Elizabeth Niepling
James & Mary Beach

Mr. A. & Mrs. S. Conklin
James & Catherine Stroatzzi
James & Catherine Stroatzzi
Christian L. & Harriet Wells
Mr. & Mrs. Stevens
Edward & Frances M. Goodwin
John D. & Mary P. Horsfal
Cornelius & Henn
Ignatius & Caroline Egar
Chester & Grace Penfield
Chester & Grace Penfield
Frederick & Sophia Echart
Robert & Elizabeth Burnett
Charles & Scoville
Frederick H. & Fanny Whitmore
George & Dorothea Newberth
George & Dorothea Newberth

Mrs. I. W. Stuart Mrs. I. W. Stuart

Rev. F. T. & Mary S. Russell

Mr. & Mrs. Horace Bailey George R. & Elizabeth Post George R. & Elizabeth Post George R. & Elizabeth Post

Christopher & Alice Rebstock Edward L. & Frances E. Goodwin Emery & Mary N. Taylor

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Frederick & Joanna Hielalius Frederick & Joanna Hielalius

Parents
C. Repstock, Alice Orvis & Mrs. Martin
Mr. & Mrs. George Dimond & Miss Bullard
Mr. Goodwin, Mrs. Birge
Henry P. Fritz, Mary May, Mary Siebert
Henry P. Fritz, Mary May, Mary Siebert
Henry P. Fritz, Mary May, Mary Siebert
Parents
Parents
Parents
Mrs. Antonia Camera

Louisa Schenfield & Elizabeth Niepling Mr. Beach & Mr. & Mrs. John Payne

William B. Payne

Mr. & Mrs. John Hanna & Mrs. Stevens Parents

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick

Mr. S. G. Bucknall, Mr. & Mrs. Penfield Mr. S. G. Bucknall, Mrs. Fenton & Mrs. Birge

Parents

Philip Hoffart & Mrs. Newberth Philip Hoffart & Mrs. Newberth

Mrs. S. & Miss Jane H. Russell Mrs. S. & Miss Jane H. Russell Mr. & Mrs. H. Seymour & Miss M. Johnson Rev. Mr. & Mrs. S. F. Jarvis & Rev. F. T. Russell Mr. & Mrs. William B. Smyth & Mrs. Chester Birge Mr. & Mrs. C. G. Birge Mr. Cornish & Mrs. Caroline Smith

Mr. & Mrs. Post & Mrs. Garry P. Post Mr. & Mrs. Post & Mrs. Garry P. Post Mr. & Mrs. Post & Mrs. Garry P. Post

Parents & Mrs. Sylvia Smith Parents Parents

.00	Clergyman &	Remarks.	Name.	Birth.
1862 Apr. 29 Apr. 21 Sept. 21 Sept. 21 Sept. 21 Sept. 21 Sept. 22 Nov. 27	Rev. F. T. Russell,	Easter even.	Sarah Elizabeth Rackcliffe Clara Margaret Rackcliffe Thomas Winship Rackcliffe Orlando Prescott Keith Anita Stillman Emagine Stillman Ambrose Judd Beatty Helen Louise Rodgers Gustave Albert Heidecker	11 years 5 years 4 months 11 years 8 years 6 years 5 months 6 months 2 years 11 months 21 months 10 months 10 years 13 years 13 years 8 years 6 years 2½ years
Xmas	Certified in Church, Oct. 4, 1863	Private Private Private Private Private	John William Budds James Henry Budds Charles Heck Jenny Welton Pettis Elizabeth Jane Hanna Emma Heller Emma Nancy Orvis Johnny Christian Seibert Christina Seibert Philip Seibert Barbara Seibert Philip Edward Seibert William Angelo Stroatzzi Edgar Merritt Bronson John Gerry Fitch	4 weeks 10 months 2 months 3 years Adult 7 yrs. 3 mos. 4 yrs. 3 mos. 2 yrs. 5 mos. 3 years 1 yr. 9 mos. 18 months 11 months 2½ months 8 months 3 years 5 years 4 years 4 years 4 months 1 day 3 weeks 6 years 4 years 4 years 2 years 7 years 18 months

Parents.

Thomas & Henrietta Rackcliffe
Thomas & Henrietta Rackcliffe
Thomas & Henrietta Rackcliffe
Thomas & Henrietta Rackcliffe
Charles & Mary Keith
George & Jenny Stillman
George & Jenny Stillman
Ambrose & Jane Beatty
William C. & Carrie Rodgers
Ferdinand & Sophia Heidecker
Frank & Barbara Henn
Conrad & Julia Haufmann
Charles & Catherine Menderling
Henry & Louisa Schmidt
Alexander & Catherine Lawrence
Alexander & Catherine Lawrence
Alexander & Catherine Lawrence
Alexander & Catherine Lawrence
Francis & Mary Norton
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Scoville
Henry P. & Elizabeth M. Gangloff
Mrs. Mary Beach

Edward & Margaret Greenwood

Peter & Eliza Heck George C. & Emily M. Pettis John & Fanny Hanna William & Paulina Heller

Philip & Margaretta Seibert

Philip & Margaretta Seibert
Philip & Margaretta Seibert
Philip & Margaretta Seibert
Philip & Margaretta Seibert
Adam & Barbara Seibert
James & Catherine Stroatzzi
Merritt & Mary J. Bronson
Frederick & Julia Fitch
William & Caroline Nunn
James & Barbara Oshea
James & Barbara Oshea
James & Barbara Oshea
James & Barbara Oshea
Henry & Isabella Sieble
C. & Butts
Septimus & Haslam
Henry & Catherine B. Gussmann
Henry & Catherine B. Gussmann
Henry & Catherine B. Gussmann
Charles & Elizabeth Rossberg

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Mrs. Rackliffe
Mrs. Rackliffe
Mrs. Rackliffe
Mrs. Rackliffe
George R. & Mrs. Ruth Post
Mrs. Sedgewick, Augusta Birge, Mrs. H. E. Russell
Mrs. Sedgewick, Augusta Birge, Mrs. H. E. Russell
John Hanna, William DeBow, Mrs. Hanna
H. E. Russell, Mrs. Rodgers, Mrs. Mary Fenton
Mrs. H., Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Leisler
Parents

Parents
Parents
Parents
Parents
Ellen H. Killen, Mrs. R. Nichols

Mrs. Beach, Mr. & Mrs. William Payne Mr. George R. Post & Mrs. Ruth Post Edward Greenwood, T. William Pilling & Bune Hanna Mr. & Mrs. John Hanna Mr. Davis & Mrs. R. Raineic

Parents Mr. & Mrs. Hanna & Miss Eliza Wheeler

Miss S. Smith, Miss Johnson & Mr. Cornish Parents Parents

Parents Parents Parents

Parents

Parents
Joseph Langstein
Henry Bahm
Jacob Snyder
Mr. & Mrs. William McConkey & Mary McConkey

Catherine Scoville Arthur Grumbt Agnes Martin

Mr. & Mrs. Albert Heidaker

×96.	Clergyman & Remarks.	Name.	Birth.
1864.	D E E D 11	TO '11' TT ' 1	,
Jan. I	Rev. F. T. Russell	Emilia Heisler	6 years
Jan. I		Charles Heisler	4 years
Jan. I		Estellina Heisler	2 years
Mar. 5		John Carl Tiefenbach	3 years
		Charles Heisler Estellina Heisler John Carl Tiefenbach Elizabeth Ellen Tiefenbach	I vear
Mar. 5 Mar. 6		Herbert Newton Lockwood	3 months
		Harriet Newell Wolfe	Adult
Mar. 26			
Mar. 26		Mrs. Elizabeth Wiley Parker	
Mar. 26		Lydia Almira Parker	Adult
Mar. 26		Luman Franklin Parker	Adult
Mar. 26		Charles Jothan Erastus Parker	Adult
Mar. 26		William Daniel Wiley Parker	12 years
Mar. 26		Ellen Maria Lawrence	I vear
Mar. 26		Edwin Charles Henn	to months
Mar. 26		Rosanna Emilia Henn	6 months
May I		Ida Iana Harris	7 weeks
	I D Daldin	Door Pollo Corner	A dula
Oct. 10	L. B. Baldwin	Mosa Delle Spelicer	Adult
Nov. 20		Ellen Maria Lawrence Edwin Charles Henn Rosanna Emilia Henn Ida Jane Harris Rosa Belle Spencer Margaret Elizabeth Beatty Ada Emily Taylor	1 year
Nov. 20		Ada Emily Taylor	7 weeks
_ 1865.			
Jan. I		William Frederick Shaw	6 years
Jan. I	*	John Benjamin Shaw	4 years
Mar. I		Elizabeth Field Baker	
Mar. I		Lucy Alice Baker	I year
Mar. 19	-	Georgianna Emily Pettis	3 months
Mar. 22		Katrina Caroline Gangloff	3 months
Mar. 26		Henrietta Seiple	4 months
Apr. 2		Lewis Hick	5 months
		The at-	har
Apr. 15		William Emant Mantin	7 years 4 years
Apr. 15		William Ernest Martin	4 years
Apr. 15		Albert William Henn	2½ months
Apr. 15		William Wheeler Hanna	2½ months 2½ months
Apr. 15		Murray Lozier Stanley	6 months
Apr. 15		Leah DeWolfe Bulkley	10 years
Apr. 15	_	Catharine Anna Judson	8 years
Apr. 15		Herbert Zolva Frisbie	10 years
Apr. 30		Iulia Matilda Vergason	Adult
Apr. 30		Mrs. Sarah J. Stanley	Adult
Apr. 30		Watson Griswold Palmer	Adult
Apr. 30		Mrs. Mary Gilbert Palmer	Adult
May 26		Mrs. Julia Porter	69 years
July 19		Mary Whiting Haslam	4 months
* *		Alice Sarah Baldwin	2 months
July 23		Mary Lee Post	3 months
July 30		Frances Isabella Bronson	I year
July 30		Nellie Goodrich	16 months
Oct. I		Louis William Rossberg	7 weeks
Nov. 3		Frances Mary Nash	13 months
Nov. 5		Hattie Francis Deming	9 years
1866.			
Jan. 26	Private	George Beatty	r week
Mar. 31		Josephine Eugenie Corey	2 years

Parents

Parents

Parents

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Edward & Lena Heisler Edward & Lena Heisler Edward & Lena Heisler
Edward & Lena Heisler
John C. & Christiana E. Tiefenbach
John C. & Christiana E. Tiefenbach
William N. & Jane Lockwood

Mr. & Mrs. Norris
Mrs. Norris
Mrs. Norris
Bailey
Mr. & Mrs. Norris
Bailey

Frank & Barbara Henn Cornele & Rosa Henn Charles & Jane Harris

Mr. & Mrs. Cornele Henn
Mr. & Mrs. Frank Henn
Mr. & Mrs. Frank Henn
Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Nunn & Mrs. Beach
Mrs. Grimes & Mrs. William Payne
The parents & Mr. & Mrs. Birge
The parents & Mary A. Connor

Ambrose & Jane Beatty Edwin C. & Emily Taylor

James & Anna Shaw
James & Anna Shaw
George & Leticia Baker
George & Leticia Baker
Geo. C. & Emily N. Pettis
Henry P. & Eliza Gangloff
Henry & Isabella Seipel
Peter & Margaret Hick
Frank & Dora Martin
Frank A & Barbara Henn Frank A. & Barbara Henn John & Fanny Hanna Alfred H. & Sarah J. Stanley

W. A. & M. E. Judson Zolva & Frisbee

Septimus & Elizabeth Haslam Rev. L. B. & A. M. Baldwin George R. & Elizabeth Post Merritt & Mary J. Bronson Albert J. & Emma Goodrich John & Elizabeth Rossberg William & E. Nash Selden & Frances Deming

Ambrose & Jane Beatty Henry C. & Elizabeth Corey

The parents & Mr. Woodford
The parents & Mr. Woodford
The mother & Mr. & Mrs. William Payne
The mother & Mr. & Mrs. William Payne The parents The parents The parents, Jane Tanner & J. McConkey Conrad & Julia Hoffman William Rebstock & Dora Martin William Rebstock & Dora Martin The parents The parents The parents
Parents & Mr. & Mrs. William L. Humason
Mrs. Norris Bailey
The mother & Mrs. Betsey Judd
Ralph & Althea Dickinson
Mrs. Julia Curtis
Mr. & Mrs. William L. Humason
Mr. & Mrs. Stephen G. Bucknall
Mr. & Mrs. Stephen G. Bucknall
Mrs. Jennie Elizabeth Stebbins
Alice Haslam & Mrs. Ann Goddard Alice Haslam & Mrs. Ann Goddard William D. Willard & B. A. Willard The parents & Mrs. Ruth Post
Mrs. Caroline Smith & Mrs. C. Birge
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Dickinson
William John & Elizabeth Rossberg The parents The mother, Mr. Bucknall & Mrs. Curtis

The mother

. 066	Clergyman & Remarks.	Name.	Birth.
1866 Mar. 27	L. B. Baldwin.	Fanny Risley Bassett	2 years
Mar. 31	L. D. Daldwill.	Henry Lester Vibberts	3½ years
Mar. 31		Farny Debogge Wools	372 years
Mar. 31		Fanny Rebecca Weeks Leona Weeks	12 years
Mar. 31		Debert Cooms Dunber	9 years
June 7		Robert George Dunbar	3 weeks
June 9		Katie Hannah Gaff	Adult
June 9			Adult
June 28		Elizabeth Ann Hanna	2 yrs. 10 mos.
July 22	P. C. 1 1	Ferdinand Charles Heidecker	
	F. Goodwin		2 months
Oct. 7	L. B. Baldwin.	Margaret Jane McNulty	3 weeks
1867. Mar. 2	Private	Francis Edward Halin	4 months
Apr. 20	Tilvate	George Alexander Johnson	2 years
Apr. 20		Isaac Daw Russell	5 months
Apr. 20		Cora Peck Frary	TO years
Apr. 20		Harry Landers Frary	8 years
Apr. 20		Grace Russell Frary	10 years 8 years 1 year
Apr. 20		Grace reasser rrary	7 weeks
Apr. 20		Ebenezer Pardee	/ WCCKS
Apr. 20		George Herbert Pardee	
Apr. 20		Inez Lilian Pardee	
Apr. 20		George Francis Dorler	15 months
Apr. 20		Gilbert Jepson	Adult
Apr. 20	_		Adult
Apr. 20			10 years
May 12			I month
June 9		Wilhelmina Hammars	5 months
July 28			3 months
Sept. 15			14 months
Nov. 3		George Cooley	7 months
Dec. I		Frederick William	4 months
Dec. I		Louisa Mary	I month
1868.	•	•	
Jan. 14	-		2 months
Feb. 2		Wilbur Sylvanus	4 months
Mar. 13		Florence	Feb. 16, 1867
May 10		Fanny	Oct. 10, 1867
May 21		Jennie Ellen	Nov. 19, 1866
May 21		Farewell	Feb. 18, 1866
May 21		Harry	Feb. 7, 1868
May 21		Charlotte Harrison	
May 21		Mary Maria	13 years
June 14		William Alfred	Aug. 29, 1867
June 14		Gerrett Bulkley	July 26, 1867
June 14		Eliza Verian	Apr. 1, 1868
June 15		Ann	June 13, 1868
June 21		Sherman Pomeroy Cooley	Adult
June 21	TT (1		Adult
June 21	Hypothetical		Adult
June 21 June 21			Adult
Julie 21		Mrs. Ellen Augusta Frary	Adult

Parents.

Charles & Sarah Bassett
Lester A. & Cornelia A. Vibberts
William & Desdemona Maria Weeks
William & Desdemona Maria Weeks
Robert & Jane Dunbar
The mother
The mother
The parents

William & Jane Hanna Ferdinand & Sophia Heidecker Cornelius & Rosa Henn William & Isabella McNulty

Richard & Agnes Halin
Peter & Catherine Johnson
Henry E. & Mary Augusta Russell
James D. & Helen A. Frary
James D. & Helen A. Frary
James D. & Helen A. Frary
Charles Henry & Lovinia Barnes
Ebenezer & Mary Pardee
Ebenezer & Mary Pardee
Ebenezer & Mary Pardee
George P. & Julia A. Dorler

Frank A. & Barbara Henn Theodore & Wilhelmina Hammars Henry & Isabella Seipel Mr. & Mrs. Alexander Pratt Dr. George P. & Lucy A. Cooley Henry P. & Eliza Gangloff Frederick William & Louisa Stock

John R. & Anna M. Schmidt William & Frances Crossland August C. & Catherine Rossberg John & Fanny Hanna William & Jane Hanna Joseph & Anna Scofield Joseph & Anna Scofield George & Mary Cadwell Horace & Mrs. Stoddard William N. & Jane Lockwood George R. & Elizabeth Post Dixon R. & Mary Ann Connell Robert & Jane Dunbar

Sponsors or Witnesses.

The mother & The mother & Mrs. Norris Bailey The mother The mother The parents Miss Julia Eno Mrs. Annie M. Baldwin Parents Parents The parents & Helen Baker Clafton & Margaret McNulty

Mr. Bucknall, Mr. Cornish & Mary Johnson Rev. L. B. Baldwin & Mrs. C. C. Johnson The parents & Alice Peck
Mr. & Mrs. Landers
The parents & Mrs. C. C. Johnson
The parents & Mrs. C. C. Johnson
The parents & Emily Webster
Mrs. Jane Canfield
Mrs. Jane Canfield
Mrs. Jane Canfield
Mr. V. Cornish & Mrs. Margaret Hicks
Mr. & Mrs. William Payne
The parents & Avis Niblo
The parents & Margaret Post
The parents
August & Catherine Rossberg
The parents & Mary McConkey
Mr. Nathan Tolles & Mrs. Marcellus Clark
The parents & Mrs. Julia Wilson
Frederick William & Louisa Stock
Lewis & Mary Leisler

Emilie Holbauer & Dorothea Ezhold
Frances Crossland
H. P. Gangloff & Mrs. Galloitz
Parents
Parents
The mother
The mother
Mrs. Mary G. Palmer, Mary Allen
Mrs. A. M. Baldwin, Mary Allen
The parents & Stephen G. Bucknall
The parents & Mrs. Ruth Post
Eliza B. Verian & Edward Prior
The parents
William Bradley
Avis C. Knibloe, Lucy G. Angell
Mrs. Julia Curtiss
William G. Webster
Mrs. Elizabeth Russell

THE CHURCH

BAPTISMS

Clergyman & Remarks.	Name.	Birth.
1868 June 28 June 28 July 15 July 15 July 15 July 15 July 29 July 29 Aug. 1 Aug. 2 Aug. 2 Aug. 2 Sept. 1 Sept. 15 Oct. 11 Oct. 18 Oct. 25	Caroline John Stanley Henry Charles Louisa Elvinia Adolph Henry Augustus Onofrio William Walter Richard Knight Eugene Francis Lydia Emma Charles Joseph Celeste Albert William Mary Elizabeth Caroline	Apr. 20, 1868 Nov. 17, 1864 May 5, 1866 May 9, 1868 Jan. 19, 1867 Oct. 24, 1867 July 16, 1868 Mar. 5, 1868 May, 1868 Jan. 17, 1866 July, 1868 July, 1868 Jan. 7, 1866 July, 1868 Apr. 4, 1868 Apr. 4, 1868 Apr. 4, 1868
Oct. 25 Nov. 29 Nov. 29 Nov. 29 Nov. 29 Nov. 29 Dec. 6 Dec. 6 Dec. 6 Dec. 6 Dec. 13 Dec. 13 Dec. 21 Dec. 26 1869. Jan. 6 Jan. 24 Mar. 14 L. Simonson	George Charles Frank Jane William Henry Joseph George Edward Emma Mary Ellen William Frederick Lum Louis William Albert Wilcox Mary Ann Martha Albert William Emilie Louise	Apr. 28, 1868 Feb. 2, 1859 Dec. 25, 1862 Jan. 1, 1865 Apr. 2, 1866 Mar. 24, 1868 June 13, 1868 June 13, 1868 Oct. 4, 1868 June 2, 1868 Sept. 27, 1868 Jan., 1866 Jan., 1866 June 16, 1867 Mar. 14, 1868
Mar. 14 Mar. 26 Mar. 27 Mar. 28 Mar. 28 Mar. 28	Anna Magdalena Almira Jane Grace Celinda Charles Frederick Emily Amelia George Alfred Ada Maria Dwight Oscar Carrie Elizabeth Ella Maria Clara Bertha Mary Elizabeth Aphena Melissa Carl Wiegand Gohanette Edward Cornelius	Mar. 13, 1869 May 4, 1868 Aug. 7, 1867 Mar. 22, 1861 Apr. 28, 1868 Apr. 1, 1854 July 28, 1848 Sept. 22, 1850 July 12, 1855 Feb. 14, 1854 Mar. 20, 1854 July 6, 1857 Sept., 1868 Nov., 1867 Nov., 1868

Parents.

Jacob & Mary Schmidt James & Sarah Ann Bedford Adolph & Susan Schmidt Adolph & Susan Schmidt Adolph & Susan Schmidt Henry & Elizabeth Voigt Agostino & Anna Bertini Agostino & Anna Bertini Septimus & Eliz. Haslam Peter H. & Northall Charles Henry & Lovinia Barnes John & Ann Foles Joseph A. Martin Joseph A. Martin Caroline Nunn William & Mary Volkner Frank & Dora Martin Charles & Elizabeth Taylor Charles & Harriet Walker Albert & Mary Hill William & Martha Woodcock William & Martha Woodcock William & Martha Woodcock William & Ellen Bishop Jacob & Louise F Hetterich Alfred O. & Ellen E. Smith Mary Ann & Michael Nelligan

James & Catherine Stroatzzi Lester and Cornelia A. Vibberts Christian & Fried. M. Wuckelt

Christian & Fried. M. Wuckelt
Charles H. & Catherine Wilcox
Edward & Esther Judd Yates
James A. & Emily C. Smith
James A. & Emily C. Smith
William Edward & Jane Vergason
Samuel & Roxana Chidsey
Chauncey P. & Jeanette Welton
Chauncey P. & Jeanette Welton
Chauncey P. & Jeanette Welton
John A. & Ellen Eno
James F. & Mary Jane Colvin
James F. & Mary Jane Colvin
Peter & Elizabeth Walder
Heinr. & Elizabeth Walder
Cornelius & Rosa Henn

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Stephen Sauter, Mary Gammerdinger The parents
H. P. Gangloff, August Rossberg, Mrs. Voight
H. P. Gangloff, August Rossberg, Mrs. Voight
H. P. Gangloff, August Rossberg, Mrs. Voight
H. P. Gangloff, August Rossberg, Mrs. Voight August Rossberg & Mr. Wescher The parents The parents Stephen G. Bucknall & Mrs. Hannah Backa Edward L. Goodwin, Annie Staples William G. Webster & Emily Webster The parents & Mrs. Selena Corbett
The father & Mrs. Catherine Gammerdinger The father & Mrs. Catherine Gammerdinger William & Caroline Nunn
William H. Heller & Albert Morton
Rudolph & Eliz. Ray & Caroline Martin The parents The parents The parents The parents The parents The parents George Bedford, Fanny Bedford Christopher Britten & Sarah A. Paramore George & Sarah Ann Bedford Christopher Britten & Mary Hills Ira E. Hicks, Mrs. Annie M. Baldwin Anton Nott & Maria Schmidt The father & Mrs. Henry Graves The mother

The mother
Mrs. Harriet Fenton
Emilie Louise Hallbauer, L. F. Rauper, H. P.
Gangloff
Louise F. Rauper, Mrs. Hallbauer & Mr. Gangloff
The parents & Robert Henn
The parents & Mrs. Philip Judd

Mrs. Jane Vergason
The mother & Jane Beach
The parents
The parents
The parents
Mrs. Amanda Vail
The mother
The mother
Carl Esle & Elizabeth Walder
Katrine & Peter Walder
Edward Henn

1869	Clergyman &	Remarks.	Name.	Birth.
Mar. 28 L. Mar. 28	Simonson B. Baldwin		Katrina Seibert Wilhelm Sarah Elizabeth Cora Sandford Beulah Elvira Henry Mary Ann Arnold	Dec. 16, 1866 June 4, 1868 Mar. 23, 1869 Oct. 12, 1868 Nov. 16, 1868 May 7, 1869 Adult
Sept. 5 Nov. 5 Nov. 7 Nov. 7 Nov. 7 Nov. 7 Nov. 7 Nov. 7 Dec. 5 Dec. 5 Dec. 5 Dec. 5 Dec. 5		Private	Adam Eugene Samuel Henry George Walter George Harrison Abner Cornelia Elizabeth William Henry Charles William Robert William Edward George Emma John	June 18, 1869 Aug. 16, 1869 Jan. 16, 1869 Sept. 28, 1868 Aug. 14, 1868 Apr. 29, 1869 May 28, 1869 Mar. 31, 1857 Nov. 21, 1855 May 16, 1869 May 1, 1855 June 20, 1858 Apr. 25, 1860 Jan. 14, 1866 Sept. 8, 1868
Jan. 2 Jan. 2 Jan. 2 Apr. 6 Apr. 16 June 16 June 11 June 11 June 11 June 19		Private	Walter Frederick Henry Edwin John Norman Lewis Amelia Elizabeth Alice May Anna Augusta Harriet Ann Augusta Adele Ralph Annie Maud Charles Elisaph Minnie Elizabeth George Adam Louisa Ralph James Julia Anna Mrs. Jane Nash Vergason Mary Augusta Russell Adolph Ira Edward Hicks William Bishop Flora Agnes Campbell William Goldsborough Mary Sophia	Aug. 1, 1867 July 25, 1868 Feb. 22, 1869 Aug. 7, 1856 Sept. 17, 1857 Sept. 21, 1869 Mar. 20, 1870 Dec. 25, 1869 Nov. 10, 1869 Feb. 13, 1870 Sept. 5, 1869 Aug. 1, 1869 Dec. 3, 1869 Aug. 26, 1861 Feb. 18, 1863 Adult Adult June Adult Adult June Adult Adu Apr. 6, 1870 May 5, 1870
July 10 July 10 July 20		Private	Albert Edmund Clarence Russell Grace Lee	Oct. 6, 1869 Oct. 17, 1869 May 25, 1870

Parents

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Philip & Margaret Seibert
Philip & Margaret Seibert
Thomas & Catharine M. Stenson
Edgar B. & Mattie L. Jones
George C. & Emily N. Pettis
Henry & Isabella Seipels

Conrad & Regina Seipels Conrad & Regina Serpeis
Agostino & Anna Bertini
William & Jane Hanna
Joshua & Fanny J. Thornily
Harrison & Lizzie Prentiss
Henry & Sarah J. Buntling
John & Ann Foles
James A. & Emily C. Smith

Robert & Lizzie Richardson William & Mary Bateman William & Mary Bateman William & Mary Bateman William & Mary Bateman William & Mary Bateman

William & Mary Nichols Charles & Caroline Fisher John & Jane Webster Lewis & Roxana Beckley Irenaeus & Rhoda Thorp W A. & M. E. Judson Adolph & Susan Schmidt Charles & Harriet Walker Edward L. & Frances E Goodwin

Charles B. & Annie E. Erichson Charles Henry & Lovina Barnes Edward & Esther Yates

James H. & Ann Beach James H. & Ann Beach

Martin & Katrina Stiebeck

Hugh & Mary Gibb Dr. S. W. & Margaret C. Hart John & Mary S. Crellin

William & Sarah Elizabeth Halliley Frank H. & Grace Hooker William & Ellen Bishop

The parents The parents & Mrs. Annie E. Erickson The parents & Mrs. Annie M. Baldwin Adam & Henry Seiples S. G. Bucknall, Mrs. Jenny Stillman, Mrs. A. M. Baldwin Adam & Henry B. Seiples

The mother Henry P. Curtiss & parents Hackney Mrs. The parents & William E. Bell Mrs. Emily C. Smith & Agnes Smith John Foles & Agnes Smith The mother The mother & Mr. Coats The mother The mother The mother The mother The mother

James E. Ewett & Edward Sutton James E. Ewett & Edward Sutton

The parents

Ralph & Althea O. Dickinson The mother & Mrs. Betsey Judd Mrs. Mary Volkner & Mrs. Holnitz The mother The parents The mother Mrs. Sarah Webster The parents & Mrs. Betsey Judd

The mother & Laura C. Merrill The mother & Laura C. Merrill Mrs. Annie M. Baldwin Mrs. Elizabeth Post Adolph & Mrs. Elizabeth Sperl Doctor S. W. Hart Doctor S. W. Hart Agnes Porter & James Porter The parents William G. Payne, Mrs. Sophia Payne, Mrs. Mary

Horsfall The parents & Robert Henn

William Henry Russell & Mrs. Elizabeth Russell

-0	Clergyman & Remarks.	Name.	Birth.
July 26	L. B. Baldwin W. H. Moffett Private	William Taylor Lizzie Jeremiah	July 1, 1870 Sept. 30, 1869 Jan. 1, 1870
Apr. 26 May 18	C. C. Adams Passion Sunday John C. Middleton Ascension Day	Lillia Anna Catharine Jane Georgina Agnes Driscoll	July 20, 1870 Mar. 10, 1871
May 21 May 28 May 28 May 31	Whitsunday	Oliver Dixon Cornell Ellen Sarah Mary Elizabeth Bunting Norman Peck Cooley	Nov. 3, 1870 Dec. 5, 1870 Mar. 16, 1867 Aug. 8, 1869
June 1 June 4 June 4 June 4	Trinity Sunday Trinity Sunday Trinity Sunday	Karoline Hetterich Edith Pendleton Curtiss Mary Ella Barnes Sarah Adelia Norton	Nov. 13, 1870 Sept. 24, 1870 Dec. 19, 1870 Aug. 15, 1870
June 7		Lillie Muller	Mar. 7, 1871
June 11 June 25 June 25 June 25 June 30 July 6		Henry Thomas Atkins Anna Mary Eisinger Frederick William Walkner Katy Roth Laura Augusta Webster Hugo Frederic Haigis	Sept. 25, 1871 May 17, 1870 Dec. 13, 1870 Jan. 10, 1871 Adult June 9, 1871
July 7 July 15 Aug. 1 Aug. 4 Aug. 6 Aug. 12 Oct. 6 Nov. 1		Charles James Dunbar William James Kincade Richard Daniel Stephens Peter George Niehofen Charles Alfred Finch Charles Colmbach John William Ellin Amy Lee Wells	Apr. 24, 1871 Mar. 19, 1871 July 31, 1871 July 5, 1871 Nov. 29, 1869 Jan. 27, 1871 July 7, 1871 July 24, 1871
Nov. 1	-	Ellen Drusilla Northall	Adult
Nov. 14 Nov. 19		Mary Ann Hallily Clark Arthur Henry Walker	June 14, 1871 Aug. 9, 1871
Dec. 3 Dec. 9 1872.	Advent Sunday	Henry Bunting Paulina Grutzmacher	Oct. 31, 1871 Mar. 22, 1867
Jan. 5 Jan. 21 Mar. 3 Mar. 3 Mar. 24 Mar. 30 Mar. 31	Easter Eve.	Fazzie Crane Miner Mary Rhoda Pettis Lizzie Fisher Lilla Magness Paulina Hermina Grace May Bassett James Darius Frary	Sept. 12, 1870 June 27, 1871 Feb. 6, 1872 July 4, 1871 Nov. 10, 1871

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Septimus & Elizabeth Haslam John & Kate Rowe Merritt & Catharine Humason The parents

Charles H. & Catharine Wilcox Thomas & Catharine Murray Stenson The parents
George M. & Emma M. Parsons Mr. & Mrs. Spencer Lee Flowers & Mrs. Agnes

Dixon R. & Mary E. Cornell Henry & Isabella Seipel Henry & Sarah Bunting George P. & Lucy P. Cooley Jacob & Louisa Hetterich Henry P. & Julia A. Curtiss Charles H. & R. Lovina Barnes Halsey J. & Emily A. Norton

Richard & Bertha Muller

Charles & Sarah Atkins Frederick & Rosa Eisinger William & Anna Mary Walkner Gottlieb & Katy Roth

John & Lizetta Haigis

Robert & Jane Dunbar Henry & Martha Kincade William & Sarah Ann Stephens Albert & Dora Niehofen

Peter H. Northall, Mrs C. A. Northall Mary Ann & James Clark Charles Henry Walker, Mary Walker

Henry & Sarah J. Bunting Henry & Catharine Grutzmacher

Rhea B. & Jackson N. Miner George C. & Emily N. Pettis Charles & Caroline Fisher Eugene & Mary G. Magness Gottlieb & Barbara Lorch Charles & Sarah Bassett

Parents & Richard Halliley

E. Driscoll

The parents The parents Charles Carter & Mary E. Colvin Mrs. Cooley & her sister, Mrs. Barnes Jacob Schaefer, Paulina Rentschler Parents & Mrs. Millie P. Clark Emily A. Norton, Alonzo Bassett R. Lovina Barnes, William B. Webster, Sarah

H. Webster Hermann Willareth, Eliza Willareth, Bertha Muller

The parents William Walkner, Mary Ann Walkner Frederick Eisinger, Rosa Eisinger John Roth William B. Webster Hugo Oberamt, Margaret Oberamt, Katie Nie-

Eliza Cairns, Robert Smith

William Stoddard, Matilda Stoddard

Peter & Kate Niehofen Alfred S. & Ellen C. Finch
Jacob & Rachel Calmbach
John & Rebecca Ellin
Albert S. Wells, Alice (Lee) Wells

Alfred S. & Ellen C. Finch
Henry & Ellen M. Tolles
The parents & Charles Menderlein
Susannah Ward, Richard Malin
Parents & Mrs. L. P. Lee, Miss Kitty Lee, Miss Ella Lee

Miss Jane McClatchie

Mother & Richard & Catharine Hallily Mrs. Mary Walker, Miss Eva Eno

George & Sarah Elston Mr. Frederick Adams, Mrs. Caroline Adams

Mrs. Kate Parsons & Mrs. Geo. R. Post Parents & Mrs. B. C. Porter Parents & Lucy Nichols Mr. Fisher, the mother & Mary E. Whitney Hermann C. Witte & Pauline Rentschler The mother & Mrs. Frary, Mr. A. M. Hyde, Mr. W. Parker

(prox.)

	Clergyman & Remarks.	Name.	Birth.
1872 Mar. 31 Mar. 31 Apr. 21 Apr. 21 Apr. 21 May 2 May 5 May 5 May 5 May 12 May 12	John C. Middleton, Easter Day Easter Day — Whitsunday	Martha Ellen Lunt Caroline Elizabeth Banks Mary Agnes Craw Jane Elizabeth Vergason Martha Middleton Frederic William Schaeffer Frank May Anna May Louisa Bauman Charlotte Ellen Brown Edith May Swain	Adult Adult Adult Adult Adult Adult Jan. 4, 1872 Dec. 29, 1871 Nov. 11, 1871 Feb. 18, Sept. 2, 1871
May 26 May 26 May 26 June 16 July 7 July 14 Aug. 11 Aug. 11	Trinity Sunday	Ella Mary Forbes Sarah Ellen DeBank	19 years May 22, 1871 Dec. 12, 1864 Mar. 22, 1872 Jan. 16, 1872
Sept. I Sept. 8 Sept. 27 Sept. 27 Sept. 27 Oct. I Oct. I	St. Michael's & All Angels' St. Michael's & All Angels' St. Michael's & All Angels' St. Michael's & All Angels'	Louisa Seiples Mary Jane Malin William Bradley Cooley Florence Amy Mathers	June 15, 1872 May 14, 1872 Apr. 15, 1872 Mar. 26, 1869 May 20, 1866 Adult Aug. 28, 1872
	Rev. Mr. Brown	Ernest Alfred Rose	,
Nov. I Dec. I	John C. Middleton	Mary Florence Stevens Erwin Ernest Haslam	Nov. 14, 1872
Dec. 8 1873.		Anna Smythe Hart	Sept. 13, 1872
Jan. 19		Charles Palmer	Dec. 9, 1872
Apr. 13 Apr. 13		Florence Lee Stanley Katie Mary Schmidt	Oct. 14, 1872 June 28, 1860 June 4, 1864 May 6, 1866 July 6, 1868 July 8, 1870 Sept. 29, 1872 Adult Adult Nov. 18, 1870 Feb. 6, 1873
June 1		Harriet Maria Root	Sept. 13, 1866

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Mrs. Vergason

Jacob & Minnie Schaeffer Adolph & Laura May Emil & Augusta May Louis & Emilie Bauman Samuel & Martha A. Brown

Elizabeth Smart (widow) Septimus & Elizabeth Haslam Septimus & Elizabeth Hasiam William & Rebecca Swain Harrison & Lizzie Prentice Alexander & Martha J. Pratt Alexander & Martha J. Pratt Alfred S. & Ellen C. Finch Edward & Lucy (Taylor) Cook Adam & Anna Seiples Richard & Mary Ann Malin

James B. & Laura A. Stevens Henry Haslam & Mary Haslam

S. Waldo Hart, M.D., Margaret (Smyth) Hart Henry Palmer, Johanna (Carroll)

Thomas & Martha Dyson Thomas & Martha Dyson Thomas & Martha Dyson Thomas & Martha Dyson

Edward & Lucy Cook

Thomas & Martha Dyson Thomas & Martha Dyson

Charles & Rebecca Murray Adolph & Susan Schmidt

John Erwin & C. Root

Mrs. Frary & Mrs. Anderson Mrs. Frary & Mrs. Anderson Mrs. Ira E. Hicks Her parents Mrs. Vergason & Mrs. Anderson Mrs. Anderson & Miss Anderson Parents & Frederick William Schaeffer Charles Hallbauer, Mrs. Caroline Bauman Mrs. Carolina Schmidt, Charles Bauman Charles Hallbauer, Mrs. Caroline Bauman Parents & Mary Jane Watson Mrs. Gibbons Mrs. Barrett Mrs. Barrett Mrs. Rebecca A. Smith Charles & Sarah Whiten
F. G. Guion & Edith M. Swain
Rev. John C. Middleton, Miss Theresa Lee

Mr. & Mrs. Watson Parents, Mrs. Louisa Seiples & Henry M. Seiples William Gorman & Mrs. George Mather Sherman P. & Georgianna Cooley
George & Mary Ann Mathers
Allan Joseph Beaton, Mary Beaton

Allan Joseph Beaton, Mary Beaton

William Gorman & Mrs. George Mather
Parents & Mrs. William Bradley, Norris Bailey
William Gorman, Mrs. Richard Malin
Mrs. Aulextious Hackney, Rev. John C. Middleton
The mother, Mrs. Margaret Keefe & the Rev.
John C. Middleton
William S. Rainsley, Joseph Rose, Mary Jane
Wilson Mr. & Mrs. William B. Webster, Mrs. Bassett The father & Mr. George D. Carleton, Mrs. Louisa C. Carleton

William B. & Anna M. Smyth, Anna G. Smyth

Mary McConkey, Henry Taylor William Parker, Caroline K. Parker Parents & Miss Harriet A. Parker John J. Coats, Mary Jane Watson Parents & Mrs. Barrett Parents & Mrs. Barrett Parents & Mrs. Barrett
Parents & Mrs. Barrett
Parents & Mrs. Barrett
Parents & Mrs. Barrett
Parents & Mrs. Barrett
Mrs. Caroline E. Banks
Mrs. S. I. Anderson & Mrs. S. I. Ander Mrs. S. J. Anderson & Mrs. J. D. Frary Parents & Mrs. Maria Rowley The mother, Miss Anderson, Mrs. Catharine Menderlein Miss Root, Miss M. Lunt

BY THE REV. JOHN C. MIDDLETON.

	DI THE KEV. JOHN	C. MIDDLETON.
-0	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
1873. June 8 June 26	Emily Selina White Georgianna Bertha Barnerd	New Britain, Mar. 1, 1872 New Britain, June 5, 1873
June 29	Henry Lyman Latham	New Britain, Oct. 9, 1872
July 19 July 26 Aug. 3	William Henry Gussman Julia Hick Daisy Olivia Steele Holdrich Gautier George Webster Barnes	New Britain, July 5, 1873 Newington, July 18, 1872 Jan. 16, 1873
Sept. 7 Sept. 7	Peter Haigis Mary Schweiser	New Britain, Feb. 15, 1873 Mar. 11, 1872
Sept. 14	Anna Jane Bedford	New Britain, July 10, 1873
Oct. 31	Mary Chester Potter	Adult-Wife of F. C. Potter
Nov. I	Anna Turner Libbey Parsons	New Britain, May 12, 1873
Nov. 1	Leroy Churchill Potter	New Britain, Aug. 5, 1873
	Anna Martha Hanna George Hale	New Britain, Nov. 16, 1870 Dec. 25, 1869
Dec. 7	Charles Joseph White	Sept. 7, 1863
1874.		
	Frank Antone Henn	New Britain, Mar. 6, 1873
Jan. 4	Mary Dresale	Jan. 29, 1872
Feb. 1	Rose Bertha Dresale Charles Frederic Erichson	Oct. 9, 1873 New Britain, June 16, 1873
Feb. 25	Francisca Walkner	New Britain, June 20, 1873
Mar. 4	Louisa Day	New Britain, Feb. 15, 1874
Mar. 14	Martin Gautier	New Britain, Nov. 18, 1872
Mar. 25	George Gihring Mary Ann (Sweet) White	New Britain, Nov. 12, 1873 Adult
	Charles Edward Smith	
Apr. 4	George Middleton Parsons	New Britain Apr. 10, 1873
Apr. 5 Apr. 24	Alice Sarah Yates Julia Annie Dibble Anna Newton Hooker Alberti Tryon	Adult Adult Adult
	By the Rev. C.	R. FISHER.
June 2	Mary Caroline Rosselius	

BY THE REV. JOHN C. MIDDLETON.

New Britain

June 7 Charles Moore Adkins

Parents.

William & Selina (Pyne) White George & Mary (Walter) Barnerd

Chester Gates & Abby Franziska (Dickey) Latham

Peter & Lizabeth Hick Samuel A. & Matilda Steele Peter & Antonie Gautier Charles H. & R. Lovina (Webster) Barnes John & Lizetta (Krietz) Haigis Frederick & Catharina (Schafer) Schweiser

ford

George M. & Emma M. (Driscoll) Parsons Frederic C. & Mary C. (Connor)

Potter William & Jane Hanna Francis & Ellen (Blannerhassett) Edward & Mary Ann White

Cornelius & Rosa Henn

Charles B. & Annie E. (Staples) Erichson William & Anna Mary Walkner Alfred & Elizabeth (Wood) Day Peter & Antonie Gautier George & Katie Graff Gihring

Charles H. & Carrie E. (Welton) Smith Emory S. & Katharine (Crosby)

Parsons Edward & Esther M. (Judd) Yates William H. & Harriet N Dibble Wife of Albert Hooker

Louis F. & Mary Rosselius

George M. & Jerusha (Merrill) Adkins

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Sarah Pvne, Harry Saunders The mother, Mrs. & Miss Anderson, Lewis Bau-

The mother, Mrs. Fanny Huse (her sister), J. C. Middleton

Julia Hoffman The mother, Marilla Lydia Steele The parents Mr. Wm. Payne, Mr. Charles Webster, Mrs. C.

H. Barnes Peter Niehofen, Catharina Neihofen

John Herman, Marie Jetter

James & Sarah Ann (North) Bed- The mother, Mrs. Martha Middleton, John Lacy

Mr. F. C. Potter, Mrs. S. J. Anderson, Mrs. Emma M. Parsons

Laura C. Merrill, Jennie M. Post, Charles G. Fisher Albert M. Hyde, Frederic C. Potter, Mary C.

Potter Mrs. Hanna

Mrs. Coles, Mr. John Milton Stevens

The mother, Mr. & Mrs. B. C. Porter, John C. Middleton

The parents, Bertha Langcettel Peter & Emma Hermann, Mrs. Rosa Henn Peter & Emma Hermann, Mrs. Rosa Henn The parents

Mrs. Frederica Francisca Grothe, The parents The parents, Mary Mulvey

David Ludwig, Mrs. Antoine Gautier Mrs. S. J. Anderson, Miss Anderson, William G. Pavne

The parents, Mrs. Canfield

John C. Middleton, Rhea B. Miner, Mrs. K. Parsons

Mrs. Betsey Judd, Mrs. Yates Miss Stattlee, Miss E. L. Flinn Albert Hooker, Mrs. Henry Hooker George M. Parsons

William Rosselius, Rosina Noll, Carrie Kanold

The parents

By the Rev. John C. MIDDLETON.

	Name.	
1874	·	Place and Date of Birth.
June 7	Clinton Mortimer Pettis	New Britain, Jan. 22, 1874
June 21	Frederic Henry Rackliffe	New Britain, Oct. 8, 1865
June 21	Gertrude Louise Rackliffe	New Britain, Dec. 30, 1866
June 21	Frank Eugene Rackliffe	New Britain, Nov. 28, 1868
	Adolph May Agnes Perry Swasey	New Britain, Nov. 2, 1873 New Britain, July 26, 1874
Aug. 2	Florine Seiples	New Britain, Apr. 26, 1873
Aug. 8 Aug. 9 Aug. 30	John Alfred Dunbar Minna Calmbach Adam Menderlein Henry George Lorch William Henry Rose	New Britain, Dec. 13, 1873 New Britain, Feb. 8, 1874 New Britain, Apr. 8, 1874 New Britain, Dec. 16, 1873 Adult
Aug. 30 Sept. 6 Sept. 6 Sept. 6	Grace Ellen Butler Joanna Clara Bassinger Anna Seipel Belle Elizabeth Smith	Adult Sept. 6, 1873 New Britain, June 27, 1874 New Britain, July 4, 1874
Sept. 7 Sept. 9	Agnes Olive Porter Emily Butler Fenton	New Britain, June 3, 1874 New Britain, June 28, 1872
	By the Rev. Dr. Garden	
1875. Feb. 28	Emma Bell Brown	New Britain, aged 4 months
	By the Rev. John	H. Drumm.
Aug. 1 Aug. 14 Aug. 15 Aug. 22	Jennie May Vanhorn Sarah Jane Dunbar Anne Eliza McNulty George Seiple	Bristol, Pa., May 31, 1874 Mar. 9, 1875 Mar. 30, 1875 July 22, 1875
Sept. 8 Sept. 12	George William Seabourne Vynne Mabel Thornell Simons	June 8, 1875
	By the Rev. John C. Middle	TON OF GLEN COVE, L. I.
Nov. 17	Chauncey Birge Pomeroy	Sept. 4, 1875
	By the Rev. John	H. Drumm.
Nov. 28	Herbert Varian Cornell Elizabeth Eva Gibbons Johan Friedrich Kaulbach	Nov. 13, 1874 Sept., 1875 May 13, 1875
	Pauline Maria Tressel	

By the Rev. Mr. Hunter, of Hartford, a former pastor of the baptized.

Dec. 25, 1853

Mar. 8 Kate (Catherine) Estelle Lozier

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

George C. & Emily N. (Welton) Pettis

Thomas Smith & Henrietta W. (Hart-Francis) Rackliffe Thomas Smith & Henrietta W.

(Hart-Francis) Rackliffe Thomas Smith & Henrietta (Hart-Francis) Rackliffe

Henry & Isabella (McConkey) Seiple

Robert & Jane Dunbar Jacob & Rachel Calmbach Charles & Katharine Menderline Gottlob & Babbet Lorch

Corbin & Susan Bassinger Adam & Anna Seipel Charles H. & Carrie (Welton) Smith

Bryan C. & Ann Maria Porter Walter W. & Annie E. (Butler) Fenton

Samuel & Martha Brown

Robert & Jane Dunbar William & Isabella McNulty Conrad & Regina Seipel

George & Maria Jane Vynne Frederick & Mary (Foulds) Simons The parents, Mrs. Foulds

The parents, Mr. & Mrs. E. L. Goodwin

Mrs. Rackliffe, Miss Julia M. Francis

Mrs. Rackliffe, Miss Julia M. Francis Mrs. Rackliffe, Miss Julia M. Francis

(Hart-Francis) Rackline
Adolph & Laura May Emil Matz, Rika Matz
Erastus P. (M.D.) & Agnes (Smyth) William B. & Mrs. Anna M. T. Smyth, William
Swasey G. Smyth, Mrs. M. C. Hart

Mrs. Louisa Seiple, Florine Teich, John McConkey

James Coates, Robert Dunbar, Mrs. Ellen Coates În 'articulo mortis Parents, Adam Hust

George Ceiner, Pauline Rentschler

Alfred S. Finch, William S. Rainsley, Mrs. Bessie Rainsley

Miss Laura Merrill John Hauser, Wilhelmina Hauser Anna Seipel. Isabella Seipel, Henry Seipel The parents, Mrs. Mary Colvin Welton

The parents

Miss Hattie Fenton, George A. Fenton

Parents, Emma Croft

The mother, Mary Winder

Mr. Wm. McNulty, Mrs. Isabella McNulty Mr. James Coates, Mrs. Ellen Coates

Mr. George Matthews, Mrs. Matthews, the

parents Mr. & Mrs. Bennett

Chauncey S & Augusta Birge Pom- Burritt Birge, Cora P. Frary, M. Louise Andererov son

Dixon R. & Mary Anne Cornell Jacob B. & Hattie L. Gibbons Albrecht & Catarina Kaulbach

The parents (Private)

The parents, Mr. & Mrs. Gibbons, Sen'r The parents

Mr. & Mrs. Emil Tressel

The parents

Mr. & Mrs. Lozier, Danville, N. Y. Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Stanley

By the Rev. John H. Drumm.

	DI THE REV. JUH	N II. DRUMM.
1876	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
Mar. 17 Mar. 22 Mar. 22 Apr. 16 Apr. 16 May 20 June 8 June 29	Mary Alettie Butler Catherine Stanley Butler Lilian Abigail Butler Mary Anne Clarke Lewis David Frey Henn Joseph Dehm Clifford Borden Hance George Hyland Gray Emily Rhoda Barnes	Oct. 9, 1860 Jan. 1, 1837 June 13, 1860 Feb., 1876 Sept. 24, 1875 May 24, 1876 Dec. 19, 1875
July 16	Elizabeth Bostwick Beatty	Bristol, Pa.
Aug. 16 Aug. 26	Ottilia Hilda Unkelbach Amelia Louise Unkelbach Henry Mitchell Loomis Samuel Henry Browne James Alexander Kinkade	New Britain, July 11, 1874 New Britain, Nov. 20, 1870 Feb. 7, 1876 Jan. 13, 1876 New Britain, July 5, 1870
	By the Rev. J. 1	D. McConkey.
	Isabella Seipel Lena Seipel	Aged one year Aged three months
-0==	By the Rev. Wm.	E. Snowden.
	Josephine Erichson Margaret Elizabeth Russell	New Britain New Britain, Mar 28, 1871
May 27	Ethel Russell	New Britain, Feb. 23, 1875
May 27	Harriet Corliss Russell	New Britain, Sept. 28, 1873
June 10	Cordelia Newell Parker Anna Laura Copley Samuel Waldo Hart	New Britain, Mar. 3, 1877 New Britain, Mar. 14, 1877
Tune 24	Annie Mary Fischer Fred Davis North	New Britain, June 10, 1875
Aug. 4 Aug. 4 Sept. 2	Oscar Bauman Emma Bauman Gertrude Judd Noble James Adams McConkey Walter Eugene Pritchard	New Britain, June 16, 1876 New Britain, Aug. 17, 1873 New Britain, Jan. 19, 1877 Adult New Britain, May 30, 1873
Sept. 23	Henry William Pritchard	Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1860
Sept. 23	Mary Louise Pritchard	New York, N. Y., Aug 9, 1863
Sept. 23	Bertha Alice Pritchard	New Britain, Oct. 8, 1868
Sept. 23	Eleanor Forsyth Swanston	New Britain, Aug. 8, 1876
Oct. 5	William Franklin Clark Elizabeth Haywood Jeannie Naphey	Cincinnati, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1876 New Britain, July 18, 1875 New Britain, Nov., 1875

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Mr. & Mrs. I. W. Butler James & Mary Ann Clarke Mr. & Mrs. Cornelius Henn Mr. & Mrs. David Dehm Mr. & Mrs. Joseph E. Hance Wm. S. & Julia A. Gray Chas. Henry & Rhoda Lovina Barnes Horatio B. & Fanny G. Y. Beatty

Joseph & Louise Unkelbach Joseph & Louise Unkelbach

Henry A. & Mary Jane Loomis Samuel Henry & Martha Browne Henry & Ellen Kinkade

Mr. G. W. Meyer, Miss Angell Miss Laura Merrill, Mrs. Savage Miss Laura Merrill, Mrs. Savage The parents Lewis David Frey, the mother John Seuleider, the father The parents (child very ill) The mother, Mrs. Granger Chas. Herbert Webster, Mrs. Catherine Wilcox

Mrs. E. B. Bostwick, Miss Kate Bostwick, R. Cabeen Beatty The parents The parents

The mother, Mrs. Mitchell of Bristol, Conn. The parents, Thos. Porter, Mrs. Porter James Kinkade, Mary Manley

Mr. & Mrs. Henry Seipel Mr. & Mrs. Adam Seipel

Charles B. & Annie E. Erichson Henry E. (2nd) & Mary Augusta Russell

Henry E. (2nd) & Mary Augusta Russell

Henry E. (2nd) & Mary Augusta Russell

William & Caroline Kirkland Parker Parents Mr. & Mrs. George D. Copley Samuel Waldo (M.D.) & Margaret Parents Catharine Hart

John & Mary Fischer Mr. & Mrs. Edw. Mortimer North Louis & Amelia Bauman Louis & Amelia Bauman Howard C. & Hattie Noble William McConkey Henry & Tryphena Pritchard

Henry & Tryphena Pritchard

Henry & Tryphena Pritchard

Henry & Tryphena Pritchard

James Andrew & Alison Forsyth Swanson Alexander J. & Theresa E. Clark

Thomas & Jane Haywood John & Josephine Naphey

The parents

H. E. Russell, M. A. Russell, Cordelia L. Guion

H. E. Russell, M. A. Russell, Cordelia L. Guion

H. E. Russell, M. A. Russell, Cordelia L. Guion

Parents

John Fischer, Mary Fischer, Carlotta Brenneke William Parker, parents

Emil Kahl, Emma Hallebauer Emil Kahl, Emma Hallebauer

Joseph C. Atwood, Jennie Atwood, Hattie Noble William McConkey, Jr., Mrs. Wm. McConkey, Jr. Mrs. Tryphena Pritchard, Miss Julia Francis, Ralph Beach

Parents

Dwight O. & Mary E. Welton Jane Haywood, Harriet A. Snowden

By the Rev. Wm. E. Snowden.

	BY THE REV. WM.	E. SNOWDEN.
	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
1877.		
Nov. 10 Dec. 2 Dec. 2 Dec. 25	Franklin Benton Lockwood Ada Sykes Lillie Seipel Lotta May Northall Alice Maud Rainsley	Campville, Conn. New Britain, 2 yrs. old New Britain, Sept. 10, 1877 New Britain New Britain
Jan. I	Alfred Sykes Albert Sykes Florence Bell Taylor Jennie Elvira Ingeborg Steinstrom Mr. Charles Munro Burgess Mrs. Helen Leontine Burgess George Edward (Parker) Burgess Mrs. Margaret Case William Dickey Latham Edward Saunders	Waterville, Conn., Oct. 10, 1872 Lakeville, Conn., Nov. 22, 1877 New Britain, June 29, 1876 New Britain, Apr. 4, 1878
June 7	Mrs Margaret Case	Cniid.
June 7 June 7 June 7	William Dickey Latham Edward Saunders Mr. John Erwin Root	New Britain, May 30, 1875
Sept. 21	Marx Joseph Unkelbach William Henry Porter	New Britain, Nov. 15, 1876 New Britain, Sept. 23, 1878
Oct. 27	Edgar Porter Stebbins	New Britain, Aug. 9, 1876 Adult
Nov. 22	Mrs. Nellie McConkey Jane Fisher	Williamsburg, N. Y., June 26, 1878
Nov. 23	Hulda Louise Barg	Williamsburg, N. Y., June 26, 1878 New Britain, Sept. 27, 1878
1870.	Florence Estelle Fisher Elizabeth Pierce Hardy Fair	New Britain, Nov. 22, 1878 New Britain, Apr. 19, 1878
Jan. 21	Robert Seymour Atkinson Ella McConkey	New Britain, May 4, 1873 New Britain, June 9, 1878 New Britain, Jan. 6, 1879 New Britain, Mar 30, 1879
Mar. 13	Ella McConkey	New Britain, June 9, 1878
Mar. 13	Mary Estella McConkey	New Britain, Jan. 6, 1879
Mar. 30	George William Fisher	New Britain, Mar 30, 1879
Apr. 9 Apr. 9 Apr. 0	Mr. Franklin Graham Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Graham Mrs. Mary Jane Colvin Agnes Ellen Fisher	
Apr. 13 Apr. 13	Agnes Ellen Fisher Smith Eva May Norton Mary Agnes Blackman Albert Emery Middleton Theodore Augustus Hance Edward Broadbent Jones Harvis Elizabet Wells	New Britain, Nov. 27, 1877
Apr. 13	Eva May Norton	New Britain, Easter Day, 1878
Apr. 13	Mary Agnes Blackman	New Britain, Easter Day, 1878 New Britain, Jan. 16, 1879
Apr. 13	Albert Emery Middleton	New Britain, June 29, 1878 New Britain, June 29, 1878 New Britain, Dec. 8, 1878
June I	Theodore Augustus Hance	New Britain, June 29, 1878
June 1	Edward Broadbent Jones	New Britain, Dec. 8, 1878
July 12	Harriet Elizabeth Walker Elizabeth Thompson Clarke	Pratts Station, June 2, 1878 New Britain, Nov. 4, 1878
Aug. 23	Louise Mary Guenthar	New Britain, Mar. 26, 1870
Aug. 23	Louise Mary Guenthar George William Rausch	New Britain, Mar. 26, 1879 Albany, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1877
Aug. 31	Isabella Seipel	New Britain, Feb. 13, 1878
Sept. 7	John Frederick Shelton	New Britain, 1879
Sept. 15	Ellen Gertrude Loomis	Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 12, 1878
Sept. 19	Lizzie Foulkes	Hartford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1878
1880.	Russell Tryon Magness	New Britain, Nov. 21, 1878
	Julius Thomas King	New Britain, Nov. 19, 1878

Parents.

William Newton Lockwood James & Esther Sykes Conrad & Regale Seipel Wm. Henry & Mary Northall Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Rainsley

James & Esther Sykes James & Esther Sykes Wilfred F. & Ella A. Taylor John & Amelia Steinstrom

Chester & Abby Latham Harry & Louisa Saunders

Joseph & Louise Unkelbach Thos. H. & Mary Jane Porter Samuel E. & Jennie E. Stebbins Joslyn

George & Mary Fisher John A. & Emma Maria Barg

George & Eliza Fisher Privatim et in extremis Robert James & Elizabeth Margaret Parents, Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce Hardy Fair

John E. & Elizabeth Atkinson Robert & Mary Christine McConkey Robert & Mary Christine McConkey William Charles & Sophia Eger Fisher

Alfred W. & Theresa W. Fisher Charles H. & Carrie E. Smith Halsey John & Emily A. Norton Robert James & Alphena Blackman William & Mary Middleton Joseph E. & Elizabeth M. Hance Edward & Clara Jones George & Sarah Ann Walker James & Mary Ann Clarke Andrew & Katrina Guenthar Elizabeth Rausch Adam & Annie Seipel Charles F. & Georgia Chevalier Shelton Robert N. & Ellen N. Loomis

Henry C. & Mary Jane Foulkes Eugene & Mary Gertrude Magness

John & Mary Sigourney King

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Mr. W. N. Lockwood, Mrs. A. A. Canfield Parents Parents Mrs. William H. & Mrs. Richard P. Northall Mrs. Rainsley

Parents Parents Parents, Lucius & Emily Beach Carolina Steinstrom, Annie Johnson Rev. W. E. & Mrs. H. A. Snowden Rev. W. E. & Mrs. H. A. Snowden Rev. W. E. & Mrs. H. A. Snowden Mrs. Snowden, Geo. M. Parsons Geo. M. Parsons, Mrs. Snowden Parents Mrs. Charlesetta Root Parents

Parents, Mr. Wm. Watson
Parents & J. E. & Charlesetta Root
W. A. McConkey
C. Fisher, Mr. & Mrs. Wm. H. Fisher

Mr. & Mrs. Olof Sohnnason, Mrs. H. C. Fors-

Privatim in extremis Parents, Mrs. Sarah A. Elston Parents The father, Jas. A. McConkey, Mrs. Ellen Blinn

Mr. & Mrs. Snowden Mr. & Mrs. Snowden Mr. & Mrs. Dwight O. Welton A. W. Fisher, Joseph & Eliza A. Mitchell

Mrs. E. A. Norton, Mrs. Barnes Mrs. A. Blackman, Mr. & Mrs. D. O. Welton Parents, John Grimly Parents, Mrs. Henry E. Russell, 2nd Christopher & Elizabeth Britton, E. Jones George & S. A. Walker, Mrs. George Dennis Parents Parents, Miss Lizzie George

Mrs. Rausch, Andrew Guenthar Mr. & Mrs. Henry Seipel, Mrs. Annie Seipel C. F. Shelton, A. S. Finch, Laura Merrill

Rev. W. E. Snowden, Mary E. Lockwood, Mrs. A. A. Canfield Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Foulkes, Mrs. M. J. Foulkes Alberti Tryon, Mrs. Harriet G. Patterson

Martha P. Gibbons, J. D. Gibbons, John King

By the Rev. WM	r. E. Snowden.
Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
Mar. 27 William Henry Stevens Mar. 27 Edward Irwin Stevens Mar. 27 Judd Mar. 27 Judd Mar. 27 Judd Mar. 27 Smith Mar. 23 Mrs. Josephine Kinne Mar. 5 Mrs. Mary Andrews	New Britain, July 31, 1879 New Britain, Oct. 19, 1876
Mar. 5 Carrie Jane Andrews	
Mar. 5 George Frederick Andrews	
Apr. 25 Frederick Edward Barnes	New Britain, Feb. 18, 1880
Apr. 25 Florence Lovinia Barnes	New Britain, Feb. 18, 1880
Jan. 11 Lucy Weise Dennis	Clayton, Dec. 23, 1879
1878.	N
Apr. 21 Helen Wake Dyson	Naugatuck, Conn., Jan. 30, 1876
BY THE REV. W. L. BOSTWICK.	(There being no Rector.)
July 5 Cora Etta Bunnell	New Britain, Sept. 30, 1879
By the Rev. Jos	
Sept. 11 Henry Willis Bunnell Oct. 24 Minnie Cary Foulds Oct. 31 John Irving Middleton Nov. 14 Chester William Blake Nov. 14 Charles Edward Preisinger Dec. 5 Leon Chester Latham Dec. 5 Belle May Beatty 1881.	New Britain, Aug. 17, 1880 New Britain, Aug. 20, 1880 New Britain, Aug. 23, 1880 Wheeling, West Virginia, Oct. 15, 1880 New Britain, Aug. 20, 1880 New Britain, June 4, 1880 New Britain, May 17, 1880
1001.	New Britain, May 8, 1881 New Britain, Feb. 1, 1881 Oct. 12, 1879
Mar. 27 Louise Henrietta Smith June 29 Sophia Caroline Fisher	Adult New Britain, June 26, 1880
By the Rev. A.	B. Crawford.
Aug. 7 Charles Oscar Bunnell	New Britain, July 26, 1881
By the Rev. Jon	IN H. ROGERS.
Sept. 8 John Alfred Erichson Oct. 3 Carl Albert Manson Oct. 16 Alice Allevera Anderson	New Britain, July 9, 1881 New Britain, Aug. 17, 1881 New Britain, Sept. 25, 1881
Dec. 2 Joseph Mumford Hance Dec. 4 George Andrew Porter	New Britain, Feb. 26, 1881 New Britain, Nov. 7, 1881
Jan. 15 Hiram Hewitt Philips Feb. 2 Merritt Alpheus Young	Kensington, Conn., Feb. 2, 1881 Aged 21 years

ת			
P	ar	on.	t.c

Williard E. & Annie Stevens Williard E. & Annie Stevens Alfred S. Judd Alfred S. Judd Charles H Smith

Ira F. & Mary Andrews

Ira F. & Mary Andrews

Chas. H. & R. Lovinia (Webster) Barnes

Chas. H. & R. Lovinia (Webster) Barnes

George & Susannah (Bedford) Dennis

Thomas & Martha Dyson

Rufus George & Fanny Bunnell

Rufus George & Fanny Bunnell William & Angelina Foulds
William & Mary Middleton
John A. & Ida M. Blake
Lawrence & Barbara Preisinger
Gates & Abby Francisca Latham
Alexander & Carrie Lilian Beatty

William Henry & Mary Watson William George Edward & Ellen Eliza Fisher Private Rufus George & Fanny Bunnell (adopted)

William C. & Sophia Fisher

Rufus George & Fanny Bunnell

John & Johanna Erichson Charles & Anne Manson August & Caroline Anderson

Joseph E. & Elizabeth M. Hance Thomas H. & Mary Jane Porter

William & Elizabeth Philips

Sponsors or Witnesses.

W. E. & Annie Stevens W. E. & Annie Stevens

Mrs. H. A. Snowden, A. C. Snowden Rev. W. E. Snowden, Mrs. Snowden, H. A. Snowden

Rev. W. E. Snowden, Mrs. Snowden, H. A. Snowden Rev. W. E. Snowden, Mrs. Snowden, H. A. Snowden

William B. Webster, Mrs. Haley, John Norton

Mrs. Mary Andrews, Francis Hull Webster

Rev. Wm. E. Snowden, Mrs. Susannah Dennis, Miss Elizabeth Fitzgerald

Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Dyson, Mrs. Cook

Private

Private Miss Minnie Bushnell, Mr. Henry Foulds Parents, Thomas Fox Hill The father, Chester Penfield, Grace Penfield Margaret Deming, Charles Nachtnagel Alexander Beatty, Fanny H. Dickey J. Clement Atwood, Lizzie Beatty

William Corker, Eliza Jane Corker, the mother Mrs. Susan Evans, Mr. Amasa Covey

Charles H. Smith, Elizabeth W. Rogers Edward Cramp, Caroline Eger

Parents

John A. & Amelia Matilda Bergren Private

Edward Ohlsen, Oscar Anderson, Albertina

John A. Mumford (Grandfather), the parents Father, Mr. Robert B. Hurrell, Mrs. Lizzie Hurrell

Parents William Everitt Johnson, Mrs. Mary A. Woodward

BAPTISMS

BY THE REV. JOHN H. ROGERS.

H II. ROGERS.
Place and Date of Birth.
New Britain, Aug. 29, 1881 Adult
New Britain, Oct. 3, 1880 Adult Adult
New Britain, Oct. 4, 1881 New Britain, Sept. 26, 1881
Rocky Hill, Conn., Adult New Britain, Oct. 10, 1882
New Britain, May 27, 1882 New Britain, Sept. 20, 1882
New Britain, June 4, 1882
New Britain, June 4, 1882 New Britain, July 22, 1882
New Britain, Dec. 7, 1877
New Britain, Aug. 5, 1881
New Britain, Feb. 29, 1880
New Britain, Nov. 15, 1883 New Britain, Oct. 15, 1882
Adult
Adult
New Britain, Aug. 12, 1882
New Britain, June 3, 1882
New Britain, Oct. 24, 1882 New Britain, Mar. 11, 1883
New Britain, Mar. 11, 1883 New Britain, Mar. 10, 1883
New Britain, May 4, 1881
New Britain, June 18, 1883 New Britain, May 26, 1882 New Britain, July 23, 1883
New Britain, May 26, 1882
New Britain, July 23, 1883
New Britain, Aug. 24, 1883 Adult
New Britain, Aug. 25, 1883
Manchester, N. H., Aug. 20, 1875
Manchester, N. H., Sept. 12, 1877
New Britain, Apr. 13, 1882
New Britain, Oct. 5, 1883
New Britain, Apr. 1, 1884 New Britain
His previous baptism certified in church
New Britain, July 17, 1884
New Britain, Apr. 23, 1884
Nov. 26, 1882 New Britain, July 1, 1884
New Britain, Feb. 6, 1884
New Britain, Sept. 26, 1884
Certified in the church, Apr. 4, 1885
New Britain, Nov. 28, 1884

Parents.

George & Emily Hall

Emily Falen, Thos. Crandall

James & Mary Ann Clark Mother, Charles H. & Louise Henrietta Smith Parents

George Selah & Florence Rosella Brown Harrison & Elizabeth Prentice Rufus George & Fanny Bunnell Alfred & Grace A. Hadley William & Mary Middleton Peter & Hannah Mentis

Conell & Maria Messenger

William & Jenny Hanna William & Jenny Hanna John & Nettie Maria Pfeifer

William C. & Caroline Elizabeth Russell
Albert M. & Anita Hyde
Hans Peter & Anne Jouett
John & Rosa Lee Durn
William T. & Sarah A. Chalonor
Charles Aurelius & Anne Eliza
Humason
Albert & Amelia Westling
William Henry & Mary Watson
Louisa Seiple

Peter & Hannah Henderson

Wilbur Fisk & Martha Elizabeth
Hubbard
Matthew B. & Elizabeth White
Matthew B. & Elizabeth White
Robert & Emma Hauser
Robert & Emma Hauser
Charles & Elizabeth Sarah French
Harry & Louisa Saunders
Harry & Louisa Saunders
Thomas H. & Mary Jane Porter
Michael & Helen Hickey
Herman L. & Leah D. Phelps
Sewall & Ellen Goodridge
William & Mary Middleton

Albert & Emily Beighton

Paul & Letitia Bayard

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Mother, Mrs. Ellen Roach, Benjamin Ward Mrs. Isabella Seiple, Miss Louisa Seiple Private Mrs. Isabella Seipel

Mrs. Isabella Seipel

Mother, Jane Clark, Lillian Abigail Butler Parents

Mrs. Ellen Maria Loomis (his wife), Mrs. Lily Beebe

Franklin & Mary Elizabeth Graham (Grandparents)

Ann Alexius Hackney Private

Parents, Mrs. Jerusha D. Merrill (Grandmother) Parents, Mrs. Emma Bennett

Mrs. Mary Ann Clark, Miss Catherine Clark
Private
Private
Private

Private Private

Private

Mrs. Elizabeth W. Rogers Mrs. Catherine Wilcox, John James Coates Parents

Parents John Becker, Katie Pearson Mrs. Emma Bennett Parents Emma A. & John C. McDougal

Private George M. Parsons, Emma M. Parsons Private

Petrea Vanski, Hannah Henderson William G. Payne, George Vine George Bull, the parents

Mother, Elizabeth H. Livingstone
Mother, Elizabeth H. Livingstone
Louisa Smith, the mother
Louisa Smith, the mother
John Haigis, Christina Haigis, mother
Parents
Parents
Samuel & Sarah Ann McElrath, the mother
Mrs. Rachael McCartney, Mrs. Harriet Walker
Mr. Norris Bailey, Mr. & Mrs. Sherman Cooley
Arthur Hill, Elizabeth Pass

Willoughby Whitehead, Fanny Whitehead (Private) Private

By the Rev. W. L. Bostwick.

-00	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
1885. Feb. 19	Richard James Coats Barnard	New Britain
Apr. 4 Apr. 4 Apr. 4 Apr. 17 May 12	By the Rev. William Wallace Andrews Adalbert Jesse Andrews Harriet Mabel Andrews Henry Beighton Beatrice Russell Cora Belle Walker Gertrude Emily Flower	JOHN H. ROGERS. New Britain, Nov. 26, 1871 New Britain, Feb. 12, 1874 New Britain, Dec. 14, 1877 New Britain, Sept. 26, 1884 New Britain New Britain New Britain, Aug. 11, 1864 New Britain, Sept. 19, 1884
May 30 May 31	Harold Stillman Hyde Frank Edward Hall Howard Cole Noble	New Britain, Mar. 31, 1884 New Britain, Feb. 14, 1884 New Britain, Apr. 2, 1880
	Colton David Noble	New Britain, Feb. 13, 1882
	Caroline Kirkland Parker William Stansbury Parker	New Britain, Apr. 19, 1879 New Britain, Aug. 11, 1881
	By the Rev.	W. L. Bostwick.
July 30	Senior Preston	New Britain, July 28, 1885
	Ada Slack William Charles Albrecht	JOHN H. ROGERS. New Britain, June 14, 1885 New Britain, Oct. 12, 1885
1886.		JAMES STODDARD.
Apr. 24	Roberta Corscaden Carmalita Amanda Corscaden Emma Andrews Bell	Providence, R. I., Apr. 13, 1868 Providence, R. I., June 4, 1870 New Britain, Jan. 8, 1885
Apr. 25	Anna Dyer	New Britain, May 11, 1884
Apr. 25	Anderson Dana Dyer	New Britain, Jan. 16, 1886
May 9	Corell Messenger	New Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1841
	Nancy Emeline Blair John Henry Blair	Grafton, Vermont, Feb. 2, 1857 Crownpoint, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1879
July 4	Lilly Jane Blair	Champion, Mich., July 28, 1882
July 4	Richard Edmon Blair	New Britain, July 17, 1885
July 4	Ida Josephine Bunnell	New Britain, June 29, 1884
July 4	Chloe Philina Bunnell	New Britain, Aug. 25, 1885
July 4	Christine Martha North Edward Bishop Blakeslee Barnes	New Britain, July 2, 1885 New York City, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1884
July 4	Charles August Unkelbach	New Britain, Jan. 12, 1879
July 4	Anna Elera Unkelbach	New Britain, Dec. 9, 1884

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

George G. & Alice Maria Barnard Private

Ira Frederick & Mary Jane Andrews Mother, Mrs. Carrie Jane Bell (his sister)
Ira Frederick & Mary Jane Andrews Mother, Mrs. Carrie Jane Bell (his sister)
Ira Frederick & Mary Jane Andrews Mother, Mrs. Carrie Jane Bell (his sister)
Albert & Emily Beighton Willoughby Whitehead, Fanny Whitehead Albert & Emily Beighton Willoug Henry E. (Jr.) & Mary A. Russell Private Adult

James Henry & Harriet Rebecca Flower

Albert Middleton & Anita Hyde George H. & Emily Hall Howard Cole & Hattie Stanley

Noble Howard Cole & Hattie Stanley

Noble

Private Father, Sarah Augusta Chichester

Parents Private

Parents, Mr. & Mrs. Ira E. Hicks

Parents, Mr. & Mrs. Ira E. Hicks

William & Caroline Kirkland Parker Parents, Emily Josephine Parker (her sister) William & Caroline Kirkland Parker Parents, Emily Josephine Parker (her sister)

Walter & Henrietta Preston

Private

Daniel & Charlotte Slack Christopher & Bertha Albrecht

William O'Brien, Charles Gates, Emma Myer

Thomas & Martha Corscaden Thomas & Martha Corscaden

Lorenzo F. & Carrie J. (Andrews) Bell Charles Olin & Carrie (Hussey)

Dver Charles Olin & Carrie (Hussey)

Dyer Harmon & Mary Ann (Norton) Messenger

William & Lavina Wilder John & Nancy Emeline Blair

John & Nancy Emeline Blair

John & Nancy Emeline Blair George Rufus & Fanny Wilder

Bunnell George Rufus & Fanny Wilder Bunnell

Edward M. & Ella Grace North William & Ellen J. Bishop

Blakeslee & Aida Cromwell Barnes

Joseph Peter & Louisa Katie Unkel- The parents, Mr. Karls Knust bach

Private

The mother The mother

The parents, Mrs. Mary Jane Andrews

The parents, Mrs. Elmira J. Camp

The parents, Mrs. Camp, the Rector

Mrs. Maria Messenger

Mrs. Fanny Bunnell The mother, Mr. & Mrs. John J. Coats, Miss Henrietta L. Guion

The mother, Mr. & Mrs. John J. Coats, Miss Henrietta L. Guion

The mother, Mr. & Mrs. John J. Coats, Miss Henrietta L. Guion

The mother, Mr. & Mrs. John J. Coats, Miss Henrietta L. Guion The mother, Mr. & Mrs. John J. Coats, Miss Henrietta L. Guion The parents, Miss Nettie Davis

The parents

The parents, Dr. George P. Cooley, Mrs. Lucy A. Cooley

Joseph Peter & Louisa Katie Unkel- The parents, Mrs. Anna Stadler bach

By the Rev. James Stoddard.

		Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
July July July July July	4 4 4	William Earnest Middleton Caroline Ann Middleton Anna Violet Saunders Thomas Henry Saunders	New Britain, Feb. 6, 1884 New Britain, Mar. 26, 1886 New Britain, Dec. 23, 1883 New Britain, May 31, 1886
July July	4	Mabel Helen Vines Thomas Watson Hall	New Britain, July 29, 1878 New Britain, June 3, 1886
July	5	Oscar Anjane Anderson Ange Camily Anderson	New Britain, June 21, 1886 New Britain, June 21, 1886
July July Aug.	11	Louis Edward Roland Barker Charles Siebert Mary Agnes Whatley	Manchester, England, May 3, 1879 Plainville, Conn., Nov. 6, 1885 New Britain, Feb. 16, 1882
Aug.	I	Martha Davis Whatley	New Britain, Sept. 18, 1885
Aug. Aug. Aug.	I I I I	Florence Esther Slack Ethel Gillott Minnie Elizabeth Guenther Louis Andrew Guenther Henry Norton Copley Emma Norton Copley Ethel Graves	New Britain, May 20, 1883 New Britain, July 3, 1883 New Britain, Sept. 8, 1882 New Britain, Apr. 12, 1885 New Britain, June 26, 1885 New Britain, June 26, 1885 New York City, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1882
Sept. Oct. Oct.	3	Alonzo George Bull Amelia Maggie Seipel Horace Dudley King	New Britain, Oct. 26, 1885 New Britain, Apr. 24, 1881 New Britain, July 26, 1886
Oct.	3	Minnie Rebecca Bowers	West Winsted, Conn., Nov. 4, 1877
Oct.	3	Clarence Albert Bowers	New Britain, Mar. 19, 1879
Oct.	3	Franklin Thomas Bowers	New Britain, Mar. 27, 1880
Oct.	3	Selina Bowers	Wilmington, Ill., July 2, 1881
Oct.	3	John William Bowers	Waterville, Conn., Dec. 27, 1883
Oct.	3	Laura May Bunn	New Britain, May 18, 1886
Oct.	3	Ella Louisa Malona	Simsbury, Conn., July 17, 1886
Oct. Oct. Oct.	3	Knight Terry Fuller Lavina Lucy Storey George Edward Grimley	New Britain, Jan. 6, 1884 Shelbourne Falls, Mass., Apr. 8, 1877 New Britain, Mar. 29, 1882
Oct. Oct. Oct.	. 8	Henrietta Schantz Carrie Ethel Cowlam Ralph Wells Palmer	New Britain, Aug. 11, 1886 New Britain, June 21, 1886 North Haven, Conn., Jan. 15, 1886
		Harry Burt Coleman Harvey Smith Terry	New Britain, Feb. 12, 1881 New Britain, Nov. 6, 1882

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

William & Mary Middleton
William & Mary Middleton
Horace N. & Mary Ann Saunders
Harry & Louise Saunders

George & Mary Jane Vines George & Emily Hall

Oscar & Emma Anderson

Louis & Elizabeth Barker Leonard & Ellen (Cooper) Siebert The parents

key) Whatley Daniel & Charlotte Slack Sarah Ann Gillott Andrew & Katie Guenther Andrew & Katie Guenther Henry Norton & Emma Copley Henry Norton & Emma Copley Edward C. & Nettie C. Graves, New York City

Alonzo D. & Isabella Dixon Bull Adam & Anna Seipel John J. & Mary S. King

William Frederic & Maria Lavina

Bunn Francis Albert & Lillian Phoebe

Malona Martin J. & Eva J. Fuller Walter & Sarah Ann Storey Thomas & Emma Grimley

Martin & Mary Schantz Austin & Emma Cowlam Wells Smith & Amelia Elizabeth Palmer

Franklin C. & Ann Maria Colman Geo. Buell & Harriet Terry

The parents

The parents, Miss Caroline Grimley The parents

The mother, Mr. & Mrs. Edward Jones, Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Saunders

The parents, Mrs. Emma Bennett The parents, James & Mary J. Wostenholm, Mrs. Sherman P. Cooley

The parents, John Peterson, Mrs. Elizabeth Peterson

The parents, William G. Payne

Henry Theodore & Anna (McCon- The parents, William J. McConkey, Mrs. Jane

key) Whatley McConkey
Henry Theodore & Anna (McConThe parents, William J. McConkey, Mrs. Jane McConkey

The parents, Sarah Ann Gillott

The mother, Daniel Slack, Mrs. Charlotte Slack

The parents The parents

The mother, George Scarlett, Mrs. Mary Scarlett The mother, George Scarlett, Mrs. Mary Scarlett Wm. H. Moore, Mrs. Ada L. Moore, Mrs. Lora

S. Moore

The parents, Wilbur F. Hubbard
The parents, Maggie Holzhouser, Isabella Seipel
The parents, Thomas B. Gibbons, Mrs. Thomas

B. Gibbons George Washburn & Annie Bowers The mother, Mrs. Sarah Ann Storey, Fergus Perks

George Washburn & Annie Bowers The mother, Mrs. Sarah Ann Storey, Fergus Perks

George Washburn & Annie Bowers The mother, Mrs. Sarah Ann Storey, Fergus Perks

George Washburn & Annie Bowers The mother, Mrs. Sarah Ann Storey, Fergus Perks

George Washburn & Annie Bowers The mother, Mrs. Sarah Ann Storey, Fergus Perks

The parents, Mrs. Elizabeth Crabtree

The parents, Arthur Hill, Mrs. Isabella Agnes Culver

The parents

The mother, Thomas Webb, Mrs. Frances Webb The mother, James Wostenholm, Mrs. Jane Wostenholm

The parents, Mrs. Katie Coats

The parents, John Blake, Emma R. Hatzing The mother, Mrs. Althea O. Dickinson, Dr. E. W.

Ensign The parents, George B. Terry

The parents, Franklin C. Coleman, Ann M. Coleman

By the Rev. James Stoddard.

188	ć	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
		Gertrude Lydia Jennette Bunting	New Britain, Jan. 10, 1882
Nov. Nov. Nov.	4	Mrs. Lavina Hills Mary Lee Julius Stepler	Kensington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1810 New Britain, Aug. 23, 1873 New York City, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1879
Nov.	7	Charles Stepler	New Britain, May 2, 1880
Nov.	7	George Stepler	New Britain, Feb. 4, 1885
Nov.	7	William Frederick Stepler	New Britain, Sept. 27, 1886
Nov.	7	Alta Lucetta Mattison	Sunderland, Vt., Apr. 19, 1876
Nov.	7	Pearl Scott Mattison	Sunderland, Vt., Nov. 3, 1877
Nov.	7	Lena Zoe Mattison	Arlington, Vt., Nov. 26, 1879
Nov.	7	Reuben Oscar Mattison	Bristol, Ct., Nov. 4, 1881
Nov.	7	Flossie Elizabeth Mattison	New Britain, Nov. 5, 1883
Nov.	7	Ida Jean Blake	New Britain, Apr. 12, 1886
Nov.	7	Ida May Rackliffe	Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 1, 1882
Nov.	7	Frederick Henry Yurgens	New Britain, Jan. 25, 1886
Nov.	7	Mary Elizabeth Scharff	New Britain, Jan. 15, 1886
Nov.	7 21	Louisa Wright Jesse Harrison Sweet Mrs. Ella Agnes Stearns Alice Gertrude Stearns	New Britain, May 15, 1886 Pine Meadow, Conn., Apr. 15, 1878 Rockville, R. I., Mar. 3, 1860 South Coventry, Conn., Mar. 22, 1878
Nov.	21	Frank Earnest Stearns	Norwich, Conn., Aug. 8, 1880
Nov.	21	Jennie Estelle Stearns	Norwich, Conn., Dec. 2, 1882
Dec.	3	Maud Louise Brown	Stonington, Conn., July 20, 1870
1887 Feb.		Margaret Leontin Larson	New Britain, Jan. 16, 1887
Feb. : Mar.	20	Alarik Leopold Sonneson Ottelia Charlotte Johnson	New Britain, Nov. 3, 1886 New Britain, Feb. 14, 1887
		Bertha Olsen Frederick Hawksley	New Britain, Jan. 17, 1887 New Britain, Sept. 23, 1880
June June	5	George Francis McCormick Elsie Lydia Scharff	New Britain, Apr. 27, 1886 New Britain, Mar. 21, 1887
June June		Edward Norman Fisher Louis Martin Powell	New Britain, Oct. 12, 1887 New Britain, Oct. 7, 1885

Parents

Horace W. & Ella Maria Bunting

Erastus & Lydia (Andrews) Peck Lee & Bridget Maginnis Conrad & Christina Stepler

Conrad & Mary Stepler

Conrad & Mary Stepler

Conrad & Mary Stepler

Carlos M. & Annie L. Mattison

John Armstrong & Jennie Anne Blake

Henry Erwin & Lizzie Emma Rack- The parents

liffe (adoptive parents) ore Yurgens

Frederick Charles & Elizabeth Scharff

Charles & Augusta Guenther Wright The mother, the Rector William Nelson & Emily Jane Sweet Stephen A. & Hannah A. Clark Harvey Edward & Ella Agnes

Stearns Harvey Edward & Ella Agnes Stearns

Harvey Edward & Ella Agnes

Stearns Thomas F. (deceased) & Mary Harrison Brown

Charles & Betty Leontin Larson Louis & Hilda Sonneson Charles & Zalma Ottelia Johnson

George & Maggie L. Olsen John & Elizabeth (Gillott) Hawks- The mother, Wm. Henry Leaman, Jane Beaton 1ev

John & Ellen McCormick Frederic C. & Elizabeth Scharff

George E. & Ellen E. Fisher Louis G. A. & Kate Powell

Sponsors or Witnesses.

The parents, Charles H. Smith, Mrs. Carrie E. Smith

Smith
Mrs. Ralph Dickinson
Mrs. Ralph Dickinson
The father, Mrs. Mary Stepler, Mrs. Margaret
Fitch, George Eppler, Mrs. Eppler
The father, Mrs. Mary Stepler, Mrs. Margaret
Fitch, George Eppler, Mrs. Eppler
The father, Mrs. Mary Stepler, Mrs. Margaret
Fitch, George Eppler, Mrs. Eppler
The father, Mrs. Mary Stepler, Mrs. Margaret
Fitch, William Sterauf
The mother. Mr. & Mrs. James Wostenholm,

The mother, Mr. & Mrs. James Wostenholm, Mrs. James Stoddard

The mother, Mr. & Mrs. James Wostenholm, Mrs. James Stoddard

The mother, Mr. & Mrs. James Wostenholm, Mrs. James Stoddard

The mother, Mr. & Mrs. James Wostenholm, Mrs. James Stoddard

The mother, Mr. & Mrs. James Wostenholm, Mrs. James Stoddard The parents, Mrs. Lillie C. Foulds, Miss Lucy

Mitchell

Clarmore Henry & Elizabeth Ellen- The parents, Frederick Charles Scharff

The parents, Mary A. Scharff

The mother, George M. Parsons
Miss Eva A. Sweet, George M. Parsons
The parents, Miss Eva Alida Sweet, Geo. M.

Parsons

The parents, Miss Eva Alida Sweet, Geo. M. Parsons

The parents, Miss Eva Alida Sweet, Geo. M. Parsons

The mother.

The parents, Gustave Larson, Mrs. Annie Larson The father, Joseph Huttberg, Emma Huttberg The mother, Charles Johnson, Misses Jennie & Fannie Johnson

The parents

The parents, Adna Hart, Mrs. Margaret Robert The parents, Mrs. Frederica Christina Helm, Mrs. Maria Elenore Rettner

The parents, Joseph Roberts The parents, Martin J. Schantz, Mary Schantz

By the Rev. James Stoddard.

₇ Q	87.	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
July	· ;	3 Gladys Louise Hartman	New Britain, May 5, 1887
July	g	Anna Olivia Malmgren	New Britain, May 6, 1887
July	10	Annie Josephine Bath	Hartford, Conn., Feb. 27, 1876
July	10	Hermine Louise Bath	New Britain, July 31, 1878
July	10	Carl Heinrich Albert Bath	New Britain, Feb. 15, 1880
July	10	Rosie Henrietta Bath	New Britain, Jan. 2, 1882
July	10	Mary Christine Bath	New Britain, Oct. 24, 1883
July	10	Clara Ellie Bath	New Britain, Mar. 31, 1885
July	10	Flora May Bath	New Britain, May 13, 1887
July	31	William Eugene Norton	New Britain, May 5, 1887
		Charles Frank Dietz William Wallace Wright	New Britain, Jan. 18, 1887 Newington, Conn., July 4, 1875
Sept. Oct. Oct.	2	Arthur Napoleon Larson Lizzie Julie Fischer John Henry Kinkade	New Britain, Aug. 18, 1887 New Britain, June 20, 1884 New Britain, June 26, 1887
Nov. Dec.	-	Katie Amelia Guenther Anna Emma Humason	New Britain, Sept. 7, 1887 New Britain, Nov. 19, 1883
Dec.	4	Frank Aurelius Humason	New Britain, Nov. 18, 1886
Dec.	4	Marjorie Florence Humason	New Britain, Dec. 6, 1886
Dec.	9	Hattie Louise Allen	Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1869
Dec. Dec.		George James Turnbull Leoine Norine Rosie Melien	Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 6, 1860 New Britain, Nov. 11, 1887
188 Jan.		Alfred Henry Mitchell	Dewsbury, Yorkshire, England, Dec.
Jan.		Margaret Edith Ellen Mitchell	22, 1877 Batley, Yorkshire, England, June 8, 1880
Feb.		Abba Amanda Somberg	New Britain, Aug. 12, 1887
Feb.	28	Katie Margaretta Stepler	New Britain, Feb. 1, 1888
Mar.	24	George Kent Stoddard	New Britain, Jan. 13, 1888
Mar. Mar.	31 31	Nellie May Kirk Francis Edward Middleton	New Britain, Nov. 14, 1873 New Britain, Dec. 1, 1887
Mar.	31	Harry Albert Hall	New Britain, Feb. 24, 1888

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Frederic & Eliza (Mills) Hartman	The parents, Mrs. F. D. Friend, Mrs. B. D. Osborne		
Carl E. & Ida Christina Malmgren			
Carl Heinrich Albert & Christine Marie Bath	The mother, Mrs. Dr. S. W. Hart, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. M. Parsons		
Carl Heinrich Albert & Christine Marie Bath	The mother, Mrs. Dr. S. W. Hart, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. M. Parsons		
Carl Heinrich Albert & Christine Marie Bath	The mother, Mrs. Dr. S. W. Hart, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. M. Parsons		
Carl Heinrich Albert & Christine Marie Bath	The mother, Mrs. Dr. S. W. Hart, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. M. Parsons		
Carl Heinrich Albert & Christine Marie Bath	The mother, Mrs. Dr. S. W. Hart, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. M. Parsons		
Carl Heinrich Albert & Christine Marie Bath	The mother, Mrs. Dr. S. W. Hart, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. M. Parsons		
Carl Heinrich Albert & Christine Marie Bath	The mother, Mrs. Dr. S. W. Hart, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. M. Parsons		
Halsey John & Emily D. (Webster) Norton	The mother, Mrs. Rhoda L. Barnes, Francis H. Webster		
Frank A. & Caroline Dietz John Holmes & Sarah Elizabeth	The parents, Henry E. Miller, Mrs. Mary Miller Mrs. Mary Deming, Mrs. Mary Murphy, William		
Wright August & Anna Larson	Murphy The parents, Carl Larson, Mrs. Bettie Larson		
John & Mary Fischer	The parents, Jacob & Mrs. Julie Kendal Mrs. Sarah A. McElrath, Mrs. William Hanna,		
Henry & Ellen Kinkade	Mrs. William McConkey		
Andrew & Katie Guenther Charles Aurelius & Anna Eliza	The parents, the Rector The father, Wm. John Humason, Mrs. Ruth		
Humason Charles Aurelius & Anna Eliza	Humason The father, Wm. John Humason, Mrs. Ruth		
Humason William L. (Jr.) & Florence M.	Humason The parents, Miss Julia J. Eno, Edward A. Coles		
(Coles) Humason Edward & Louisa S. Allen, Rocky	Mrs. Louise P. Allen (stepmother)		
Hill James & Mary Sutherland Turnbull	Mrs. Emily Nash Turnbull		
Meh & Louise Melien	Johnson, Albin Anderson, John Lumburg		
George & Hannah Maria Mitchell	B. Thompson, Elias Preston, Caroline Giles		
George & Hannah Maria Mitchell M. P. & Salma Somberg	B. Thompson, Caroline Giles, Martha Preston Parents, Peter & Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Fanny		
Conrad & Mary Stepler	Johnson Parents, Mrs. Charles Kupper, Mrs. Cornelius Henn		
Rev. James & Alice Kent Stoddard	Parents, Rev. Samuel Hart, D.D., Mrs. George L. Kent		
Henry Ellis & Almena Maria Kirk William & Mary Middleton	The mother The parents, Mrs. Francis Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth		
George & Emily Hall	Smith Mother, Mr. William Ashmore, Mrs. Clara Alice Ashmore		

By the Rev. James Stoddard.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
Apr. I Charles Frederick Kupper Apr. I William Henry Kupper Apr. I Robert Edward Kupper Apr. 8 Arthur George Mair Staveley	New York City, Nov. 16, 1872 New Britain, Nov. 16, 1876 New Britain, Dec. 25, 1878 Sheffield, England, Aug. 23, 1881
Apr. 8 Gladys Lilias Mair Staveley	New Southgate, London, N. England,
Apr. 8 John Mair Stavely	Feb. 7, 1884 New Britain, Dec. 4, 1887
Apr. 15 Frederick George Bell	New Britain, Oct. 6, 1887
May 25 Mrs. Elva Minerva (Blake) Bemi	s Middletown, Conn., July 6, 1852
June 17 Lizzie Turner Johnson	Warehouse Point, Conn., July 25, 1867
June 17 Howard DeGray Johnson	New Britain, July 12, 1887
June 22 John Bernhard Brink	New Britain, June 22, 1888
July I Frank Sabart Saunders July I Bessie Corinna Wilson July I Albert Joseph Porter July 15 John Almon Hobson July 29 Carrie Fisher July 29 Myron Lewis Blinn	New Britain, Feb. 3, 1888 New Britain, Jan. 14, 1886 New Britain, May 21, 1888 New Britain, July 25, 1886 New Britain, May 12, 1876 New Britain, Dec. 14, 1882
July 29 Charles William Parker	Meriden, Conn., Feb. 28, 1880
July 29 Harold Hiland Parker	Shelbourne Falls, Mass., Sept. 28, 1883
July 29 Elmer Clifford Parker	Meriden, Conn., Sept. 20, 1885
July 29 Carrie Fannie Eva Bunnell July 29 James Wilbur Blair Sept. 2 Frederick William Guite Sept. 2 George Edward Guite Sept. 2 Wilfred Guite Oct. 7 Mortimer Alexander Beatty Oct. 7 Edna Louise Beatty Oct. 7 Willie Frederick Hedler Oct. 7 George August Hedler Oct. 7 Lila Mary Schantz Oct. 17 Halsey John Norton	New Britain, May 30, 1888 New Britain, June 6, 1888 New Britain, July 30, 1884 New Britain, Mar. 18, 1886 New Britain, July 1, 1888 New Britain, Aug. 29, 1881 New Britain, July 18, 1888 New Britain, July 18, 1888 New Britain, Nov. 28, 1873 New Britain, Sept. 5, 1881 New Britain, June 5, 1888 Kensington, Conn., May 20, 1848
Nov. 3 Ellenor Anna Anderson	New Britain, July 11, 1888
Dec. 9 Aurhelm Engelbert Johnson Dec. 22 William Edward Kelsey	New Britain, Oct. 2, 1888 New Britain, July 28, 1884
Dec. 22 Florence May Kelsey 1889.	New Britain, Apr. 27, 1886
Jan. 6 Maria L. Blinn Jan. 6 Charles Fisher	New Britain, Mar. 8, 1837 Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1882

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Charles & Katie Kupper Charles & Katie Kupper Charles & Katie Kupper

John Mair & Ada E. E. Mair Stave- The parents, Arthur Lloyd

Frederick L. & Carrie J. Andrews

Albert & Lucy Ann Blake, Middle- Mrs. Alfred S. Judd

town, Ct. Charles L. & Mrs. Harriet A. John- The mother

Lizzie Turner Johnson

John B. & Emma P. (Erichson) Brink

Horace N. & Mary A. Saunders James A. & Corinna E. Wilson Thomas H. & Mary J. Porter John E. & Alice M. Hobson Charles & Caroline Fisher

William D. & Nellie J. Parker

William D. & Nellie J. Parker

William D. & Nellie I. Parker

George R. & Fannie M. Bunnell John & Nancy Emeline Blair Frederick & Caroline R. Guite Frederick & Caroline R. Guite Frederick & Caroline R. Guite Alexander & Carrie L. Beatty Alexander & Carrie L. Beatty William & Minnie Hedler
William & Minnie Hedler
Martin & Mary Davis Schantz
Henry E. & Sarah A. Norton, Kensington

Charles Gustave & Isabelle (Malona) Anderson Charles & Ataneir Johnsen

ford) Kelsey

ford) Kelsey

Charles & Caroline Fisher

Parents, Charles Steianf, H. Steianf Parents, William Steianf, William Schmidt Parents, Conrad Stepler, Mrs. Mary Stepler

John Mair & Ada E. E. Mair Stave- Parents, Mrs. Eugene Magnus, Mrs. H. Goodrich

John Mair & Ada E. E. Mair Stave- The parents, Mrs. Elliot S. Morse, Mrs. Martha G. Morse

The parents, Mrs. Mary J. Andrews

The mother, Mrs. Harriet Johnson, Howard Johnson, the Rector The parents, Mrs. Eva Jungbla, Mrs. Johanna

Edmond

The parents, Mrs. Henry C. Bailey
The parents, Mrs. Emma A. Bodwell
The parents, the Rector
The parents, Henry Watson, Mrs. Mary Watson
Frank Vanderbeck, Mrs. Ellen M. Blinn

Frank Albert & Ellen Matilda Blinn Parents, Frank Vanderbeck, Mrs. Emily C. Vanderbeck

Parents, Mrs. Almira Hall, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Davis

Parents, Mrs. Almira Hall, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Davis

Parents, Mrs. Almira Hall, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Davis

The mother, Mrs. Dr. Hart, Geo. M. Parsons The mother, Mrs. S. W. Hart, Geo. M. Parsons The parents, Samuel Hume, Mrs. Lena Schofield The parents, Samuel Hume, Mrs. Lena Schofield The parents, Samuel Hume, Mrs. Lena Schofield

Parents, John Hanna, Mrs. John Hanna Parents, John Hanna, Mrs. John Hanna The parents, Mrs. August Burckhardt The parents, Mrs. August Burckhardt

Parents, Mrs. Baltas Single Mrs. Emily D. Norton

The parents, Mary Malona, Frank Anderson

The father, Alfred Noren, Mrs. Alfred Noren David Nelson & Mary Emma (Bed- The mother, Mrs. Lucelia Jane (Moris) Gilbert, the Rector

David Nelson & Mary Emma (Bed- The mother, Mrs. Lucelia Jane (Moris) Gilbert, the Rector

Mrs. Frank Blinn

The mother, Mrs. Frank Blinn, Mrs. Maria L. Blinn

By the Rev. James Stoddard.

		By the Rev. Jam	es St	ODDARD.
00		Name.		Place and Date of Birth.
Feb.		Edgar Mitchell	New	Britain, Jan. 2, 1889
		Carl Leonard Larson James Henry Sleath	New New	Britain, Dec. 14, 1888 Britain, Dec. 8, 1888
Apr.	20 2	Lucy Elizabeth Alger Ruth Annie Chaloner Wesley Arthur Saunders Frederick Charles Scharff	Boons New New New	ville, N. Y., July 23, 1871 Britain, July 22, 1888 Britain, June 11, 1888 Britain, Mar. 11, 1889
June July	2 7	Henry George John Jurgens Laura Gertrude Pond		Britain, June 12, 1888 ord, Conn., Nov. 6, 1888
July	8	George Christopher Olsen	New	Britain, Mar. 15, 1889
July	28	Ottilie Turnbull	New	Britain, Apr. 9, 1889
		Rosa Paulina Abetz Herbert Alfred Johnson	New New	Britain, July 15, 1889 Britain, Oct. 16, 1888
Dec.	I	Harold Andrews White	New	Britain, Aug. 5, 1889
Dec. Dec. Dec.	15 15 29		New	Britain, Aug. 27, 1889 Britain, May 29, 1889 Britain, Apr. 8, 1889
1890 Apr.	o. 5	Frederic Samuel Kincade	New	Britain, Dec. 4, 1889
Apr. Apr. Apr.	5 5 5	Gertrude Ellen Magson Minnie Julia Bomba Earnest Harold White	New	Britain, Feb. 4, 1889 Britain, Feb. 2, 1890 Britain, Jan. 8, 1890
Apr. Apr. Apr. Apr.	5 5 5 5	Emma Gertrude Brumbaum Henry Edward Stepler George Martin Eppler Mina Mary Eppler Norman Grimley Middleton Mrs. Martha Gladden	New New New Jones	Britain, July 14, 1889 Britain, May 28, 1889 Britain, Mar. 26, 1879 Britain, Jan. 9, 1881 Britain, Dec. 9, 1889 ville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec.
June June June	I	Lilli Franziska Kraus Elsie Dora Dietz Elsie Helena Unkelbach Eva Luella Stearns Pearl Lillian Hemingway	New New New New	o, 1835 Britain, Feb. 14, 1890 Britain, Mar. 28, 1889 Britain, Dec. 10, 1889 Britain, July 29, 1888 Britain, Feb. 17, 1890
By the Rev. Jared Starr.				
Aug.	1.7.	Alfred George Hall	New	Britain, May 18, 1890
		By the Rev. Jam	es St	ODDARD.
Sept.	7	Benjamin Scarlett	New	Britain, Apr. 14, 1890
Sept.	7	Clarence Arthur Scharff	New	Britain, June 28, 1890

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

George & Anna Maria Mitchell

Charles & Betty Larson John Henry & Šarah Clarke Sleath

Charles Allen & Bertha Louise Alger Wm. T. & Sarah A. Chaloner Arthur F. & Mary Saunders Frederick Charles & Elizabeth

Scharff

Henry & Elizabeth Jurgens Charles F. & M. Florence (Magnus) Pond

George & Maggie L. (Ranny) Ölsen

George James & Emily Nash Turn- The parents, Mrs. Ottilie Dickinson Mason bull

Joseph & Rosa Fischer Abetz Alfred & Hannah Johnson

Charles J. & Minnie S. (Andrews) White Paul & Letesche Byer John & Annetta Maria Pfeifer

Alex. E. & Lina S. Molander

Henry & Ellen Mary Kincade

Albert James & Mary Jane Magson John & Kate Bomba Joseph Henry & Abigail S. White

Emil & Emma Brumbaum Conrad & Mary Stepler John S. & Margaretta Eppler John S. & Margaretta Eppler William & Mary Middleton Leonard & Eliza Jones

William & Anna Kraus Frank Antoin & Lena Carrie Dietz

Joseph & Louise Unkelbach
Harvey E. & Ella A. Stearns
Lewis & Sophia Samuels Hemingway

George R. & Emily Hall

Tom Thompson, Benjamin Thompson, Martha, Anna Thompson

Parents, Charles Carlson, Mrs. Amanda Carlson Parents, William Bertini, Jane Matilda Clarke, Katherine Clarke

Mrs. Margaret L. Fitch The parents, Mrs. John Crabtree The parents, the Rector

The parents, Charles Arnkeim

The parents, John Rittner

The mother, Eugene Magnus, Alvina M. Stearns

The parents, Ferdinand Billian, Mrs. Agnes Billian

The parents

Ludwig & Matilda Anderson, Charles Johnson, Mary Hanson

The parents, Eugene J. Porter, Mrs. Edith A. Bristol The parents, the Rector

The parents, the Rector The parents, Andrew G. Larson, Mrs. Amie Larson

The parents, Samuel McElrath, Margaret Hannah Brown

Ralph Chant, Elizabeth Elliott, Ellen Rice The parents, Julia Kendel, Permin Leist The parents, James A. Swanstrom, Mrs. David

Buell The parents, Marcus M. Brumbaum, Sarah Fruil The parents, Mrs. Katie Kuper, Henry Kuper

The parents, John Eppler The parents, Mrs. Mina Hedler

The parents, Arthur Miller, Anna Miller George J. Gladden, Mrs. Leonard

The parents, Marie Buckfink

Jonathan Henry Smith, Mrs. Esther Bottomly

John W. W. & Jane Beatson Scar- The parents, John Beatson, Mrs. Charlotte A. Slack

Frederick Charles & Elizabeth The parents, John Scharff

lett Scharff

By the Rev. James Stoddard.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
Sept. 18 Ottho Vogel Oct. 3 Gunard Ferdinand Sonesson Nov. 2 William James Steadman Nov. 2 Mabel Loveland Rackliffe	New Britain, Jan. 21, 1890 Talapoosa, Georgia, May 29, 1888 New Britain, Aug. 5, 1890 New Britain, May 3, 1890
Nov. 2 Edwin Lewis Watson	New Britain, May 29, 1890
Nov. 16 Franklin Earnest Holland	New Britain, Aug. 23, 1890
Nov. 27 Thure Maritz Larson Nov. 27 William Burnham Webster	New Britain, Feb. 24, 1890 Meriden, Conn., Aug. 19, 1890
Nov. 29 Louise Lockwood Smith	New Britain, Oct. 1, 1873
Nov. 29 Florence Bradlee Smith	New Britain, July 30, 1876
1891. Jan. 7 Louis Melven Sonneson Feb. 22 Catherine Eva Kauffmann	New Britain, June 11, 1890 New Britain, July 19, 1890
Mar. 6 Margaret Mitchell Mar. 15 Washington Irving Davids	New Britain, Jan. 25, 1891 New Britain, Feb. 26, 1891
Mar. 15 William James Davids	New Britain, Feb. 26, 1891
Mar. 17 William Charles Guenther Mar. 24 Ethel Victoria Larson Mar. 28 George Franklin (Gamble) Dickinson	New Britain, Nov. 9, 1889 New Britain, Nov. 24, 1890 on Danbury, Conn., or New Milford, Conn July 22, 1876
Mar. 28 Walter James Wheaton	Hartford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1879
Mar. 28 Carrie Jennett Smith Mar. 28 Arthur John Bottomly Mar. 28 Mark Earnest Bottomly Mar. 28 Lottie Maria Blair	New Britain, Jan. 25, 1888 New Britain, Aug. 11, 1888 New Britain, Mar. 23, 1890 New Britain, Dec. 16, 1890
Apr. 4 William Bertie Coats	New Britain, Oct. 8, 1890
Apr. 26 James Kent Stoddard May II Elizabetha Dietz	New Britain, Jan. 26, 1891 New Britain, May 11, 1891
May 24 John William Eastwood	New Britain, Apr. 13, 1891
June 7 Ethel Maud Hemingway	New Britain, Mar. 6, 1891
June 28 Paul John Bayer June 28 Melicent Eno Humason	Kensington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1891 New Britain, Jan. 11, 1889
June 28 Lawrence Cole Humason	New Britain, May 16, 1891
July 4 Frederick Charles Keehner	Hartford, Conn., Apr. 20, 1891
July 4 Charles Harry Anderson	Phalanx, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1890

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Richard & Margaret Vogel Lewis & Hilda Larson Sonesson John & Kate Steadman Frederic H. & Charlotte Elizabeth Rackliffe William Henry & Mary Elizabeth Watson Franklin & Margaret Jane (Stark)

Holland Gust & Anna Larson Francis H. & Elizabeth Hazelwood Webster Theodore Elliot & Louisa Lockwood The father, Miss Emma W. Smith Smith (deceased)

Theodore Elliot & Louisa Lockwood The father, Miss Emma W. Smith Smith (deceased)

Lewis & Hilda Larson Sonneson John P. & Emma (Boertzel) Kauff-George & Anna Maria Mitchell Washington Irving & Jennie Belle (Simonson) Davids

Washington Irving & Jennie Belle (Simonson) Davids Andrew & Katie Guenther Charles & Betty Larson Abraham & Nancy Gamble

Walter James & Louise Carrie Wheaton Charles H. & Carrie E. Smith Arthur John & Esther Bottomly Arthur John & Esther Bottomly John & Nancy Emeline Blair

George Wells & Katharine (Sengle) Coats

James & Alice Kent Stoddard Frank Antoin & Mrs. Lena Carrie John William & Mary Ann East-

wood

Louis & Sophia (Samuels) Hemingway Paul & Lethishe Bayer

Wm. Lawrence & Florence M. (Cole) Humason Wm. Lawrence & Florence M.

(Cole) Humason Frederick Edward & Matilda Maud Keehner

Lars Jacob & Carolina Anderson

The parents The parents

The parents, Richard Bolton, Adelaide Philips The parents, Miss Bessie Loveland, Miss Gertrude Rackliffe

The mother, Ralph Chant, Annie A. Williams

The parents, Andrew Stark, Deborah Stark

The parents, Alex Molander, Mrs. Lina Molander The parents, William H. Barnes, Mrs. Jennie Sweet Barnes

The parents, Mrs. Julia McGraff The parents, Geo. A. Frey, Mary Boertzel

The parents, Mrs. C. Giles James Mafoy Relyea, Miss Jessie Simonson

James Mafov Relyea, Miss Jessie Simonson

The parents, Mrs. Mary E. Rossberg The parents, Miss Mary Dunbar, James Turner Wm. G. Payne

The parents, Charles Gustaf Dietrich

The parents, Miss Belle E. Smith The parents, Miss Alice Clark

The parents, Miss Sarah Ann Burgess

The mother, Mrs. Fannie M. Bunnell, Richard The parents, Mrs. J. J. Coats, Mrs. Bertha Never

The parents, Norris Bailey, Mrs. Geo. P. Cooley The parents, the Rector

The parents, Thomas Ovendale, Mrs. Mary Ovendale

The parents, Maria Samuels

son

The parents, Charles Hipp, Mrs. Paul Kohule The parents, Mrs. Eunetia Humason, Mrs. Amanda O. Vail

The parents, Mrs. Eunetia Humason, Mrs. Amanda O. Vail

The parents, Jacob Luger, Mrs. Mary Luger The parents Albert Stramquist, Patentia Wil-

By the Rev. James Stoddard.

	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
1891. July 5	Henry Alfred Raymond	Brockton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1891
July 5	Ellen Agnes Anderson	New Britain, Feb. 14, 1891
July 19	Clara Muir Vibberts	New Britain, July 16, 1890
Aug. 2 Aug. 2	Rachel May Andrews Minott Francis Saunders Caroline Dorothy Rice George Henry Lawrence	New Britain, May 14, 1891 New Britain, Aug. 4, 1890 New Britain, Nov. 23, 1890 New Britain, Nov. 28, 1890
Aug. 2	Fanny Louise Magson	New Britain, Dec. 5, 1890
Aug. 2	Edward William Jurgens	New Britain, Jan. 12, 1891
Aug. 2	Frederick James Clarke Ensworth	New Britain, July 2, 1891
Aug. 2	Albert Edward Otto Bath	New Britain, Apr. 8, 1889
Aug. 2	Albert Herman Bath	New Britain, May 28, 1891
Sept. 13	Roy William Hellberg	New Britain, July 12, 1891
Sept. 20	Lionel Thompson Hawksworth	New Britain, May 8, 1891
	Louise Howard Noble Alice Edith Day	New Britain, May 13, 1891 Worcester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1884
Nov. 1	Frederick Lewis Hart	New Britain, Feb. 24, 1883
Nov. I	Horace Isaac Hart	New Britain, Mar. 30, 1885
Nov. I	Ann Goodwin Ellen Goodwin Grace May Schrumpf	South Meriden, Conn., Sept. 7, 1887 New Britain, Dec. 1, 1890 New Britain, Nov. 2, 1891
Dec. 13	Mary Elizabeth Sleath Sarah Louisa Flynn Muriel Lee Post	New Britain, Sept. 11, 1891 New Britain, May 25, 1891 New Britain, Sept. 21, 1891
1892. Jan. 1	Beatrice Vanhess Christesen	New Britain, Feb. 9, 1888
	Louise Elizabeth Christesen	New Britain, Dec. 4, 1889
Jan. 2 Jan. 2 Jan. 3	Mrs. Agnes Melvina Wood Grace Eva Baisden Jane Edith Middleton Anna Emelia Anderson	Westminster, Conn., Apr. 20, 1866 Hartford, Conn., Jan. 18, 1872 New Britain, Oct. 26, 1891 New Britain, Jan. 11, 1891
Jan. 27 Feb. 5	Abbe Kathrina Sonneson Frederick David Nash Halliley	New Britain, Oct. 26, 1891 Norwood, Mass., May 16, 1891

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Alfred	W.	&	Lo	uis	e M.	(S	eipel)
Ray	mo	nd					
Charles	Gu	ısta	ve	&	Isab	ella	Agnes

Anderson Albert William & Florence J.

(Muir) Vibberts

Frank Henry & Sadie May Andrews Arthur F. & Mary Saunders

Alfred Henry & Ellen Clara Rice George Lewis & Sarah Ann Law-

ora Jurgens

Albert & Mary Bath

Albert & Mary Bath

Gustave William & Sophia A. (Johnson) Hellberg

John Beatty & Martha Hannah (Thompson) Hawksworth Howard C. & Hattie E. Noble Alfred A. & Jennie (Murphy) Day

Isaac Warner & Mary F. Florence Hart

Isaac Warner & Mary F. Florence Hart

William & Ann Goodwin William & Ann Goodwin Adam John & Harriet Emma

Schrumpf

Marie Christesen Rudolph Vilhelm Emanuel & Lizzie The parents, Dr. Ralph C. Dunham, Mrs. Eliza-Marie Christesen

Uriah & Lucy Bingham Charles & Georgene Eliza Baisden

William & Mary Middleton Robert & Augusta Anderson

Lewis & Hilda Larson Sonneson William Henry & Sarah Elizabeth (Scofield) Halliley, Norwood, Mass.

The parents, Henry Seipel, Mrs. Isabella Seipel

The parents, Frank Anderson, Bertha Diane Bloodgood

The parents, Mrs. Muir (Grandmother)

The parents, Mrs. William Alvord The parents

The parents

The parents, Henry W. Lawrence, Miss Lawrence

James Albert & Mary Jane Magson Miss Harriet Holland, Miss Agnes Ellen Elliott, Charles James Elliott

Henry Clarmore & Elizabeth Ellen- The parents, Louis F. Harvey Jurgens

Frederick C. & Jennie M. Ensworth The parents, Jas. A. McConkey, Miss Katie Clarke

The mother, Annie Bath, Mrs. G. P. Cooley, Mrs. J. Stoddard

The mother, Annie Bath, Mrs. G. P. Cooley, Mrs. J. Stoddard

The parents, Charles Erickson, Alisla Gustafson

Geo. H. Cartledge, Mrs. Belle Cartledge, S. William White

The parents, Miss Chloe A. Noble, Noble Bennitt The mother, Miss Sarah Jane Jones, James Wilson Jones

The mother, Mrs. Webster, the Rector

The mother, Mrs. Webster, the Rector

The parents, Mrs. Willard E. Stevens The parents, Mrs. Willard E. Stevens The parents, Mrs. Harriet A. Johnson

John Henry & Sarah Clarke Sleath The parents, Miss Jennie Ellen Hanna Patrick & Mary Christine Flynn The mother, Louisa Seipel

The mother, Louisa Seipel

Gerritt B. & Harriet Barkentin Post The parents, Geo. S. Barkentin, Miss Carrie E.

Rudolph Vilhelm Emanuel & Lizzie The parents, Clinton Burling, Mrs. Fannic Vanhess Burling

beth Beebe

Mrs. Grace Smith, Miss Lizzie Millward
Miss Clara Louise Judd
The parents, Mrs. Jane Taylor
The parents, Andrew G. Anderson, Miss Charlotta Arvidson

The parents, Gust Larson, Mrs. Annie Larson The parents, Frederick C. Ensworth

By the Rev. James Stoddard.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
1892. Mar. 6 Mable May Scheidler	New Britain, Oct. 26, 1891
Mar. 18 Isabel Winslow Joy Apr. 16 Mary Margareta Amelia Stepler Apr. 17 Herman August Carl Schmidt	Cottage City, Mass., June 15, 188 New Britain, Aug. 29, 1891 Berlin, Conn., Dec. 8, 1889
Apr. 17 Anna Auguste Marie Schmidt	Kensington, Conn., Jan. 23, 1892
Apr. 17 Paul Jacob Frederic Seigrist	Kensington, Conn., Mar. 17, 1892
May I Elizabeth Lee Hungerford	Bethel, Conn., Feb. 2, 1892
May 9 Rosa Bayer May 15 Earnest Eastwood June 5 Paul Adolph Lange	New Britain, Mar. 28, 1892 New Britain, Mar. 13, 1892 New Britain, Oct. 3, 1890
June 26 Elmer Newton Sweetland	New Britain, Jan. 8, 1892
Dec. 15 Anna Lila Bertini Dec. 15 Dorothy Raymond White	New Britain, Nov. 11, 1892 New Britain, May 4, 1892
Dec. 15 Royton Truman Bristol	New Britain, Feb. 23, 1886
Dec. 15 Lenore Chaloner Prentice 1893.	New Britain, July 11, 1892
Mar. 3 Katherine Clara Rowley	Newington, Conn., Oct. 22, 1892
Mar. 30 Catherine Mary Abetz Mar. 30 Flora Anna Abetz	New Britain, Nov. 3, 1890 New Britain, Nov. 1, 1892
Mar. 30 Mary Jane Porter Mar. 30 Emil Franz Leib Brumbaum	New Britain, Nov. 19, 1892 New Britain, June 28, 1892
Mar. 30 Howard Welton Smith Mar. 30 Ruth Lovina Church	New Britain, April 23, 1892 New Britain, Feb. 17, 1893
Mar. 30 Annie Ellen Mitchell Apr. 2 Walter Shrumpf	New Britain, Aug. 12, 1890 New Britain, Jan. 20, 1893
By the Rev. As	RTHUR CHASE.
July 23 Elise Rockwell Russell	New Britain, May 26, 1893
By the Rev. H	_
Oct. 15 Drucilla Olsen Oct. 15 Sarah Ethelene Smith Oct. 22 Annie Diehl Oct. 22 William George Calmbach Oct. 22 George Frederick Calmbach Oct. 22 Philip George Calmbach Oct. 22 Frederick Joseph Steadman Oct. 22 Lillian Goodwin Oct. 28 Ruby Grace Burr Dec. 10 Emma Calmbach	June 27, 1892 Oct. 30, 1892 Adult June 11, 1881 Mar. 26, 1885 Sept. 8, 1887 May 29, 1892 Mar. 5, 1893 July 4, 1893
- to Dining Compacti	

Parents.

Henry C. & Fannie M. Scheidler

Charles A. & Emily Joy Conrad & Mary Stepler William & Auguste Reichenberg

Schmidt William & Auguste Reichenberg Schmidt

Jacob & Lena S. Seigrist

Frederick Buell & Mary Lee Post Hungerford

Paul & Lethishe Bayer John W. & Mary A. Eastwood William Fred & Louisa Heisler Lange

George Newton & Alice Louise (Prentice) Sweetland Onofrio F. & Concetta Bertini

tol

George E. & Edith W. Chaloner Prentice

Frank Hills & Katherine Clark Rowley

Joseph & Rosa Fischer Abetz Joseph & Rosa Fischer Abetz

Thomas H. & Mary J. Porter Amos F. & Emma L. Brumbaum

Chas. H. & Carrie E. Smith Elbert Edward & Emeline Rhoda Church

William & Rebecca J. Mitchell Adam R. & Hattie Emma Schrumpf The parents, George M. Parsons

Sponsors or Witnesses.

The parents, Miss Sophia Kenley, Fred W. Scheidler

The parents, Mrs. Hattie L. Irving Mrs. Eppler, Mrs. Guenther, Mrs. William Hedler The parents, Miss Eda Splettsloezer, Mrs. Paul Mani

The parents, Miss Eda Splettsloezer, Mrs. Paul

The parents, Miss Eda Splettsloezer, Mrs. Paul Mani

The parents, Gerritt Bulkley Post, Miss Caroline Elizabeth Post

The parents, and Grandmother

The parents, the Rector

Paul G. Lange, Mrs. Othilia Lange, Amelia Heiseler

The parents, Mrs. Lizzie Prentice, George

McNulty The mother, Mrs. Augustino Bertini Charles Joseph & Mary S. Andrews The parents, Mrs. Truman H. Bristol

Truman H. & Edith Andrews Bris- The mother, Charles J. White, Walter Steele

The parents, Miss Cora Haslam

The parents

The parents, William Mitchell, Rebecca J. Mitchell The parents, Miss Annie Fischer, Deboldt Rein-

The parents, Samuel McElrath

The parents, Mrs. A. Merritt, Theodore Brumbaum

The parents

The parents, Mrs. Emeline Norton, Mrs. M. E.

The parents, Joseph Abetz, Mrs. Mary Fischer

Isaac D. & Elizabeth R. Russell

Rev. Arthur Chase, Mrs. Lucy P. Cooley, Harriet C. Russell

George & Maggie E. Olsen George & Annie Smith Jacob & Regina Calmbach Jacob & Regina Calmbach Jacob & Regina Calmbach Jacob & Regina Calmbach John & Catherine A. Steadman William & Anne Goodwin Hanford B. & Sarah E. Burr Jacob & Rachel Calmbach

The parents, Mary E. Quilty
The parents, Ella L. Barker
Mrs. Bertha Zimmerman, Pauline J. Calmbach

The parents, Henry Steadman The mother, Grace R. Pratt The mother, Isabella Seiper Mrs. Bertha Zimmerman

By the Rev. H. N. WAYNE.

		DY THE KEV. F.	I. IN. WAYN	E.
0.		Name.	Place	e and Date of Birth.
Dec.	93. 10	Laura Elizabeth Bedell	Adult	
Dec. Dec.	23	Annabel Laura Andrews Romaine Walter Palmer	Adult	June 17, 1893
Jan. Jan. Jan. Jan. Jan. Feb.	7 7 7 7 7 25 25	Blanche Schray Frederick Schray Helen Schray Matilda Louise Schray Franklin Woodruff Pardee Emma Louisa Baum Arthur Brooks Attwood Frank Erwin Towers	Adult Adult Adult	Nov. 25, 1878 Nov. 8, 1883 Jan. 21, 1888 July 10, 1891 Sept. 1, 1892
Feb. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar.	25 11 24 24 24 24	William Manly Goff Frederick Wheeler Frank Walter Klett William John Gleed	Adult	Oct. 17, 1882 Sept. 17, 1883 Oct. 22, 1889 June 21, 1892 Jan. 1, 1891 Oct. 8, 1893
Mar. Mar. Mar.	24 24 24 24 25			Feb. 23, 1893 Aug. 4, 1890 Apr. 17, 1892 May 19, 1892 Aug. 25, 1893 Mar. 7, 1894
Apr. Apr. Apr. May June June	9 22 29 27 I I	Francis Joseph Webster Lovina Elizabeth Webster Ralph Elliott Chant Lilly Eastwood Howard Erwing Holland Herbert Stanley Holland		Feb. 27, 1894 May 2, 1892 Jan. 9, 1893 Nov. 13, 1893 Feb. 7, 1894 Feb. 7, 1894
June June June July July	17 17 24 1 22	Dorothy Margaret Sweetland Edith May Rice Alice Ada Rice Irene May Saunders Charles Edward Flynn Elizabeth Ida Wheeler Piney Pearl Beyer		Jan. 17, 1894 Apr. 20, 1892 Dec. 21, 1893 Sept. 15, 1892 July 17, 1893 Sept. 2, 1885 Jan. 30, 1894
Aug.	5	Constance Mary Russell	New Britai	n, June 22, 1894
Sept. Sept.	2 23	Frank Eugene Rackliffe Harold Chester Greenalgh	Providence,	June 19, 1892 R. I., June 4, 1894
Oct. Dec. Dec.	28 9 9	Howard Francis Wade George Dickson Kinkade Minnie Luanna Beaton William Francis Eddy Henry Frank Rowley	Adult	Aug. 18, 1894 Aug. 23, 1894 Mar. 5, 1887 June 30, 1894

By the Rev. J. B. Robinson.

Dec. 30 William Edward Sleath

Mar. 4, 1894

Parents.

David F. & Lydia A. Bedell

Anson J. & Rosa A. Wheeler Romaine & Lilly Palmer

Richard & Elizabeth Schray
Willie E. & Ida M. Pardee
Henry & Mary Baum
Nathan & Blanche Attwood
William & Josephine Towers
Milton & Annie Goff
Abner S. & Ida E. Wheeler
Leopold & Augusta L. Klett
William & Elizabeth Gleed
William S. & Fannie Eldridge
Stanley E. & Julia L. Nichols
Leonard & Annie Dugmore
Truman H. & Edith A. Bristol
Charles B. & Frances L. Mattoon
Charles B. & Frances L. Mattoon
George E. & Edlen E. Fisher
George E. & Edith M. Prentice
John W. & Clara Metcalfe
Francis H. & Elizabeth Webster
Francis H. & Elizabeth Webster
Ralph & Eliza S. Chant
John W. & Mary A. Eastwood
Franklin & Margaret J. Holland
Franklin & Ellen Clara Rice
Alfred H. & Ellen Clara Rice
Alfred H. & Ellen Clara Rice
Arthur F. & Mary Saunders
Patrick F. & Mary C. Flynn
Abner S. & Ida Wheeler
Paul & Letitia C. Beyer
Isaac D. & Elizabeth R. Russell

Frederic H. & Charlotte E. Rackliffe Frederick W. & Margurite H. Greenalgh John F. & Flora E. Wade Henry A. & Ellen M. Kinkade Chas. H. & Mary A. Beaton Miles & Margaret Eddy

Frank H. & Katharine Rowley

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Mrs. Margaret E. Parsons, Mrs. Annie Stevens, Mr. Norris Bailey Mrs. Chase. Miss Eliza Chase

The mother
The mother
The mother
The mother
The mother
The parents
Mrs. Henry Seipel, Louisa Seipel
Charles F. Chase, Alice Chase
Charles F. Chase, Alice Chase
Ellen Maria Goff
Emily J. Parker
Lillian Schmidt
Mary Fritz
Giles Remington, Fannie E. Remington
Edgar S. Healey, Gertrude Morton

Edgar S. Healey, Gertrude Morton Joseph Fletcher, Frances Fletcher Charles J. White, Mary A. White, Ida A. Steele Parents

Parents
Parents
The mother, Mrs. Chase

The parents, Laura M. Chaloner The parents, Alice C. Chase

The parents, Mrs. Jenny Barnes George Elliott, Mrs. Annie Smith Mother, Clara Metcalfe J. M. Holland, Margaret A. Holland J. M. Holland, Margaret A. Holland Elizabeth Prentice, Margaret McNulty The parents The parents, Mrs. Chase The mother Mrs. Sarah E. Lawton I. D. Russell

H. N. Wayne, Mrs. H. E. Russell, Mrs. H. N. Wayne

Albert E. Loveland, the parents Samuel H. Brown, Martha A. Brown

James R. McElrath, Mary H. Farrell Charles Price, Mary Price Grace R. Pratt, Carmilita A. Corseaden Annie J. Bailey, Margaret Eddy Parents

By the Rev. H. N. WAYNE.

-0	Name.	Place	and Date of Birth.
Feb. 16	o Samuel Ernest Towers o Hannah Jane Towers o Helena Frances Towers o Helen Elizabeth Williams	Adult Adult	July 31, 1883 Dec. 14, 1894
Mar.	3 George William Mitchell		Dec. 21, 1894
Mar. 10	Wilbur Vernon Dyson Gadsby Lees		Sept. 24, 1895 Dec. 16, 1882
Mar. 31 Mar. 31 Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 13	Bertha Schmarr Electa Maria Buell Annie Dealtry Towles Anita Louise Pardee Thomas Martin Hannah Martin Daisy Irene Hudson Otto Frederick Schmarr Jacob Hermann Schwab Florence Amy Kingsbury Fanny Beatrice Elliott	Adult Adult Adult	May 14, 1894 Jan. 31, 1894 Feb. 14, 1895 Oct. 1, 1894 Oct. 20, 1887 Aug. 30, 1887 May 2, 1894 Sept. 19, 1894
Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 15 Apr. 20	Lillian Twigg William Howard Hudson Lester Albert Barnes Ruth Emily Barnes Mable Irene Powell Grace Louise Powell Mildred Emily Bath Catherine Senior Russell Smith Chaloner George Emil Kraus Olivia Beebe Christesen Joseph Julius Brennecke Herbert Ephraim Sanders Eugene Parker Chase	Adult	July 3, 1894 Oct. 26, 1893 Oct. 5, 1892 Nov. 7, 1893 May 26, 1892 July 7, 1893 Dec. 15, 1893 June 2, 1892 Oct. 20, 1894 May 30, 1894 July 10 or 13, 1894 Feb. 23, 1895 Apr. 19, 1895
May 12 May 12 June 30 June 30 July 6	Sidney Hungerford Percy Mount Eva Mount Eric Clifford Hellberg Stuart Sigfrid Hellberg Katy Rutherford Murcer Arthur Polke Middleton		Jan. 12, 1895 Oct. 24, 1892 Nov. 17, 1894 Sept. 25, 1894 Sept. 25, 1894 Apr. 27, 1895 Dec. 31, 1894
Aug. 25 Aug. 25 Aug. 25 Aug. 25 Sept. 22 Sept. 24 Oct. 2 Oct. 2	Ruth Ellen Ensworth Ruth Abetz Frank Vernon Mitchell Lillian May Ronnalter Irene Ward Bertha Orlean Broadley Lillian Annie Masden Frost George William Dunbar Levi Dwight Boughton Flossie Etta Bailey		Apr. 1, 1895 Oct. 1, 1894 Oct. 25, 1893 Mar. 6, 1895 Dec. 8, 1894 July 8, 1895 Mar. 11, 1893 Oct. 1 1895 Oct. 1 1895 May 11, 1890

Parents.

William & Sarah J. Towers William & Sarah J. Towers William & Sarah J. Towers Lewis F. A. & Annie J. Williams

George H. & Mary Ann Mitchell

Harry & Jennie Dyson Harry & Sarah Lees

Herman & Bertha Schmarr David N. & Sarah M. Buell Thomas D. & Sarah B. Towles William E. & Ida May Pardee John & Mary Martin John & Mary Martin William & Emma Hudson Hermann & Bertha Schmarr Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Schwab Walter & Fanny Kingsbury Charles J. & Hannah Elliott

Chas. E. & Ellen Twigg William & Emma Hudson
Eugene F. & Martha G. Barnes
Eugene F. & Martha G. Barnes
Lewis G. A. & Catherine L. Powell
Lewis G. A. & Catherine L. Powell Albert & Mary Bath Abraham & Frances M. Senior William T. & Sarah A. Chaloner William & Annie Kraus

R. W. E. & Lizzie M. Christesen
Reinhold J. & Emma M. Brennecke

William Kraus, Emil Kraus, Len
Isaac D. Russell, Bessie A. Mine
Joseph Remmer, Anne Scheidler John C. & Mary C. Sanders Charles F. & Elizabeth P. Chase

Frederick B. & Mary L. Hungerford The father, Mrs. Margaret Fitch Harry & Kate Mount Harry & Kate Mount Gustaf W. & Sophie A. Hellberg Gustaf W. & Sophie A. Hellberg James & Lizzie Murcer William & Mary Middleton

Frederick C. & Jane M. Ensworth Frederick C. & Jane M. Ensworth
Joseph & Rosa Abetz
William A. & Rebecca J. Mitchell
Theobald & Annie M. Ronnalter
James & Sarah Ward
Walter & Elizabeth Broadley
Henry M. & Harriet Frost
Robert G. & Maud E. Dunbar
Charles D. & Helena E. Boughton
Henry T. & Anna J. Bailey

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Charles F. Chase Mrs. Anna Towers, Lizzie Atwood Mrs. Anna Towers, Lizzie Atwood Alice E. Gibson, Ellen M. Gibson, James A. Bag-John B. Hawksworth, Benjamin Thompson, Martha H. Hawksworth Thomas Dyson, Jr., Ellen W. Dyson Benjamin Thompson, William H. Porter, Althea Goodison Mrs. Ellen M. Kinkade, Grace Pratt The mother, Grace Pratt George Vines, Maria L. Vines, Alice E. Gibson H. E. Beach, Mrs. Agnes A. Beach, the mother The parents, Minnie Whiteley The parents, Minnie Whiteley The parents, Sarah Harris George Hoff (by proxy) Bertha Schmarr Hermann Schmarr, Jacob Kendel, Julia Kendel George Edward Elliott, the mother, Eliza Chant George Edward Elliott, the mother Fanny Kings-George Edward Elliott, the mother, Fanny Kingsbury

The parents, Mary Martin
The parents, George Smith
Mrs. R. L. Barnes, Emily A. Norton
Mrs. R. L. Barnes, Emily A. Norton
Sarah Lawton Sarah Lawton George Vines, Mrs. Chase, Annie Bath Arthur Mitchell, Ruth Mitchell, the mother

Cora M. Haslam, Laura M. Chaloner William Kraus, Emil Kraus, Lena Kraus Isaac D. Russell, Bessie A. Miner

Alice Chase Rev. Arthur Chase, James Eugene Parker, Mrs. Gara D. Chase

Guiseppe Sperlongo, Ada J. Sperlongo Guiseppe Sperlongo, Ada J. Sperlongo John Jacobson, Mina Jacobson The parents

The mother, Katie Dunn George Vines, Albert Emery Middleton, Mrs. Emma Bennett

The parents, Mrs. Sarah Sleath Theobald Ronnalter, Lena Abetz Thomas Brewin, Agnes Brewin Joseph Abetz, Rosa Abetz Phillis Granville The parents, Mrs. Bertha Gridley John H. Hill, Sarah E. Frost

Joseph Slater, Annie Howe

By the Rev. H. N. Wayne.

	nd Date of Birth.
Oct. 11 Kate Florence Eddy Oct. 14 George Thomas Mitchell Oct. 17 Rosie Ethel Steele Oct. 17 Ethel May Bailey Oct. 20 Lester Edward Andrus Oct. 27 Annie Gertrude Smith Oct. 27 Evelyn Louise Elliott	Dec. 25, 1889 Sept. 13, 1895 Mar. 13, 1894 Mar. 25, 1895 May 30, 1895 Feb. 28, 1895 Sept. 13, 1895
Nov. 11 Bertha Viola Bates Nov. 16 Rachael Fredereka Jolly Adult Nov. 16 Charles Frederick Calmbach Adult Nov. 17 William Harold Wollman Dec. 28 Samuel Goodrich Adult	Sept. 19, 1894 June 25, 1895
By the Rev. Fr. C. N. Field.	
Feb. 27 Julia Russell By the Rev. H. N. Wayne.	Feb. 19, 1896
Mar. 29 Charlotte Harriet Kenyon Apr. 4 Althea Margaret Goodwin Apr. 4 Margaret Emma Flynn Apr. 4 Gertrude Maud Markie Apr. 4 Ida Noravella Wheeler Apr. 4 Florence May Kibbe Apr. 4 Albert Kibbe Apr. 4 Antoinette Rosa Henn Apr. 4 Mae Frances Hilton	Dec. 12, 1895 Dec. 15, 1895 Jan. 25, 1895 May 29, 1894 June 5, 1889 Mar. 21, 1891 Nov. 19, 1895 July 16, 1894
Apr. 4 Mae Flances Filten Apr. 5 Harry Mount Adult Apr. 12 Margaret Hirst Adult May 17 Edwin Kingsbury May 17 Leslie Raymond Chant	Mar. 13, 1896 Mar. 11, 1896
May 28 William Élijah Attwood Adult July 12 Rosalind Elizabeth Bailey Adult	
July 12 Annie May Steele July 30 Mable Hemingway Aug. 3 Claire Stowe Attwood Aug. 16 Giovanni Agostino Bertini Aug. 16 Rosolia Eugenia Bertini Aug. 16 Mabella Florence Blot Aug. 30 Amy Louise Rice Sept. 6 Walter Thomas Dexter Sept. 13 Lillian Louise Lawrence Sept. 13 Margaret Demarest Anderson Sept. 26 John Ernest Senior Oct. 18 Wilber Henry Bailey Oct. 25 Florence Rhoda Casey Nov. 2 Ernest Leroy Middleton Nov. 15 Ethel Mount Dec. 6 Amy Louise Middleton By the Rev. Jared Stark.	June 7, 1896 Feb. 29, 1896 Mar. 16, 1896 Nov. 11, 1893 Oct. 1, 1895 Jan. 30, 1886 Mar. 24, 1896 May 13, 1896 May 13, 1896 May 13, 1896 July 13, 1896 Aug. 6, 1896 Dec. 21, 1895 Oct. 19, 1896 Jan., 1894
Dec. 13 May Bell Middleton Dec. 13 Richard Henry Middleton	Sept. 7, 1887 Aug. 21, 1891
Dec. 13 Charles William Middleton	Apr. 2, 1893

Parents.

Miles W. & Margaret J. Eddy George & Anna Maria Mitchell Ellsworth & Margaret J. Steele Wilbur E. & Idella May Bailey Frank J. & Annabelle Andrus George & Susannah T. Smith George E. & Celia E. Elliott

Nathan A. & Eliza Bates Jacob G. & Regina Calmbach Jacob G. & Regina Calmbach William & Annie Wollman Hypothetical

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Alice E. Gibson The parents, Sarah Ann Harris Edward Halden, Jr., Agnes E. Elliott, Alice Chapman

Anna M. Diehl Anna M. Diehl The father, Louise Seiple

Isaac D. & Elizabeth R. Russell

William & Ann Goodwin Patrick F. & Mary C. Flynn Herman & Elizabeth Markie Abner S. & Ida I. Wheeler William & Gertrude Kibbe William & Gertrude Kibbe
William & Gertrude Kibbe
George F. & Josephine V. Henn
John F. & Laura J. Hilton
William & Mary Mount
William & Harriet Hirst
Walter & Fanny Kingsbury
Ralph & Eliza Chant
William H. & Lossphine Attro-William H. & Josephine Attwood Henry T. & Annie Bailey

Ellsworth J. & Margaret J. Steele Lewis & Sophia Hemingway
William E. & Alice S. Attwood
Onofrio F. & Cancetta Bertini
Onofrio F. & Cancetta Bertini
Arthur F. & Harriet J. Blot
Alfred H. & Ellen C. Rice Thomas R. & Sophia L. Dexter George & Sarah Ann Lawrence John B. & Elizabeth Anderson Abraham & Frances M. Senior Wilber E. & Idella M. Bailey George & Mary E. Casey William H. & Mary Ellen Middleton

Harry & Kate Mount Charles & Amy Middleton

Alice Gibson, Jennie Hanna The mother, Grace Goodwin Emma Louisa Baum Mary Stella McConkey The mother, Hattie Tubbs The mother The mother Andrew F. Henn, Mary E. Henn The parents
H. J. Browne, George Vines Benjamin Thompson, Charlotte Jewett Ralph Chant, the parents The parents, Walter Kingsbury Alice Belden Attwood The mother, Mrs. Mary F. Hart, Josephine O'Brien Frederick Hart, Mary F. Hart

Marion E. Gross, Agnes I. Spencer, the father Guiseppe Sperlongo, Ada J. Sperlongo Guiseppe Sperlongo, Ada J. Sperlongo Frederick Nelson, Charlotte H. Nelson The parents Joseph Walter Dexter, the parents Alfred H. Rice, the mother, Emma Burgess The parents

Frederick J. Hart, Rosalind E. Bailey The parents, Florence L. Barnes

Guiseppe Sperlongo, Ada J. Sperlongo Frederick Nelson, the mother

William H. & Mary E. Middleton William H. & Mary E. Middleton William H. & Mary E. Middleton

The parents, Rose H. Darwent, Harry Bedham The parents, Rose H. Darwent, Harry Bedham The parents, Rose H. Darwent, Harry Bedham

BY THE REV. H. N. WAYNE.

		Name.	Place o	and Date of Birth.
189		Frederic Omer Rackliffe		
Jan.	25	Lillian Christina Heuisler	Adult	July 23, 1896
		Ethel May Blakeslee Grace Rowena Blakeslee		Aug. 2, 1885
Feb.		Marian Winslow Hungerford		Feb. 16, 1892 Dec. 11, 1896
		Elsie Agnes Davis Olga Sophie Hellberg		Sept. 21, 1896
Apr.	11	Howard Gwynne Mitchell		Nov. 29, 1896 Jan. 13, 1897
Apr.	14	Thomas Sparks Bishop, Jr.	Adult	
Apr.	17	Hermann George Hoff		Feb. 27, 1895
		Charles Leroy Andrus		Feb. 3, 1897
Apr. Apr.		Edward Slater Kilby Bessie Kirkland Mills		Dec. 9, 1881 Mar. 28, 1897
	_			
June	6	Helen Carlton Chase		May 20, 1897
		Lena Amelia Kraus		July 4, 1896
July	1 26	Elizabeth Annie Wearne Royal Emerson Loomis		Apr. 24, 1897 May 23, 1897
July	28	Harold John Hemingway		Apr. 19, 1897
Sept.		Frederick George Hoff		July 24, 1897
Sept. Sept.		Ada Elizabeth Ward Howard Mitchell		July 18, 1896 Feb. 1, 1897
Sept.		Clarence Bernadotte Wollman		Mar. 4, 1897
Oct.	I	Eva May Lockery		Apr. 4, 1897
Oct.	3	Whillemina Howe Mary Ellen Howe		Sept. 27, 1897 Feb. 26, 1888
Oct.	4	Florence Alice Howe		Apr. 8, 1890 June 8, 1892
Oct.	4	Albert Henry Howe Francis Clay Howe		June 8, 1892
Nov.	4 25	Gladys Annie Williams		Jan. 8, 1895 Sept. 18, 1897
Dec.	7	Harold Edward Chant		July 2, 1897
1898 Jan.	s. 9	Annie Elizabeth Giles Thompson		Nov. 26, 1897
Tan.	30	Elsie May Roberts		Feb. 18, 1886
Tan.	30	Katherine Roberts		July 25, 1891
Mar.	13	Singne Hedirg Louisa Gustafson Esther Aefhild Mathilda Gustafson		Oct. 4, 1893 Oct. 17, 1896
Mar.	20	William Arthur Miller		Feb. 7, 1898
		Alice Jessum	Adult	
Mar.	27	Carrie Eleanor Hooker	Adult	
Mar.	27	Amy Leora Hooker		Sept. 9, 1886 Jan. 13, 1890
Apr.	27 I	Dwight LeRoy Hooker Emily Jemima Webster		June 17, 1895
Apr.	Ι	Francis Hull Webster		Nov. 12, 1897
Apr.	9	Johnston Vance		Dec. 21, 1890 Apr. 25, 1892
Apr.	9	Agnes Vance Robert Cummings Vance		Feb. 21, 1894
•				

Parents.

Frank E. & Mary E. Rackliffe Lewis & Rowena C. Blakeslee Lewis & Rowena C. Blakeslee Lewis & Rowena C. Blakeslee Frederick B. & Mary L. Hungerford Willis P. & Inez M. Davis Gustaf W. & Sophie A. Hellberg George H. & Mary A. Mitchell

Thomas Sparks & Rebecca Hance Bishop George & Louise C. Hoff Frank J. & Annabelle Andrus William M. & Gertrude A. Kilby Joe W. & Bessie K. Mills

Charles F. & Elizabeth P. Chase

William & Annie Kraus Charles & Amelia B. Wearne Bernadotte & Louise Loomis Louis & Sophia Hemingway George & Louise C. Hoff James & Sarah E. Ward William A. & Rebecca J. Mitchell William & Annie Wollman Frederick & Cora May Lockery William H. & Sarah Ann Howe Lewis A. & Annie J. Williams

Ralph & Eliza Chant

Thomas & Lizzie Roberts

Benjamin & Margaret Thompson

Thomas & Lizzie Roberts
Thomas & Lizzie Roberts
John P. & Annie M. Gustafson
John P. & Annie M. Gustafson
Arthur & Martha Ann Miller
James Thomas & Sarah Ellen Jes-Dwight F. & Alice A. Hooker
Dwight F. & Alice A. Hooker
Dwight F. & Alice A. Hooker
Dwight F. & Alice A. Hooker
Francis H. & Elizabeth D. Webster
Francis H. & Elizabeth D. Webster Robert J. & Matilda Vance Robert J. & Matilda Vance Robert J. & Matilda Vance

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Frederic Henry Rackliffe, the parents Rowena C. Blakeslee Emily J. Parker, Minnie L. Beaton Emily J. Parker, Minnie L. Beaton The parents, Miss Carry Post

John M. Forsman, Mathilda Peterson Francis Gwynne Mitchell, William Henry Gleed, Elizabeth Gleed Isaac D. Russell, Henry T. Wayne, Mrs. Isaac D. Russell Herman Schmarr, Mary Klett Lizzie Dailey

Emily J. Parker The father, Mrs. W. T. Hartman, Miss M. Emma

Atkinson The father, Mrs. Emma B. Hendrickson, Miss Alice Chase

Emil Strohecker, Barbara Strohecker Henry P. Gangloff, Susan Gangloff

Elizabeth Wood Ellen Vernon Isabella Seipel, Louise Loomis

George Vines, Lizzie Medlev Mary Elizabeth Parkin Mary Elizabeth Parkin Mary Elizabeth Parkin Mary Elizabeth Parkin George A. Gibson, Nellie M. Gibson, Louisa E. Williams

George Henry Mitchell, Annie Jewett, Elizabeth Bertha Spoerl

The parents, Mrs. Elizabeth Camsell
The parents, Rosalinde Bailey
Mrs. Goodale, Minnie Beaton
Mrs. Goodale, Minnie Beaton
Albert E. Middleton, Martha L. Taylor
Mrs. Emma Bennett, Minnie Beaton

Mrs. Alice A. Hooker, Jennie Hooker George W. Fisk, the mother George W. Fisk, the mother

R. M. Clark, M.D., Mrs. George M. Parsons R. M. Clark, M.D., Mrs. George M. Parsons Hon. Amos J. Cummings, by proxy, Mrs. George M. Parsons

BY THE REV. H. N. WAYNE.

-0.0	Name.	Place and I	Date of Birth.
Apr. 9 Apr. 17	Norman Edward Rowley Dorothy May Prentice Edith Caroline Smith James Henry Minor		Sept. 1, 1896 Sept. 1, 1896 Jan. 17, 1897 Mar. 16, 1887
May 21	John Bacon Minor		Feb. 1, 1896
May 22	Tom Thompson Hawksworth		Apr. 13, 1898
June 24 June 26	Fannie Wheeler Anderson Joseph Frederick Abetz Frederick Walker Hattie Marie Hoffman	Adult	Nov. 22, 1897 June 2, 1898 Apr. 18, 1894
	Harold Thomas Dyson		Mar. 24, 1898
Dec. 7 Dec. 18	Harold Rudolph Brumbaum Clifford Senior Harry Wilhem Larson Marion Henrietta Rackliffe		Sept. 11, 1896 Dec. 4, 1898 Aug. 17, 1896 June 27, 1898
	Edwayn Phillip Diehl		Mar. 15, 1898
Mar. 30 Apr. 1 Apr. 1 Apr. 1	Frederick Edwin Dowsett Harold Clifford Mitchell Burdette Richardson Sheldon Ethel May Barnes George Dewey Barnes Lilian Caroline Mitchell		Aug. 11, 1898 Mar. 5, 1899 Aug. 27, 1891 July 30, 1896 Nov. 17, 1898 Dec. 17, 1898
Apr. 1	Mable Bryant Rice		Apr. 14, 1897
Apr. 1 Apr. 1 June 21	Ida May Rice Miria Gertrude Rice Henry William Rice Dwight Lean Wheeler Eldred Liscomb Minor		Oct. 8, 1887 June 6, 1892 Dec. 19, 1889 June 19, 1897 Sept. 16, 1898
June 25	Katherine Atwood Cowles Howard Wesley Loomis Dorothy Giles Thompson		Apr. 28, 1899 Nov. 22, 1898 May 2, 1899
June 25	Charles Everett Kinkade		Mar. 3, 1899
	By the Rev. Harry	INNES BODLEY.	
	William Frederick Conolly Alice Urissa Hannam	Waterbury, Conn New Britain, Ma	., Nov. 17, 1897 y 13, 1899
Sept. 17	Charlotte Mary Rowley	Newington, Conn	., Sept. 17, 1898
	Louis Charles Sleath Ruth Margaret Gustafson	New Britain, Apr New Britain, Aug	
Oct. 2	William Charles Wearne	New Britain, Aug	g. 18, 1899

Parents.

Frank H. & Katherine Rowley George E. & Edith M. Prentice George & Annie Smith John B. & J. L. Eldred Minor

John B. & J. L. Eldred Minor

John B. & Martha H. Hawksworth

John B. & Elizabeth H. Anderson Joseph & Rose Abetz Charles & Harriet Walker William J. & Jennie Hoffman Thomas, Jr. & Elizabeth Nelly Dyson Emil F. & Emma K. Brumbaum

Abraham & Frances M. Senior Anders G. & Alma E. Larson

Phillip & Anna M. Diehl

George W. & Elizabeth Dowsett George & Anna Maria Mitchell Charles L. & Alice A. Sheldon Eugene & Martha Barnes Eugene & Martha Barnes George H. & Mary Ann Mitchell

Alfred H. & Ellen Clara Rice

George & Rose Rice George & Rose Rice George & Rose Rice Dwight L. & Margaret E. Wheeler John Bacon & J. L. Eldred Minor

Clinton W. & Eliza A. Cowles Bernadotte & Louise S. Loomis Benjamin & Margaret Thompson

Henry & Ellen Kinkade

John & Ellen Foster Conolly Francis John Babot & Alice Han-

Frank H. & Katherine Clarke Row- The parents lev

Charles & Aurelia B. Blewett Wearne

Sponsors or Witnesses.

The parents The parents, Cora Haslam

The parents

Norris Bailey, George M. Parsons, Rachael C. Russell

Norris Bailey, George M. Parsons, Rachael C. Russell

Alfred Mitchell, George Cartledge, Mrs. George Cartledge

The parents

Mrs. Jennie Hoffman Frederick Walker, Mrs. W. S. Sweetland Andrew W. Clark, Mrs. Lydia A. Mitchell

Rudolph Wilkey, Antoinette A. Brumbaum

Anders G. & Alma E. Larson John F. Johnson, Mrs. Mathilda Johnson Frederic H. & Charlotte E. Rackliffe Mrs. C. E. Elsbree, Mildred R. Loveland, Frank E. Rackliffe

Pauline I. Calmbach

Eva A. Brainard

Mrs. Jennie S. Barnes
Mrs. George Casey
Christian H. Mitchell, by proxy, Mrs. Christian
H. Mitchell, by proxy, Mrs. Alfred H. Rice
The mother, George H. Mitchell, Mrs. George H. Mitchell

William Hedeler, Minnie Hedeler William Hedeler, Minnie Hedeler William Hedeler, Minnie Hedeler

Emily J. Parker

Dr. George P. Cooley, George M. Parsons, Elizabeth C. Wayne

The parents, Mrs. J. C. Atwood Amelia M. Seiple

John B. Hawksworth, Martha H. Hawksworth, Edith Mitchell

Thomas H. Porter, Mary Jane Porter

The parents The parents, Miss Lizzie Lunn, by proxy

John Henry & Sarah Clarke Sleath The parents, Mrs. Fannic Elliott Kingsbury
John & Annie Mattie Seaholm The mother, Miss Minnie L. Beaton, Mrs. Mary
Gustafson Ann Williams

The parents, Henry P. Gangloff, Susan Gangloff

BY THE REV. HARRY INNES BODLEY.

	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
Oct. 15	Lottie Mary Brennecke Ethel Ward Earl Marshall Holland	New Britain, Sept. 23, 1898 New Britain, June 22, 1898 New Britain, June 22, 1899
	Lillie Rosa Bertini Rena Frances Baldwin	New Britain, Sept. 14, 1899 New Britain, July 2, 1899
Nov. 19	Mary Emma Ford	New Britain, Dec. 17, 1894
Nov. 19	Walter William Ford	New Britain, June 13, 1897
Nov. 19	Clarence Howard Banner	New Britain, May 31, 1897
Nov. 19	Benjamin Lawrence Banner	New Britain, May 12, 1893
Nov. 22	Thomas LeRoy Prosser	Hartford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1898
Dec. 17	Dorothy Gertrude Allen	Palatka, Florida, June 3, 1892
	Jennie Gladys Whatley Mabel Elizabeth Bollerer	New Britain, Oct. 5, 1899
Dec. 17 Dec. 27	Charles Ronnalter Francis Kenneth-Wollman Luella Irene Atwell Hicks Atwell	New Britain, Feb. 19, 1898 New Britain, June 4, 1899 Sandgate, Vt., July 15, 1879 Springfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1898
Jan. 27 Jan. 31 Feb. 20	William Nelson Murdock Edith Fanny Chant Paul Albert Kraus Leslie George Walker	Middletown, Conn., Aug. 16, 1874 New Britain, Dec. 17, 1899 New Britain, July 29, 1898 New Britain, July 1, 1899
Mar. 25	Margaret Elizabeth Russell	New Britain, Oct. 17, 1899
Apr. 14	Mabel Elizabeth Foster	New Britain, Apr. 22, 1891
Apr. 14	Frank Henry Andrus	New Britain, July 1, 1899
May 20 May 20	Cecil Mount Thurlow Tomlinson Schofield Clifford Fairwell Schofield Dorothy Alice Watson	New Britain, Apr. 24, 1900 June 25, 1893 Aug. 16, 1899 Mt. Hermon, Mass., Mar. 3, 1899
June 3	Frederick Louis Williams	New Britain, Feb. 12, 1900
June 17	Florence Wheeler Mabel Beryle Wheeler Ruby Marcine Roberts	New Britain, Mar. 10, 1890 Middletown, Conn., Sept. 15, 1897 New Britain, June 2, 1899
June 29	Edward Buel Hungerford	New Britain, Jan. 19, 1900
July 15	Ruth Agnes Steele	New Britain, Nov. 11, 1899
Sept. 5	Dwight Fremont Hooker	Oct. 22, 1856

Parents.

Reinhold & Emma Brennecke James & Sarah Broadbent Ward Estella Laura Holland

Onofrio F. & Concetta Bertini Charles Sheriden & Ida Francis Baldwin

Ford

Benjamin & Elizabeth Haines Ban- The parents, Miss Beaton

Benjamin & Elizabeth Haines Ban- The parents, Miss Beaton

David Davies & Blanche Leaf Pros- Mary Durn Brown, the mother ser

Frederick Harry & Annie Krah Bollerer Theobold & Anna Fisher Ronnalter

William & Annie Seipel Wollman Joseph E. & Ella I. Chellis Marion Guy Hicks & Luella I. Marion Atwell

William & Annie Kratt Kraus Thomas D. & Annie E. Beckett Walker

Isaac Daw & Elizabeth Rockwell Russell

Frank French & Martha Phoebe Gibbons Foster Frank James & Belle Wheeler

Andrus Harry & Kate Mount

Richard L. & Alice Maud Vines Watson

Louis A. & Annie J. Gibson Williams

Roberts

gerford

Ellsworth John & Margaret Jane Horace Hart, Annie Rhodes, Annie J. Bailey Bailey Steele

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Joseph Fleschner, Mary Fodt The mother

Annie C. Holland, Minnie L. Beaton, Eva S. Brainard

Lorenzo Pagano, Ada Jane Sperlongo The mother, Mr. & Mrs. Herbert S. Fowler

William Friend & Ellen E. Wagstaff The mother, William Wagstaff, Maria Wagstaff

William Friend & Ellen E. Wagstaff The mother, William Wagstaff, Maria Wagstaff

Clifford E. & Annie Danford Allen Mr. William Barnes, Mrs. William Barnes, Mrs.

Eva S. Brainard Mrs. H. J. Brown, Harry I. Bodley

The parents, Minnie Krah Howell, Frederick A. Krah

The parents The parents, Helen Seipel Ira E. Hicks, Mrs. Hicks The mother, Ira E. Hicks, Margaret E. Hicks

William & Ellen Gleason Murdock Alice Gibson, Amanda Beach, Harry I. Bodley Ralph & Elizabeth S. Elliott Chant The parents

The parents, Jacob Ensle, Mrs. Jacob Ensle The parents, Sarah Walker

Florence Smith, Norris Bailey, Margaret Elizabeth R. Chamberlain, Emily J. Parker The mother

The mother, Amanda Beach, Alice Gibson

The mother, H. I. Bodley The mother, Mrs. T. Crauley The mother, Mrs. T. Crauley The parents, Mrs. Herbert Bacon

William N. Murdock, Amanda E. Beach

Abner S. & Ida E. Mitchell Wheeler The mother, Frederick Wheeler, Miss E. J. Parker Abner S. & Ida E. Mitchell Wheeler The mother, Frederick Wheeler, Miss E. J. Parker John Thomas & Elizabeth Helen The parents, Annie J. Bailey

Frederick B. & Mary L. Post Hun- The parents, Mr. & Mrs. Norris Bailey

Carrie Eleanor Hooker, Harry I. Bodley

By the Rev. HARRY INNES BODLEY.

	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
1900. Sept. 15	Clarence Joseph Hemingway	New Britain, July 18, 1899
	Ernest Clarence Billian Edith White	New Britain, May 22, 1897 New Britain, Dec. 31, 1894
Sept. 16	Eleanor White	New Britain, Nov. 12, 1896
	Ethel Abetz Raymond Ernest Walker	New Britain, Feb. 12, 1896 New Britain, July 16, 1900
Oct. 21 Oct. 21 Nov. 11 Nov. 11 Nov. 11 Nov. 11 Nov. 11 Nov. 11	Richard Smyrk Jennie Smyrk Lucy Mary Ward Martha Grace Barnes Martha Margaret Barnes Alice Hortense Humphrey Ethel Eleanor Humphrey Gladys Josephine Humphrey Edward Humphrey Barnes	New Britain, July 26, 1900 Springfield, Mass, Dec. 17, 1871 Hampden, Maine, Sept. 20, 1879 Hampden, Maine, Dec. 8, 1884 E. Hampden, Maine, Mar. 19, 1886 E. Hampden, Maine, May 3, 1889 New Britain, Sept. 20, 1900
Nov. 18	Gladys Emily Church Eleanor Florence Conolly Flossie Emma Leonard	New Britain, Aug. 25, 1900 New Britain, Apr. 26, 1900 New Britain, Sept. 22, 1900
Dec. 19	Kenneth Wilbur Stoddard	New Britain, Sept. 4, 1900
1901.		
Jan. 20	Edith Lesley Welles	Reading, Pa., Oct. 24, 1882
Jan. 20	Andrew Clark Conway	Thompkins Cove, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1869
Feb. 17 Mar. 5	Jennie Isabel Rowley Lovina (Ford) Laurie	Newington, Conn., 1900 Albany, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1860
	Byron Charles Wheeler Katheryn Putnam Wilcox	New Britain, Oct. 17, 1900 New Britain, Feb. 8, 1901
May 19	Edna Frances Bagshaw	New Britain, June 30, 1900
June 16	Dorothy Stowe Bacon	New Britain, Dec. 31, 1900
July 21	Daisy Evelyn Judd	Terryville, Ct., Nov. 4, 1886
July 21	Edith Josephine Judd	Pequabuck, Conn., Aug. 25, 1890
July 21	Baden Powell Thompson	New Britain, June 30, 1900
July 27	Elsie Ellen Harlow	New Britain, June 7, 1901
Sept. 3 Sept. 6	Viola Florence Markie Edward Howard Post	New Britain, Jan. 2, 1900 New Britain, Dec. 26, 1900 Clinic—Died.
Sept. 15	Alathea Margaret Martin	New Britain, Aug. 7, 1901

Parents. Louis & Sophia Samuels Heming-

Wilcox

Sponsors or Witnesses. The mother, Mrs. Annie Ellis, Harry I. Bodley

Ferdinand & Agnes Mary Billian George Clarence Kumm, Ada Louise Billian Charles Joseph & Mary S. Andrews The parents White Charles Joseph & Mary S. Andrews The parents White Joseph & Rose Fischer Abetz The mother Thomas D. & Annie E. Beckett The mother, Mrs. Sarah Walker, George H. Walker Beckett Richard & Lucy Broadbent Smyrk The mother Richard & Lucy Broadbent Smyrk The mother James & Sarah Broadbent Ward Eugene F. & Mary Casey Barnes Abram & Amelia Humphrey

Abram & Amelia Humphrey The mother, Lucy Mary Smyrk
Mr. & Mrs. Albert J. Wetherill
Emily M. Bassett, George W. Barnes
Emily M. Bassett, George W. Barnes
Emily M. Bassett, George W. Barnes
Emily M. Bassett, George W. Barnes Abram & Amelia Humphrey Abram & Amelia Humphrey Abram & Amelia Humphrey George W. & Martha M. Humphrey The parents, Emily M. Bassett Barnes Albert E. & Emily Barnes Church The parents, Emily M. Bassett John & Eleanor Foster Conolly The mother, Martha Ann Miller, Arthur Miller Hurlbut J. & Rosalind Bailey Annie Rhodes, Annie Bailey, Frederick Lewis Leonard Hart Wilbur Nathan & Minnie Florence The parents, Eva Smith Fuller Fuller Stoddard William Howard & Mary Darling- Emily Josephine Parker, Jane Darlington ton Welles George W. & Tillie N. Springstad Hattie Louisa Conway, Harry Innes Bodley Conway Frank H. & Katherine Clarke Rowley The parents William Sidney & Elizabeth Turner Wm. M. Laurie, Georgia Susan Davis Abner S. & Ida Mitchell Wheeler Samuel F. Adam, the mother Richard Wilcox, W. L. Humason, Julia Humason, Mrs. A. L. Sanford Paul Peck & Elizabeth Humason

Bacon Wm. E. & Anna Louise Rider Judd The father, Minnie E. Beaton, Susanna Kemp Smith

James A. & Mary F. Atwood Bag- The parents, Fred Schray, Mary Banner Herbert D. & Maria Louisa Vines George Vines, Mabel Helen Vines, the mother

George & Minnie Woodward Judd Wm. E. Judd, Minnie E. Beaton, Susanna Kemp Smith

Benjamin & Margaret Hirst Thomp- Henry J. Browne, Minnie Clark

Clifford E. & Mary E. Quilty Har- The mother, Mrs. Fannie Webb low

Herman & Elizabeth Peebles Markie The mother, Mrs. Ellen Coping Jacob & Minnie Louise Bath Post The mother, H. I. Bodley

Frederick Henry & Lilly F. Jack- Abigail G. Staples, the mother, Wm. H. Porter son Martin

By the Rev. HARRY INNES BODLEY.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
Sept. 15 Irene Louise Loomis Sept. 15 Walter Raymond Woolman Sept. 22 Lillian Gertrude Roberts	New Britain, Nov. 14, 1900 New Britain, July 29, 1901
Sept. 28 Annie Isabel Johnston	New Britain, April 24, 1862
Sept. 28 Douglass Andrews Johnston	New Britain, Sept. 28, 1890
Sept. 28 Agnes Hawthorne Johnston	New Britain, Oct. 30, 1896
Oct. 20 Edward Adolph Kraus Nov. 18 Stanley Judd Kelley	New Britain, Oct. 9, 1901 Rocky Hill, Conn., July 17, 1901
Nov. 24 Hazel Amelia Cancellarini	New Britain, Oct. 16, 1900
Dec. 8 Grace Annetta Pfeifer	New Britain, Aug. 3, 1900
Dec. 25 George Theodore Simons	New Britain, Aug. 21, 1901
Jan. 19 George Trask Shelton	Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 28, 1895
Jan. 19 Harold Lambert Shelton	New Britain, July 25, 1900
Jan. 26 Alfred Charles William Middleton	New Britain, Sept. 2, 1901
Jan. 31 Louise Julia Klett	Worcester, Mass., July 2, 1872
Mar. 29 Gertrude Frances Mitchell	New Britain, June 3, 1901
Mar. 30 Stanley Hudson Bell	New Britain, March 6, 1901
Mar. 30 Charles Gibson Williams Mar. 30 Myrtle Isabelle Boyington	New Britain, July 20, 1901 New Britain, Dec. 17, 1901
Mar. 30 Isabel Virginia Anderson	New Britain, Jan. 30, 1901
Mar. 30 Frank Kenneth Chant Mar. 30 Edward Ives Burr Mar. 30 Harold James Bagshaw	New Britain, 1901 New Britain, Aug. 24, 1900 New Britain, Nov. 11, 1901
Apr. 13 Mabel Alice Barnes	New Britain, Nov. 20, 1901
Apr. 27 Victor Bernhardt Cancellarini	New Britain, Dec. 18, 1901
May 18 Doris Ethel Wolff	New Britain, Aug. 24, 1901
May 25 Nellie Kellogg	Keokuk, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1875
June 15 Mildred Corrinne Hellberg	New Britain, Feb. 3, 1899
June 15 Celia Louise Elliott	Clinton, Conn., Jan. 6, 1875
June 29 Harold Raymond Andrus July 6 Elsie Bennett Watson	New Britain, June 7, 1902 Mt. Hermon, Mass., Sept. 2, 1900

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

	William Woolman, Anna S. Woolman, the mother Louise S. Loomis, Bernadotte Loomis, the father
John H. & Julia B. Church Andrews	Carrie Douglass, Mary Alice Adams, Robt. J.
Frank Hawthorne & Annie Isabel Andrews Johnston	Rev. J. F. Sexton by proxy, Robt. J. Vance, Carrie Douglass
Frank Hawthorne & Annie Isabel Andrews Johnston	Mary Alice Adams, Carrie Douglass, Robt. J. Vance
William & Anna Grote Kraus Joseph Francis, Jr., & Clara Louise Judd Kelly	The parents The parents, Harriet Lunt Judd
Bernhardt, Jr., & Isabel Seipel Can- cellarini	The parents
John & Annetta Maria Britsch Pfeifer	The mother, Lillian C. Pfeifer
George Frederick & Beatrice Frederickson Simons	
William L. & Edith B. Trask Shelton	The parents
William L. & Edith B. Trask Shelton	
ton	Gertrude Dorgan for Mary E. Middleton, Harry Veedahm for Wm. Henry Middleton
Frank & Julia Mayberger Diemar	Annie G. Bodley, George W. Klett, Frank W. Klett
George H. & Mary Ann Mitchell	Percy Lee, Elizabeth Frick, Frances Gwynne Mitchell
Charles Hudson & Martha Viola Gray Bell	The parents
	The mother, Annie A. Turner, Charles W. Turner The mother, Walter F. Boyington, Bertha F. Teich
Charles Gustave & Isabelle Agnes Anderson	William T. Gibson, Mary J. Littlehale
Ralph & Eliza S. Elliott Chant Clarence J. & Lillian Goodwin Burr	Fannie Kingsbury, Walter Kingsbury, the father The parents
Bagshaw	Charles R. Atwood, Eva B. Relyea

Bagshaw
George W. & Martha Humphrey
Barnes

The parents, Geo. E. Casey, Mary Barnes Casey

Bernhardt Jr. & Isabel Seipel Can- The parents, Mrs. Hornkohl

Charles Oliver & Ellen M. Gibson The parents Wolff

Wm. Beeler & Mary Ellen Meek Dr. Kenneth E. Kellogg, Mrs. H. I. Bodley
Daniels
Custom William & Sophia Johnson The parents Mr. & Mrs. Frank Rybeck

Gustave William & Sophie Johnson The parents, Mr. & Mrs. Frank Rybeck Hellberg Albert Hudson & Amelia Louise Geo. Edward Elliott, Mrs. Callie D. Tyler

Brown Chatfield
Frank J. & Belle Wheeler Andrus
Richard L. & Alice Maud Vines
Watson

Geo. Vines, John J. Coats, the mother
The parents, Rosalie Mathilda Durn

By the Rev. HARRY INNES BODLEY.

7000	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
1902. Aug. 3	Evelyn Quintard Payne (Hypothetical	New York City, Nov. 11, 1897
Aug. 3	Florence Seymour Stevens	Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 17, 1901
Sept. 21	Maud Olivia Chatfield	New Britain, Dec. 21, 1886
	James Mills Ward Charles Henry Sewell Thompson	New Britain, May 17, 1902 New Britain, June 30, 1902
Oct. 19	John Oliver Elliott	Plainville, Conn., March 2, 1902
Oct. 19	Charlton Eugene Henry Torello	New Britain, June 27, 1902
	Ellen Senior Bernice Lampson Finch	New Britain, Oct., 1902—Clinic New Britain, May 9, 1902
Nov. 16	Raymond William Juengst	New Britain, Oct. 1, 1902
Dec. 28	Anna Wilhelmina Brennecke Gladden McWilliams Barnes	New Britain, Oct. 10, 1902 Barkhamsted, Conn., Apr. 8, 1902
	William George Rice Ethel (née Bennett) Kinne	New Britain, Oct. 28, 1900 New Britain, Jan. 14, 1874
Jan. 25	Howard Ransom Kinne	New Britain, Dec. 2, 1900
Jan. 25	Elliott Stephen Morse	Waterbury, Ct., Sept. 12, 1847
Jan. 25 Jan. 25	James Alfred Dyson Belle Lucretia Kimball Gertrude Anna Kimball Layet Olivia Desmond	New Britain, Dec. 19, 1875 New Britain, Aug. 12, 1872 New Britain, April 5, 1876 Meriden, Conn., Oct. 25, 1891
Feb. 1	Eleanor Atwood Cowles	Plainville, Conn., Sept. 3, 1902
Apr. 12	Gertrude Mabel Gustafson	New Britain, Oct. 28, 1902
Apr. 12	Florence Beatrice Hannam	New Britain, Jan. 22, 1903
	William Daniel Kellogg William George Carson	New Britain, Oct. 7, 1902—Clinic New Britain, Mar. 11, 1903—Clinic & died
May 31	Ethel Marion Post Isabella Procter McNulty Thomas Melville Dyson	New Britain, Sept. 19, 1902 New Britain, Dec. 17, 1902 New Britain, Feb. 1, 1903
June 24 July 12 July 25	Mary Etta Munson Elvira Grace Munson Raymond Mount Herbert James Wheeler Florence Elizabeth Miller	Terryville, Conn., Sept. 12, 1839—Clinic Northfield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1870 New Britain, Mar. 29, 1903 New Britain, May 22, 1903 New Britain, May 22, 1903

By the Rev. JARED STARR.

Aug. 16 Cora Martha Bertini

New Britain, June 16, 1903

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Edward Quintard	& Harriet Hooker	Adele Q. Palmer,
Hoyt Payne		Hoyt, by prox
		man O Marras

Harry Edwards & Charlotte Seymour Stevens Edward H. & Annetta McCartney

Chatfield

Charles James & Anna Topham Elliott Charles Antonio & Julia E. Gru-

nenthal Torello Abraham & Frances M. Senior

Charles Alfred & Amy Fredretta Lampson Finch

Jacob William & Mary Baum Juengst

Reinhold & Emma Brennecke Ernest E. & Eva May McWilliams Barnes

Alfred Henry & Ellen Clara Rice Joseph W. & Delia Reynolds Bennett

William Aaron & Ethel Bennett Kinne

Stephen & Caroline Antoinette Tuttle Morse

Luke W. & Elizabeth Stone Kimball Luke W. & Elizabeth Stone Kimball James & Elizabeth Desmond

Clinton W. & Elizabeth Atwood Cowles

John P. & Annie M. Seaholm Gus- The parents tafson

Francis J. B. & Alice

Kenneth E. & Nellie Daniel Kellogg The parents, Mary Anna Bodley William Carson

Jacob & Minnie L. Bath Post George & Lilly Roberts McNulty Thomas Jr. & Elizabeth Helen Dyson

ler

by proxy, the mother, Mary Q. Hoyt, by proxy, Virginia H. Meyer, Blakeman Q. Meyer, by proxy, H. I. Bodley
The parents, Mary C. Seymour

Eliza Hartman, John J. Coats, the mother

Chatheld
James & Sarah Broadbent Ward
Benjamin & Margaret Hirst ThompLuke Sewell, by proxy, the mother, Charles
Wearne, Amelia Wearne
Ralph Chant

Clara Martin, John Topham, Ralph Chant

Ovina Ruth Grunenthal, Emil Brumbaum, the mother The mother, Mrs. Samuel Tulley, H. I. Bodley

Alfred Seward Finch, Ellen Coe Tolles Finch

Miss Emma Baum, the father

Mr. & Mrs. Kraus, the parents The father, Thomas McWilliams, May Footit

The parents Forrest Conklin, Mrs. Eliza Hartman, Wm. Aaron Kinne

The parents, Forrest Conklin

Norris Bailey, Charles F. Chase, Martha T. Morse

John B. & Emily E. Andrews Dyson George Vines, Mabel H. Vines Dyson Luke W. & Elizabeth Stone Kimball Norris Bailey, Celia Antoinette Shepard

Norris Bailey, Celia Antoinette Shepard Annie Lovetta Larson, John P. Larson, H. I. Bodley

The parents, Jennie Dimond Atwood

Hannam The parents proxy for Mr. and Mrs. Frank Frampton, Southampton, England

The parents

Mary C. Bath, Edward W. Post The parents, William McNulty, Isabella McNulty The parents, Lydia A. Mitchell

Shelton & Eliza Ford Bronson Smith Clara Minnie Potter, Elmira Lulu Munson Hosea & Mary Etta Smith Munson Clara Minnie Potter, Elmira Lulu Munson Harry & Kate Mount The parents, George Vines, Mrs. Thomas Bennett Dwight L. & Margaret Fay Wheeler The mother, the rector, Mary Anna Bodley Arthur & Martha Ann Grinley Mil- Carrie Middleton, Emily Tailor, John I. Middleton

> Augustino Bertini, Anna C. Bertini, Concetti & Onofrio Bertini

Onofrio F. & Concetti Bertini

BY THE REV. HARRY INNES BODLEY.

			ZITIZO DODDII.
190	12	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
		John Frederick Allen	New Britain, Sept. 14, 1902
Oct.	25	Clemens Graham Darnstaedt	New Britain, May 25, 1903
Nov. 26 Elbridge Willis (clinic) died		Elbridge Willis (clinic) died	Fayetteville, N. C., Aug. 3, 1886
Dec.	Dec. 11 Louis Schutz (clinic) died Dec. 25 Lilian Ruth Simons		New Britain, July 25, 1903
Mar.		Martha Amelia Ransom	Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 4, 1889
Mar. Mar. Apr.	6	Sarah Inez Messenger Hattie Frances Messenger Florence Martha Featherstone	New Britain, Sept. 22, 1880 Unionville, Conn., Nov. 9, 1874 Clinton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1900
Apr. Apr.	3	Everett George Church Eugene William Barnes	New Britain, Oct. 4, 1903 New Britain, June 21, 1903
Apr. Apr. Apr. May	3 17 24 1	Dorothy Mitchell Loomis Catharine Lillian Martin John Arthur Turner Janet Inglis Newton Gertrude Smyrk Mabel Hannah Elliott	New Britain, Aug. 17, 1902 New Britain, April 8, 1903 New Britain, June 22, 1901 New Britain, Dec. 5, 1903 New Britain, Apr. 12, 1903 New Britain, Nov. 9, 1903
June	19	Lenore Elliott	New Britain, Oct. 4, 1903
June	19	Wilfred Arthur Chant	New Britain, Nov. 9, 1903
July	31	Wesley Elliott Porter	New Britain, June 26, 1904
Aug.	1	By the Rev. H. James Wayne Cooper	N. WAYNE. New Britain, May 22, 1904
Sept. Oct.		By the Rev. Harry Mildred Louise Hornkohl Sadie Elizabeth Upton	Innes Bodley. New Britain, May 7, 1904 Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1890
Oct.	2	Mabel Gertrude Upton	Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1892
Oct.	16	Doris Elizabeth Williams	New Britain, Aug. 5, 1904
		George Frederick Hambach	New Britain, Oct. 31, 1904
Jan.		Eleanor Madeline Larson	New Britain, Jan. 14, 1904
Mar.	19	Clarence Ralph Northrop	New Britain, April 11, 1891
Mar.	19	Lawrence Damon Bigelow	Brandon, Vt., Oct. 22, 1884
Mar.	26	Virginia Caswell Hurlbut	New Britain, Nov. 14, 1904
Apr.	2	Hilda Lee Towers	Springfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1897
Apr.	2	Nettie Edna Calburnia Towers	Apr. 30, 1890

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

John & Marion Watson Allen

Frederick William & Mattie Louise Graham Darnstaedt

Simon & Hattie Murdock Willis Louisa A. Schutz

George Frederick & Beatrice Fred-

erickson Simons Victoria D. & Annie Faustmawn

Ransom Coral & Maria Clark Messenger

Coral & Maria Clark Messenger William Henry & Martha Carrie

Kramer Featherstone Albert E. & Emily Barnes Church Eugene Francis & Martha Grace

Wetherill Barnes

Bernadotte & Louise Seipel Loomis Andrew & Clara Topham Martin James & Mary Dunbar Turner R. Page & Effie Inglis Newton

Richard & Lucy Broadbent Smyrk Charles James & Anna Topham

Elliott George Edward & Celia Louise Elliott

Ralph & Eliza S. Elliott Chant

William Henry & Emma Elliott Porter

Jennie Mira Allen Risley, Susan Dunn, Katie Dunn

Charlotte Horton Hill, Clemens Richard Darnstaedt, the mother

The mother, H. I. Bodley

H. I. Bodley, attendant The parents, Victoria Matilda Mason

C. Antoinette Shepard, Mary Anna Bodley

C. Antoinette Shepard, Mary Anna Bodley C. Antoinette Shepard, Mary Anna Bodley

The parents

George E. Casey, Mary E. Casey

The parents, Emily M. Seipel

Mary Topham, John Topham, Mrs. Henessy Margaret Turner, Arthur Turner

The mother, Mary Anna Bodley, Chas. F. Chase The mother, Mary Ward, H. I. Bodley Ralph Chant, Mrs. Ralph Chant, Mrs. C. J. Elliott

George E. Elliott, Mrs. George E. Elliott, Mrs. Louis Hitchcock

Ralph Chant, Mrs. Ralph Chant, Herbert J. Kingsbury

Mrs. Thomas H. Porter, Geo. A. Porter, the father

James Earnest & Elizabeth Wayne James Earnest Cooper, Glenn Hylton Wayne, Cooper

Edith Wayne Goss

August & Helen Seinel Hornkohl Upton

William & Elizabeth Jane Godfrey The mother, Herbert Lain, H. I. Bodley

Upton

Emil & Josephine Watrous Hambach

John Peter & Annie Loretta Kerr Larson

rop

George Elmer & Grace Caswell

Hurlbut James & Margaret Doll Towers

Tames & Margaret Doll Towers

The parents, Louise Seipel Loomis William & Elizabeth Jane Godfrey The mother, Herbert Lain, H. I. Bodley

Luther B. Jr. & Isabella G. Hub- The parents, Mrs. Martha E. Hubbard, Clarence bard Williams W. Hubbard

The mother, Miss Elsie Hambach, Mr. & Mrs. Fredk. Ehrle

Albert Ensle, Pauline Ensle, the mother

Arthur J. & Clara Williams North- Mrs. Eliza Hartman, Dr. F. A. B. Forrest, Mr. Mr. C. E. Youngblad

Edward Luke & Katharine Ketchum Miss Eliza Hartman, Dr. F. A. B. Forrest, Mr. Bigelow C. E. Youngblad

Mrs. Grace M. Hadley, Mrs. Marshall I. Smith, Mr. Marshall I. Smith Miss H. J. Towers, Dr. F. A. B. Forrest, Mrs. H.

J. Browne Miss H. J. Towers, Dr. F. A. B. Forrest, Mrs. H.

J. Browne

By the Rev. HARRY INNES BODLEY.

	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
1905. Apr. 2	Jennie May Sweet	New Britain, Sept. 7, 1902
Apr. 2	Burdette Clifton Sweet	New Britain, Aug. 12, 1904
Apr. 2	Duncan Scaife	New Britain, May 5, 1904
Apr. 2	Doris Louise Hardy	New Britain, Feb. 17, 1905
Apr. 22	Theodore Smith Hart	New Britain, Oct. 7, 1902
Apr. 22	Maxine Hart	New Britain, June 6, 1904
Apr. 22	Sarah Alice Rowley	Newington, Conn., Dec. 1, 1903
Apr. 23	Annie Louisa Broadley	New Britain, Sept. 20, 1897
Apr. 23	Charles Winship Rackliffe	New Britain, Jan. 23, 1905
	Lillian Ethel Williams Frederick DeWitt Peck	New Britain, Dec. 10, 1904 Brooklyn, N. Y., May 7, 1901
Apr. 30	Lois Williams Peck	Brooklyn, N. Y., June 12, 1902
Apr. 30	Edwin Barnes Peck	Brooklyn, N. Y., June 24, 1903
May 14	Clinton Alfred Bigelow	Cranston, R. I., Aug. 5, 1896
May 28 June 28	Chester Arthur Humphrey Harold Emil Tucker	Hampden, Maine, Dec. 18, 1882 New Britain, Feb. 15, 1905
June 29	Beatrice Pearl Knapp	New Britain, April 5, 1905—Clinic
June 30	Gordon Disbrow Porter	New Britain, Feb. 2, 1905—Clinic
	Eunice Miriam Ward Ethel Irene Wheeler	New Britain, Mar. 5, 1905 New Britain, May 24, 1902
July 12	Robert Edward Wheeler	New Britain, Mar. 10, 1905
July 15	Harry Edward Stearns	New Britain, Oct. 17, 1905—Clinic,
July 15	Harold Edwin Stearns	New Britain, Oct. 17, 1905—Clinic,
July 21	Henry Abram Church	New Britain, Dec. 6, 1904—Clinic
July 23	Everett Townsend Fieber	New Britain, Nov. 11, 1904
July 23	Gladys Mary Ronnalter	New Britain, April 27, 1905
	Mary Louise Post Lillian Amelia Barnes	New Britain, Feb. 16, 1905 New Britain, Mar. 5, 1905

Sept. 10 Althea Selina Blinn New Britain, Nov. 29, 1902

Parents.

Jesse Harrison & Lillie Belle Hill

Stearns

Stearns

Harvey E. & Ella Agnes Clark

Sponsors or Witnesses.

Mr. Charles Hill, Mrs. Charles Hill

Sweet Mr. Charles Hill, Mrs. Charles Hill Jesse Harrison & Lillie Belle Hill Sweet Thomas Jonas & Elizabeth Fisher Scaife Mrs. Ellen Blinn, the parents Robert & Florence Seipel Hardy Mr. Henry Seipel, Mrs. Henry Seiple, Mrs. Isabella S. Boyington Maxwell Stansberry & Louise Smith Florence Bradlee Smith Hart, Theodore Elliott Smith, the father Hart Maxwell Stansberry & Louise Smith Florence Bradlee Smith Hart, Theodore Elliott Smith, the mother Frank Hills & Katharine Clarke The parents Rowley Walter & Elizabeth Miller Broad- Mrs. Gridley, the parents Thomas Winship & Alice Gibson Charles O. Wolff, Ellen Gibson Wolff, Thomas Rackliffe H. Gibson Louise A. & Annie Gibson Williams Thomas H. Gibson, Mary F. Bagshaw DeWitt Keeler & Florence Lovinia Mrs. Lois Peck Williams, the parents Barnes Peck DeWitt Keeler & Florence Lovinia Mrs. Lois Peck Williams, the parents Barnes Peck DeWitt Keeler & Florence Lovinia Mrs. Lois Peck Williams, the parents Barnes Peck Charles Harrison & Myra Alice Eleanor S. Bodley, Bertha Harrison Bigelow, Dr. F. A. B. Forrest Quimby Bigelow Abram & Amelia Humphrey William H. Barnes, Emma J. S. Barnes Burton Charles & Clarabelle Wol-None, clinic sky Tucker George Henry & Elizabeth Fisher Tucker The mother, Rose Fisher Abetz Knapp The mother, W. E. Attwood, Nellie Lewis Alphonso B. & Harriet Disbrow Porter James & Sarah E. Broadbent Ward The mother, Mrs. Lucy Smyrk Frederick Jewel & Hattie Dora The mother, Anna Eliza Rainsford Rainsford Wheeler Frederick Jewel & Hattie Dora The mother, Anna Eliza Rainsford Rainsford Wheeler The mother, Sarah E. Norton Harvey E. & Ella Agnes Clark

Henry & Alice Hortense Humphrey The mother, Ruth Lavinia Church
Church
Minor M. & Mabel Anne Smith
Fieber
Theobald & Anna Mary Fisher Ronnalter
Jacob & Minnie Louise Bath Post
Rosa H. Bath, William Reidel

The mother, Sarah E. Norton

George Webster & Martha A. Humphrey Barnes George Washington & Clara Goodi- The parents, Albert E. Church, Emily Barnes Church

son Blinn

BY THE REV. HARRY INNES BODLEY.

	Name.	Place and Date of Birth.
1905. Sept. 10	Clara May Blinn	New Britain, Oct. 2, 1904
Sept. 17	Gladys Mary Slaney	New Britain, June 13, 1905
Nov. 5	Anna Doretha Hornkohl Charles Edward Kraus Gladys Eleanor Middleton	New Britain, June 20, 1905 New Britain, July 10, 1904 New Britain, Aug. 11, 1905
Nov. 26 Nov. 26	Jessica Eleanor Jackson Nellie Jackson Harriet Jackson Bertha Elizabeth Larson	Feb. 14, 1890 April 15, 1892 Dec. 23, 1894 New Britain, Aug. 2, 1905
Nov. 26	Mildred Ellen Watson	Hartford, July 17, 1905
	Ethel May Binning Clifford Clarence Simons	New Britain, June 19, 1905 New Britain, April 4, 1905
1906. Jan. 20	George Edward Dodson	New Britain, Jan. 22, 1905
Jan. 28 Feb. 11	Richard Whiten Haslam John Douglass Rankin	New Britain, Oct 3, 1905 New Britain, Aug. 3, 1905
	By the Rev. Wm.	H. Morrison.
Apr. 5	Earl G. Elliott	New Britain, Feb. 4, 1906
	By the Rev. Harry	INNES BODLEY.
Apr. 15	Robert Joseph Turner	New Britain, Feb. 10, 1906
Apr. 29	Ethel Naomi Church	New Britain, Dec. 22, 1905
May 13	Irene Roberts McNulty	New Britain, July 18, 1904
May 20	Mary Peck Wilcox	New Britain, Feb. 8, 1906
June 3	Merrill Harrison Sweet	New Britain, Nov. 22, 1905
June 3	William Arthur Hedeler	New Britain, Aug. 1904
June 3	James Howard Bagshaw	New Britain, Jan. 3, 1906
June 6	Melvin Chester Seymour	Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 13, 1905
Sept. 16	Howard Arthur Banner	New Britain, July 11, 1906

Oct. 21 Winifred Frances Kensell Hartford, June 15, 1906

Dec. 30 Viola Clara Giles Hawksworth New Britain, Oct. 20, 1906

Parents.

Sponsors or Witnesses.

George	Washington	&	Clara	Goodi-
son	Blinn			

Lewis John & Alice Spence Slanev

August & Helen Seipel Hornkohl William & Anna Grote Kraus John Irving Middleton

Joseph Jackson Joseph Jackson Joseph Jackson

son

Henry S. & Sarah Ann Kinkade Watson Charles & Caroline Binning George Frederick & Beatrice Fred-

erickson Simons William Edward & Theresa Falk Dodson

John & Guylena Bolles Rankin

The parents, Elsie Goodison

Bertha Winston, Ellen Agnes Anderson, Thomas Spence

The parents, Amelia Maggie Seipel Dora & Christian Fritz, the mother

The mother, Louise Didsbury Kensel, Wm. Ernest Middleton

Henry J. & Mary D. Browne, Mary Jane Porter Henry J. & Mary D. Browne, Mary Jane Porter Henry J. & Mary D. Browne, Mary Jane Porter John Aaron & Bertha Schmarr Lar- Selina Josephine Larson & Herman Otto Schmarr

Mr. & Mrs. James A. Kinkade, Ellen May Kinkade The parents

The parents, Louis Alfred Brown & Victoria Matilda Mason

The father, Emma Matilda Anderson, Magnus Anderson

Wilbur T. & Cora Haslam Haslam Elizabeth Crabtree, Geo. A. Porter, Agnes Brewin Alice Sarah Vibberts, Charles Vibberts & Sarah Josephine Bolles

Charles James & Anna Topham Elliott

James & Mary J. Dunbar Turner

Henry & Alice H. Humphrey Church

George & Lily Roberts McNulty

Paul Peck & Elizabeth Katharine Humason Wilcox

Jesse Harrison & Lillie Belle Hill Sweet

eler

James A. & Mary Frances Atwood William Bagshaw & Mrs. Lewis Williams Bagshaw

Seymour

John Henry & Agnes Veronica McNamara Banner William Henry & Louise Didsbury Kensell

John Beatty & Martha H. Thomp- The mother, Benjamin Thompson son Hawksworth

The father, Herbert A. Lain, Caroline M. Benstead Lain

The mother, Chester Arthur Humphrey & Ethel Lena Humphrey

The parents, William McNulty, Isabella Sullivan McNulty

Elizabeth Wilcox, Elizabeth Peck Wilcox, Eunitia Eno Humason & Paul Peck Wilcox George & Mary M. Merrill

William & Carrie M. Barrows Hed- Arthur C. Barrows, William F. & Minnie Hedeler

Thomas Henry & Sarah Ann Barnes Elizabeth Barnes Parkin, Bessie Meyers, William

H. Murley Sophia Banner, Arthur Stanley, John Henry Banner

The mother, John I. Middleton, Mrs. J. I. Middle-

BY THE RIGHT REVEREND THOMAS CHURCH BROWNELL, D.D. First in the East Main Street Chapel.

Rev. Thomas J. Davis. Rector.

There is no date in the original record, but a letter written by Miss Emeline Russell shows that this class was confirmed December 7, 1837, the day of the consecration of the chapel.

This is the only record of Confirmations found prior to 1848. The Journal of Convention reports eight persons confirmed April 4, 1841, seventeen persons confirmed June 8, 1845. The Rev. John M. Guion was the Rector on both of these dates.

Dec. 7, 1837.

Terusha Dickinson. Ierusha Deming. Miss Crumby. Mrs. Philip Hart.

E. E. Russell. (Eliza Emeline.) Catherine Russell. Emanuel Russell. William Churchill.

BY THE RIGHT REVEREND THOMAS CHURCH BROWNELL, D.D.

Rev. Alexander Capron, Rector.

(This 1848 class was prepared by Rev. Abner Jackson.) Dec. 23, 1848.

Henry E. Russell. Mrs. Elizabeth, Wife of H. E. Betsey Julianna Todd. R.

Joseph Staples. Mrs. Ann Ashburn Staples. Mrs. Catharine Vensil.

Mary Ann Smith. George Bullock.

Mrs. Rebekah Bullock.

July 15, 1849.

Samuel Alexander. Elias Barnes. Mrs. Caroline Barnes. Louisa Dickinson. Mrs. Anne Hamilton. Charles P. Todd.

Feb. 24, 1850.

Miss Maria Peard. Mrs. Ellen Strickland.

Miss Caroline Pettibone. Edward L. Goodwin.

By the Rt. Rev. Thomas Church Brownell, D.D.

May 4, 1851.

Mr. George Kilbourn.
Mrs. Julia Anne Butler.
Mrs. Kilbourn.
Mrs. Henrietta H. Francis.
Mr. William B. Smyth.
Mr. Henry G. Seymour.
Mr. Orrin Brown.
Miss Mary E. Hill.
Miss Mary Jane Goodwin.
Mrs. Miranda Patterson.
Mrs. Harriet Fenton.
Mr. Oscar M. Butler.
Mrs. Christopher Senior.

By the Rt. Rev. John Williams, first year of his Consecration.

May 30, 1852.

Darwin Francis. Timothy Langdon. Mrs. Timothy Langdon. Jacob (L.) Strickland. William H. Grimes. Richard Birchall. Mrs. (C. J.) Grimes. Edwin Goodwin. Norris Bailey. Henry Randall. Mrs. Roxa Deming Bailey. Caroline Dowdd. William L. Humason. Augusta Griswold. Mrs. Eunitia Humason. Octavia Dickinson.

Easter Sunday Evening, Apr. 16, 1854.

Mrs. Mary Wells, widow of Miss Julia J. Eno.
late Ashbel Wells. Miss Eva L. Eno.
Mrs. Ellen Maria Tolles, wife of Henry Tolles. William H. Webster.

Rev. Francis T. Russell, Rector.

Evening, June 7, 1855.

Mrs. Ada L. Wood.

Orlena Mitchelson.

Lewis A. Babcock.

Jeannette Lee.

Elizabeth Smyth.

Louisa F. Smith, a Normal Scholar.

Ambrose Todd.

Mary Hobart Guion.

George W. Waters.

July 18, 1856.

Oliver B. North. Mrs. Martha Ann Leland. Dicken Horsfall. Mrs. Sylvia R. Smith.

BY THE RT. REV. JOHN WILLIAMS, D.D.

Rev. Francis T. Russell, Rector.

July 18, 1856.

Timothy Root.

J. Marshall Guion. Alfred (S.) Finch.

Austin S. Humphrey.

Edmund H. Russell.

Charles Smith.

Mrs. Harriet Dyson. Mrs. Sarah Conklin. Mary Tolles.

M. Josephine Wood.

Ellen Dyson. Ruth Johnson.

Rhoda Lovina Webster.

Sarah Horsfall.

Amelia Bowden Guion.

May 15, 1857.

Robert Henn.

Mrs. Harriet Smith.
Mrs. Emma G. Warner.

Norman Warner.

Cordelia B. Beers.

Mary Elizabeth Hanaford.

Alice Sheard.

Sophia Beach. Henry Beach.

Catherine H. Lovell.

Mrs. Delia Morgan, in private.

Jan. 15, 1858.

Henry R. Gridley, in private. Mrs. Harriet F. Gridley, in private.

May 16, 1858.

Christopher Wells.

Mrs. Elizabeth Wells.

Charles Harris.

Martin V. B. Glover, Normal

Scholar not residing in the Parish.

Augustus Warner, Normal Scholar not residing in the Parish.

Chester Penfield.

Hetty H. Guion. Elizabeth Guion.

Mrs. Susan J. Wrisley.

Alice E. Orvis.

Celia Randall. Normal Scholar not residing in the Parish.

Lydia A. Staats. Normal Scholar not residing in

the Parish.

May 16, 1859.

Dr. S. W. Hart.

Emery E. Taylor. Mrs. Mary N. Taylor.

Isabella Rowbotham. Esther M. Judd.

Mrs. Julia A. Warner.

Susan M. Moore.

William N. Lockwood.

Esther L. Hitchcock. Nathan R. Cook.

Mrs. Barbara Henn.

By the Rt. Rev. John Williams, D.D.

Apr. 10, 1860.

Ralph Dickinson. Robert Henn. Christopher Repstock. Mrs. Mary A. Martin. Emily Webster. Margaret Smyth. Mrs. (Sarah) Penfield. Emma (G.) Gibbons. Mrs. Elizabeth Habermahl.

Dec. 8, 1861.

George R. Post.
Mrs. Elizabeth Post.
Mrs. Martha L. O. Smith.
Mrs. Jenny Stillman.
Mrs. Althea O. Dickinson.
Mrs. Cornelia Ann Vibberts.
Ellen H. Johnson.

Carlos DeW. Felix.
Emma Felix.
Augusta Birge.
Georgianna Bradley.
Annis Maria Smith.
Margaret L. Post.
Grace Russell.
Mrs. Harriet W. Mack.

May 3, 1863.

Thomas F. Hart. Mrs. Jane Lockwood.

Francis E. Felix.

Peter Gangloff. Lewis Leisler.

May 30, 1863.

Mrs. Mary Leisler. Mary Webster. Mrs. Jane Harris. Emily N. Orvis. Ellen Tolles.

By the Right Reverend Horatio Southgate, Missionary Bp. of Constantinople.

Rev. L B. Baldwin, Rector.

Apr. 23, 1865.

Ellen Douglas.

BY THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN WILLIAMS, D.D.

May 2, 1865.

Arthur McConkey. Mrs. Eliza Gangloff. Mary McConkey. William McConkey. Annie G. Kennedy. Lucy Ella Luther. Alfred H. Stanley. Mrs. Sarah J. Lozier Stanley. Emma Hart Dickinson. Martha Louisa Staples.

By the Rt. Rev. John Williams, D.D.

Rev. L. B. Baldwin, Rector.

May 2, 1865.

Julia Matilda Vergason.

Mary Allen.

Catherine Hallily.

Laura Clementina Merrill.

Watson Griswold Palmer.

Mrs. Mary Gilbert Palmer.

Annie Esther Staples. Rosa Belle Grimes.

Mrs. Harriet Jane Sedgewick

Mrs. Dora Martin.

Mrs. Mary Edwards Judson.

June 10, 1866.

Mary Ann Gill.

Elizabeth Jane McKeon.

Sarah Ellen Webster. Katie Hannah Gaff.

Theressa Lee.
Alice Lee.

Ella Lee.

Miss Craigin.
Dennis Halliley.

Mrs. Lucy Anna Cooley. Lucy Goodell Angell. Marietta Robinson.

Amanda Wilson. Mary Wilson.

May 16, 1867.

Gilbert Jepson.

Mary Johnson. Mrs. Mary Cadwell. Mary H. Rosseter. Emilie P. Barrett. Virgil P. Humason.

June 28, 1868.

John James Coats.

Emma Tolles.

Joseph Porter. Mrs. Jane Ford.

Annie McConkey.

Henry Pierce Curtiss. Henry Emmanuel Russell.

Charles Henry Barnes.

Julia Eloise Gearhart. Charles Webster.

Sherman Pomeroy Cooley. Florence Rosella Graham.

Mrs. Ellen Augusta Frary.

Grace Merrill.
Peter H. Northall.

July 4, 1869.

Mrs. Mary Ann Arnold.

Emma Schultz.

Mary Deering.

Mary Elizabeth Colvin.

Carrie Elizabeth Welton.

Ella Beach.

Nelson Goodwin.

June 19, 1870.

Thomas Guernsey Holcomb.
William Lawrence Humason.

Hendrick Schwab. Mrs. Margaret Schwab.

BY THE RT. REV. JOHN WILLIAMS, D.D.

James Porter.

Mrs. Jane Nash Vergason. Mrs. Mary Augusta Russell.

Mrs. Annie Judson Pelton.

Ira Edward Hicks.

Mrs. Catharine Gammerdinger.

Frank Henry Hooker.

William Bishop.

Robert McConkey.

Grace A. Penfield.

Minnie S. Mott.

Rev. John C. Middleton, Rector.

July 2, 1871. 4th Sunday after Trinity.

Jennie A. Dimond.

Edwin Murray Doig.

Leonard Doig.

George Austin Fenton. Elizabetha F. Gangloff.

Alexander McConkey.

Conkey. Laura A. Webs Apr. 25, 1872. St. Mark's Day.

Miss (Emma) Andrews, Nor-

mal Scholar.

Mrs. Caroline E. Banks.

Leah Buckley. Lizzie Canfield.

Mary A. Craw. Rebecca Davis.

Hattie Fenton.

Julia Francis.

James D. Frary.

Cordelia W. Guion. Henrietta L. Guion.

Mrs. Harriet L. Judd.

Martha E. Lunt.

Anita (B.) Stillman. John Orin Stivers. Laura A. Webster.

Mrs. Martha Middleton.

Mrs. Sarah E. Norton.

Alice D. Peck. Carrie E. Post.

Ella Nichols.

Drusilla E. Northall.

Richard P. Northall.

Richard P. Northall. Mrs. Sarah E. Savage.

Grace Staples.

Elizabeth A. Stephens.

Mrs. Jane E. Vergason. Gerald Hart, at Episc. Acad.,

Cheshire, Entered here by

order of the Bishop.

The third Confirmation during a twelve-month postponed from June 5, on account of the death of the Bishop's mother.

June 20, 1872.

William Brittani. Nora DeBank. Sarah E. DeBank.

Emily (A.) Fletcher. Margery Helen Fletcher. Mary Gibbons. Carrie Jones. Lilla Pickford.

Edith Swain.

Amelia Thorpe.

BY THE RT. REV. JOHN WILLIAMS, D.D.

Rev. John C. Middleton, Rector.

June 20, 1872.

Ellen M. Forbes. Cora Frary.

Mary J. Watson. Frank Webster.

Martha Gibbons.

Monday evening, Apr. 28, 1873.

Thomas G. Banks.

Alexander Beattie. Louise Butler.

Lucy P. Curtiss. Tane Clark. Eva L. Flinn.

Charles Hackney.

John Haigis. John Hanna.

Otto Heboe.

Emily J. Kellogg. Charles H. Murray. Rebecca Murray. Sarah S. Peck. Lillian Pettis. Adrian Post. Charlesetta Root.

Frances E. Terrell. Normal.

Mrs. Arthur F. Vensil.

Apr. 26, 1874.

Mrs. Margaretta (Peck)

Barnes. Frank Bille.

Mrs. M. A. Corey.

Walter Doig. Ellen Farrell.

Joseph E. Hance.

Mrs. Elizabeth M. Hance.

Ida May Penfield.

George F. J. Henn.

Mrs. Annie Newton Hooker.

Bryan C. Porter. Mrs. Mary C. Potter. Mrs. Elizabeth Prentice.

E. Howard Taylor. Albert S. Wells.

Mrs. Mary A. White.

Sept. 7.

Erastus Perry Swasey, M.D.

Rev. John H. Drumm, Rector.

Sept. 15, 1875.

Jennie Hall.

William Somers.

Mary Swaln.

Helen A. Humason.

Swaln.

Apr. 6, 1876.

Chas. Fisher.

Saml. Rainsley.

Wm. H. Rose. Alettie Butler.

Mary Stuart Bacon. Henrietta Gertrude Kirke.

Hester Grinnell. Lincoln Davis.

By the Rt. Rev. John Williams, D.D.

Mrs. I. W. Butler. Lilian Butler.

Ralph Beach. Chas. F. Smith

Rev. William E. Snowden, Rector.

Nov. 18, 1877.

Miss Lillie Goodwin.

Mr. Samuel Brown.

Miss Jeannie Welton Pettis.

Mrs. Mary (Wm. H.) Northall.

Miss Hattie Augusta Snowden. Miss Katie Clark. Henry A. S. Snowden.

Miss Addie Palmer.

Wm. Foulds.

Mrs. Hattie (Howard C.)

Miss Jeannie Case.

Noble.

Miss Rosa Henn. Mrs. Mary Symonds. Mr. Alberti Tryon.

Henry Wm. Pritchard. James Adams McConkey.

Mrs. Isabel J. Smith.

Mr. John Crabtree.

Mr. Louis Barker.

Mrs. Charlotte (A. C.) Fenton. Mrs. Annie (Jones) Stevens.

Miss Lizzie Amalia Rossberg. Miss Louisa Margaret Seipel.

July 17, 1878.

Mrs. Margaret Case. Mr. William Case.

Mrs. Frances G. Johnson. Mr. John Erwin Root. Miss Grace Goodwin.

Mr. Dwight O. Welton. John A. Blake.

Mrs. Abby Franziska Latham.

Apr. 10, 1879.

Miss Elizabeth Hanna.

Miss Minnie Newton.

Miss Elizabeth Beatty. Mr. William McNulty.

Henry Schab. Louis Schab.

Mrs. Isabel McNulty.

Mr. Franklin Graham.

Mr. William Middleton. Mrs. Mary Middleton.

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Graham.

Mr. Wm. Charles Fisher.

Mrs. Ellen M. Blinn. Mrs. Ellen Eliza Fisher.

Mar. 24, 1880.

Mrs. Frederika Lang. Mrs. Mary Andrews.

Miss Mary Bedford. Miss Sarah Clarke.

Mrs. Helen Leontine Burgess. Miss Lillie Beach.

Miss Lillie Holcombe.

Mrs. Josephine Kinne. Mr. Edmund John Pearson.

Miss Carrie Jane Andrews.

Mr. Charles Munro Burgess.

Miss Henrietta Seipel.

Master Charles Joseph White.

Miss Julia Henn.

BY THE RT. REV. JOHN WILLIAMS, D.D.

Rev. John H. Rogers, Rector.

Apr. 19, 1881.

George Foulds.
Stuart Beebe.
John Wilson.

Louise Henrietta Smith. Lydia Emma Foulds. Mary Ellen Henn.

Apr. 9, 1882.

Mrs. Elizabeth Fox. Mrs. Elizabeth Crabtree. Miss Etta Fox. Miss Eva Sweet.
Miss Mary Ann Seipel.
Miss Julia Falen.
Samuel Dunbar.

Miss Fanny Bassett. Miss Mary Lee Post.

Apr. 1, 1883.

Frederic Rackliffe.

Margaret Caroline Bachover.

Thomas Edward Bennett.

Elsie Wells.

Albert William Henn.

Almira Jane Wilcox.

Margaret Florence Patterson.

Jenny Hanna. Henry Toothell. Harriet Maria Root.

Mary Durn. Alice Sweet.

Jerusha Adkins.

Feb. 29, 1884.

James Henry Goldthwaite.

Mar. 30, 1884.

Mrs. Ellen Coates. (Widow.) Arthur Hill. Robert Duncan Livingstone.

Jan. 8, 1886.

Miss Ella Fowler.

Garrett Post.

Miss Hannah E. Patterson. Miss Evelyn Atwood. Miss Emily Smith.

Norman Cooley. Walter Haines. Wm. E. Hazard.

Miss Edith W. Todd. Miss Rachel Russell. Miss Grace Pratt. Isaac D. Russell. George Cooley. Charles Finch.

Miss Emily Josephine Parker.

Percy Lee. Leslie Lee.

Miss Sarah Seiple. Miss Jenny Sweet.

Wm. Prout Stranghan.

By the Right Reverend John Williams, D.D.

Rev. James Stoddard, Rector.

Dec. 5, 1886.

Sadie May Alvord.
Mary Eliza Clementina Atwood.
Mary Ella Barnes.
Maud Louise Brown.
Mary Anne Bennett.
Carmelita Corscaden.
Roberta Corscaden.
Annie Dunbar.
Mrs. Rosalin Matilda Durn.
Fanny Hanna.
Anne Hanna.

Margaret Jane McNulty.
Florence Magnus.
Agnes Driscol Parsons.
Mary LaFetra Russell.
Amelia Caroline Taylor.
Mrs. Mary Andrews White.
Grace Celinda Yates.
Guy Atwell.
Frederic Bishop.
Frederick Keith Fitch.
George McNulty.
Eugene Jay Porter.
Nathan Tolles Pratt.

Dec. 11, 1887.

Hattie Louise Allen.
Harriet Jane Barkentin.
Amelia Bath.
Julia Anne Beach.
Mrs. Frances Emeline Blair.
Mrs. Fanny W. Bunnell.
Alfred S. Judd.

Minnie Krah.

Cora May Haslam.

Mrs. Elizabeth Jones.

Idela Krou.
Gertrude Louisa Rackliffe.
Louisa Seipel.
Annie Seipel.
Mrs. Elison Forsyth Swanston.
Geo. Jas. Turnbull.
Minnie Elizabeth Yates.

Dec. 23, 1888.

Edith Wilter Bailey.
Wm. Henry Barnes.
Mrs. Elva Blake Bemis.
Emma Burgess.
Rosa Fischer.
Maud Elinor Fisher.
Mrs. Catherine Mary Gammerdinger.
Henry Burnham Norton.

Charles George Phillips.

Wm. James Phillips.
Anna Post.
Lewis A. H. Powell.
Mrs. Katie Schantz Powell.
Flora Seipel.
Mrs. Margaret Simonson.
Idela Leonora Sweet.
Maria Louisa Vines.
Mrs. Elz. Hazelwood Webster.

BY THE RT. REV. JOHN WILLIAMS, D.D.

Rev. James Stoddard, Rector.

Mar. 2, 1890.

Margaret Russell.
Clara Laura Judd.
Isabella Grace Hubbard.

Phillipina Neurath. Erwin Earnest Haslam. Alfred Hine.

Dec. 28, 1890.

Louise L. Smith.
Elizabeth Zimmerman.
Florence Zimmerman.
Josephine Sedgewick.
Hulda Wooldert.
Frank H. Andrews.
Mary Ann Clarke.
Amanda Beach.
Sarah M. Hance.

Anna Bath.
Mrs. Edith Ada Bristol.
Belle Elizabeth Smith.
Nellie M. Kirke.
Mrs. Harriet A. Johnson.
Elizabeth S. Parker.
Alice Maud Vines.
Mrs. Ada Staveley.
Kate Marsh.

Jan. 17, 1892.

Grace Eva Baisden.
George Franklin Dickenson.
Minnie Elizabeth Holle.
Alfred Stanley Judd, Jr.
Annie Krah.
Elizabeth Millward.
Elizabeth Hance Parker.
Margaret Dorothea Phillips.

Mrs. Agnes Melsina Wood.
Lizzie Jane Phillips.
William Henry Phillips.
Thomas Charles Phillips.
Mrs. Edith Chaloner Prentice.
Charles Edward Smith.
Florence Bradley Smith.
Hilda Atheila Unkelbach.

Rev. Henry N. Wayne, Rector.

Apr. 19, 1894.

Anna Smyth Hart.
Margaret Carroll Hart.
Deborah Rosina White.
Isabella Seipel.
Emma Calmbach.
Alice Gertrude Stearns.
Isabella Seipel.
Helen Seipel.
Annah T. L. Parsons.

Emma Isabell Schnuck.
Kitty Lovina Blakeslee.
Annabelle Andrews.
Lena M. Pitzner.
Carolin N. Hooker.
Helen Maria Gibson.
Ida Pitzner.
Emma Baum.
Mary F. Hart.

BY THE RT. REV. JOHN WILLIAMS, D.D.

Laura M. Chaloner. Laura E. Bedell. Gertrude J. Noble. Bertha L. Zimmerman.

Ella McConkey.

May McConkey Lukey.

William B. Cooley. John A. Dunbar. William F. Hedeler. Edmond A. Blakeslee. James A. Kincade. Stanley S. Smith.

Sept. 15, 1894.

Cordelia N. Parker at St. Luke's Chapel, Middletown.

Nov. 30, 1894.

Annie M. Ronnalter. Garret P. Fitch.

Sarah Lawton.

Mary E. McConkey.

Minnie L. Bath.

Helen Lees.

Clifford B. Hance.

William H. Porter.

Horace W. Saunders.

Frederick Elliott.

Charlotte E. Rackliffe.

Mable G. Fletcher.

Emma Thompson.

Mildred E. Bradley. Edward I. Stevens.

Annie E. McNulty.

Lewis E. Barker.

Ellen W. Dvson.

Annie J. Gibson.

Eliza A. Goodison.

Lilly Magnus.

Martha Miller.

Jane A. Blake.

Annie Deihl.

Apr. 10, 1895.

Florence Lavinia Barnes. Ann Jane Cannell.

Alfred Henry Rice.

Alfred Henry Mitchell.

William Thomas Reynolds. Albert Emery Middleton.

Charles J. Elliott.

Christian Cannell.

Sarah Ann Kincade.

Bertha Schmarr.

Edith D. Wayne.

Annie Sylvester Callender.

Ada Jane Sperlongo.

George Edward Elliott.

Mable Helen Vines. Jennie Dunbar.

Edith M. E. Mitchell.

Lena Deitz.

Ella Agnes Stearns.

Charles Henry Bath.

Annie Dealtry Towles.

Mrs. J. L. Eldred Minor. George Franklin Chapin.

Samuel Earnest Towers.

Hannah Jane Towers.

Charles Winthrop Taylor.

Agnes O. Porter.

By the Right Rev. John H. White, D.D., Bp. of Indiana.

Rev. Henry N. Wayne, Rector.

Apr. 24, 1896.

Arthur Shuffle. Laura Jane Hilton. Harry Mount. Theodore J. Natzki. Herbert W. A. Lain. Otto Natzki. Alice Louise Sweetland. George Smith. Blanche Schrey. Thomas Winship Rackliffe. Charlotte Harriet Case. Richard Schrey. Electa Buell. George W. Klett. Amelia Margaret Seiple. Lilly Frances Jackson. Stella Laura Holland. Idella May Prentice. Minnie L. Beaton. Frederick Nelson.

By the Right Rev. Leighton Coleman, D.D., Bp. of Delaware.

Apr. 23, 1897.

Henry Hooker.
Julia Emma Gruenthal.
Rosie Henrietta Bath.
Sophia Banner.
Gertrude Mary Middleton.
Clara Sarah Brennecke.
Annie Eliza Jewett.
Mrs. Charlotte Jewett.
Arthur Wellesley Thomas.

Guyon Russell Fitch.
Thomas Sparks Bishop, Jr.
Grace Goodwin.
Rosalinde Bailey.
George Andrew Porter.
Walter Jewett.
Ann Eliza Beckett.
Mrs. Emma Brennecke.

By the Right Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D., Bp. Coadjutor of Conn.

Apr. 8, 1898.

Carrie Eleanor Hooker.
Jennie Alice Root.
Mabel Jane L. McWilliams.
Belle May Beatty.
Margaret Agnes Elliott.
George Wilbur Fisk.
Margaret Thompson.

Nettie Alvina Brumbaum. George A. Gibson. Isaac Odishoo. John B. Hawksworth. Elizabeth Helen Roberts. Emma Goddard.

Walter Banner.

By the Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D.

George Henry Gleed. Anna Violet Saunders.

Mary A. Banner. Lillian C. Heisler.

By the Right Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D., Bishop of Connecticut.

Mar. 31, 1899.

Julia H. G. Humason. Alice Jessum.

Lilly Ford.

Mable Ellen Ford. Frederick Schrev.

Lillian C. Pfeifer. Sidney G. Fletcher. Martha M. M. Brown. John M. Pfeifer.

Rev. Harry I. Bodley, Rector.

Jan. 28, 1900.

John Henry Banner. Charles Gillespie Bodley. Edith Walter Booth.

Maude Hooker Brown.
Elsie Gertrude Fletcher.

Thomas Gibson.

Joseph Mumford Hance.

Fanny Kirke Hanna. Henry Kingsbury. Herbert James Kingsbury. Frank Walter Klett.

William Nelson Murdock. Colton David Noble. Helena Frances Towers.

Apr. 13, 1900.

Eleanor Stuart Bodley. Mary Elizabeth Riggs. Confirmed in Trinity Church, Bristol.

Jan. 20, 1901.

William Banner.
Martha Margaret Barnes.
Martha Grace Barnes.
Mary Christine Bath.
Amelia Pauline Brumbaum.
Andrew Clark Conway.
Hattie Louisa Conway.
Helen Jane Lavare Coping.
Elsie May Coping.
Irene Christina Cowlishaw.
Catharine Gleed.
Corinne Godard.

Dwight Fremont Hooker.
Emelia Nikolina Iverson.
Gwendoline Alathea Jackson.
Frederick Henry Martin.
Elsie May Roberts.
John Henry Sleath.
Edith Lesley Welles.
Mary Agnes Whatley.
Frederick Wheeler.
Ruth Evelyn Wheeler.
Burton Abel White.

By the Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D.

Rev. Harry I. Bodley, Rector.

Feb. 2, 1902.

Mary Margaret Bonnell.
Bertha Lillian Burr.
William Carson.
Alvina Ruth Grunenthal.
Clarence Wilbur Hubbard.
Louise Julia Klett.
Annie Kraus.
William Frank Kraus.

Ernest Raymond Low. Ethel Dwight Lusk. John Irving Middleton. William Eugene Norton. Helen Sarah Phillips. Royal Thomas Phillips. Henry Shiels Watson.

Jan. 25, 1903.

Frederick Edward Barnes. George Webster Barnes. Flora May Bath. Anna Davenport Bodley. May Beatrice Church. Forrest Conklin. Layet Olivia Desmond. Margaret Rosalie Diehl. James Alfred Dyson. Celia Louise Elliott. Louise Monteith Elmer. Evelyn Millicent Fletcher. William Graham Flower. Gladys Louise Hartman. Marjorie Florence Humason. Alice Hortense Humphrey. Ethel Eleanor Humphrey. Leon Jackson. William Jackson.

Annie Isabel Johnston. Douglas Andrews Johnston. Mary Emma Juengst. William Aaron Kinne. Ethel Kinne. Belle Lucretia Kimball. Gertrude Anna Kimball. George Elliott Kingsbury. Elliott Stephen Morse. Christine Martha North. George Christopher Olsen. Ada May Rice. Frank Sabart Saunders. George Kerr Senior. James Henry Sleath. Celia Antoinette Shepard. Carl Tomlin. Anna E. Unklebach. Martha Davis Whatley.

March 6, 1904.

Albert Edward O. Bath. Elsie May Bennett. Agnes Naomi Brewin. Emma Gertrude Brumbaum. Catharine May Mason. Sarah Inez Messenger. Hattie Frances Messenger. Annie Ellen Mitchell.

By the Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster, D.D.

William John Gleed. Charlotte Amelia Grunenthal. Carrie M. Hedeler. Theodora Fitch Hooker. Mary Iverson. Nellie D. Kellogg. John Henry Kinkade. Lily Franziska Kraus.

Ida May Rackliffe. Martha Amelia Ransom. Henry William Rice. Cora Ellen Sagendorf. Otto Frederick Schmarr. May Tanner Shannon. Mary Ward. Albert Henry Whatnall.

Feb. 10, 1905, at Trinity Church, Hartford. William Elijah Attwood.

March 19, 1905.

Ellen Agnes Anderson. Elizabeth Banner. Lawrence Damon Bigelow. Elsie Goodison. Louise Estelle Gussman. Lionel Thompson Hawksworth. Albert Joseph Porter. Dr. Louis D. Henn. Louise Margarette Hornkohl. Hilda May Kingsbury. Caroline Ann Middleton. William Ernest Middleton.

Harold Harriott Mount. Mary Louisa North. Louise Howard Noble. Clarence Ralph Northrop. Julia Edna Ogron. Mabel May Scheidler. Ray William Tomlin. Sadie Elizabeth Upton. Edward Lewis Watson.

March 18, 1906.

George H. Beckett. Matilda Louise Brainard. Jennie Rebecca Brewin. Maria Mary Brewin. Alonzo George Bull. Mabel Elizabeth Foster. Rose Hannah Goodison. Roy William Hellberg. Birdie Hilton.

Jessica Eleanor Jackson.

John Kraus. Jennie McConkey Lukey. Frank Edward Middleton. Mary Jane Porter. Gertrude Alida Stiles. Josephine Thompson. Elsie Helen Unklebach. Bertha Wenz. John Wenz. Harold Andrews White.

May 1, 1906, at Portland, Conn.

Emma Gertrude Alinquist.

Mabel Theresa Latchford.

List of communicants whose names do not appear after 1837, in the foregoing list of confirmations.

1837.

Mrs. George Francis.
Mrs. (Lucy) Dickinson.
Jerusha Dickinson.
Mrs. Lorenzo P. Lee.
Mr. (Philip S.) Judd.
Mr. (Andrew G.) Graham.
Mr. (Hezekiah) Seymour.
Mr. (William) Churchill.
Mr. George Winchester.
Mrs. Mary Winchester.
Mrs. Elizabeth Russell.
Miss Eliza Emeline Russell.
Solomon Churchill.
Mrs. Theresa Bassett.

1849.

Mrs. Elizabeth H. Seymour. Stephen G. Bucknall. Mrs. Hannah Bucknall. Mrs. Eliz. L. Francis. Mrs. Jeannette T. Lee. Shelden Smith. Mrs. Shelden Smith. Miss Mary Jane Smith. Mrs. Betsey Judd. Ionah H. Todd. Mrs. Charlotte E. Todd. Henry Hobart Todd. Edward Todd. Miss Martha Todd. George Wooley. Mrs. Loisa J. Wooley. Mrs. Stephen Talmadge.

Hon. Ira E. Smith. Christopher Senior. Rev. J. M. Guion. " Mrs. Guion. Mr. G. W. Murray. Mrs. G. W. Murray. Mrs. Ruth Post. Mr. Hind. Mrs. Sabra Cowles. Kensington. Mrs. Lucy Dickinson. Kensington. Miss Jerusha Dickinson. Kensington. William Bradley. Mrs. Adeline Bradley. A. G. Graham. Mrs. A. G. Graham. Noble Hill. Mrs. Susanna Hill. Virgil C. Goodwin. Mrs. Goodwin. Orris Tolles. Mrs. Hannah Tolles. Henry E. Tolles. Mrs. Fanny Tolles. George Tolles. Mrs. Collins. Mrs Blood. Maria Malone. Jane Malone. Robert Malone. John Hamilton.

Ashbel Dickinson.

Mrs. Dickinson.
Miss Emily Dickinson.

Robert Tolles.

1850.

Mrs. Charlotte Gladden.
Theodore Ellsworth. Kensington.

Charles Parsons.

Mrs. Abagail Parsons.

Henry Malone.

Augustus Penfield.

Mrs. Haynes.

Miss Norton.

H. E. Smith.

Mr. Frederick Waters.

Mrs. Sarah Waters.

James McDonald.

Mrs. Schortau.

Mrs. Emma H. Dickinson.

Nathaniel Dickinson.

Mrs. Margaret A. Harrington.

Mrs. H. A. Hull.

Mr. Tracy.

Mrs. E. H. Brown.

Mrs. Margaret Baker.

Henry L. Peard.

Mr. Peard.

Miss Selden. Newington.

Miss Adeline Welton.

Edward Dayton.

Clarissa Dayton.

Mrs. Mary Capron.

Miss Mills.

1851.

Mr. Wm. B. Webster. Mrs. Sarah Webster.

Miss Mary Ann Hardin.

Miss M. J. Murphy.

Peter Pride.

Mrs. A. M. T. Smyth.

Miss Graves. Nor-

mal School.

Miss Francis Wells. Normal School, Stratford.

mai School, Stratiord.

Miss Granniss.

Normal School, Litchfield.

Mrs. Thomas Stephens.

1852.

Catharine Shaw.

Mrs. Caroline Todd.

Mrs. McCrackan.

Miss McCrackan.

Samuel Parmelee.

Mrs. Eliza Diamond.

Mrs. Henry.

Miss Elizabeth Ruggles.

Miss Julia Camps.

Miss Rachel Woodward.

Miss Mary Randall.

Miss Sarah Atwood.

Miss Vincha H. Todd.

Miss Martha L. Chatfield.

Mr. Milo A. Todd.

1853.

Miss Maria Horton.

Miss Post.

Mrs. Mary Bradbury.

Mrs. Mary Loomis. Hartford.

Mrs. G. C. Guy.

Andrew Corbett.

1854.

Mrs. Underhill.

Mrs. Eno.

Miss Amanda Eno.

Mrs. Cook.

1855.

Mrs. C. N. Smith.

Mr. Case. Normal

School.

Mrs. Ruth H. Johnson.

Miss Mary Johnson.

Miss Henrietta Johnson.

Miss Jane Tuder. Berlin.

Mrs. Lucretia Baggs.

Miss Pratt. Berlin.

Mrs. Jeannette Lee Coe.

1856.

Mrs. Rebecca Ellis.

Grace Elizabeth Merritt.

Miss Rebecca M. Lockwood.

Mrs. Georgianna Sage. Unionville.

Mrs. Martha Gibbons.

Mrs. M. J. Goodwin Root.

Mrs. T. B. Clark.

Mrs. Sarah D. Clark.

William Payne.

Sophia Payne.

Jane L. Beatty.

Mrs. Martha Ann Birge.

Mrs. Laura A. Bishop.

Eliza R. Rawley.

Mrs. Angelina M. R. Buckham.

Mrs. Julia Beers.

Mrs. Jerusha Merrill.

Jane H. Russell.

Mrs. Grace M. Henn.

Virgil Cornish.

Mrs. Rhoda Lovina Barnes.

1857.

Mrs. Elijah P. Donaldson. Christine Roberts. Elizabeth King.

Benjamin F. Rowe.

Mrs. Mary R. Horsfall.

Mrs. Ann Taylor.

Ada Eno.

1858.

Rev. Chas. H. Wheeler.

Mrs. Wheeler.

Mrs. Mary Birge.

Mrs. Clarissa Bartholomew.

Mrs. Mary Ann Harris.

1859.

Mrs. Cartheryn Boyn.

Robert Nichols.

Mrs. Mary A. Nichols.

James McKeon.

Mrs. Mary McKeon.

Merritt Bronson.
A. T. Post.

Mrs. Julia K. Post.

1860.

George Payne.

Mrs. Esther M. Yates.

Miss Ellen Hurlburt.

Mrs. Selden Deming.

Jacob Hatzung.

A. Pratt.

Mrs. Frances A. Goodwin.

Mrs. Alex. Pratt.

Mrs. M. E. Riedecker.

Mrs. Frances Hanna.

R. G. Wilson.

1861.

Ambrose Beatty

Mrs. Georgianna Cooley.

Mrs. Margaret L. Fitch.

Miss Elizabeth Debow. Valentine Ihle. Mrs. Rosetta Smith. Henry Trepka. Mrs. Trepka.

1862.

Miss Elizabeth Wilson. Mrs. Valentine Ihle. Mrs. George Jackson. Miss Jerusha Foote.

Jessie Jackson.

Mrs. Emily N. Pettis.

1863.

Margaret McConkey.
William McConkey.
Mrs. Susanna Ette Hart.
Henry Seiple.
Mrs. S. A. Farrell.
Mrs. Isabella Seiple.
Samuel Keith.
Jane Tanner.
Mary Ann Rehm.
Mrs. Caroline Nunn.
Mrs. Ann Buskill.
Septimus Haslam.
Mrs. Mary Haslam.

1864.

Mr. Chas. Douglas.
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Corey.
Mrs. Mary A. Douglas.
Mrs. Letitia Baker.
Mrs. Margaret C. Hart.
Mrs. Alfred Vail.
Richard Halliley.
Mrs. Julia Curtiss.
Mrs. Cath. Halliley.

Dr. L. S. Ludington.

George W. Sharp.
Flora Townshend.
Mrs. W. A. Sharp.
Mr. George C. Pettis.
Mrs. Emma Goodrich.
Helen Porter.
Mrs. Annie M. Baldwin.
Mrs. Fanny Isham.

1865.

Mrs. Jennie Eliz. Stebbins.
Mrs. Catharine Johnson.
Mrs. Willard E. Royce.
Mrs. Charlotte Dealing.
Mrs. Betsey Hill.
Mrs. Catharine Wilcox.
Mrs. Martha L. Jones.
Mrs. Annie E. Erichson.

i866.

Augusta Kleinecke.
Mrs. Margaret E. Hicks.
Nathan Tolles.
Mrs. Pattie Tolles.
Mrs. Jane McConkey.
Albert A. Caufield.
Mrs. Jane Caufield.
Mrs. Ellen C. Finch.
Elvira P. Dudley.
Avis Knibloe.
Mrs. Harriet Lockwood.
Mary Rebecca Lockwood.
Bertha Post.
Mrs. Alice Wells.

1867.

Lavina Stone. Jane Beach. Jennie Easton. Lucius Beach.

1867.

Mrs. Emily Beach. Mrs. Cordelia L. Guion. Elisha Risley. Mrs. Homer B. Sprague. John McConkey. Mrs. Jeannette Welton.

Mrs. Elizabeth Rossberg. Mrs. Ann Kingsley.

Mrs. Sarah Porter.

т868.

James Nichols. Mrs. Ellen Bishop. Samuel Edgar Stebbins. Maria Smith. Samuel E. Chidsey. Mrs. Roxanna Chidsey. George N. Manchester. Alexander Birkniere.

1869.

Agnes Porter. Dixon R. Cornell. Tane McClatchie. Franklin G. Guion. Eliza B. Varian. Mrs. Fanny Jane Thornily. John Hensly Wiggins. Mrs. Almira P. Goldthwaite. Ella M. Clark. Normal School. Miss Southey. Iris Monson. John W. Inman. Mrs. Sarah Inman. William Parker. Mrs. Caroline K. Parker. Mrs. Ella J. Hart. George Meyer. Mrs. Ann Maria Porter. George M. Parsons.

1870.

Edwin Tobey. Adelaide G. R. Tobey. Robert L. Nugent. Normal School. Mrs. Emma Parsons. Mrs. C. Cone. William Henry Russell.

1871.

Mrs. Frank Miller. Mrs. Cyrus Northrop. Sarah J. Anderson. M. Louise Anderson. Albert Middleton Hyde. Mrs. Maria E. Deming. East Haddam. William Rainsley. Bessie Rainsley. Frances Southey.

1872.

Mrs. (William) Warner. Mr. (James H.) Craw. Mrs. (Martha) Craw. Mrs. Albert Miller. Mrs. Emory S. Parsons. Mrs. Martha Kinkade. Mrs. Warden. Mr. (Howard C.) Noble. Frederic Nichols. Miss Lizzie J. (Canfield) Wheelock. Frank Bille. George S. Vines. Otto Heboe. Mrs. Ella Grace North. Mrs. Ann Crabtree.

1873.

Mrs. Emily A. Norton.

Mrs. Grace Russell Hooker.

Mrs. Julia M. Weeks.

Mrs. Jane Camp.

Mrs. Emma Schultze Hermann.

Mrs. Mary E. Welton.

Henry J. Wheeler.

Charles F. Shelton.

Mrs. Georgianna Shelton.

Mrs. John Sloane.

Mrs. Julia Stevens.

Mrs. Thomas F. Brown.

Mrs. Rebecca A. Smith.

Mrs. Steele.

Mrs. Cath. M. Stenson.

Mrs. Carrie E. (Welton) Smith.

Mrs. S. J. Smith.

Charles Atkins.

Mrs. Sarah Atkins.

Joseph C. Atwood.

Mrs. Eliza H. Atwood.

Mrs. Addia S. Belden.

Mrs. A. M. Beach.

Mrs. Bronson.

Mrs. Alice Booth.

Mrs. Lizzie Jones Barker.

Mrs. Martha A. Brown.

Mrs. Edward Butler.

Mrs. James Coates.

Mrs. Mary A. Clark.

Mrs. Mary E. Cornell.

Mrs. Lucy Cook.

Mrs. Doig.

Annie Doig.

Mrs. Jane Dunbar.

Mrs. Ann Foulds.

Royal C. Graves.

Mrs. Delia Graves.

Mary Graves.

Hattie Graves.

Alice Graves.

Mrs. Elizabeth Hackney.

Mrs. Sarah Hotchkiss.

Lizzie Hotchkiss.

Henry Kinkade.

Mrs. A. C. Lewis.

Katie Lewis.

Mrs. Mary G. Magness.

Mrs. Elvira E. Nicholls.

Frederick C. Potter.

Mary A. Taylor. Mrs.? Thomas.

Mr. William Watson.

Mrs. Watson.

Dinah L. Hallam.

1874.

John Durn.

Mrs. Harriet Grant.

Miss Goldthwaite.

Mrs. Thomas Bennett.

1877.

Mrs. Imogene (Case) McCon-

key.

Mrs. Mary (Symonds) James.

Miss Lizzie Isabel (Rossberg) Rackliffe.

1878.

Mrs. Charlotte Hooker.

Mrs. Catherine S. Butler.

1881.

Robert Aymers.

Rev. William Lewis Bostwick.

T88T.

Mrs. Susan Maria Bostwick. William Perry Bostwick. Mrs. Susan Beebe. Miss Emma Grace Elena Carpenter.

Mrs. Susan Cookson. Miss Matilda Crompton. Miss Mary Anna Crompton. Mrs. Julia Ann Davis. Miss Helen M. Goldthwaite. George Edward Emmons. Miss Ellen Pauline Fitch. Mrs. Harriet Rebecca Flower. Mrs. Fannie Olive Goodwin. Miss Ellen N. Goodwin. Mrs. Maria Heales.* Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth Russell.

Mrs. Martha E. Hubbard. Mrs. Jane Jones. Mrs. Ellen Maria Loomis. Mrs. Sarah Ann McElrath. Mrs. Harriet Mills. Miss Margaret Noble. Thomas H. Porter. Mrs. Emily Jane Sweet.

William B. Steeles.

Mrs. Sarah A. Steeles.

1882.

Mrs. Amelia Caroline Schaff.

Henricus John Brown. Charles H. Smith. Mrs. Mary Francis Curtis. George F. Curtis.

1883.

Mrs. Catherine Louisa Smith. Frank G. Bonnell.

Mrs. Mary Toothell. Mrs. Hannah Towers. Mrs. Betsey Warner. Albert William Henn. Mrs. Louise Saunders.

т886.

Mrs. Jennie D. Atwood. Mrs. Christina Aymers. Mary Douglas Aymers. Ann Jeannette Aymers. Margaret C. Backover. Miss Ella Louise Fowler. Mrs. Ellen Pauline Bartlett. Mrs. Sarah M. Bassett. Ambrose Beatty. Miss Margaret Elizabeth Beatty. Mrs. Carrie Jane Bell.

Mrs. Pauline Bremmer. Mrs. Mary H. Brown.

Mrs. Mary D. Browne.

Mrs. Sarah Maria Buel. Mrs. Mary Tuttle.

Mrs. Maria Lavinia Bunn. Mrs. Ann Eliza Cadwell.

Mrs. Margaret Florence Coats.

Mrs. Martha G. Corscaden. Edward Kitto Curtiss.

Mrs. Carrie Mary Damon.

Mrs. Harriet H. Dickinson.

Mrs. Carrie H. Dver. Robert E. Ensign, M.D.

Mrs. Emma Ensign.

James Henry Flower.

Mrs. Jane Dyson Ford. Mrs. Walter C. Ford.

Mrs. Mary Ann Goodale.

Mrs. Grace Abby Hadley.

Mrs. Eliza (Mills) Hartman.

Wm. Edward Hazzard.

Mrs. Hattie Maria Hazzard.

Cornelius Henn.

William Horegood.

Mrs. Hannah Jane Horegood.

Lottie N. Horegood.

Mrs. Sarah Lum.

Robert B. Hanell.

Mrs. Lizzie Hanell.

Mrs. Harriet M. Hurlburt.

Mrs. Anita B. (Stillman) Hyde.

Mrs. Mary Sigourney King.

Mrs. Almena M. Kirke.

Alice Krah.

Mrs. Caroline Lee.

Miss Kate Rebecca Lockwood, Arthur Hills.

Mrs. Harriet Mills.

Mrs. Emily Delia Norton.

Mrs. Mary Jane Porter.

William Watson.

Mrs. Matilda J. Pratt.

Mrs. Henrietta W. Rackliffe.

Fred Henry Rackliffe.

Mrs. Etta C. Root.

Mrs. Mary Saunders.

Mrs. Mary Ann Saunders.

Miss Mary Schwab.

James Stoddard.

Mrs. Emily S. Turnbull.

Mrs. Mary A. Tuttle.

Mrs. Marie Jane Vines.

Mrs. Frances Deming.

Mrs. Julia M. Miller.

Mrs. Julia A. Davis.

Miss Fanny Nash.

Miss Sarah Jane Stevens.

William Wright.

Miss Flora Mason.

Mrs. Rosanna Perks Banner.

Mrs. Ellen May Kincade.

C. L. Mason.

Richard Bolton

Mrs. Sarah Clark Sleath.

Mrs. Ida May Pardee.

1887.

George Edward Caldwell.

Miss Jane Mary Elliott.

Elizabeth Stephenia Elliott.

Mrs. Martha Gibbons Foster.

Augusta Adelle Goodwin.

Miss Elizabeth White Hance.

Asher C. Hance.

Miss Susan Elizabeth Hance.

Franklin Holland.

Mrs. Margaret J. Holland.

George E. Huntley.

Mrs. Martha T. (Pomeroy)

Morse.

Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers.

Mrs. Ella F. (Bliss) Wet-

more.

Mrs. Marilla (Samuel) Hub-

bard.

Mrs. Louise P. Allen.

Mrs. Alice B. Attwood.

Mrs. Frederick Wallace

Bradley.

Henry E. Beach.

Mrs. Agnes Beach.

Zadok Morgan.

Mrs. Sabra Coles.

Mrs. Abby S. Caldwell.

Mrs. Martha Morton.

Miss Emma Wells Smith.

James Towers.

1888.

Ferdinand Billian. Mrs. Agnes M. Billian. Mrs. Fanny Elliott. Mrs. Mary J. Elliott Magson. Ralph Chant. Mary Lee Dickinson. John M. Staveley. Alronora (Laura) Tabel. Mrs. Susan Blackmer. Mrs. Ellen M. Blinn. Margaret Hanna Brown. Robert H. Burton. Mrs. Millie E. (Morse) Burton. Mrs. Hulda Morse. Mrs. Julia L. Burton. Robert Dunbar. Mrs. Ida S. Kindelan. Geo. Rufus Pierpont. Mrs. Anna B. Pierpont. Jessie Simonson. Mrs. Abigail S. White. Jennie B. Simonson.

1889.

Lulu Andrus.
Frank C. Babcock.
Mrs. Henrietta Sedgwick.
Miss Anna Anderson.
Wm. Kirke Brown.
Charlotte Ellen Brown.
Miss Louise Egbert.
Mrs. Margaret A. Holland.
James Munroe Holland.

1890.

Mrs. Emma Abbe Clark. Emma Louise Clark.

Mrs. Mary S. Heidecher. Charles Daniel Hine. Mrs. Mary S. Hine. Edwin S. Hine. Miss Edith C. Hine. Thomas Edward Lukev. Mrs. Mary McConkey Lukey. Mrs. Thomas Smith. George Andrews. Mrs. Emma Jane Sweet Barnes. Charles F. Chase. Miss Emma Hance. Mrs. Annie Holland. Harry Elijah Kinbloe. Emma Lloyd. Fanny E. Lloyd. Mrs. S. A. Lovejoy. Miss Chloe A. Noble. Mrs. Mary Parker. Mrs. Harriet J. Post. Mrs. Henrietta Seipel Preston. Mrs. Jane B. Rogers. Harriet Russell. Mrs. Nellie Whelpby Townsend. Mrs. Harriet Etta Turner. Bernard A. Westerland. Mrs. Alice A. Sweet Sheldon. Mrs. Emma L. Moulton.

1891.

Alexander Rice McKim. Mrs. Eva Sweet Brainard. Edward M. Platt.

1892.

Mrs. Eliza S. Elliott Chant. Mrs. Henrietta Kirke Frey.

Mrs. Katherine C. Rowley. Charles H. Penfield. Mrs. Emma Penfield. Mrs. Sarah Seipel Bun. Mrs. Annie Dicker. Minnie L. Reiland. Florence Littlehale. Mrs. Elizabeth R. Russell. Benjamin Thompson.

Mrs. Martha H. Hawkshurst. Serghis David Yohannan.

Alice E. Gibson. George A. Mitchell.

Mrs. George A. Mitchell.

Herbert L. Mills. N. A. Hooker. Lizzie R. Lang. Mary A. Lang. John W. Metcalfe. Mrs. Clara Metcalfe.

Herbert H. Walker.

Mrs. Herbert H. Walker.

Mrs. Emma Langley. Mrs. John E. Dugmore.

Althea Goodison.

Mrs. William M. Trewhella.

Mrs. Mary L. Bowman.

Mrs. Charles Broadway.

Mrs. Joseph P. Kendall. Mrs. Eva S. Rising.

Mary Ellen Quilty. Mrs. Emily J. Schnuck.

Mrs. Tully.

Mrs. Garafelia D. Chase.

Alice C. Chase. Eliza D. Chase. Mrs. Callie Tyler. H. N. Wayne.

Mrs. Edith T. Wayne.

H. T. Wayne.

Elizabeth C. Wayne.

Mrs. Rachel McCartney. Mrs. Hannah Kincade.

Wm. H. Gleede.

Mrs. W. H. Gleede.

Susan Dunn. George E. Casey. Joseph Fletcher.

Florence M. Parker.

Mrs. F. K. Stone.

Walter Kingsbury. Joseph Ackhas. Herbert Brown. Elmer G. Hurlburt.

Mrs. Elmer G. Hurlburt.

Mrs. John Durn. F. O. Pickop. Mrs. Mary Pickop. Geo. B. Pickop. Alice J. Pickop. Lucy A. Pickop.

Mrs. Sophia L. Dexter.

Hilkiah Bradley.

Mrs. Adah L. Sanford.

Clarence C. Hunt.

Mrs. Elizabeth L. Camsell.

Louis Barker. Ella L. Barker. Miss Alice Bowe. Mrs. Minnie Hedeler. Mrs. George H. Prentice.

Charles H. Pratt. Mrs. Lucy A. Pratt. Mrs. Barnum. Charlotte H. Blot. Enoch C. Adams.

Mrs. Enoch C. Adams. William Perry Bentley.

Walter J. Hawthorne. Mrs. George W. Fisk.

1892.

Edward A. Baldwin. Mrs. Fannie B. Baldwin. Oscar J. West.

1899.

Mrs. Georgia Susan Davis. Abigail G. Staples. John B. Kemp. Mary Ann Bodley. Harry Innes Bodley. George H. Houghton Bodley.

1900.

Jane Elizabeth Gill. Genevieve M. Weiant. Florence A. Soule. Joseph Mellor. Lucius Otto-Lusk. Nora Frances Lusk. Paul Peck Wilcox. Elizabeth K. H. Wilcox. Tames Cooper. William W. Penfield. Sarah E. Penfield. Miss L. H. Robertshaw. Miss Ada Robertshaw. Charles Peck Wetmore. Augusta M. W. Wetmore. Albert E. Church. Emily B. Church. Mrs. Alpha A. Penrose.

1901.

Bertha Delvalle.
Dr. Frederick Albert Beasley Forrest.
William L. Shelton.
Mrs. William L. Shelton.
Mrs. Dollie Keeney Munson.

Mrs. Louisa Schermerhorn.
Mortimer Wright.
Mrs. Grace Wright.
Marshall I. Smith.
Mrs. Marshall I. Smith.
William George Cottrell.
Mrs. Martha Robinson Cottrell.

1902.

Mrs. Almon N. Wood.
Mrs. Christian Ziegler.
Mrs. Alice J. Preston Nugent.
Mrs. Celia Adelaide Shepard.
Miss Elmira Lulua Munson.
Mrs. Mary Louise Morrow.
Mrs. Nettie Bray Coats.
Mrs. Mary E. Logan.
Mr. James S. Clark.
Mr. Charles Tomlin.
Mrs. Tomlin.

Miss Alice M. Hodgson.
Mr. Joseph Orrin Elmer.
Elizabeth Weir.
Harriet Walker.
Cecelia Greco.
Mrs. McBrayne.
Miss Faith Ketchum Bigelow.
Miss Alice Germond.
Mrs. M. Louise Vines Bacon.
Mrs. Elizabeth Barker.
Mrs. Martha A. Humphrey

Mr. James E. Beale. Mrs. Emma Durn Bennett. Mrs. Anna Cocking Bertini. Mrs. Anna Krah Bollerer.

Barnes.

Mrs. Isabella Seipel Boyington.

Mrs. Eva A. Brainard. Mrs. Florence R. Brown.

Mrs. Clarence Burr.

Mrs. Carson.

Mrs. Mary Barnes Casey.

Mrs. Elizabeth Parker Chase.

Mrs. Elizabeth Graham Cochrane.

Mrs. Ellen Coping.

Mrs. Wilbur R. Corbin.

Mrs. Carmelita Cramm.

Mrs. Mabel Helen Vines Dyson.

Miss Susan Dunn, Jr.

Mrs. Joseph O. Elmer.

Mrs. Percy J. Hapeman. Mrs. Louise L. Smith Hart.

Mrs. Emma Borden H. Hendrickson.

Mrs. Albert A. Hermann.

Mrs. Helen Seipel Hornkohl.

Miss Lois Margarette Hornkohl.

Mr. J. Geo. F. Hughes.

Mr. Frederick Buell Hungerford.

Mrs. Mary L. Post Hungerford.

Mrs. Grace Caswell Hurlbut.

Mrs. Lizzie Hurrel.

Mr. John T. Jackson.

Mrs. John T. Jackson.

Mrs. Grace E. Judd.

Clara L. Judd Kelley.

Kenneth E. Kellogg. Nellie D. Kellogg.

Fannie Elliott Kingsbury.

Elfrida K. Kramer.

Louise Seipel Lomis.

Margaret Lukey.

John Malone.

Jackson Martin.

George H. Mitchell.

Mary Ann Mitchell. Josephine S. Mott.

Rosina Bamforth North.

Mary Louisa North.

Hannah E. Patterson.

Florence L. Barnes Peck.

George Penfield. Sarah Phillips.

Harriet Disbrow Porter.

Minnie L. Bath Post.

Clinton Henry Pasco.

Edith M. C. Prentice.

Anna Gaylord Rockwell.

Mrs. Cordelia Guion Russell.

Bertha Schmarr Larson.

Horace N. Saunders.

Susan Rice Smith.

Emily C. Smith.

Annah T. L. P. Swain.

Margaret Hirst Thompson.

Mary Ann Thompson.

Martha Seymour.

Mrs. Isabella Tulley.

Annie E. B. Walker.

Betsey Warner.

Sarah A. K. Watson.

Thomas Webb.

Fannie Shergold Webb.

Louise M. Welles.

Mary S. White.

Caroline Williams.

Elizabeth Weir.

Mary A. W. Williams.

1903.

Isabella G. H. Williams. Annie S. Wollman. Ellen M. Wolff.

1904.

Mrs. Kitty Bigelow. Mr. George R. Lester. Miss Martha Seymour. Mrs. Mary Ann Thompson. Mrs. Caroline Williams. Mr. Albert H. Whatnall.

1905.

Mr. Clinton Henry Pasco. Mrs. Margaret Rose Camsell. Mrs. Rosina Bamforth North. Abigail Cushman. Mr. Minor M. Fieber. Mrs. Mabel Anne Smith Fieber. Mrs. H. W. Freeman. Levi Bailey. Alice Hortense Humphrey Church. William Nelson Murdock. Amanda E. B. Murdock. Florence B. Smith Hart.

Anna M. Diehl. Bertha Schmarr Larson. Tane Tones. Theresa Lee. Laura J. Hilton. William W. Penfield. Sarah E. Penfield. Martha Grace Barnes. Elsie May Roberts. Martha Seymour. Margaret Rose Camsell. Annie Madeley Walker.

1906.

Bertha Harrison Bigelow. Louise S. Carroll. Thomas Henry Neale. May Beatrice Church. William Graham Flower. Ethel Eleanor Humphrey. Elizabeth Barnes Parkin. Ellen M. Blinn. Amanda H. Nichols. Jeanette A. Davis.

FROM REGISTER NO. I.

By the Rev. John M. Guion.

1849.

Oct. 2, Franklin Guion, Cornelia Warner.

By the Rev. Alexander Capron.

Oct. 7, Willis A. Pierce, Maria Clarke.

Dec. 16, Sidney Miller, Emily Dickinson.

By the Rev. John M. Guion.

Mr. Collins, Jerusha Dickinson.

By the Rev. Alexander Capron.

1851.

Apr. 6, Frederic Schoenfeld, Louisa Heindrich. Oct. 18, Augustus S. Jerome, Loisa Dickinson.

1852.

Jan. 25, James R. Scott, Sylvia L. Buckbee.

Apr. 21, Henry Tolles, Ellen M. Ford.

June 2, Henry H. Todd, Caroline Dowd.

By the Rev. John M. Guion.

July 29, Emile Baxter, Annette Powell.

By the Rev. Alexander Capron.

Aug. 16, Dr. Warren N. Dunham, Julia W. Burritt.

Sept. 28, George Lee, Rebecca Deming.

By the Rev. John M. Guion.

Oct. 27, William Burritt, Elizabeth Hart.

By the Rev. Alexander Capron.

1853.

May 29, Martin M. Johnson, Adelaide Brown.
Oct. 19, George Tolles, Catharine G. Wright.

1854.

Jan. 1, William W. Baldwin, Caroline A. Lee.

Mar. 26, James Mand, Eliza Ingham.

Oct. 3, Charles P. Todd, Augusta Griswold.

By the Rev. S. Benedict.

1854.

Dec. 24, Lester A. Vibberts,

Cornelia A. Pratt.

By the Rev. F. T. Russell.

1855.

Aug. 19, Sheldon Smith,

Dec. 18, Alfred Vail,

1856.

Jan. 5, George Fletcher,

Mar. 17, Connell Henn,

May I, Elijah C. Baldwin,

May 13, Edwin S. Clark,

May 23, Thomas B. Clark,

May 27, William G. Coe,

Dec. 31, Oliver Powe,

1857.

Mar. 19, Albert Burnett,

July 15, William H. Jones,

Oct. 6, Charles S. Douglas,

Nov. 4, Woodford Kilbourn, 1858.

May 17, David M. Warren,

June 2, Marcellus Clark,

Oct. 13, Edwin M. Talmage,

Nov. 25, Elliot B. Allen, 1859.

Mar. 31, Jeremiah Kinny,

Apr. 7, Alpheus B. Fairchild,

July 5, Alexander Walritier,

Oct. 20, William H. Heller, 1860.

May 9, Thomas S. Rackcliff,

May 19, Christian L. Mack,

June 30, William H. Hamilton,

Aug. I, Hiram A. Ford,

Sept. 26, Isaac Little,

Oct. 1, William N. Lockwood, 1861.

Feb. 14, Christopher F. Rebstock,

Sylvia West.

Amanda O. Eno.

Julia Fox.

Elizabeth Grace Merritt.

Julia Childs.

Fanny M. Hotchkiss.

Sarah Duffy.

Jeanette T. Lee.

Mary Ann French.

Margarett A. Kingsley.

Mrs. Hannah Power.

Mrs. Mary A. Welles.

Lucy A. Staples.

M. Josephine Wood.

Mary Tolles.

Dianna C. Bucknall.

Sophia Beach.

Elizabeth Donaldson.

Margaret Lee.

Ellen Meyers.

Pauline A. Messenger.

Henrietta W. Francis.

Harriet Wells.

Isabella Hamilton.

Jane Dyson.

Hannah G. Burrill.

Jane L. Alfred.

Alice E. Orvis.

By the Rev. F. T. Russell.			
1861.			
Apr. 8,	John Ellis,	Mary Stahmann.	
June 13,	Frederick Fitch,	Julia W. Post.	
Sept. 2,	Bernard Weigett,	Frederica Wacksmuth.	
Oct. 12,	Frederick A. Traut,	Frederica Berg.	
Nov. 20,	Robert Hine,	Louisa Sweirs. (Col-	
		ored)	
Nov. 28,	Lorenzo D. Jenner,	Dora Maloney.	
1862.			
Feb. 3,	John S. Allen,	Elizabeth J. Warner.	
May 28,	Theodore E. Welch,	Annis M. Smith.	
Aug. 6,	Charles Wielannt,	Delia Lambert.	
Sept. 11,	Albert J. Goodrich,	Emma Gibbons.	
Dec. 11,	Charles L. Webster,	Jennie Watson.	
Dec. 25,	Watson W. Clark,	Mary J. Patterson.	
1863.			
Mar. 8,	Henry C. Corey,	Elizabeth S. Corey.	
Nov. 18,	Asahel H. Woodruff,	Ellen Dyson.	
Dec. 21,	Alfred H. Stanley	Sarah J. Lozier.	
Dec. 31,	Daniel S. Hosmer,	Alice H. Pierce.	
1864.			
Jan. 27,	Frank Metzer,	Catherine Baum.	
Jan. 27,	Benedick Reichenstein,	Elizabeth Baum.	
Mar. 5,	Lemuel Dyson,	Sarah Broadbent.	
	D 11 D 1 D 1		
	By the Rev. L. B. E		
Oct. 20,	Septimus Haslam,	Elizabeth Whiting.	
	By the Rev. Jared Fla	agg, D.D.	
Nov. 10,	S. Waldo Hart, M.D.	Margaret C. Smyth.	
-06=	By the Rev. L. B. F	Saldwin.	
1865.	Albert Bendedren	Mes Cathorina Salman	
war. 10,	Albert Rondecker,	Mrs. Catharine Schney-	

der. Sept. 5, Frederick Roof, Sept. 5, Fred William Sock, Mrs. Mary Gussman. Mrs. Louisa Muehling. Ellen C. Tolles. Oct. 16, Alfred S. Finch,

By the Rev. L. B. Baldwin.

by the Rev. L. B. Baldwin.			
186	66.		
Jan.	30,	George E. Trask,	Rosabel V. Grimes.
Mar.	22,	Edward Yates,	Esther M. Judd.
July	3,	Gotlieb Gamerdinger,	Mrs. Catherine Scovill.
Oct.	16,	George H. Porter,	Addie Tolles.
Oct.	18,	George F. Wood,	Alice Haslam.

By the Rev. F. T. Russell.

1867.			
Feb. 12,	Sherman P. Cooley,	Georgianna	Bradley.

By the Rev. L. B. Baldwin.

		by the Rev. E. B. E	aldwill.
Mar.	30,	Michael Rauber,	Louise Joos.
Dec.	24,	Alanso L. Bassett,	Mary S. Webster.
Dec.	25,	Edgar B. Jones,	Mattie L. Staples.
186	58.		
Apr.	18,	Thomas Stenson,	Catharine M. Prior.
June	24,	Jacob Single,	Catharine Lenze.
Sept.	8,	Albert S. Wells,	Alice Lee.
Oct.	I,	Frederick Fitch,	Margaret L. Post.
Oct.	24,	Konrad Seiple,	Regina Miller.
Oct.	26,	Alfred S. Henn,	Mary G. Johnson.
Oct.	29,	Frank H. Hooker,	Grace Russell.
Nov.	4,	Charles B. Erichson,	Annie E. Staples.
Nov.	21,	John Ott,	Caroline Kirchler.
Dec.	24,	Henry Buntling,	Mrs. Sarah J. Johnson.
186	i 9.		
Mar.	12,	David Erwin,	Mary Jane Erwin.
Mar.	25,	Theodore Frahm,	Jeanette Auding.
Apr.	22,	Hobart W. Deming,	Emma J. Jewett.
Sept.	I,	John Crellen,	Mary S. Allen.
Oct.	22,	Erttman Meisner,	Johanna Haut.
Oct.	28,	Alfred Shirtcliff,	Elizabeth Schofield.
187	70.		
May	21,	John Diebold,	Mrs. Christianna Bar-
			quit.
Feb.	2,	Joseph Herbst,	Margaretta Schmitt.

Anna Holnetz.

May 31, Adam Seiple,

By the Rev. Francis Gilliat.

1870.

Oct. 8, Henry B. Seiple, Anna Hart.

By the Rev. C. Collard Adams.

1871.

Feb. 22, Robert Carswell, Mrs. Rachel Martin.

By the Rev. John C. Middleton.

Apr. 29, Charles H. Smith, Carrie E. Welton.

May 3, William White, Selina Pyne.

May 17, F. Edward Weeks, of Julia M. Vergason.
North Brookfield, Mass.

June 20, John Rufenacht, Anna Gough.

June 21, Walter W. Fenton, Annie E. Butler.

July 18, Martin Rice, Elizabeth Bernhearth.

Aug. 3, Peter Hermann, Emma Schultz.
Sept. 20, William H. Rose,
Nov. 23, Henry Palmer, Johanna Carroll.

Dec. 9, Julius Eissig, Minnie Grutzmacher. 1872.

Feb. 8, William H. Stephens,

Elizabeth Cookson, (Mrs.)

Apr. 4, George Uhline, Jane Ashley. May 4, William Shean, Susan Given.

June 6, Martin Eppler, Catharine Karle.

June 29, Robert Adams, Frances A. Evan.
July 2, Lewis Barker, Lizzie Jones.

Sept. 12, Emil Tresselt, Bertha Henn.

Sept. 25, Dwight O. Welton, Mary E. Colvin.

Sept. 28, John K. Goodrich, Ella R. Nicholls.

By the Rev. C. R. Fisher.

Frederic C. Potter, Mrs. Mary M. Chester.

By the Rev. John C. Middleton.

Nov. 27, George W. Sanford, Ada L. Eno. M.D. of Tariffyille,

Conn.

Dec. 24, Frederick Simons, Mary E. Foulds.

1873.

Jan. 14, Emil D. Hunziker,

Jan. 15, George Raab,

Louisa Schatz,

MARRIAGES

By the Rev. John C. Middleton.

Minnie Peters.

New Britain.

Feb. 12,	George M. Adkins,	Jerusha S. Merrill.
Feb. 13,	John Kiefer,	Carrie Meuziger.
Apr. 2,	Dwight W. Mitchell,	Rose Murphy, both of Hartford, Conn.
Apr. 15,	Chauncey S. Pomery, Springfield, Mass.	Augusta M. Birge.
	FROM REGISTER N	10. 2.
1873.	Name.	Residence.
May 29,	Edsell E. Nettleton,	New Hartford, Ct.
,	Ellen Drusilla Northall,	New Britain.
June 4,	Richard Wright,	Rochester, N. Y.
J	Eliza B. Varian,	New Britain.
June 10,	Leonard Doig,	" "
june 10,	Ella Lee,	" "
July 2,	James M. Torbert,	Wallingford, Ct.
<i>j</i> ~- <i>j</i> - <i>j</i>	Kate E. Lunt,	New Britain.
Aug. 12,	George F. Bird,	" "
	Sarah Chalworth,	
Aug. 12,	Richard B. Allen,	Southington, Ct.
g,	Mary J. Carey,	" "
Aug. 16,	Joseph Fletcher,	Hartford, Ct.
8,	Annie V. Chorel,	66
Sept. 17,	Algernon G. Henderson,	Meriden, Ct.
1 ,,	Agnes E. Smith,	New Britain.
Sept. 24,	Alfred W. Hadley,	66 66
1 12	Grace A. Merrill,	-66 66
Oct. 22,	Lewis Wheeler,	66 66
ŕ	Mary A. Craw,	66 66
Oct. 25,	David Dehm,	
	Annie Young,	
Dec. 16,		New Haven, Ct.
	Minnie S. Mott,	New Britain.
1874.		

1874.	Name.	Residence.
Feb. 17,	Peter Mentis,	New Britain.
	Johanna Fetting,	"

By the Rev. John C. Middleton.

Feb. 21.	Walter Storey,	So. Meriden.
,	Mrs. Sarah Ann Newton,	New Britain.
Feb. 25,	George B. Terry,	Russia, N. Y.
0,	Harriet Smith,	New Britain.
Mar. 21,	August Strobel,	"
	Johanna Jooss,	** **
May 24,	Louis Teich,	"
	Florine Feist.	"

By the Rev. C. R. Fisher.

June	2,	George Hoffman,	New	Britain.
		Sophia Rosselins,	"	- 66

By the Rev. J. H. Drumm.

New Britain.

1875.	By the Itev. J. II.	<i></i>	••
May 20,	David L. Redford,	New	Britain.
	Emma A. Humason,	44	66
July 22,	Wilfred S. Taylor,	66	66
,	Ella A. Beach,	44	66
Oct. 20,	Albert Woodward Fisher,		
	Theresa Mitchell,	New	Britain.
" 21,	Henry Kinkade,	66	66
<i>'</i>	Ellen Farrell,	44	6.6
1876.	,		
,	William E. Stevens,	New	Britain.
	Hannah Jones,		
" 12,			
	Jeanie A. Dimond,	New	Britain.
May 20.	D 11 D 1		
	Balvina Schneider,	New	Britain.
" 24,	Frank Andress,	Merie	den.

Helen A. Smith,

By the Rev. J. H. Drumm.

		•	
187	6.	Name.	Residence.
June	7,	Wm. C. Homan,	West Meriden.
		Clarissa O. Jones,	New Britain.
"	28,		<i>"</i> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
		Mary Jane Watson,	"
Aug.	31,	Archibald McBrayne,	"
G	•	Mary Anne Tanner,	" "
		·	
	By	the Rev. L. B. Baldwin and	Rev. J. H. Drumm.
Oct.	II,	George Browne,	New York.
		Florence Graham,	New Britain.
		By the Rev. Wm. E.	Snowden.
187	•	* T 11 C1 1	C 11: 1 C1
May	12,	J. Russell Shepard,	Southington, Ct.
3.7	,	Fannie A. Frisbie,	Waterbury, Ct.
Nov.	Ι,	Charles W. Andrews,	New Haven, Ct.
0.1		Harriet L. Fenton,	New Britain.
Oct.	24,	Albert Middleton Hyde,	" "
3.7		Anita B. Stillman,	
Nov.	6,	John Ambrose Winslow,	Meriden, Ct.
T		Annie Isabel Wragg,	New Britain.
Dec.	25,	Sherman Winchell,	Kensington, Ct.
. 0.	0	Miss Sarah Jones,	New Britain.
187		A C D- :	D. 4- M-
Jan.	24,	Angus C. Davies,	Boston, Mass.
3.6		Miss Annie L. Doig, Simon Daniels,	New Britain.
Mar.	25,	•	Canada
۸		Miss Emma Gagnon, Robert J. Blackman,	Canada. New Britain.
Apr.	24,	Aphena M. Colvin,	" "
A	0.5	Dr. Jay S. Stone,	<i>"</i> "
Apr.	25,	Miss Rebecca C. Davis,	"
"	0.5	Olof Sonnason,	"
	27,	Mrs. Mary Smith,	u u
"	66	Andrew Guenthar,	u u
		Katrina Nies,	New York City.
		Natilia Ivies,	New 101k City.

By the Rev. Wm. E. Snowden.

		-	
187	⁷ 8.	Name.	Residence.
May	2,	Thomas Charles Grant,	Hartford, Ct.
		Lizzie Kerrins,	New Britain.
May	3,	Frederick H. Hotchkiss,	Farmington, Ct.
		Katie Eudora Blakesley,	" "
July	13,	Joseph Landgren,	New Britain.
		Charlotta Amelia Olson,	"
Aug.	I,	Thomas Andrews McCon-	66 66
		key,	
		Miss Nellie Joslyn,	New Britain.
Sept.	21,	Adam Zahnleiter,	"
		Emma Himmel,	"
"	66	Wm. Charles Fisher,	"
		Sophia Eger,	"
Nov.	13,	James H. Flower,	"
		Miss Carrie Rebecca Jones,	66 66
Dec.	25,	Charles Aurelius Huma-	
		son,	
"	66	Miss Annie E. Green,	New Britain.
**	**	Henry Whatley,	" "
-0-		Annie McConkey,	**
187	-	II Franklin IZ.lan	NT 1-1- C4
Jan.	I,	Henry Franklin Kehr,	Norwich, Ct.
T	_	Miss Louisa Hess,	New Britain.
Jan.	5,	John Armstrong Blake, Ida May Penfield,	Hartford, Ct.
Ton	20	Frederick S. Gaines,	New Britain. Granville, Mass.
Jan.	20,	Flora M. Latham,	Granby, Ct.
Jan.	00	George Dennis,	Newington, Ct.
Jan.	22,	Miss Susannah Bedford,	New Britain.
Feb.	_	David Stack,	" "
1.60.	5,	Miss Minnie Weckesser,	" . "
Mar.	12	Mr. John Crabtree,	"
Aviitud .	13,	Mrs. Elizabeth Haslam,	ee ee
Mar.	20.	Horace W. Bunting,	
2.22.	,	Miss Ella M. Welton,	<i>· · · ·</i>
Apr.	9,	Albert William Day,	Farmington, Ct.
p),	Miss Kittie Adela Hart,	" "
		,	

By the Rev. Wm. E. Snowden.

1879.	Name.	Residence.
Apr. 19,	August Voigt,	New Britain.
	Theresa Jung,	"
Apr. 23,	William H. Bailey Bed-	
	ford,	
	Miss Eunice E. Unwin,	New Britain.
Aug. 22,	Frank Martin,	66 66
a .	Miss Florence Craw,	66 66
Sept. 22,	Oscar Frodey,	66 66
C .	Miss Hulda Osterstrom,	
Sept. 24,	Wm. H. H. Morgan,	Amherst, Mass.
0-4	Miss Julia Agnes Stevens,	New Britain.
Oct. 11,	Joseph Fredell, Sophie Carlbom,	"
Oct. 14.	Alexander Beatty,	"
Oct. 14,	Carrie L. Fisher,	· · · · · ·
Dec. 4,	Edward Harry Crosley,	Berlin, Ct.
Dcc. 4,	Katie Theresa Quinn,	Kensington, Ct.
1880.	riane rieresa gainii,	richamston, ou
Apr. 10,	Joseph Powell,	Meriden, Ct.
Apr. 10,	Joseph Powell, Mrs. Mary Ann Stani-	Meriden, Ct.
Apr. 10,	Joseph Powell, Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth,	
Apr. 10, May 5,	Mrs. Mary Ann Stani-	
	Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth,	
	Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth, Lawrence Preissinger, Miss Barbara Deming,	New Britain.
May 5,	Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth, Lawrence Preissinger, Miss Barbara Deming, By the Rev. John Henr	New Britain. " " ry Rogers.
	Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth, Lawrence Preissinger, Miss Barbara Deming, By the Rev. John Henr George B. Richards,	New Britain.
May 5,	Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth, Lawrence Preissinger, Miss Barbara Deming, By the Rev. John Henn George B. Richards, Sarah A. Bedford, (Wid-	New Britain. " ry Rogers. New Britain.
May 5,	Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth, Lawrence Preissinger, Miss Barbara Deming, By the Rev. John Henr George B. Richards,	New Britain. " ry Rogers. New Britain.
May 5,	Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth, Lawrence Preissinger, Miss Barbara Deming, By the Rev. John Hend George B. Richards, Sarah A. Bedford, (Widow)	New Britain. " " ry Rogers. New Britain. " "
May 5,	Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth, Lawrence Preissinger, Miss Barbara Deming, By the Rev. John Hend George B. Richards, Sarah A. Bedford, (Widow) August Anderson,	New Britain. "" ry Rogers. New Britain. "" New Britain.
May 5, Nov. 3, Nov. 12,	Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth, Lawrence Preissinger, Miss Barbara Deming, By the Rev. John Henr George B. Richards, Sarah A. Bedford, (Widow) August Anderson, Carolina Stenstrom,	New Britain. ry Rogers. New Britain. "" New Britain. "" New York City. New Britain.
May 5, Nov. 3, Nov. 12,	Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth, Lawrence Preissinger, Miss Barbara Deming, By the Rev. John Hend George B. Richards, Sarah A. Bedford, (Widow) August Anderson, Carolina Stenstrom, Herman L. Phelps, Leah D. Bulkley, Alfred Lindgren,	New Britain. ry Rogers. New Britain. New Britain. New York City. New Britain. ""
May 5, Nov. 3, Nov. 12, Nov. 18, Dec. 18,	Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth, Lawrence Preissinger, Miss Barbara Deming, By the Rev. John Henr George B. Richards, Sarah A. Bedford, (Widow) August Anderson, Carolina Stenstrom, Herman L. Phelps, Leah D. Bulkley,	New Britain. ry Rogers. New Britain. "" New Britain. "" New York City. New Britain.
May 5, Nov. 3, Nov. 12, Nov. 18, Dec. 18, 1881.	Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth, Lawrence Preissinger, Miss Barbara Deming, By the Rev. John Henr George B. Richards, Sarah A. Bedford, (Widow) August Anderson, Carolina Stenstrom, Herman L. Phelps, Leah D. Bulkley, Alfred Lindgren, Johanna Sophie Wisse,	New Britain. "" ry Rogers. New Britain. "" New Britain. "" New York City. New Britain. "" "" ""
May 5, Nov. 3, Nov. 12, Nov. 18, Dec. 18,	Mrs. Mary Ann Staniforth, Lawrence Preissinger, Miss Barbara Deming, By the Rev. John Hend George B. Richards, Sarah A. Bedford, (Widow) August Anderson, Carolina Stenstrom, Herman L. Phelps, Leah D. Bulkley, Alfred Lindgren,	New Britain. ry Rogers. New Britain. New Britain. New York City. New Britain. ""

188	SI.	Name.	R	esidenc e .
Feb.	17,	James D. Rogers,	Yanti	c, Ct.
	•	Jane B. Vergason,		Britain.
June	8,	James Adams McConkey,	66	"
		Imogene Case,	"	"
July	30,	Frank Chaubet,	Collin	sville, Ct.
		Lizzie Grady,	Farm	ington, Ct.
Oct.	II,	Oscar G. Thomas,	New	Britain.
		Mary Jane Cady,	"	"
Oct.	24,	Frank G. Hull,	Plain	ville, Ct.
		Sarah G. Cadwell,	61	66
Nov.	10,	Francis Chambers,	Harti	ford, Ct.
		Emma H. Dickinson,		Britain.
Nov.	10,	Ernest F. Wann,	66	"
		Matilda C. Anderson,	"	"
Dec.	7,	John B. Poyer,	46	66
		Maria A. Brennan,	66	
Dec.	17,	Simon Hahn,	44	66
		Caroline Heinze,	. 46	"
188	32.			
Jan.	28,	Henry Rackliff,		Britain.
		Lizzie A. Rossberg,	66	66 ,
Mar.	14,	Leonard Johnson,	4.6	4.6
		Carrie Handander,	66	4.6
Mar.	22,	Conrad Steppler,	"	46
		Mary Stiner,	4.6	66
May	I,	Elias Anderson,	66	4.6
		Johanna Nielson,	66	64
June	27,	George R. Thomas,		erbury, Ct.
		Kitty Donohue,		Haven.
June	28,	William T. Bower,	New	Britain.
		Lilian Elizabeth Burns,		. 44
July	25,	Carl August Osterman,	44	66
		Ida Agnese Matilda Ol-		
		son,	44	44
July	26,	John Pfeifer,	66	"
		Nettie Britch,		

		Name.	r	esidence.	
188	32.	ivame.	Residence.		
July	26.	Martin Schantz,	New	Britain.	
5)		Mary Davis,	"	"	
July	26,	Charles D. Barnes,	New	Haven, Ct.	
	-,	Cora Bell Norton,		Britain.	
Aug.	20.	Samuel Morris,	"	"	
	,	Elizabeth Hayward	"	"	
		White,			
Sept.	26,	Pher A. Lund,	New	Britain.	
	,	Johanna M. Samulson,	66	"	
Nov.	6,	Alfred Joune,	"	"	
	,	Mary Bailey,	66	"	
Nov.	29,	Albert E. Lawton,	66	<i>"</i>	
	,	Sarah E. Cooper,	66	"	
188	33.	•			
Feb.	-	Henry T. Wheelock,	New	Britain.	
	ŕ	Lizzie J. Canfield,	"	66	
Mar.	22,	Frank Walker,	66	"	
		Cora Belle Joslyn,	"	"	
Apr.	3,	James Wostenholme,	"	"	
-		Jane Haywood, (Widow)	"	"	
Apr.	5,	Frank Hoagland,	"	"	
_		Ellen M. Carroll,	"	"	
Apr.	II,	Frederick Bell,	66	"	
		Carrie J. Andrews,	"	"	
Apr.	II,	Charles W. Bailey,	"	"	
		Ida Frank,	"	""	
May	16,	William E. Ford,	"	"	
		Mattie C. Holt,		e, Ala.	
May	19,	Franz Stock,		Britain.	
		Eliza Gruner,	"	"	
May	23,	Edward Fishwick,	Gaine	sville, N. Y	•
		Ada Haywood,		Britain.	
June	16,	John Bomba,	"	66	
		Katie Homberger,	"		
June	20,	Spencer C. Page,	66	ii .	
		Carrie G. Penfield,	66	"	

		by the reev. John Tien.	ry ico;	gers.	
188	3.	Name.	Residence.		
June	28,	Charles G. Miller,	New	Haven, Ct.	
	ŕ	Christina C. Schuessler,	66		
July	6,	Flatham Hill, (Widower)	New	Britain.	
		Louisa Jenkins, (Widow)	"	66	
July	26,	George H. Stanton,	"	"	
		Mary E. Montague,	"	"	
		(Widow)			
July	28,	Josiah Banner,	"	"	
		Rose H. Perks,	"	"	
		By the Rev. Wm. L.	Bostwi	ck.	
Aug.	4,	Oscar Tornguist,	New	Britain.	
Ü	• *	Sophia Johnson,	"	"	
		By the Rev. John Henr	ry Rog	gers.	
Sept.	13,	George J. Turnbull,	New	Britain.	
		Emily S. Nash,	"	"	
Oct.	II,	Cyrus H. Miller,	South	nington, Ct.	
		Julia M. Smith,	New	Hartford,	Ct.
Oct.	15,	Oscar Forsman,		Britain.	
		Lotten Gusstafson,	"	66	
Oct.	22,	Joseph Goetz,	66	44	
		Mary Baumgartner,	"	"	
Nov.	22,	Frank F. Foster,	Pater	son, N. J.	
		Martha P. Gibbons,		Britain.	
Dec.	13,	John Albert Westling,	46	66	
		Amelia Norbach,	"	4.6	
Dec.	25,	Edward A. Alpress,	66	44	
		Adelaide Porter,	46	"	
188	34.				
Apr.	15,	Ralph J. Beach,		Britain.	
		Annie M. E. Burr,	66	44	
Apr.	19,		6.6	"	
		Christine Neilsen,	4.6	"	
July	2,	Arthur F. Saunders, Mary Bonnell,	"	44	

		3	2	,
188	34.	Name.	R	esidence.
July	3,	Thomas Lowman,	New	Britain.
3 3	0,	Lucy A. Todd, (Widow)	"	"
July	5,	Lewis Anderson,	er.	"
5 5	0,	Matilda Anderson,	"	• "
Sept.	19,	Frederick Gustafson,	66	. "
•	-	Emma Sahlin,	**	"
		By the Rev. F. W. H	arrim	an.
Oct.	2,	George B. Badger,	Brook	klyn, N. Y
		Harriet G. Bostwick,	. "	66 66
		By the Rev. John Hen	ry Ro	gers.
Oct.	25,	John Thomas,	New	Britain.
		Margaretta Gigold,	"	"
Dec.	17,	Walter Preston,	"	"
		Henrietta Seipel,	"	"
Dec.	25,	Henry W. Pritchard,	"	"
	_	Lillie J. Turnbull,	66	"
Dec.	31,	Henry J. Browne,	"	"
		Mary M. Durn,	"	"
188	35.			
Mar.	12,	Otto J. Norris,	New	Britain.
		Pauline Wolf,	"	"
Mar.	28,	Edwin H. Chatfield,	"	"
		Annette McCartney,	"	"
Apr.	11,	George Buttner,	"	"
		Elizabeth Loffler,	"	"
May	4,	George Wells Coats,	66	"
		Catherine Barbara Sengle,	"	"
May	19,	John Pomeroy Bartlett,	"	"
		Ellen Pauline Fitch,	"	"
May	27,	Charles C. Bronson,	" .	"
		Victorine Rawelt,	"	"
June	24,	John J. Coats,	66	"
		Margaret L. Patterson,	"	46
July	21,	John F. O'Brien,	"	**
		Julia Phalen,	"	66

By the Rev. Wm. L. Bostwick.

Aug. 15, Charles H. Clark,
Nancy Platts,
New Britain.

By the Rev. John Henry Rogers.

Christian Ellinger, Sept. 26, New Britain. Margaret Rouse, Oct. John Bloxham, Meriden, Ct. 5, Annie E. Dwyer, Oct. Frederick A. Hartman, New Britain. 7, Eliza Mills, William E. Hazard, East Berlin, Ct. Oct. 22, Hattie M. Root, Berlin, Ct. John A. Carlson, New Britain. Nov. 25, Gustine G. Gustavson, James G. Palmer, Waterbury, Ct. Nov. 26, New Britain. Katherine A. Judson, John McCormick, Dec. 20, Ellen Kirk,

FROM REGISTER NO. 3.

By the Rev. James Stoddard.

		by the Key, James	Stoddard.
1886	5.	,	
May	6,	Henry Schwab,	New Britain.
		Nellie Griswold,	46
July	Ι,	Chester Kirk,	Bristol, Conn.
		Lottie Martin,	New Britain.
Tuly	3,	John B. Brink,	66 66
	0.	Emma P. Erickson,	66 66
Sept.	8,	Willard J. Callender,	66 66
		Minnie Andrews,	66 66
Sept.	30,	Norris Bailey,	
•		Ella L. Fowler,	"
Oct.	4,	William Eissenman,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	•	Mary Korsman,	New Britain.
Dec.	31,	Isaac Tygeson,	46 66
		Amanda E. Johnson,	"

By the Rev. James Stoddard.

188	7.	Name.	Residence.
Feb.	5,	Frank N. Steele,	New Britain.
		Sarah Gillott,	"
Mar.	24,	Alex Molander,	"
		Lina Simonson,	"
Apr.	16,	Gust. G. Lund,	"
		Johanna Ols,	" "
July	21,	William T. Redfield,	Hartford, Conn.
		Josephine D. Stokes,	"
Sept.	10,	Frederick D. Doty,	New Britain.
		Minnie L. Root,	New Hartford, Conn.
Oct.	27,	Walter Haines,	New Britain.
		Mary A. Bennett,	"
Nov.	10,	Henry J. Sleath,	"
		Sarah Clark,	"
Dec.	27,	John Bronson,	"
		Elizabeth Olson,	"
Dec.	31,	William P. O'Brien,	"
		Alice O'Hern,	"
188	8.		
Mar.	22,	Joseph Neyer,	New Britain.
		Bertha Sengle,	;c
May	12,	James A. Magson,	"
		Mary J. Elliott,	"
May	16,	George P. Oldfield,	Hartford, Conn.
		Hattie S. Dewey,	New Britain.
July	3,	Alfred W. Raymond,	Brockton, Mass.
		Louisa M. Seipel,	New Britain.
Oct.	Ι,	Newton B. Ellinge,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
		Lizzie S. Busleed,	"
Nov.	I,	William G. Payne,	New Britain.
		Mrs. Althea O. Dickinson,	
Nov.	I,	Francis H. Webster,	" "
		Elizabeth D. Hazelwood,	" "
Nov.	10,	Charles Schwaterer,	" "
		Minnie Feigl,	New Britain.

	,	
1888.	Name.	Residence.
Dec. 12	Ransom B. Hinman,	Oxford, Conn.
	Alma E. Williams,	66
1889.		
Feb. 20	Lewis Hemingway,	New Britain.
	Sophia Samuels,	"
Mar. 6	_	New Haven, Conn.
	Mary Schwab,	New Britain.
April 18	, John Wm. Ward Scarlett,	"
•	Jane Beatson,	"
"	Joseph Abetz,	"
	Rosa Fischer,	" "
June 5	, Willabee Clough Bigelow,	" "
	Ruth Elvira Booth,	"
June 8		Meriden, Conn.
	N. Matilda Melin,	New Britain.
June 13	, Edwin H. Taylor,	" "
	Mrs. Julia V. Weeks,	**
	By the Rev. Jared	Starr.
Aug. 10	, Adam Schrumpf Jr.,	New Britain.
	Harriet E. Johnson,	" "
	By the Rev. James	Stoddard.
Sept. 25	, Frank H. Andrews,	New Britain.
1 0	Sadie M. Alvord,	**
Nov. 2	, Joseph Preissell,	44 44
	Josephine Egerer,	46 46
Dec. 24		"
	ard,	
	Eva Alida Sweet,	New Britain.
1890.		
Jan. 24	, William S. Bonney,	Bristol, Conn.
	Anna Reeder,	" "
April 9	, George L. Lawrence,	New Britain.
	Sarah A. Sharp,	"

189	0.	Name.	Residence.
May	3,	Charles J. Johnson, Mary A. Hanson,	New Britain.
May	14,	Frederick B. Hungerford,	Danbury, Conn.
•	•	Mary Lee Post,	New Britain.
May	14,	Albert B. Clark,	Terryville, Conn.
		Elsie M. Gibson,	" "
May	15,	Frederick Corlas Ensworth.	New Britain.
		Jane Matilda Clarke,	New Britain.
May	20,	Francis F. Brumbaum,	Hartford, Conn.
	,	Anny Carry Menck,	New Haven, Conn.
June	5,	James A. Smith,	New Britain.
3	J,	Ada M. Hall,	West Hartford, Conn.
June	7,	Thomas Moriarity,	New Britain.
9	,,	Catherine Shaw Logan,	"
June	II,	Alexander Thom,	"
		Martha C. Miller,	New Haven, Conn.
June	19,	William H. Welch,	Lebanon, Mass.
		Bertha Blaisdell,	Berlin, Conn.
July	2,	Hugh M. Allwood,	Paterson, N. J.
		Jean J. Kenyon,	New Britain.
Sept.	4,	Ernest Rudolph Gullander,	" "
		Helma Charlotte Nelson,	"
Sept.	30,	Charles L. Sheldon,	" "
		Alice A. Sweet,	" "
Oct.	8,	Wm. Henry Barnes,	" "
		Emma Jane Sweet,	" "
Oct.	18,	Frank Hoffarth,	"
		Katharina Stadler,	"
Oct.	23,	Charles E. Hills,	Hartford, Conn.
		Mary A. Murray,	"
Oct.	27,	Gerritt Bulkley Post,	New Britain.
		Harriet Jane Barkentin,	"
Nov.	26,	Calvin E. Fuller,	Bristol, Conn.
		Grace C. Yates,	New Britain.
Dec.	25,	John Beatty Hawksworth,	"
		Martha Hannah Thompson,	"

189	Ι.	Name.	Residence.
Jan.	10,	George Sherman Lathrop,	New Britain.
		Lulu A. Andrus,	"
Jan.	14,	Howard Erasmus Gates,	North Wilbraham, Mass
	•	Grace May Bassett,	New Britain.
Jan.	31,	Per Alfred Anderson,	66 66
		Ida Cecilia Johnson,	" "
Feb.	9,	Ernest Albert Say,	Middletown, Conn.
		Sarah E. Platt,	Waterbury, Conn.
Feb.	9,	David McIntire,	Meriden, Conn.
		Harriet E. Treat,	66 66
Mar.	3,	Charles Augustus Johnson,	New Britain.
		Edith Willis Bailey,	New Britain.
April	30,	George E. Whaples,	"
		Leila M. Simons,	"
May	27,	Henry Frick,	"
		Margaret Burns,	" . "
June	10,	George C. Beckett,	"
		Rosa L. Mason,	"
June	13,	Arthur John Gilbert,	Meriden, Conn.
		Fabianna Baptiste,	"
June	17,	George Adam Frey,	New Britain.
		Etta Gertrude Kirk,	"
June	18,	George E. Prentice,	"
		Edith M. Chaloner,	66 66
June	24,	William Ashmore,	66 66
		Lillian Anna Wilcox,	66 66
Aug.	27,	Spencer S. Booth,	City Island, N. Y.
		Carrie A. Magnus,	New Britain.
Nov.	7,	Charles Caillias,	66 66
		Johanna Dixon,	"
Nov.	12,	Frank Hills Rowley,	Newington, Conn.
		Katherine Clarke,	New Britain.
Nov.	16,	Alfred Wyllie,	"
		Anna M. Cook,	New York City.
Nov.	26,	Ralph Chant,	New Britain.
		Eliza Stephanie Elliott,	44 44

1891.	Name.	Residenc e .
Dec. 8,	Charles Wolf,	New Britain.
	Maria Samuels,	" "
Dec. 24,	George E. Casey,	Newington, Conn.
	Mary Ella Barnes,	New Britain.
1892.	•	
Jan. 4,	John Henry Hemingway,	New Britain.
	Phoebe Cox,	. " "
Jan. 19,	George Ashley Bartlett,	Meriden, Conn.
	Mary Madelene Litcher,	66 66
Jan. 20,	Samuel Tobias Hendrick-	Red Bank, N. J.
	son,	
	Emma Borden Hance,	New Britain.
Feb. 11,	Frederick Richard Clark,	" "
	Harriette Emma Holland,	""
Feb. 17,	Hanford Burr,	" "
	Sarah Ellen Seipel,	"
Mar. 1,	Richard Bolton,	"
	Adelaide Phillips,	"
Mar. 8,	Daniel J. Mullane,	Hartford, Conn.
	Amelia C. Taylor,	New Britain.
Mar. 10,	Eugene Jay Porter,	. "
	Florence Edna Matthew-	"
	· son,	
April 20,	William J. Neidl,	New Britain.
	Clara Pilz,	" "
April 27,	Charles Elliott,	ii ii
	Hannah Topham,	
May 30,	John H. Rhodes,	Farmington, Conn.
_	Jennie Shanley,	CIL TII
June 11,	Edward Kittoe Curtiss,	Chicago, Ill.
2.7	Maud Louise Brown,	New Britain.
Nov. 23,	Thomas Brown,	" "
D	Elisabeth Willward,	
Dec. 15,	Enoch Alden Soule, Margaretta C Backover,	Becket, Mass.
	Margaretta C Dackover,	New York City.

By the Rev. James Stoddard.

1893.	Name.	R	esidence.
April 27,	William C. Russell,	New	Britain.
	Cordelia W. Guion,	"	"
May 10,	Alfred S. Judd Jr.,	"	"
	Grace E. Baisden,	16	"

By the Rev. Jared Starr.

June 21, Frederick W. Greenalgh, Providence, R. I. Marguerite H. Brown, New Britain.

	by the Rev. H. N.	wayne.
Oct. 5,	George W. Camsell,	New Britain.
	Maggie R. Crosby,	
Nov. 29,	Emmons D. Gridley,	Southington, Conn.
	Mary E. Allen,	
Nov. 29,	Geore H. Mitchell,	New Britain.
	Mary A. Frick,	"
Dec. 25,	Charles L. Smith,	Springfield, Mass.
O.	Fanny W. Bassett,	New Britain.
1894.	•	
Jan. 30,	Warren Moran Rogers,	North Middletown, Ky.
3	Frances Eugenie Fitch,	Mount Sterling, Ky.
April 17,	Franklin E. Bassett,	New Britain.
,	Sarah M. Hance,	" "
April 24,		Plainville, Ct.
Арти 24,		New Britain.
M	Anna Smyth Hart,	
May 9,	Richard L. Watson,	Punxsutawney, Pa.
	Alice M. Vines,	New Britain.
May 27,	Leroy Francis Whittier,	Cambridgeport, Mass.
	Amy Georgiana Ince,	Toronto, Canada.
July 9,	William Haggerty,	Meriden, Conn.
	Lillie Goodison,	New Britain.
Sept. 15,	Fremont Barrows,	"
1 0,	Mary E. Glynn,	

1894.	Name.	Res	sidence.
Sept. 19,	Theobald Ronnalter,	New B	Britain.
1 ,	Annie Fisher,	66	"
Nov. 24,	George H. Barber,	66	"
	Viney Bellmore,	66	"
Nov. 28,	Charles Duncanson,	"	"
	Minnie E. Yates,	66	"
Nov. 30,	James D. Harney,	East H	fartford, C
	Eva Goff,	66	66
Dec. 19,	William Wollman,	New E	Britain.
	Annie Seiple,	"	"
1895.			
April 30,	John B. Anderson,	New Y	ork City
-	Elizabeth J. Hanna,	New E	Britain.
May 23,	Willie T. Dale,	Walling	gford, Ct.
1.1	Ida Grace Johnston,	New E	Britain.
June 5,	Dwight P. Chamberlain,	Lyons,	N. Y.
	Margaret E. Russell,	New E	
Oct. 5,	Elof Magnuson,	66	"
	Hannah Johnson,	"	
Dec. 2,	Abraham Miles,	66	66
	Mary Nolan,	66	"
Dec. 11,	Alix W. Stanley,	New Y	ork City.
	Harriette C. Russell,	New E	Britain.
1896.			
Jan. 21,	Lawrence Sairteer,	New B	
	Anna J. Prevost,	"	66
Jan. 29,	Charles W. Taylor,	66	"
	Deborah R. White,		
Feb. 5,	William J. Foulkes,	New E	
	Annie D. Towle,	66	"
April 16,	Benjamin Thompson,	66 .	"
	Margaret Hirst,	66	"
June 24,	Charles L. Howell,	66	"
	Minnie Krah,	"	"
July 2,	Bernadotte Loomis,	"	"
	Louise Seiple,	**	

		by the Rev. H. N.	wayne.
189	б.	Name.	Residence.
July	6,	Sidney Goodison,	New Britain.
		Ella May Post,	Meriden, Conn.
Sept.	3.	Louis W. Cramm,	Middletown, Conr.
	0,	Carmelita Corscaden,	New Britain.
Sept.	7,	Frank Rotherforth,	46 46
1	•	Emma Knox,	66 66
Sept.	16.	Henry A. Lienhard,	Hartford, Conn.
		Frances O. Booth,	66
Sept.	29.	William Cronin,	New Britain.
•		Elizabeth Brown,	
		By the Rev. O. H. I	Raftery.
Oct.	14.	Thomas Duke McAlpin,	Portland, Conn.
	7		New Britain.
		By the Rev. H. N.	
Nov.	18,		Hartiord, Conn.
		Sadie J. Ferris,	<i>εε</i>
189			
Jan.	19.	Henry George,	Hartford, Conn.
		Odelia H. Holcomb,	44 44
Feb.	19.	Gust Nelson,	New Britain.
		Ida Carlson,	
Feb.	27,	George Froeba,	66 65
		Betty Reier,	
May	5.	Oscar A. Smith,	Hartford, Conn.
		Minnie Elizabeth Holle,	New Britain.
Sept.	16,		44 44
		M. Louise Vines,	4.6
Oct.	7.	Dennis F. Nelligan,	66 66
		Elizabeth Bond.	44 44
Oct.	27,	Thomas D. Walker,	
		Annie E. Beckett,	**
Nov.	3.	George Henry Bodycoat,	44 44
		Fanny Scarlett,	6.6
Dec.	23,	Frederick J. White,	Hartford, Conn.
		Mary Reed,	66 44

	by the Rev. II. N.	wayne.
1898.	Name.	Residence.
Feb. 14,	Charles E. Cory,	Danbury, Conn.
.,	Lizzie McCoy,	New Britain.
Feb. 15,	William W. Bland,	Hartford, Conn.
0,	Augusta Grace Rose,	" "
April 18,	Ernest W. Genter,	66 66
	Mary O'Donnell,	New Britain.
April 28,	Walter J. Wheaton Jr., Alice V. Gainey,	Springfield, Mass.
June 1,	Irving William Mott,	New Britain.
<i>j</i>	Josephine Sedgwick,	" "
June 1,	Clinton William Cowles,	Plainville, Conn.
<i>y</i> ,	Eliza Clementine Atwood,	New Britain.
June 2,	William George Goodison,	Meriden, Conn.
	Minnie Amelia Bess,	" "
June 29,	Frederick H. Bollerer,	New Britain.
•	Anna F. Krah,	"
Aug. 4,	Vertis W. Williams,	Hartford, Conn.
0	Elizabeth A. Brown,	Boston, Mass.
Aug. 17,	George William Howe,	Southington, Ct.
	Lizzie Annie Madeley,	New Britain.
Aug. 25,	Charles Frederick Taylor,	Glastonbury, Ct.
	Mabel M. Jones,	"
Sept. 21,	Maxwell Stansbury Hart,	New Britain.
	Louise Lockwood Smith,	"
1899.		
April 5,	Herman A. Gerber,	New Britain.
	Mrs. Vinnie Barber,	-46 66
April 16,	Edwin Croley,	Jersey City, N. J.
	Anna Agnes McKnight,	
April 19,	Herbert J. Leonard,	New Britain.
	Rosalind E. Bailey,	" "
	By the Rev. Harry In	nes Bodley.
Sept. 12,	Charles Oliver Wolff,	New Britain.
• "	Ellen Maria Gibson,	ee ee
Sept. 27,	Eugene Johnson,	Syracuse, N. Y.
	Annie McCauley,	Elmwood, Conn.
	•	

		By the Rev. Harry Inn	es Bodley.
189	9.	Name.	Residence.
Sept.	27,	George Webster Barnes,	New Britain.
		Martha A. Humphrey,	East Hampton, Mass.
Oct.	II,	Luther Boardman Wil-	New Britain.
		liams Jr.,	
		Isabella Grace Hubbard,	New Britain.
Oct.	18,	William T. Beattie,	Cambridge, Mass.
		Katharyn Louise Corco-	u u
		ran,	
Oct.	21,	George Pierce Jr.,	Hartford, Conn.
		Carrie Quilton,	"
Nov.	8,	William F. Newton,	<i>"</i>
		Nettie Grace Simons,	New Britain.
Dec.	2,	William F. Dagnan,	Providence, R. I.
		Mary Gagherty,	46 66
Dec.	18,	Frank J. Dunn,	U. S. Army 6th Regt.,
			New Britain.
		Barbara Prisesinger,	46 66
		(Wid.)	
190	ю.		
Jan.	3,	Grove S. Bidwell,	Collinsville, Ct.
		Mary E. Tuttle,	New Hartford, Conn.
Jan,	24,	Carl Elmer Thorngran,	Sweden.
		Hilda Oilie Unkelbach,	New Britain.
Feb.	7,	Paul Peck Wilcox,	"
		Elizabeth Katherine Hu-	Yonkers, N. Y.
		mason,	
April	14,	George Rawson,	Portland, Conn.
		Mary Caroline Erickson,	New Britain.
May	16,	Ernest E. Barnes,	New Hartford, Ct.
		Eva May McWilliams,	New Britain.
June	20,	Percy Watt Hood,	Sandusky, Ohio.
-		Margaret Carroll Hart,	New Britain.
June	20,	Jacob Post,	44 44
_		Minnie Louise Bath,	66 66
June	20,	Andrew Martin,	66 66
		Clara Topham,	**

		•	•
190	Ю.	Name.	Residence.
June	25,	DeWitt K. Peck,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
		Florence L. Barnes,	New Britain.
July	2,	George Frederick Simons,	"
		Beatrice Frederickson,	"
July	4,	John Thomas Olemen,	Portland, Me.
		Edith Margaret Ellen	New Britain.
		Mitchell,	
July	23,	John G. Dennis,	Spencer, Mass.
		Annie Louise Dennis,	Hardwick, Mass.
Oct.	10,	Henry Gildersleeve Pellett,	Hartford, Ct.
		Minnie Mary Eppler,	New Britain.
Oct.	14,	George Washington	
		Hutchins,	
		Alice Gertrude Stearns,	66 66
Oct.	24,	Edward A. Sexton,	Norwich, Conn.
		Annie E. McNulty,	New Britain.
Dec.	22,	Charles Antonio Torello,	"
		Julia Emma Grunenthal,	"
Dec.	24,	Charles G. Cowles,	Hartford, Conn.
		Katie A. McCarthy,	"
Dec.	25,	Edward K. Hansen,	"
		Dora M. Johnson,	"
Dec.	25,	Bray D. Martin,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
		Miriam Harrison Levin-	New Britain.
		son,	
190			77 TO 1. 1
Jan.	Ι,	William N. Decker,	New Britain.
_		Elsie Phoebe McKirdy,	" "
Jan.	15,	Eugene F. Boyington,	" "
T 1	_	Isabella Seiple,	
Feb.	28,	Joseph Francis Kelly Jr.,	Rocky Hill, Ct.
3.6		Clara Louise Judd,	New Britain.
Mar.	27,	Kennet McK. Munro,	Hartford, Conn.
A = 0.11		Annie Elizabeth Carey,	Now Paitain Ct
April	11,	Andrew L. Keefe,	New Britain, Ct.
		Norina B. Brown,	Hartford, Conn.

By the Rev. Harry Innes Bodley.

700	-		
190		Charles Clinton 1171-1-1	NT. D. L.
May	8,	Charles Clinton Wheeler,	New Britain.
T		Helen Theresa Carlson,	"
June	5,	Thomas Giles,	" "
		Rose Kamen,	
		FROM REGISTER N	0. 4.
June	26,	George Washington	New Britain.
		Blinn,	
		Clara Goodison,	New Britain.
July	18,	William Nelson Murdock,	"
		Amanda Eliza Beach,	66 66
July	18,	Emil Essrig,	66
		Ellen McConkey,	66 46
Oct.	28,	William Frederick Schays,	
		Nona Marie Rohde,	
190)2.		
Jan.	14,	Homer Guy Cullen,	New Britain.
		Annie Lynch,	"
Mar.	11,	John Pritchard,	Meriden, Ct.
		Olive Stubbing,	Wallingford, Ct.
April	II,	Robert Moore,	Hartford, Ct.
		· Vidella Narilla Clystra	"
		Monroe,	
April	29,	Frederick A. Krah,	Rocky Hill, Ct.
		Annie Emily Kahms,	Cromwell, Ct.
May	7,	John Peter Larson,	New Britain.
		Annie Loretta Kerr,	
June	19,	August Joseph Frick,	66 66
		Rosie Bertha Langzettle,	
July	9,	James Alfred Dyson,	66 66
		Mabel Helen Vines,	" "
Sept.	27,	John Jungkunz (Widow-	
		er)	
		Emma Heinmann Fox	New York City.

(Wid.)

190	2.	Name.	Residenc e .
Oct.	II,	George Frederick Butz,	Hartford, Ct.
		Maud Addison Brockway,	" "
Oct.	22,	John Sautee,	New Britain.
		Mary Brosneen Moran,	" "
Oct.	28,	August F. Schoen,	"
		Nina L. Ganser,	"
Dec.	13,	John George Findlater	" "
	0,	Hughes,	
		Fanny Eva Gabin,	New Britain.
Dec.	29,	William Edward Dodson,	" " "
	,	Theresa Falk,	u · u
190	3.		
Jan.	21,	Edward Herbert Hart,	New York City.
		Florence Bradlee Smith,	New Britain.
Mar.	18,	Lewellyn E. Robbins,	Bristol, Ct.
		Ellen M. Goodwin,	New Britain.
April	29,	Edwin H. Gibbons,	Springfield, Mass.
		Elizabeth A. Lewis,	" "
June	10,	John Kenealy Brewin,	New Britain.
		Carrie Fisher,	
July	15,	Emil Hambach,	Bristol, Ct.
		Josephine Watrous,	Hartford, Ct.
July	25,	Patrick Crowe,	New Britain,
		Iva Nettie Maloney,	
Sept.	Ι,	Henry Burr,	Hartford, Ct.
		Ursula Minor,	Plainville, Ct.
Sept.	17,	George Gill,	Southington, Ct.
		Ida May Wright,	66 66
Sept.	19,	Henry Lewis Coe,	Middlefield, Ct.
		Beatrice Gregory,	Rock Falls, Ct.
Oct.	9,	Gilbert E. Moison,	Hartford, Ct.
		Nellie M. Garrard,	" "
Oct.	15,	William Matthew McWil-	New Britain.
		liams,	
		May Footit,	New Britain.
Oct.	27,	William F. Hedeler,	
		Carrie M. Barrows,	Plainville, Ct.

	by the Rev. Harry Inn	es bodiey.
1903.	Name.	Residence.
Nov. 11,	Ralph S. Goodwin Jr. M.D.	Thomaston, Ct.
	Carolyn N. Hooker,	Kensington, Ct.
Dec. 24,	Roy Albert Whitney, Alvina Ruth Grunenthal,	New Britain.
Dec. 28,	Louis Augustus Hitch-cock,	Plainville, Ct.
	Agnes E. Elliott,	New Britain.
1904.		
Feb. 26,	Isaac Albert Kay, (Mrs.) Lucy Edwards, (Widow)	Meriden, Ct.
June 22,	Charles Edward Swain, Annah Turner Libby Parsons,	New Britain.
Sept. 6,	Henry S. Watson,	Hartford, Conn.
•	Sarah A. Kinkade,	New Britain.
Sept. 22,	Charles G. Kalleer,	Hartford, Ct.
*.	Caroline D. Wilson,	"
Oct. 4,	Lewis John Slaney,	New Britain.
	Alice Spence,	"
Oct. 27,	John Aaron Larson,	66 46
	Bertha Schmarr,	44
Nov. 8,	Samuel Henry Isaacs,	66
	Signe Amelia Carlson,	66 66
1905.		
Feb. 23,	Edward Barrows Bolles,	New Britain.
	Emma Ellen Perks,	**
Mar. 4,	Frederick Abel Alcott,	Waterbury, Ct.
	Laura Matilda Kane,	"
May 4,	William Frank Brink,	Middletown, Ct.
	Clara Anna Emmons,	
Sept. 14,	William Dan Throop,	Morris, Ct.
	Katharine English,	New Britain.
Oct. 5,	Thomas H. McCammon,	Kingston, Ont.
	Frances M. Snider,	Harrowsmith, Ont.

1905.	Name.	Residence.
Oct. 28,	John Henry Sleath,	New Britain.
	Elizabeth Godfrey Upton,	u u
Dec. 4,	Frederick William Schreder,	Hartford, Ct.
	Minnie Elize Martin,	New Britain.
1906.		
Feb. 3,	Manuel Antoine,	Springfield, Mass.
	Marie Louise Berger,	"
April 23,	Samuel Swift,	New Britain.
	Harriet Buckley,	66 66
April 25,	Charles Eugene Sharp,	66 66
	Bertha Lillian Fowler,	Kensington, Ct.
April 28,	Patrick Joseph Dineen,	Bristol, Ct.
	Helen Veronica Glynn,	New Britain.
June 6,	Raymond Mazeine,	
	Maude Hooker Brown,	"
July 1,	Frank Allen Johnston,	"
	Mamie C. Hansen,	Hartford, Ct.
Aug. 30,	Richard Jacoby,	New Britain.
	Minnie C. Steppler,	
Oct. 1,	Cyrus Clyde Bailey,	Middletown, Ct.
,	Minnie May Doebuer,	"
Oct. 17,	Frederick Eugene Hickok,	Plainville, Ct.
	Minnie Wenz,	New Britain.
Oct. 24,	Alexander Morrison Dun-	Providence, R. I.
	can,	
	Gertrude Anna Kimball,	New Britain.
Oct. 28,	Harry Moses,	Norwich, Ct.
	Mary Kevorkian,	New Britain.
Nov. 21,	Arthur D. Bradley,	66 66
	Marguerite J. Avery,	" "
Nov. 28,	William C. Rowe,	"
	Annie E. Jewett,	Plainville, Ct.

By the respective Rectors in charge unless otherwise stated.

		Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
184	9.			8**
Feb.		Mr. Goodrich	Newington	70 Yrs.
Mar.		Hannah Steele	Newington, Mr. Guion	
May		Theodore Ellsworth	New Britain, Mr. Guion	75 Yrs.
May		Mrs. Abigail Parsons	New Britain	34 Yrs.
May		Mary Hamilton	Hartford	3 Mos.
Apr.	5	Zerah Blynn	Newington	76 Yrs.
Apr.	7	Asael Blynn	Newington New Pritain	55 Yrs.
June Sept.	17	Mrs. Schortau Hon. Ira E. Smith	New Britain, Prof. Jackson	34 Yrs.
Sept.		Elizabeth Russell	New Britain, Flor. Jackson	Infant
185	-	Elizabeth Russen	New Billam	Illiant
Feb.		Henry L. Peard	Hartford	20 Yrs.
Mar.		Mrs. Margaret Harrington	New Britain	29 210.
Mar.		Mrs. Fanny Tolles	New Britain	
July		Mr. Charles Parsons	New Britain	37 Yrs. 4 Mos.
Aug.		James Alexander Capron	New Britain. By Mr. Coxe	II Mos. 2 Wks.
			& Prof. Jackson	
Oct.	6	John Hamilton	Hartford, Dr. Coit	4 Yrs. 8 Mos.
Oct.		Elizabeth Coats	Kensington	5 Yrs. 6 Mos.
		Sarah Coats	Kensington	4 Yrs. 5 Mos.
185		TI W III C. W.	M. D. C. C.	0- 17
Mar.	27	The Venerable Geo. Wm. Murray	New Britain	87 Yrs.
Apr.	4	Mrs. Jerusha Collins	Newington	28 Yrs.
Apr.	i	Vensil	Buried at sea, between	24 Yrs.
			Chagres & New Orleans	
Apr.		Mrs. Emily Todd	New Britain	23 Yrs.
May		Mr. Philip S. Judd	New Britain	50 Yrs.
July		Mr. Howd	New Britain	70 Yrs.
Aug.		Henry Dowd Todd	New Britain	Infant
Oct.	8	Elizabeth Waters William Hill	New Britain New Britain	1 Yr. 3 Wks. 2 Wks.
Dec.	10	Son of Birt D. & Caroline H		a WKS.
1852	>	Son of Birt B. & Caronic 1	1111	
Feb.		Julius Francis		2 Mos.
Z CD.		Infant son of Darwin & F	Ienrietta W. Francis	
Feb.	II	Edwin W. Carrington, M.D.		46 Yrs.
		Died of Apoplexy		
Mar.	4	Eunice Langdon	New Britain	9 Yrs.
		Daughter of Timothy & Jan	lette Langdon	
Apr.	26	Robert Smyth	New Britain	2 Mos.
-0-	-	Son of Wm. B. & Anne Sm	yth	
185		Maria Althan	New Britain	8 Mos.
May	19	Mary Althea Daughter of Alex. & Mary		o aros,
Mar	00	Henry G.	New Britain	21 Yrs.
May	44	Son of Hezikiah & Elizabet		
May	28		Newington	17 Mos.
ATLEY		Son of Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Co	cking	
June	26		In the old Church yard,	83 Yrs.
			Newington	
Oct.	3	Grace Louisa Penfield	New Britain	r Yr. 8 Mos.
Dec.	28	Mrs. Sarah A. Rackliff	New Britain	22 Yrs.

	Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
1854.			
Jan. 2	William Lee	New Britain	7 Mos.
	Son of Geo. Lee, Colored r	nan	
Feb. 8	Daniel Avery	New Britain	48 Yrs.
July 7		New Britain	31 Yrs.
July /	(who was drowned)	2.011 21100111	91 1100
July 18	Margarette Callis	New Britain	70 Yrs.
July 10	(Colored woman)	riew Billam	70 113.
A 16	(Colored woman) Mrs. Marilla Smith	Now Paitain	rr V-a
Aug. 16	Mis. Mariia Siiitii	New Billain	55 Yrs.
Aug. 18	Henry Fenton		4 Yrs. 5 Mos.
	Son of Francis Fenton		200
Aug. 28		-	10 Mos.
	Daughter of Francis & Rel	ecca Fenton	
Nov. 4	Oliver Fenton, Jr.		4 Yrs.
	Son of Oliver & Harriet F	enton. Croup	
1855.		-	
Tune o	William Judd	New Britain	68 Yrs.
A110° T4	George Woolley	New Britain	48 Yrs.
Sept. 5	William Henry Tolles	riew Britain	2 Wks.
Scpt. 5	Son_of_Henry Tolles		Z VV KS.
Morr co	Detack I Todd	New Britain	22 Yrs. 11 Mos
	Betsey J. Todd	New Billam	22 11s. 11 MOS
1856.	Ti T (P) II		. 3.6
Feb. 6	Ida Jay Tolles		7 Mos.
	Daughter of Geo. & Cathan	ine Tolles	
Apr. 4	Mrs. Sarah A. Webster	New Britain	39 Yrs.
June 22	Mrs. Eliz. L. Francis	New Britain	50 Yrs.
July 13	Elizabeth Ann Fewkes	New Britain	27 Mos.
July 23	Mrs. Sarah A. Webster Mrs. Eliz. L. Francis Elizabeth Ann Fewkes Emily Augusta Todd Richard Henry Smyth Miss Cook Henry M. Webster	New Britain	9 Mos.
Sept. 15	Richard Henry Smyth	New Britain	20 Mos.
Sept. 18	Miss Cook	New Britain	26 Yrs.
Sept. 23	Henry M Webster	New Britain	5 Yrs.
1857.	Henry W. Webster	IVCW Diftain	5 113.
Ton or		Now Pritain	19 Yrs.
Jan. 31 Sept. 11	Mas Eigen D William	New Britain	
Sept. 11	Mrs. Ellina b. Willson	T (C. 11)	39 Yrs.
Sept. 18	Mrs. Elizabeth Donaldson	Tarinville	47 Yrs.
Oct. I	I homas Rogers	Manchester	39 Yrs. 47 Yrs. 20 Yrs. 7 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Oct. 23	Edward Pratt	Hartford	7 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Oct. 31	Tracy	New Britain	84 Yrs.
Dec. 16	Lizetta Meyer	New Britain	4 Yrs.
1858.			
Jan. 12	Henry Bishop Sophia Eckardt Henry R. Gridley Infant daughter of Timothy	Plainville	10 Yrs.
Jan. 16	Sophia Eckardt	New Britain	17 Mos.
Jan. 28	Henry R. Gridley	New Britain	23 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Mar. 24	Infant daughter of Timothy	New Britain	6 Mos.
Mar 26	Octavia A. Dickinson	Newington	24 Yrs.
Mar. 20	John Tolles	New Britain	28 Yrs.
Tuna Ta	Pohort Honn	Now Britain	42 Yrs.
Aug of	John Tolles Robert Henn Leman Porter Louisa Shubert	Newington New Britain New Britain Berlin New Britain Newington Berlin New Britain	67 Yrs.
Fort To	Lenian Chubert	Now Pritoin	
Sept. 12	Louisa Shubert	New Dillain	7 Mos.
Sept. 21	Douglas R. Gilbert James Welch	Newington	20 Yrs.
	James Welch	Berlin	70 Yrs.
_ 1859.	*******	D. ! . !	2.5
Jan. 17	William Waters	New Britain Kensington	4 Mos.
Apr. 7	Norman Warner	Kensington	68 Yrs.
May I	Levi Brooks	New Britain	30 Yrs.

		Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
185	59.			
July		Thomas Neville Plant	New Britain	18 Yrs.
Sept.			Unionville	12 Yrs.
Sept.		Septimus Haslam	New Britain	6 Wks.
186	Ю.	T.1 C. 1	37 D 1: 1	**
Apr.	2	John Snyder	New Britain	50 Yrs.
		George Belden	New Britain	4 Yrs.
May		Mary J. Goodwin Root John Williams	Unionville	M
July	17	John Williams	New Britain	19 Mos.
July	20	Thomas T. Williams Luther D. Todd	Berlin	41 Yrs.
Sept.	II	Endamid Falbant	New Britain	16 Mos.
		Frederick Eckhart	New Britain New Britain	20 Mos.
Sept.	25	Mortimer Vensil	New Britain	21 Yrs. 22 Yrs.
Oct.		Thomas Judd	New Britain	
		John A. Conklin John Naedle	New Britain	15 Yrs. 19 Mos.
Nov.		Ann Alice Haslam	New Britain	II Mos.
Dec.		Aim Ance Hasiam	New Billain	11 1/105.
186		Lizzy Jane Beatty	New Britain	2 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Jan. Mar.		Caroline Angelo Stroatzzi	New Britain	1 Yr.
Mar.		David M. Warren	Worcester, Mass.	41 Yrs.
Apr.		Robert Donaldson	New Britain	22 Yrs.
May		Frederick Lichtenfels	New Britain	5½ Yrs.
May		Otto Lichtenfels	New Britain	3 Yrs. 7 Mos.
June		Mary H. Pratt	Stratford	31 Yrs.
July		Elbert C. Penfield	New Britain	3 Yrs.
Aug.		Catharine Ihle	New Britain	10 Mos.
Aug.		Josephine Harris	New Britain	17 Mos.
Aug.		Christian Ludwig Mack	New Britain	10 Mos.
Sept.		Charles Neuberth	New Britain	8 Mos.
Oct.		Wallace Buckham	New Britain	14 Mos.
Oct.		Gath Sunderland	New Britain	21 Yrs.
Oct.		Margaret Scoville	New Britain	3 Mos.
Oct.	31	Grace March	New Britain	6 Mos.
Oct.	31	Valentine Ihle	New Britain	37 Yrs.
Nov.		Caroline Cocking	New Britain	40 Yrs.
Nov.	19	Alfred E. Stevens	New Britain	27 Yrs.
Dec.	5	Mary Gertrude Bailey	East Berlin	13 Yrs.
Dec.	II	George Curtis Post	New Britain	18 Mos.
186	2.			
	2	Mrs. Elizabeth Clark	Berlin	54 Yrs.
Jan.		Ferdinand Heidaker	New Britain	3 Yrs.
Feb.		John Girard Post	New Britain	6½ Yrs.
Mar.	3	Francis William Fenton	New Britain	18 Yrs.
May		Henry Williams	New Britain	10 Mos.
May		*Louisa S. E. Henn	New Britain	12 Mos.
May	22	*August Henn	New Britain	4 Yrs.
		Louisa Meyers	New Britain	2 Yrs.
May	29	*William Henn	New Britain	9 Yrs.
3/	0.0	* From the same family	New Britain	26 Yrs.
May		Mrs. Emma Carpenter	New Britain	4 Yrs.
June	I	Jacob Hatzung	New Britain	18 Mos.
June		William Wright Mrs. Mary N. Taylor	New Britain	24 Yrs.
July		Mrs. Elizabeth D. Kenny	New Britain	28 Yrs.
July	20	Mrs. Louisa Schmidt	New Britain	37 Yrs.
July	23	ALLES ACCION Dellillide		(1)

	Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
1862.		·	
Sept. 3	August Rossberg	New Britain	5 Mos.
Sept. 16	Caroline Gussmann	New Britain	19 Mos.
Sept. 29	Joseph Scoville	New Britain	3 Mos.
Nov. 2	Chas. S. Harris	New Britain	6 Wks.
Nov. 6	August Rossberg Caroline Gussmann Joseph Scoville Chas. S. Harris John Post	New Britain	20 Yrs.
	A Volunteer in U. S. Arm	y. Died of fever at Harper	r's Ferry, Va.
1863.	Thomas Hout	Norr Pritain	2 4 V/
Jan. 2	Thomas Hart	New Britain y. Killed at battle Frederic	24 Yrs.
Feb. 24	Fred'k. Heals	New Britain	Ksburg, va.
Apr. 19	Gustave Albert Heidaker	New Britain	55 Yrs. 3 Yrs.
Apr. 26	Emma Heller	New Britain	3 Yrs.
May 18	Samuel Keith	New Britain	84 Vrs
May 25	Samuel Keith Mary S. Pratt Emma Felix (Berlin)	New Britain	84 Yrs. 61 Yrs.
Tune 2	Emma Felix (Berlin)	Bristol, R. I.	18 Yrs.
1862.	(201111)		10 115.
Dec. 31	Carlos D. Felix (Berlin)	Bristol, R. I.	19½ Yrs.
1863.		77	
June 4	William Angelo Stroatzzi	New Britain	I Yr. 6 Mos.
July 14	George Albert Homer	New Britain	9 Yrs.
July 20	William H. Heller	New Britain	5 Mos.
July 25	Mrs. Wm. H. Heller	New Britain	-T / 37
Aug. 2	Mary Ann Cope	New Britain	5½ Yrs.
Aug. 10	William Gussman	New Britain New Britain	31 Yrs.
Sept. 23	Gustaf Heisler	New Britain	10 Mos.
Sept. 25 Oct. 11	Ann Buskill (Widow) Mrs. Mary Haslam	New Britain	62 Yrs. 33 Yrs.
Oct. 11	Ludwig Fifer	New Britain	4½ Yrs.
Oct. 28	Henrietta Siebel	New Britain	7 Mos
Nov. 8	Emma J. Gussmann Mary Rossberg	New Britain	7 Mos. 6 Yrs.
Nov. 12	Mary Rossberg	New Britain	7 Yrs.
Nov. 20	Ernest Arthur Gussmann	New Britain	7 Yrs. 4 Yrs.
Nov. 29	Adelaide Kumm	New Britain	18 Mos.
Dec. 6	Joseph Rauber	New Britain	3 Yrs.
Dec. 10	Mary Rauber	New Britain	17 Mos.
Dec. 13	Charles W. Dyson	New Britain	4 Yrs.
	Orris Tolles	New Britain	70 Yrs.
Dec. 21	Sophia C. Heidaker	New Britain	17 Days
1864.	English Commen	N. D. D. L. L.	37
Jan. 1	Frederick Gussmann	New Britain	35 Yrs.
Jan. 4 Jan. 8	Helen Deihl	New Britain New Britain	3 Mos.
Jan. o	Louisa May Mrs. Margaret Ihle	New Britain	2½ Yrs.
Jan. 17 Jan. 21	Emmanuel Russell	New Britain	39 Yrs. 84 Yrs.
Mar. 28	Caroline Fenton	New Britain	7 Yrs.
May 13	Mary Louisa Vibberts	New Britain	6 Mos.
13	Frank Heynz	New Britain	4 Yrs.
Oct. 2	Hester Ann Converse	New Britain	27 Yrs.
Dec. 19		New Britain	27 Yrs.
1865.		TT : '11	
Jan. 9	Arthur Seabury Goodwin	Unionville	4 Yrs.
Jan. 24	Isabella Martha Beatty Catharine Rich	New Britain	5 Yrs.
Feb. 10	Camarine Kich	New Britain	35 Yrs.
	Robert Nichols	Battle Field New Britain	26 Vrc
Mar. 29	Conrad Voltz	INCW DIIIaili	36 Yrs.

	Name.	Place of	Interment.	Age.
1865.				
May 27	Balthazir Gussman	New Britain		Yrs.
July 18	Eliza Baum	New Britain		Yrs.
	Mrs. Barbara O'Shea	New Britain		Yrs.
Oct. I	Sarah J. March	New Britain	4	Mos.
1866.				
Jan.	Mrs. Rose Yorke	New Britain		Yrs.
Jan. 25	William Roulston Hanna	New Britain		Yr.
Feb. 16	E. Flora Townshend	New Britain	25	Yrs.
July 4	Elizabeth Ann Hanna	New Britain	3	Yrs.
Aug. 5	Lincoln Beetison	New Britain	16	Mos.
Aug. 2I	Mary Whiting Haslam	New Britain		Mos.
Aug. 13	Mr. Belden	New Britain		
Sept. 21	Mrs. Jane M. Smith	New Britain		Yrs.
Sept. 26	Ezra Dyson	New Britain	48	Yrs.
Oct. I	Mrs. Jane Northall	New Britain	68	Yrs.
Oct. 18	Julius Wiegelt	New Britain	56	Yrs. Yrs.
Nov. 2	Mrs. Elizabeth Murray	New Britain	87	Yrs.
Nov. 8	Mrs. Patty Tolles	New Britain	66	Yrs.
Nov. 20	Mrs. Christina Smith	New Britain	36	Yrs.
Dec. I	Mrs. Sarah J. Conklin	New Britain		Yrs.
Dec. 19	Ferdinand Chas. Heidecker	New Britain		Mos.
1867.	Mrs. Patty Tolles Mrs. Christina Smith Mrs. Sarah J. Conklin Ferdinand Chas. Heidecker Adelaide E. Rebstock			
Tan. 10	Adelaide E. Rebstock	New Britain	2	1/2 Yrs.
Feb. I	Unbaptized child of W. &	New Haven		Wks.
	M. E. Judson			
	Mrs. Julia W. Fitch	New Britain	. 20	Yrs.
	Julia Fitch	New Britain		Wks.
Apr. 16	Peter Alexander Johnson	New Britain	.12	Yrs.
May 13	Charles Dyson Ford	New Britain		
Tune 7	Mrs. Ann Rhodes	Tariffville	81	Yrs. Yrs.
June 7 June 8	John Livingston	New Britain	10	Mos.
June 27		Simsbury		Yrs.
Nov. 25	Mrs. Orpha Adams Eno Henry Isham, M.D.	Hartford	.10	Yrs.
Dec. 28	Mary A. Smith	New Britain	2.3	Yrs.
1868.			*1*	
Jan. 27	Edw. Alexander Pratt	New Britain	18	Mos.
Feb. I	Mrs. Emily Lozier	Dansville, N		Yrs.
Mar. 6	Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Fritz	New Britain	0.1	Yrs.
Mar. 24	Marcellus Clark	New Britain		Yrs.
	Otto Kerchner	New Britain		Mos.
Apr. 11	Hezekiah Seymour	New Britain		Yrs.
Apr. 14	Cora E. Pettis	New Britain		Yrs. 9 Mos.
Apr. 18	Unbaptized foster child of		,	Mos.
2 1 p 1 . 2 0	B. Sedgwick		•	
Apr. 29	David Tyler	New Britain	10	Yrs.
June 18	Mrs. Josephene Kurtz	New Britain		Yrs.
June 21		New Britain		Yrs.
July 11	Unbaptized child of J. T.	New Britain		Wks.
J 41.5	& Colvin		,	
Aug. 16	Walter Haslam	New Britain		Mo.
Aug. 19	Louisa Mary Stock	New Britain		Mos.
Sept. 16	Celeste Nunn	New Britain		Mos.
Oct. 3	Jacob Laibbe	New Britain		Yrs.
Oct. 5	Mrs. Mary Hall	New Britain		Yrs.
Nov. 10	William Nunn	New Britain		Yrs.
Nov. 30	Christian Weekel	New Britain		Yrs.
2,07. 30	CHILICIAN II CCICI	ter to the state of	4.4	

-060	Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
1869. Jan. 14 Jan. 16 Feb. 3 Feb. 19 Mar. 23	Mary Ann Nelligan John G. Fitch Jacob A. Strickland Mrs. Cornelia Ann Vibberts William J. Cocking	New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain	4 Mos. 5 Yrs. 8 Mos. 46 Yrs. 42 Yrs. 48 Yrs.
Apr. 1 Apr. 10 Apr. 18 Apr. 28 May 30 June 14	Mary Ann Nelligan John G. Fitch Jacob A. Strickland Mrs. Cornelia Ann Vibberts William J. Cocking John G. Wilson William Gussman Cora Moore Charles Walker Wilbur Sylvanus Crossland Unbaptized child of Wm. N. Lockwood	New Britain	70 Yrs. 10 Yrs. 19 Yrs. 10 Yrs. 18 Mos. 5 Wks.
Aug. 6 Aug. 6 Oct. 23 Oct. 31 Nov. 11 Dec. 25	Joseph Porter George Taylor John Lindlay John Barquet Eugene Bertini Francis Edw. Mahlin	New Hartford New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain	17 Yrs. 2 Yrs. 52 Yrs. 35 Yrs. 3 Mos. 4 Yrs.
Jan. 2 Jan. 28 Apr. 3 May 6 May 16	Henry Seiples Florence Rossberg Willie E. Beardsley Mrs. Elizabeth Russell Unbaptized child of Johnson (in pencil)	New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain	7 Mos. 3 Yrs. 9 Yrs. 89 Yrs. 3 Wks.
July 17 July 19 July 21 Sept. 19 1871.	Mrs. Harriet Lockwood William Goldsborough Hart Grace Lee Bishop William B. Warner	New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain	72 Yrs. 3 Mos. 2 Mos. 55 Yrs.
May 19 June 3 July 14	William Kuhn Septimus Haslam Laura Parker	New Britain New Britain Removed for burial to Lee,	3 Mos. 40 Yrs. 19 Yrs.
July 14 Aug. 1 Aug. 4	William Kuhn Septimus Haslam Laura Parker Frederika Berg Richard Daniel Stephens Sarah Ann (Smith) Stephens Mother of the child preced Peter George Niehoven Minna Henn Last one by Rey, Mr. Simo	New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain ling. Buried in one grave	61 Yrs. Infant 26 Yrs.
Aug. 9 Aug. 24	Peter George Niehoven Minna Henn Last one by Rev. Mr. Simo	New Britain	
Sept. 2 Oct. 19 Nov. 6 Dec. 19 Dec. 20	Last one by Rev. Mr. Simo Fannie Moore Ann Kinsley George Hill Ann Taylor Ernest Henry Matthes Last one by Mr. Gangloff	New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain	17 Yrs. 61 Yrs. 26 Yrs. 61 Yrs. 9 Mos.
Jan. 21 Jan. 24 Feb. 2 Feb. 3 Feb. 7 Feb. 10 Feb. 13	Judd Martha Gilroy Kinkade Wm. E. Vergason Clarissa Bartholomew Elizabeth Seymour Susan Hills George Alfred Vergason	New Britain New Britain Norwich New Britain New Britain New Haven Norwich, Conn.	9 Mos. 27 Yrs. 29 Yrs. 80 Yrs. 6 Mos. 76 Yrs. 95 Yrs. 3 Yrs. 9 Mos.

1892 Feb. 14 William J. Kinkade New Britain 11 Mos.		Name.	Place of Interment	A 72
Feb. 14 William J. Kinkade New Britain 11 Mos. Feb. 27 Sarah Wheeler New Britain 33 Yrs. Mar. 10 Eliza (Eschenbach) Melchinger New Britain 28 Yrs. Mar. 21 J. T. Savage New Britain 1 Yr. II Mos. May 22 James F. Colvin New Britain 1 Yr. II Mos. May 23 James F. Colvin New Britain 47 Yrs. 6 Mos. July 6 Mrs. Ann Haslam New Britain 68 Yrs. 60 92 Yrs. 60 92 Yrs. 60 8 7 Mos. 68 Yrs. 68 Yrs. 68 Yrs. 68 Yrs. 69 8 7 7 8 8 7 8 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 <th< td=""><td>т872</td><td>ivame.</td><td>Place of Interment.</td><td>Age.</td></th<>	т872	ivame.	Place of Interment.	Age.
Feb. 15 Mrs. Elizabeth S. Corey New Britain 33 Yrs. Mar. 10 Eliza (Eschenbach) Melchinger New Britain 28 Yrs. Mar. 27 J. T. Savage 34 Yrs. Mar. 28 William Bradley New Britain 1 Yr. II Mos. May 23 James F. Colvin New Britain 1 Yrs. 6 Mos. July 6 Mrs. S. Warden Last one by Rev. Mr. Clark Last one by Rev. Mr. Clark Wrs. Elizabeth Welton Plymouth 72 Yrs. 6 87s. Avrs. Elizabeth Welton Plymouth 72 Yrs. 6 87s. Avrs. Elizabeth Welton Plymouth 72 Yrs. 6 7vs. Avrs. 27 Yrs. Avrs. 27 Yrs. Avrs. 27 Yrs. Avrs. 27 Yrs. Avrs. Avrs. 40s. 27 Yrs. Avrs. 40s. 27 Yrs. Avrs. 40s. 27 Yrs. Avrs. 40s. 40s. 41s. 41s. 41s. 42s. 42s. 42s. 42s. 42s. 42s. <td></td> <td>William I. Kinkade</td> <td>New Britain</td> <td>II Mos.</td>		William I. Kinkade	New Britain	II Mos.
Sarah Wheeler New Britain Sarah Wars Sherwood Hanna New Britain Sherwood Hanna Sherwood Hanna New Britain Sherwood Hanna Sherw	Feb. 15	Mrs. Elizabeth S. Corey		33 Yrs.
Mar. 10 Eliza (Eschenbach) Melchinger Mar. 26 Milliam Bradley New Britain 1	Feb. 27	Sarah Wheeler		67 Yrs.
Mar. 22 J. T. Savage 34 Yrs. May 12 Sherwood Hanna New Britain 1 Yr. 11 Mos. May 12 Sherwood Hanna New Britain 1 Yr. 11 Mos. May 23 James F. Colvin New Britain 47 Yrs. 6 Mos. July 6 Mrs. Elizabeth Welton Plymouth 7 Yrs. Aug. 5 Mrs. Elizabeth Welton Plymouth 7 Mos. Aug. 11 Bertie Robbins New Britain 7 Mos. Oct. 24 Charles Pickford 22 Yrs. Last one by Rev. Clayton Eddy 22 Yrs. Dec. 23 Wrm. Legare Deming New Britain 27 Yrs. Dec. 24 Arthur Vensil New Britain 27 Yrs. Dec. 23 Wrm. Legare Deming New Britain 27 Yrs. Jan. 12 Georgianna E. Pettis New Britain 8 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Mary Butler New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Mary Butler New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder New Britain 45 Yrs. <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>				
Mar. 26 William Bradley New Britain 1 Yr. 11 Mos. 20 Days May 12 Sherwood Hanna New Britain 1 Yr. 11 Mos. 20 Days May 23 James F. Colvin New Britain 47 Yrs. 6 Mos. July 6 Mrs. Ann Haslam New Britain 68 Yrs. Aug. 11 Bertie Robbins New Britain 72 Yrs. Aug. 11 Bertie Robbins New Britain 72 Yrs. Oct. 24 Charles Pickford 22 Yrs. Last one by Rev. Clayton Eddy New Britain 27 Yrs. Dec. 23 Wrn. Legare Deming New Britain 27 Yrs. Bec. 23 Wrn. Legare Deming New Britain 8 Yrs. Jan. 12 Georganna E. Pettis New Britain 8 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder New Britain 47 Yrs. Feb. 1 John Haigis New Britain 67 Yrs. 3 Mos. Feb. 17 Henry White Madison, Conn. 43 Yrs. Mar. 25 Morris Benham		inger		
May 12 Sherwood Hanna New Britain 1 Yr. 11 Mos. 20 Days May 23 James F. Colvin New Britain 47 Yrs. 6 Mos. July 6 Mrs. Wrs. Wrs. Clark Western Wrs. Clark Mrs. Elizabeth Welton Plymouth 72 Yrs. Aug. 5 Mrs. Elizabeth Welton Plymouth 72 Yrs. Mos. Oct. 24 Charles Pickford 22 Yrs. 22 Yrs. Last one by Rev. Clayton Eddy Last one by Rev. Clayton Eddy 27 Yrs. Dec. 23 Wm. Legare Deming New Britain 27 Yrs. Jan. 12 Georgianna E. Pettis New Britain 8 Yrs. Jan. 12 Georgianna E. Pettis New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 27 Mrs. Mary Butler New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Mary Butler New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Mary Butler New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 27 Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder New Britain 45 Yrs. Feb. 10 Maria M. Hart New Britain 47 Yrs. Mar. 25 Morris Benham	Mar. 22	J. T. Savage	37 D ': 1	34 Yrs.
May 23				- W Maa
May 23 James F. Colvin New Britain 47 Yrs. 6 Mos. June 2 Mrs. Warden Last one by Rev. Mr. Clark Mrs. Elizabeth Welton Plymouth 72 Yrs. Aug. 5 Mrs. Elizabeth Welton Plymouth 72 Yrs. Aug. 6 Carlotter Spring New Britain 7 Mos. Dec. 23 Wrs. Last one by Rev. Clayton Eddy 22 Yrs. Dec. 23 Wrs. Last one by Rev. Clayton Eddy 22 Yrs. Dec. 23 Wrs. 24 Mos. 27 Yrs. Berlain 42 Yrs. 48 27 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Aug. Berlain 48 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Mary Butler New Britain 49 Yrs. Jan. 17 Henry White Ma	May 12	Snerwood Hanna	New Britain	
July 6	May 22	Iames F Colvin	New Britain	
Last one by Rev. Mr. Clark Aug. 5 Mrs. Ann Haslam New Britain 72 Yrs.		Mrs. Warden	Ivew Bittain	4/ 115. 0 1105.
July 6	June 2		k	
Oct. 24 Charles Pickford Last one by Rev. Clayton Eddy 22 Yrs. Dec. 23 Wm. Legare Deming New Britain 27 Yrs. Jan. 12 Georgianna E. Pettis New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Mary Butler New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 27 Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder New Britain 47 Yrs. Feb. 19 John Haigis New Britain 47 Yrs. Feb. 17 Henry White Madison, Conn. 43 Yrs. Feb. 19 Maria M. Hart New Britain 36 Yrs. Mar. 21 George F. McNary New Britain 36 Yrs. Mar. 25 Morris Benham Meriden Apr. 8 William Payne New Britain 78 Yrs. Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt New Britain 78 Yrs. May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler New Britain 77 Yrs. June 30 Laura A. (Gladden) Fenn New Britain 73 Yrs. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 6 Ulrich Gautier New Britain	July 6	Mrs. Ann Haslam	New Britain	68 Yrs.
Oct. 24 Charles Pickford Last one by Rev. Clayton Eddy 22 Yrs. Dec. 23 Wm. Legare Deming New Britain 27 Yrs. Jan. 12 Georgianna E. Pettis New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Mary Butler New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 27 Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder New Britain 47 Yrs. Feb. 19 John Haigis New Britain 47 Yrs. Feb. 17 Henry White Madison, Conn. 43 Yrs. Feb. 19 Maria M. Hart New Britain 36 Yrs. Mar. 21 George F. McNary New Britain 36 Yrs. Mar. 25 Morris Benham Meriden Apr. 8 William Payne New Britain 78 Yrs. Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt New Britain 78 Yrs. May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler New Britain 77 Yrs. June 30 Laura A. (Gladden) Fenn New Britain 73 Yrs. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 6 Ulrich Gautier New Britain	Aug. 5	Mrs. Elizabeth Welton	Plymouth	72 Yrs.
Last one by Rev. Clayton Eddy Dec. 23 Wm. Legare Deming New Britain 27 Yrs.	Aug. 11		New Britain	7 Mos.
Dec. 23 8 Arthur Vensil New Britain 27 Yrs. 1873. Jan. 12 Georgianna E. Pettis New Britain 8 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Mary Butler New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder New Britain 44 Yrs. Feb. 17 Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder New Britain 47 Yrs. Feb. 17 Henry White Madison, Conn. 43 Yrs. Mar. 25 Morris Benham Meriden Apr. 28 William Payne New Britain 78 Yrs. Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt New Britain 78 Yrs. May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler New Britain 30 Yrs. July 30 Bertha Hunziker New Britain 77 Yrs. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 2 Willie Scott New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 8 Harry Beach New Britain 3 Wks. Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka New Britain 7 Wks. Aug. 15 George Heck New Brita	Oct. 24	Charles Pickford		22 Yrs.
Dec. 23 Wm. Legare Deming Newington 23 Yrs. 4 Mos. 1873. Jan. 12 Georgianna E. Pettis New Britain 8 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Mary Butler New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 27 Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder New Britain 44 Yrs. Feb. 4 John Haigis New Britain 4 Yrs. Feb. 10 Maria M. Hart New Britain 60 Yrs. 3 Mos. Feb. 17 Henry White Madison, Conn. 43 Yrs. Mar. 21 George F. McNary New Britain 36 Yrs. Mar. 25 Morris Benham Meriden Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt New Britain 78 Yrs. May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler New Britain 30 Yrs. Julp 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 30 Yrs. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 30 Yrs. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 6 Mos. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 6 Mos. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 6 Mos. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 6 Mos. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 6 Mos. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 6 Mos. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 2 Willie Scott New Britain 6 Mos. Aug. 3 Freddie Heinreka New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 4 Freddie Heinreka New Britain 74 Yrs. Aug. 5 Foedie Heinreka New Britain 74 Yrs. Aug. 15 George Heck New Britain 1 Yrs. 8 Mos. Aug. 16 George Heck New Britain 1 Yrs. 8 Mos. Aug. 17 George Heck New Britain 1 Yrs. 8 Mos. Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Stonington, Conn. Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle New Britain 1 Yrs. 8 Mos. Oct. 6 Henry Hooker New Britain 1 Yrs. 8 Mos. Dec. 5 George Hale New Britain 1 Yrs. 8 Mos. Dec. 6 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain 1 Yrs. 8 Mos. Dec. 5 George Hale New Britain 1 Yrs. 8 Mos. Dec. 5 George Hudson New Britain 1 Yrs. 4 Mos. Mar. 12 Luilah Pettis New Britain 1 Yrs. 4 Mos. Mar. 12 George Hudson New Britain 1 Yrs. 4 Mos. Mar. 18 George Hudson New Britain 1 Yrs. 4 Mos	D 0	Last one by Rev. Clayton I	Eddy	am 37
1873. Jan. 12 Georgianna E. Pettis New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Mary Butler New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 27 Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder New Britain 44 Yrs. Feb. 10 Maria M. Hart New Britain 60 Yrs. 3 Mos. Feb. 17 Henry White Madison, Conn. 43 Yrs. Mar. 21 George F. McNary New Britain 36 Yrs. Mar. 25 Morris Benham Meriden Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt New Britain 78 Yrs. Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt New Britain 37 Yrs. Mar. 29 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler New Britain 37 Yrs. June 30 Laura A. (Gladden) Fenn New Britain 30 Yrs. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 64 Mos. Mos. Aug. 20 Willie Scott New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 20 Willie Scott New Britain 64 Mos. Aug. 21 Mos. Aug. 22 Willie Scott New Britain Aug. 24 Mos. Aug. 25 George Heck New Britain Aug. 26 Willie Mark New Britain Aug. 27 Wks. Aug. 28 Paul Kulth New Britain Aug. 29 Paul Kulth New Britain Aug. 15 George Heck New Britain Aug. 16 Henry Hooker New Britain Aug. 17 Yrs. Mos. Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle New Britain Aug. 17 Yrs. 8 Mos. Oct. 6 Henry Hooker New Britain Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Stonington, Conn. New Britain Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Stonington, Conn. New Britain Aug. 18 Au				
Jan. 12 Georgianna E. Pettis New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 17 Mrs. Mary Butler New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 27 Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder New Britain 44 Yrs. Feb. 4 John Haigis New Britain 4 Yrs. Feb. 17 Henry White Madison, Conn. 43 Yrs. Mar. 21 George F. McNary New Britain 36 Yrs. Mar. 22 George F. McNary New Britain 78 Yrs. Mar. 23 Morris Benham Meriden 78 Yrs. Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt New Britain 78 Yrs. Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt New Britain 77 Yrs. May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler New Britain 77 Yrs. June 30 Laura A. (Gladden) Fenn New Britain 77 Yrs. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 2 Willie Scott New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 3 Freddie Heinreka New Britain 77 Wks. Aug. 4 Frank May		wm. Legare Deming	Newington	23 118. 4 1/108.
Jan. 17 Mrs. Mary Butler New Britain 45 Yrs. Jan. 27 Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder New Britain 44 Yrs. Feb. 4 John Haigis New Britain 60 Yrs. Mos. Feb. 17 Henry White Madison, Conn. 43 Yrs. Mar. 21 George F. McNary New Britain 36 Yrs. Mar. 25 Morris Benham Meriden 78 Yrs. Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt New Britain 78 Yrs. May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler New Britain 79 Yrs. July 20 Laura A. (Gladden) Fenn New Britain 30 Yrs. July 23 Bertha Hunziker New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 2 Willie Scott New Britain 2½ Mos. Aug. 2 Willie Scott New Britain 7 Wks. Aug. 8 P		Georgianna E. Pettis	New Britain	8 Vrs
Jan. 27 Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder New Britain 44 Yrs. Feb. 4 John Haigis New Britain 4 Yrs. Feb. 10 Maria M. Hart New Britain 60 Yrs. 3 Mos. Feb. 17 Henry White Madison, Conn. 43 Yrs. Mar. 21 George F. McNary New Britain 36 Yrs. Mar. 25 Morris Benham Meriden Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt New Britain 78 Yrs. Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt New Britain 37 Yrs. May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler New Britain 77 Yrs. July 30 Laura A. (Gladden) Fenn New Britain 77 Yrs. July 33 Bertha Hunziker New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 2 Willie Scott New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 2 Willie Scott New Britain 66/4 Mos. Aug. 8 Harry Beach New Britain 7 Wks. Aug. 8 Paul Kulth New Britain 7 Wks. Aug. 15 George Heck New Britain 1 Yr. 8 Mos		Mrs. Mary Butler		
Feb. 4 John Haigis Feb. 10 Maria M. Hart Feb. 17 Henry White Mar. 21 George F. McNary Mar. 25 Morris Benham Apr. 8 William Payne Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler June 30 Laura A. (Gladden) Fenn July 23 Bertha Hunziker Aug. 2 Willie Scott Aug. 6 Ulrich Gautier Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka Aug. 8 Frank May Cot. 6 Henry Hooker Nov. 20 George Hale Oct. 6 Henry Hooker Nov. 20 George Hale Oct. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard 1874. Feb. 10 Maria M. Hart New Britain		Mrs. Sarah L. Ryder		44 Yrs.
Feb. 10 Maria M. Hart Feb. 17 Henry White Mar. 21 George F. McNary Mar. 25 Morris Benham Apr. 28 William Payne Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler June 30 Laura A. (Gladden) Fenn July 23 Bertha Hunziker Aug. 2 Willie Scott Aug. 6 Ulrich Gautier Aug. 8 Harry Beach Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka Aug. 8 Paul Kulth Aug. 15 George Heck Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle Oct. 6 Henry Hooker Nov. 20 George Hale Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard Isr4. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler Mar. 28 Mrs. Martha Middleton Mar. 28 Morris Benham Mar. 28 Mrs. Audson, Conn. New Britain	Feb. 4	John Haigis	New Britain	4 Yrs.
Mar. 21 George F. McNary Mar. 25 Morris Benham Apr. 8 William Payne Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler June 30 Laura A. (Gladden) Fenn July 23 Bertha Hunziker Aug. 2 Willie Scott Aug. 6 Ulrich Gautier Aug. 8 Harry Beach Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka Aug. 8 Paul Kulth Aug. 15 George Heck Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle Oct. 6 Henry Hooker Nov. 20 George Hale Oct. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain	Feb. 10	Maria M. Hart		60 Yrs. 3 Mos.
Mar. 25 Morris Benham Apr. 8 William Payne Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler June 30 Laura A. (Gladden) Fenn July 23 Bertha Hunziker Aug. 2 Willie Scott Aug. 2 Willie Scott Aug. 6 Ulrich Gautier Aug. 8 Harry Beach Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka Aug. 8 Paul Kulth Aug. 15 George Heck Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle Oct. 6 Henry Hooker Nov. 20 George Hale Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard 1874. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler Mar. 2 Francisca Walker Mar. 12 Louisa Day Mar. 12 Mrs. Martha Middleton Mew Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos.		Henry White		43 Yrs.
Apr. 28 William Payne Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler June 30 Laura A. (Gladden) Fenn July 23 Bertha Hunziker New Britain		George F. McNary		36 Yrs.
Apr. 28 Anna A. Schmidt May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler June 30 Laura A. (Gladden) Fenn July 23 Bertha Hunziker July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines Aug. 2 Willie Scott Aug. 6 Ulrich Gautier Aug. 8 Harry Beach Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka Aug. 15 George Heck Aug. 15 George Heck Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle Oct. 6 Henry Hooker Nov. 20 George Hale Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard 1874. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler Mar. 2 Francisca Walker Mar. 12 Louisa Day Mar. 18 George Hudson Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton Mew Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain 17 Yrs. New Britain 18 Mos. o Days New Britain 19 Yr. 4 Mos. New Britain 10 Yr. 4 Mos. New Britain 11 Yr. 4 Mos. New Britain 11 Yr. 4 Mos.	Mar. 25	Morris Benham		mO 37mm
May 2 Mrs. Charlotte Tyler New Britain 30 Yrs. June 30 Laura A. (Gladden) Fenn New Britain 30 Yrs. July 23 Bertha Hunziker New Britain 6 Mos. July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 2 Willie Scott New Britain 62/4 Mos. Aug. 6 Ulrich Gautier New Britain 62/4 Mos. Aug. 8 Harry Beach New Britain 3 Wks. Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka New Britain 7 Wks. Aug. 8 Paul Kulth New Britain 11/2 Yrs. Aug. 15 George Heck New Britain 11/2 Yrs. Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Stonington, Conn. Sept. 8 Frank May New Britain 1 Yr. 8 Mos. Sept. 9 Mrs. Catharine Ihle New Britain 73 Yrs. 8 Mos. Oct. 6 Henry Hooker New Haven, Conn. Nov. 20 George Hale New Britain 3 Yrs. 11 Mos. Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 26 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Mar. 2 Francisca Walker New Britain 17 Yrs. Mar. 12 Louisa Day New Britain 1 Yr. 1 Mo. Mar. 12 Louisa Day New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 12 Louisa Day New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 12 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos.	Apr. 8	Anna A Schmidt	New Britain	78 115. 2 Vrs
July 23 Bertha Hunziker New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 2 Willie Scott New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 6 Ulrich Gautier New Britain 6% Mos. Aug. 8 Harry Beach New Britain 3 Wks. Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka New Britain 7 Wks. Aug. 8 Paul Kulth New Britain 7 Wks. Aug. 15 George Heck New Britain 1½ Yrs. Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Stonington, Conn. Sept. 8 Frank May New Britain 1 Yr. 8 Mos. Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle New Britain 73 Yrs. 8 Mos. Oct. 6 Henry Hooker New Haven, Conn. Nov. 20 George Hale New Haven, Conn. Nov. 20 George Hale New Britain 3 Yrs. 11 Mos. Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 26 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 27 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 28 Mos. 0 Days Mar. 19 Louisa Day New Britain 17 Yrs. Mar. 29 Francisca Walker New Britain 17 Yrs. Mar. 19 George Hudson New Britain 19 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 19 Yrs. Mar. 19 George Hudson New Britain 19 Yrs. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 19 Yrs. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 19 Yrs.				77 Vrs
July 23 Bertha Hunziker New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 2 Willie Scott New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 6 Ulrich Gautier New Britain 6% Mos. Aug. 8 Harry Beach New Britain 3 Wks. Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka New Britain 7 Wks. Aug. 8 Paul Kulth New Britain 7 Wks. Aug. 15 George Heck New Britain 1½ Yrs. Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Stonington, Conn. Sept. 8 Frank May New Britain 1 Yr. 8 Mos. Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle New Britain 73 Yrs. 8 Mos. Oct. 6 Henry Hooker New Haven, Conn. Nov. 20 George Hale New Haven, Conn. Nov. 20 George Hale New Britain 3 Yrs. 11 Mos. Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 26 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 27 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 28 Mos. 0 Days Mar. 19 Louisa Day New Britain 17 Yrs. Mar. 29 Francisca Walker New Britain 17 Yrs. Mar. 19 George Hudson New Britain 19 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 19 Yrs. Mar. 19 George Hudson New Britain 19 Yrs. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 19 Yrs. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 19 Yrs.				30 Yrs.
July 30 Mrs. Polly Lines New Britain 73 Yrs. Aug. 2 Willie Scott New Britain 2½ Mos. Aug. 6 Ulrich Gautier New Britain 3 Wks. Aug. 8 Harry Beach New Britain 7 Wks. Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka New Britain 7 Wks. Aug. 8 Paul Kulth New Britain 1½ Yrs. Aug. 15 George Heck New Britain 1½ Yrs. Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Stonington, Conn. Sept. 8 Frank May New Britain 1 Yr. 8 Mos. Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle New Britain 73 Yrs. 8 Mos. Oct. 6 Henry Hooker New Haven, Conn. Nov. 20 George Hale New Britain 3 Yrs. 11 Mos. Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain 6 Mos. 1874. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 26 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 27 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 28 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 29 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 20 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 21 Louisa Day New Britain 24 Days Mar. 12 Louisa Day New Britain 17 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos.	July 23	Bertha Hunziker		6 Mos.
Aug. 2 Willie Scott Aug. 6 Ulrich Gautier Aug. 8 Harry Beach Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka Aug. 8 Paul Kulth Aug. 15 George Heck Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Sept. 8 Frank May Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle Oct. 6 Henry Hooker Nov. 20 George Hale Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain	July 30	Mrs. Polly Lines	New Britain	
Aug. 8 Harry Beach Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka Aug. 8 Paul Kulth Aug. 15 George Heek Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Sept. 8 Frank May Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle Oct. 6 Henry Hooker Nov. 20 George Hale Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain	Aug. 2	Willie Scott		2½ Mos.
Aug. 8 Freddie Heinreka New Britain 7 Wks. Aug. 15 George Heck New Britain 1½ Yrs. Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Stonington, Conn. Sept. 8 Frank May New Britain 1 Yr. 8 Mos. Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle New Britain 73 Yrs. 8 Mos. Oct. 6 Henry Hooker New Haven, Conn. Nov. 20 George Hale New Haven, Conn. Dec. 3 Edward F. Day 24 Yrs. Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain 6 Mos. 1874. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 26 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 27 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 28 Mos. 0 Days Mar. 19 George Hudson New Britain 19 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 29 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 19 Yr. 4 Mos.	Aug. 6	Ulrich Gautier		63/3 Mos.
Aug. 15 George Heck Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Sept. 8 Frank May Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle Oct. 6 Henry Hooker Nov. 20 George Hale Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard 1874. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler Mar. 2 Francisca Walker Mar. 12 Louisa Day Mar. 12 Louisa Day Mar. 12 George Hudson Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton Mar. 30 Yrs. Mew Britain New Britain	Aug. 8	Harry Beach		3 Wks.
Aug. 15 George Heck Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Sept. 8 Frank May Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle Oct. 6 Henry Hooker Nov. 20 George Hale Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard 1874. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler Mar. 2 Francisca Walker Mar. 12 Louisa Day Mar. 12 Louisa Day Mar. 12 George Hudson Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton Mar. 30 Yrs. Mew Britain New Britain	Aug. o	Paul Kulth		7 WKS.
Aug. 18 Thomas F. Brown Sept. 8 Frank May New Britain Sept. 1 Mrs. Catharine Ihle Oct. 6 Henry Hooker Nov. 20 George Hale Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain				
Sept. 8 Frank May Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle Oct. 6 Henry Hooker Nov. 20 George Hale Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain	Aug. 18	Thomas F. Brown		4/2 1.5.
Sept. 21 Mrs. Catharine Ihle Oct. 6 Henry Hooker Nov. 20 George Hale Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain	Sept. 8	Frank May		I Yr. 8 Mos.
Nov. 20 George Hale Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard 1874. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler Mar. 2 Francisca Walker Mar. 12 Louisa Day Mar. 12 Louisa Day Mar. 18 George Hudson Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain				73 Yrs. 8 Mos.
Dec. 3 Edward F. Day Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain 6 Mos. 1874. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 1 Yr. 1 Mo. Mar. 2 Francisca Walker New Britain 8 Mos. 9 Days Mar. 12 Louisa Day New Britain 24 Days Mar. 18 George Hudson New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 39 Yrs.	Oct. 6	Henry Hooker		65 Yrs.
Dec. 5 Georgianna Bertha Barnard New Britain o Mos. 1874. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 1 Yr. 1 Mo. Mar. 2 Francisca Walker New Britain 8 Mos. 9 Days Mar. 12 Louisa Day New Britain 24 Days Mar. 18 George Hudson New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 30 Yrs.	Nov. 20	George Hale	New Britain	3 Yrs. 11 Mos.
1874. Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler New Britain 17 Yrs. Mar. 2 Francisca Walker New Britain 8 Mos. 9 Days Mar. 12 Louisa Day New Britain 24 Days Mar. 18 George Hudson New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 30 Yrs.	Dec. 3	Edward F. Day	N D '. '	
Feb. 10 Lillah Pettis New Britain 17 Yrs. Feb. 25 Beruhart Kohler New Britain 1 Yr. 1 Mo. Mar. 2 Francisca Walker New Britain 8 Mos. 9 Days Mar. 12 Louisa Day New Britain 24 Days Mar. 18 George Hudson New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 39 Yrs.	Dec. 5	Georgianna Bertha Barnard	New Britain	o Mos.
Feb. 25 Bernhart Kohler New Britain I Yr. 1 Mo. Mar. 2 Francisca Walker New Britain 8 Mos. 9 Days Mar. 12 Louisa Day New Britain 24 Days Mar. 18 George Hudson New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 39 Yrs.	1874. Feb. 10	Lillah Pattis	New Britain	17 Vrs
Mar.2Francisca WalkerNew Britain8Mos. 9DaysMar.12Louisa DayNew Britain24DaysMar.18George HudsonNew Britain1Yr. 4Mos.Mar.22Mrs. Martha MiddletonNew Britain30Yrs.				
Mar. 12 Louisa Day Mar. 18 George Hudson Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain New Britain New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos. New Britain 30 Yrs.				
Mar. 18 George Hudson New Britain 1 Yr. 4 Mos. Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 30 Yrs.				24 Days
Mar. 22 Mrs. Martha Middleton New Britain 39 Yrs.	Mar. 18	George Hudson		i Yr. 4 Mos.
Ann vo Louise Poelson Von Duitein	Mar. 22	Mrs. Martha Middleton		
Apr. 10 Louisa Becker New Britain to Yrs.	Apr. 10	Louisa Becker	New Britain	to Yrs.

	Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
1874. Apr. 11 Apr. 30 May 11 May 26	Mrs. Sarah A. B. Smith George C. Vergason Stephen G. Bucknall Truman Mortimer Conklin Ralph Dickenson	New Britain Norwich, Conn. New Britain New Britain Church street Newington	49 Yrs. 49 Yrs. 74 Yrs. 11 Mos.
2,200		Conn.	33 110. 9 1100.
1875. June 10 June 30 July 12 July 17 July 29 July 31 Aug. 5 Aug. 9 Aug. 9 Aug. 11 Aug. 15 Aug. 20	Arthur A. Andrew Mrs. Eliza H. Atwood Florence Palmer Samuel E. Butler Agnes (Smyth) Swasey Henry Hoffman Cora Johnson Charles Dickens March Minna Calmbach Lottie Judd Alice Tirzah Dyson William E. Jones Myron Blinn Abner Williams Joseph A. Wooster Alice Gandeuton Gertie Maria White Nellie Loomis Last one by Rev. N. J. See	New Britain Boston, Mass. New Britain	3 Yrs. 37 Yrs. 4 Mos. 4 Mos. 5 Mos. 27 Day 26 Yrs. 9 Mos. 14 Mos. 6 Mos. 6 Mos. 5 Mos. 11 Mos. 69 Yrs. 9 Mos.
Aug. 24 Aug. 26 Aug. 30 Sept. 27 Nov. 28	Abner Williams Joseph A. Wooster Alice Gandeuton Gertie Maria White Nellie Loomis Last one by Rev. N. J. See	New Britain	6 Mos. 18 Day 76 Yrs. 1 Yr. 8 Mos. 7 Mos. 10 Day 6 Yrs.
May July 12 Aug. 14 Aug. 24 Aug. 30 Sept. 12	Last one by Rev. N. J. See Mrs. Adaline Bradley Mrs. Nancy Bronson Charles T. Wood Charles Moore Adkins Eddie Pritchard Dwight Steele George William Seabourne Vyne	Plymouth, Conn. New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain	43 Yrs. 1 Yr. 9 Mos. 9 Mos. 43 Yrs. 5 Mos.
Nov. 20	Chester G. Birge	New Britain	74 Yrs.
Mar. June 1 June 27 Apr. 19 May 23	Mrs. Catherine Halliley Mrs. Electa Copley Charles Howson Mrs. Jennie Taylor Mrs. Anne Stone	New Britain New Milford, Conn. Shelburne, Mass. New Britain New Britain	58 Yrs. 77 Yrs. 7 Yrs. 38 Yrs.
July 3 Aug. 19 Aug. 29 July Aug. 1	Mrs. Ella (Lee) Doig Mrs. Catherine Halliley Mrs. Electa Copley Charles Howson Mrs. Jennie Taylor Mrs. Anne Stone (wife of Dr. Stone) George Hyland Gray Amelia Louise Unkelbach Henry Mitchell Loomis Shearer (boy) Hudson (girl) Last two by Rev. J. D. Mc Mrs. Emma Warner Frankie Fenton	New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain	5 Mos. 9 Mos. 6 Mos. 15 Mos. 4 Mos.
	Mrs. Emma Warner Frankie Fenton	Kensington, Conn. New Britain	81 Yrs. 2 Yrs.
1877. May 15 May 20 June 2	Mrs. Alfred March Dehm Helen Lewis	New Britain New Britain New Britain	Infant 9 Yrs.

		Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
187	7.		- cutto of the contraction	8
June		Mrs. Todd	New Britain	70 Yrs.
		(Mother of Mrs. Walter L	Lewis)	
July	27	Daughter of Edward Jones (an unbaptised infant)	New Britain	7 Days
Sept.	4	Michel Rauber	New Britain	49 Yrs. 11 Mos.
Oct.	4 6	Hattie J. Gray	Church street, Newington,	2 Yrs. 5 Mos.
			Conn.	0
Oct.	II	William Russell	Mass.	21 Yrs.
Oct.		James Tyler	New Britain	71 Yrs.
Nov.	·I	Jeannie Naphey	New Britain	2 Yrs. I Mo.
Oct.	27	Mrs. Bronson	New Britain	71 Yrs.
Nov.	3	Charles Johnson	New Britain	Infant
Nov.		Mrs. Wm. Newton Lockwood	New Britain	44 Yrs.
Nov.		Brown	New Britain	Infant
Dec. Dec.	5	Ada Sykes	New Britain	2 Yrs.
Dec.		Mortimer A. Conklin	New Britain	35 Yrs.
Dec.	26	Mrs. Mary North Birge	New Britain	
Dec.	_	Hudson	Hartford, Conn.	4 Yrs.
187		3.6 70	37 P '- 1	
Feb.	17	Mrs. Ross	New Britain	24 Yrs.
Apr.	4	Mr. Selden Welton Mr. Wm. H. Smith, 2d	Plymouth, Conn.	74 Yrs.
Apr.	II	Mr. Wm. H. Smith, 2d	New Britain	77 36
Apr.	19	Albert Wilcox Smith	Westfield, Conn.	9 Yrs. 10 Mos.
		William Clifford Foulkes	New Britain	9 Mos.
July		Bertini M. Carritt B. Bart	New Britain New Britain	6 Wks.
Aug.		Mr. Gerritt P. Post		65 Yrs.
July	27	Charles Hooker Graham	New Britain New Britain	21 Yrs. 6 Yrs.
Aug.		Addie Finch		
Sept.	0	George Wm. Middleton Mrs. Jane Powe	New Britain New Britain	14 Mos.
Nov.	9	Mrs. Jane Fowe	New Britain	52 Yrs. 75 Yrs.
Nov.		Mrs. Mary A. Taylor Mrs. Nellie McConkey	New Britain	75 115.
Dec.		Florence Estelle Fisher	New Britain	27 Days
Dec.		Mrs. Phelps	Warehouse Point, Conn.	87 Yrs.
Dec.		Mrs. Frank Fenton	New Britain	6/ 115.
187		MIS. Plank Penton	New Bittain	
Jan.	5	Charles S. Atkinson	New Britain	3 Yrs. 11 Mos.
Jan.		Lottie P. Rose	New Britain	21 Days
Jan.		Mrs. Fanny J. Thornilley	Mass.	2. 1
Jan.		Robert Seymour Atkinson	New Britain	5 Yrs. 4 Mos.
Feb.		Miss Eliza Wheeler	Greenwood cemetery	47 Yrs.
Feb.		Mr. Robert Smith	New Britain	55 Yrs.
Mar.		Elihu Burritt	New Britain	
Mar.		Hattie Emma Shelton	New Britain	I Yr. 10 Mos.
Apr.		Mr. Arthur McConkey	New Britain	20 Yrs.
Apr.		Mrs. Charles Butler	New Britain	51 Yrs.
May		Edith Louise Fisher	New Britain	2 Yrs. 2 Mos.
June	5	Harriet Elizabeth Walker	New Britain	3 Days
June	5	Mrs. Hannah Tolles	New Britain	80 Yrs. 6 Mos.
June	12	Florence Rose	New Britain	4 Yrs. 3 Mos.
June		Thomas Hunter Charles May Forrest	New Britain	43 Yrs.
Aug.		Charles May Forrest	New Britain	7 Mos.
		Mrs. Christina Cooper	New Britain	60 Yrs.
Oct.		Idalie May Norton	New Britain	18 Mos.
Oct.	29	Mrs. Dwight (Sarah D.)	New Britain	34 Yrs.
		Steele		

	Name.	Place of	Interment.	Age.
1879.				
Nov. 30	Mrs. Sabrina Belden	New Britain		33 Yrs.
Dec. 14	Mrs. Sabrina Belden Mrs. Eliza Mycroft	New Britain		28 Yrs.
1880.				
Jan. 9	Albert W. Day Mrs. Charlotte Northall	Farmington		32 Yrs.
May 16	Mrs. Charlotte Northall	New Britain		51 Yrs.
	Last one by Key, James B.	Goodrich		
July 17	Cora Etta Bunnell	Middletown,	Conn.	9 Mos.
C 1	Last one by Rev. William	L. BOSTWICK	C	- 3371 - D
Sept. 13	Henry Willis Bunnell	Middletown,	Conn.	3 WKS. 5 Days
Sept. 25	Ido M Ploto	New Britain		12 Yrs.
Oct. 27	(wife of John A Plake)	New Dinam		19 115.
Dec 8	Henry Willis Bunnell Edward Cornelius Henn Ida M. Blake (wife of John A. Blake) Walter Copley Minnie Cary Foulds	New Britain		8 Mos
Dec. 30	Minnie Cary Foulds	New Britain		4 Mos
1881.	Minnie Cary 1 outus	11CW Dillain		4 1/103.
Tan. T4	Mrs. Mary Jane Watson	New Britain		56 Vrs.
Jan. 16	Cornelia Foulds	New Britain		II Yrs.
Jan. 30	Charlotte Malone (Widow)	New Britain		47 Yrs.
Mar. 9	William Brooks	New Britain		66 Yrs.
Mar. 30	Thomas Hanna	New Britain		37 Yrs.
Apr. 27	Leonard D. Belden	New Britain		74 Yrs.
May 5	Mrs. Henrietta H. Douglas	New Britain		53 Yrs.
July 29	Harry Malin	New Britain		15 Yrs.
Aug. 4	Chester William Blake	New Britain		9 Mos.
Oct. 29	Mrs. Mary Jane Watson Cornelia Foulds Charlotte Malone (Widow) William Brooks Thomas Hanna Leonard D. Belden Mrs. Henrietta H. Douglas Harry Malin Chester William Blake William H. Grimes	New Britain		66 Yrs.
1882.	NE - A1 1- C-144 -14	NT. TT.	C	0 37
Mar. 4	Mrs. Almira Goldthwaite Emma Sophia Anderson Mrs. Mary Welton Mrs. Jane Beatty Louisa Abbott Daniel Jansen Mrs. Sarah Helen Dane Hiram Hewitt Philips Niles P. Johnson John Oster Brundin Elizabeth Huston Betsey H. Judd Evelyn Louisa Clark Chauncey P. Welton Mrs. Jeannette Welton (Wife of Chauncey P. We	New Haven,	Conn. Ever-	80 Yrs.
Man 26	Emma Sophia Anderson	New Britain	etery	TO Ves
Mar. 20	Mrs Mary Welton	New Britain		28 Vrs
Apr 10	Mrs Jane Reatty	New Britain		48 Vrs
Apr. 20	Louisa Abbott	New Britain		2 Mos.
Time 4	Daniel Jansen	New Britain		7 Yrs.
June 5	Mrs. Sarah Helen Dane	New Britain		32 Yrs.
June 26	Hiram Hewitt Philips	New Britain		14 Mos.
July 24	Niles P. Johnson	New Britain		4 Mos.
Aug. i	John Oster Brundin	New Britain		8 Mos.
Sept. 19	Elizabeth Huston	New Britain		15 Mos.
Sept. 20	Betsey H. Judd	New Britain		69 Yrs.
Sept. 30	Evelyn Louisa Clark	New Britain		I Yr. less 4 Days
Oct. 2	Chauncey P. Welton	New Britain		57 Yrs.
Oct. • 4	Wife of Chaupan P. Wo	New Britain		53 Yrs.
Oct 6	(Wife of Chauncey P. We	Middletown	Conn	a Wise
Oct. T4	William Lego	New Britain	Collii.	40 Vrs
Nov. 5	Peter Mentis	Boston Mass	3	49 115. 24 Vrs
Nov. 24	George A Maloney	New Britain	J.	12 Yrs
Nov. 28	Theodore Augustus Hance	New Britain		4 Yrs.
Dec. 2	Robert N. Loomis	Glastonbury,	Conn.	29 Yrs.
Dec. 23	Mrs. Betsey Hill (Widow)	Bristol, Conn	1.	82 Yrs.
Dec. 27	Fred. Davis North	New Britain		8 Yrs.
Dec. 29	(Wife of Chauncey P. We John Alfred Bunnell William Lego Peter Mentis George A. Maloney Theodore Augustus Hance Robert N. Loomis Mrs. Betsey Hill (Widow) Fred. Davis North Ozias L. Webster	New Britain		67 Yrs.
Jan. 8	Mrs. Hannah Bucknall			84 Yrs.
	(Widow of Stephen G. Bu	cknaii)		

		Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.			
188	1883.						
Jan.	20	Mrs. Mary Payne	New Britain	84 Yrs.			
Feb.	7	Hattie M. Fynbo	New Britain	4 Yrs.			
Trab	-	Albort T Innon	New Britain	3 Yrs.			
Feb	ń	Mrs. Frances Clark	New Britain	70 Yrs.			
Feb.	0	James Anderson Hanna	New Britain	8 Yrs.			
		Leila Belle Hanna	New Britain	3 Yrs.			
Feb.	7 E	Gustave Rudolph Jansen	New Britain	14 Mos.			
Feb.	16	Mrs. Martha L. Jones	New Britain	35 Yrs.			
Feb.	28	Ida May Watson	New Britain	2 Yrs.			
Mor	20	Inmes Contac	New Britain	63 Yrs.			
Apr.	- 5	James Coates	Fast Parlin Conn	03 115.			
Apr.	10	Roxa D. Bailey (Wife of Norris Bailey)	East Berlin, Conn.	59 Yrs.			
A ===	**		Nam Daitain	- Maa			
Apr.		George Alfred Hall	New Britain	5 Mos. 8 Yrs.			
May	0	Rebecca Grace Fisher	New Britain				
May	24	Henry Schwab	New Britain	62 Yrs.			
June	11	Burton Messinger	New Britain	4 Mos.			
July	2	Mrs. Charlotte C. Dealing	Plainville, Conn.	60 Yrs.			
July	8	George N. Copley Anna Violet Saunders	New Britain New Britain	3 Yrs.			
July	18	Anna Violet Saunders	New Britain	2 Yrs.			
July	19	Leonard Bunn	New Britain Southington, Conn. New Britain	13 Mos.			
Sept.	7	Mrs. Mary A. Douglas	New Britain	58 Yrs.			
Oct.	5	Goldie May Bunnell	Middletown, Conn.	4 Yrs.			
Oct.	28	Iames Porter	New Britain	30 Yrs.			
Nov.	7	Louis St. John Guion	New Britain	4 Days			
Nov.	13	Louis St. John Guion Charles Smith	Middletown, Conn. New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain	71 Yrs. 7 Mos.			
Dec.	I	Henry G. Arnold	New Britain	50 Yrs.			
тΩΩ	4						
Tan.	17	Frank A. Penfield Rodney H. Wells Mrs. Amelia C. Scharff Jennie Wickstrum Mrs. Susan H. Beebe Mrs. Ruth K. Post James Henry Goldthwaite	New Britain	39 Yrs.			
Feb.	1	Rodney H. Wells	Westfield, Mass.	16 Yrs.			
Feb	0	Mrs. Amelia C. Scharff	New Britain	36 Yrs.			
Feb.	21	Jennie Wickstrum	New Britain	2 Yrs.			
Feb	25	Mrs. Susan H. Beebe	Bethel, Conn.	52 Yrs.			
Mar	2	Mrs Ruth K Post	New Britain	69 Yrs.			
Mar.	17	James Henry Goldthwaite	New Haven, Conn. (Ever-	20 Vrs			
TATOL .	1/	James Henry Goldenwane	green cemetery)	39 113.			
Anr	22	Mrs. Lydia A. Whaples Nelly A. Hobson George Wallace Edna M. Caldwell	New Britain	42 Yrs.			
Tuly	22	Nelly A Hobson	New Britain	4 Mos.			
July	5	Coorga Wallaga	New Britain	4 Mos.			
Sant	9	Edna M. Caldwall	Houtford Conn	3 Mos. 3 Mos.			
Sept.	1	Lust one by Poy I C Stur	narriora, Conn.	3 MOS.			
C	0	Last one by Rev. J. C. Stur	No. Daisein	as New o Mos			
Sept.	0	William Stevens Case	New Britain	23 Yrs. 9 Mos. 03 Yrs.			
		William Stevens Case Herman Schultz Lucy M. Schantz	New Britain	03 Yrs.			
Aug.	17	Lucy M. Schantz	New Britain	1 Yr. 1 Mo.			
7		Last two by Rev. William	L. Bostwick	- 12 - M			
Dec.	23	Grace Eades		I Yr. 3 Mos.			
Dec.	31	Mrs. Olive M. Hill	New Britain	56 Yrs.			
188	5.						
Jan.	21	John A. Barg	New Britain	32 Yrs.			
Jan.	28	Archibald Logan	Albany	53 Yrs.			
Mar.	30	John A. Barg Archibald Logan Mrs. Jane Henn Frank Walker, Jr. Carrie M. Perks	New Britain	73 Yrs. 6 Mos.			
Apr.	14	Frank Walker, Jr.	New Britain	13 Days			
Mar.	31	Carrie M. Perks	New Britain	3 Yrs. 10 Mos.			
Apr.	20	Mrs. Catherine Louisa Smith	Tarrytown, N. Y.				
May	3	Mrs. Catherine Louisa Smith Alvin Charles Klett Charles Edward Preisinger	New Britain	6 Yrs.			
May	0	Charles Edward Preisinger	New Britain	4 Yrs.			
	,	9.					

	Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
1885. May 11 May 26 July 2 July 12 July 20	(Mrs.) Cora Belle Walker Elizabeth Thompson Clark Wells Davis Alvord Mary L. Wheelock Selden Deming	New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain Church street, Newington,	20 Yrs. 6 Yrs. 30 Yrs. 6 Mos. 78 Yrs.
Aug. 30 Aug. 30 Sept. 24 Oct. 14 Nov. 10 Dec. 15 Dec. 24	Mrs. Barbara Schneider Adeline Hobson Last two by Rev. William Morris F. Fitch Agnes Perry Swasey Ada Slack George W. Fisher Gertrude Alice Hobson	New Britain New Britain L. Bostwick New Britain New Britain Shelburne Falls, Mass. New Britain New Britain	77 Yrs. 5 Wks. II Yrs. II Mos II Yrs. 2 Mos. 3 Yrs. 6 Yrs. 3 Yrs.
	Daisy May Bower Lawrence Preisinger Rev. John Henry Rogers Last one by Bishop William Elizabeth Lee Post	New Britain New Britain Providence, R. I. as New Britain	8 Mos. 25 Yrs. 52 Yrs. 56 Yrs.
	(Wife of Geo. R. Post) Last one by Rev. F. T. Rus Sophia K. Payne (Wife of Wm. G. Payne)	ssell New Britain	73 Yrs.
	Last one by Rev. W. E. Joh Freddie J. Vergason Last one by Rev. Frank H. Matthew Clark Mrs. Margaret McConkey Mrs. Harriet C. Hurlburt Last one by Rev. Arthur T.	New Britain Church New Britain New Britain New Britain	2 Yrs. 6 Mos. 38 Yrs. 77 Yrs. 53 Yrs. 4 Mos.
Aug. 23 Oct. 2 Oct. 19 Oct. 29	Mrs. Ellen J. Bishop Last one by Rev. Allen E. I Richard Halliley Willet Irving Hongood Mary Douglas Aymers Mrs. Roxa M. Burgess	New Britain	40 Yrs. 75 Yrs. 4 Yrs. 6 Mos. 29 Yrs.
Jan. 2 Jan. 24 Feb. 28 Mar. 18 Mar. 29 Apr. 18 Apr. 26 May 6 May 26 June 7 July 5 July 10 July 13 July 16 Aug. 10	Mrs. Caroline Collier Conell Messenger Eugene Magnus Nathan Tolles Mrs. Jerusha D. Merrill William B. Smythe Edward Collier Joseph Pass Charles M. Verguson William Parker Mrs. Caroline E. Russell Anna Olivia Malmgren Marie Louise Steehomann William Frederick Stepler Sarah Adelia Norton Last one by Rev. H. L. Stor	New Britain	62 Yrs. 46 Yrs. 53 Yrs. 91 Yrs. 8 Mos. 72 Yrs. 68 Yrs. 6 Mos. 63 ² / ₃ Yrs. 68 Yrs. 69 Yrs. 48 Yrs. 39 Yrs. 2 Mos. 6 Mos. 6 Mos. 17 Yrs.
Aug. 27	Howard Cole Noble	New Britain	8 Yrs.

	Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
1887.			
Sept.	2 William B. Webster	New Britain	78 Yrs.
Sept. 20	John B. Parsons	New Britain	77 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Oct.	Mrs. Hannah Towers	New Britain	59 Yrs.
Oct. I	7 William Watson	New Britain	74 Yrs.
Nov.	Henry Stearns	Staffordville, Conn.	77 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Dec.	Caroline Kirkland Parker Franklin Latham	New Britain	9 Yrs.
Dec.	Franklin Latham	New Britain	60 Yrs.
1888.			
Jan.	Mrs. Maria L. Bunn	Southington, Conn.	29 Yrs.
Jan. 1		Bristol, Conn.	82 Yrs.
Jan. 1		New Britain	63 Yrs.
	George Albert Fenton	New Britain	7 Yrs. 3 Mos.
Ian 2	George Albert Fenton Mrs. Emily Belden	New Britain	74 Yrs.
Feb.	4 Infant daughter of Gust Lund	New Britain	3 Days
	8 Mrs. Mary Anne Bennett	New Britain	23 Yrs.
100. 1	Haines	riew Britain	25 115.
Feb. 2	T DE TIT ! 1 .	Watertown, Conn.	II Mos.
Mar	Sarah Mary Porter	New Britain	3 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Mar I	Gottlieb Gammerdinger	New Britain	61 Yrs.
Mar I	Clara Loveland, Normal pupil		19 Yrs.
Mar 2	Alice Ellen Ford	New Britain	10 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Apr. 1		New Britain	I Мо.
Apr. I		New Britain	63 Yrs.
May		New Britain	62 Yrs.
May T	8 Mrs. Agatha Langhardt	New Britain	48 Yrs.
T	Tolon D Dainle	New Britain	1 Day
July 2	Mrs. Ann Dunbar	New Britain	68 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Aug 2	Mrs. Julianna H. Preston	New Britain	79 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Oct I	Henry A. Loomis	New Britain	72 Yrs.
Oct. 3		New Britain	73 Yrs.
Nov.	Ellen A. Anderson	New Britain	4 Mos.
Nov.	John Aymers	New Britain	28 Yrs.
Nov. I	Mrs. Martha D. Gibbons	New Britain	69 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Nov. 2	2 George Langhardt	New Britain	47 Vrs
Dec. 2	4 Halsey John Norton	New Britain	47 Yrs. 40 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Dec. I	John Ellis	Southington, Conn.	72 Yrs.
	Edith D. Noble	Boston, Mass.	20 Yrs.
1889.	Edith B. Nobic	Boston, Mass.	29 210
Mar I	3 Charles Henry Barnes	New Britain	45 Yrs.
Mar I	Charles Henry Barnes Mrs. Augusta N. Bentley Mrs. Mary E. Kelsey Wm. I. Humason	Berlin, Conn.	46 Vee
Apr.	Mrs. Mary E. Kelsey	Beckley Quarter, Conn. New Britain	25 Yrs.
Apr. T	8 Wm. L. Humason	New Britain	68 Yrs.
May		New Britain	53 Yrs.
May	Burke		55 2 10.
June 1	Y 73 Y	New Britain	80 Yrs.
Tune 2	6 Bertha Olsen	New Britain	3 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Tuly T	4 Frederick Charles Scharff	New Britain	4 Mos.
Aug.		New Britain	45 Yrs.
ziug.	Last one by Rev. Jared Sta	arr	
Sept.	8 Mrs. Lizzie I. Langdon 6 Rosa Paulina Abetz 9 William K. Brown	New Britain	35 Yrs.
Sept. 2	6 Rosa Paulina Abetz	New Britain	3 Mos.
Oct. 2	William K. Brown	New Britain	20 Yrs.
Oct. 3		New Britain	73 Yrs.
Nov. 2		New Britain	31 Yrs.
Nov. 3		New Britain	16 Mos.
0			

,	Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
1889.			
Dec.		Plainville, Conn. Hartford, Conn. New Britain	11 Mos.
Dec. 16	Mrs. Abby S. Caldwell	Hartford, Conn.	55 Yrs.
Dec. 16	Thomas Smith	New Britain	68 Yrs.
1890.	Jacob Heis Mrs. Mary A. Clark Eugene M. Pond Mrs. Carrie Roberts Ryder George August Hedler Edwin Schrumpf Charles E. Barnes Thomas Rowe Mrs. Mary McConkey Lukey Charlotte Ellen Brown Edward H. Chatfield Mrs. Martha J. Pratt Jacob Hetterich Maud Ellen Fisher Mrs. Martha Gladden Thomas Lukey Pearl Lilian Hemingway Mrs. Augusta Gammerdinger Otto D. Vogel Mrs. Charlotte L. Hooker Chloe Philena Bunnell Mrs. Emma N. Burkhardt John James King Gustav Wolski Deilleman Bauer Richard Kirk Mrs. Grace R. Pratt Louis Melvin Sonneson	Tana Jaland City N. W.	37
Jan.	Man Many A Clark	Long Island City, N. Y.	50 Yrs.
Jan. 9	Mrs. Mary A. Clark	New Dritain	50 Yrs.
Jan. 22	Mrs. Carrio Poberts Pyder	New Dritain	3 Mos.
Man 1	George August Hedler	New Britain	47 118.
Mar 19	Edwin Schrumof	New Britain	o IIS.
Mar 2	Charles E. Barnes	New Britain	2 Mos.
Anr (Thomas Rowe	New Britain	62 Vrs
Anr. 25	Mrs. Mary McConkey Lukey	New Britain	12 Vrs
May 10	Charlotte Ellen Brown	New Britain	18 Vrs.
May 23	Edward H. Chatfield	New Britain	27 Yrs.
May 24	Mrs. Martha J. Pratt	New Britain	40 Yrs.
May 28	Jacob Hetterich	New Britain	52 Yrs.
June 2	Maud Ellen Fisher	New Britain	19 Yrs.
June 13	Mrs. Martha Gladden	New Britain	55 Yrs.
July 3	Thomas Lukey	New Britain	61 Yrs.
July 13	Pearl Lilian Hemingway	New Britain	5 Mos.
Sept. 17	Mrs. Augusta Gammerdinger	New Britain	65 Yrs.
Sept. 19	Otto D. Vogel	New Britain	8 Mos.
Oct. 4	Mrs. Charlotte L. Hooker	New Haven, Conn.	69 Yrs.
Oct. 19	Chioe Philena Bunnell	New Britain	5 Yrs.
Oct. 20	Mrs. Emma N. Burknardt	New Britain	29 Yrs.
Nov. 2	Custom Wolski	New Britain	30 Yrs.
Nov 15	Deilleman Rayer	New Britain	40 11s.
Dec. 8	Richard Kirk	New Britain	62 Vrs
Dec. 23	Mrs Grace R Pratt	New Britain	80 Vrs
1891.	1,115. G1.600 11. 11.600		
Jan. 11	Louis Melvin Sonneson	New Britain	7 Mos.
Jan. 12	Mrs. Jeannette Todd Lee	New Britain	86 Yrs.
Jan. 29	Jennie Rinehold	New Britain	2 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Jan. 31	Bryan Churchill Porter	New Britain	57 Yrs.
Feb. 3	Louis Melvin Sonneson Mrs. Jeannette Todd Lee Jennie Rinehold Bryan Churchill Porter Infant of John E. & Alice M. Hobson	New Britain	7 Mos.
Feb. 7	John Hart	New Britain	42 Yrs.
Feb. 10	Mrs. Ellen M. Tolles	New Britain	70 Yrs.
Feb. 11	Henry Albert Hall	New Britain	3 Yrs. 77 Yrs. 4 Yrs.
Feb. 17	Mrs. Mary Post	New Britain	77 Yrs.
Feb. 19	Charles Frank Dietz	New Britain	4 Yrs.
Feb. 27	Mrs. Rosina Rowe	New Britain	71 Yrs. 6 Mos. 18 Yrs.
Mar 2	Mrs. Jannia Balla (Simonson)	New Britain	24 Yrs.
1V1a1. 2	Hobson John Hart Mrs. Ellen M. Tolles Henry Albert Hall Mrs. Mary Post Charles Frank Dietz Mrs. Rosina Rowe William Frederick Nixon Mrs. Jennie Belle (Simonson) Davids	New Britain	
Mar. 9	George Francis George Hoffman William Charles Guenther Bessie Corinna Wilson	New Britain	92 Yrs.
Mar. 12	George Hoffman	New Britain	64 Yrs. 16 Mos.
Mar. 19	Rossia Corinna Wilson	New Britain	3 Yrs.
May 20	Infant of Alex. E. & Lina S.	New Britain	3 Yrs. 1 Day
Iviay 22	Molander Molander	New Distant	1 Day
May 26	Christian Hess	Long Island City, N. Y.	66 Yrs.
	George Wilson	New Britain	74 Yrs.
,	9		•

	Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
1891.			_
June	5 Zadok Morgan	Middletown, Conn.	76 Yrs.
June	5 Henry Seigrist	Berlin, Conn.	9½ Mos.
July	9 Arthur A. Stabert	New Britain	3 Mos.
	5 John McCormick	New Britain	3 Yrs.
July 1	7 Margaret Mitchell	Berlin, Conn. New Britain New Britain Plainville, Conn. New Britain Manchester, Conn. New Britain	6 Mos.
	William Hanna	New Britain	56 Yrs
Tuly	Walter A. Wheeler	Manchester Conn	20 Vrs
Sept. 2	Joseph Clement Atwood	New Britain	54 Yrs.
	E. Rudolph Gullander	New Britain	30 Yrs.
	6 Matthew Slaney	New Britain	54 Yrs.
Mov.	6 Mrs. Harriet M. Fenton	Now Dritain	68 Yrs.
	Mis. Harriet M. Fenton S Moses Gilbert	New Dillain	69 Yrs. 6 Mos.
		New Billain	
Dec. 1		New Britain	1½ Mos.
Dec. 2	~	New Britain	41 Yrs.
Dec. 2 1892.			50 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Jan.	2 Samuel Waldo Hart, M.D.	New Britain	66 Yrs. 6 Mos.
	Samuel Waldo Hart, M.D.Willie Augustus Henry	New Britain	II Mos.
	Dicker		
Jan.	8 Mrs. Katharine Cowley Joh	n- New Britain	81 Yrs.
Jan.	TY7'11' TY 1 1	New Britain	48 Yrs.
Jan.	36 35 36 11	New Britain New Britain	52 Yrs.
Jan. 2	2 7 1 10	New Britain	28 Yrs.
Feb.	2 Charles R. Scheidler	New Britain	8 Yrs.
Feb.	3 Margaretta Ramm	New Britain New Britain New Britain	6 Wks.
Feb.		New Britain	72 Vre
Feb.	4 Mrs. Nellie I Parker	Meriden, Conn.	73 Yrs. 28 Yrs.
Feb.	Mrs. Nellie L. Barker Harrison E. Whaples Thomas Walker	Plainville, Conn.	20 11s.
Feb. 2	Thomas Wallson	Southington Conn	VEO.
reb. 2	Thomas Walker Gottleib Holle George Dimond Mrs. Emma L. Moulton	Plainville, Conn. Southington, Conn. New Britain	34 115.
mar.	6 Cooper Dimond		
Apr.	8 George Dimond	New Britain Springfield, Mass. New Britain New Britain Rocky Hill, Conn. Rocky Hill, Conn. Southington, Conn.	03 11S.
		Springheid, Mass.	45 Yrs.
May		New Britain	3 Mos.
May	9 Pansy Bayer	New Britain	O WKS.
May 2	N. Wales Sugden	Rocky Hill, Conn.	04 Yrs.
May 2	Mrs. Ellen F. Sugden	Rocky Hill, Conn.	oo Yrs.
May 3	30 Jesse S. Ford	Southington, Conn.	2 Yrs.
June 2	23 Edward H. Farrell	New Britain	41 Yrs.
July	7 Walter Broadlay	New Britain	3 Mos. 4 Mos.
July 2	27 George Munroe Holland	New Britain	4 Mos.
Dec.	9 Charles Goodwin	New Britain Rocky Hill, Conn. Rocky Hill, Conn. Southington, Conn. New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain	9 Yrs.
7000	Last two by Rev. Jaree	d Starr	
1893.	Samuel W Dunbar	New Britain	20 Yrs.
Apr.	5 Samuel W. Dunbar 2 James Clark	New Britain	65 Yrs.
July	3 James Charle		43 Yrs.
July	caden	5- New Diltaill	45 115.
Sept. 2	Nathaniel Dickinson	Church St., Berlin, Conn.	76 Yrs.
NT.	Last three by Rev. Jare	Printel Conn	an Vec
Nov.	27 Mary Luttle	Many Paitain	77 Yrs.
Nov.	29 Lucy W. Angell	New Britain	82 Yrs.
Dec.	Mary Tuttle Lucy W. Angell Agnes Blair Smith Romaine Walter Palmer	Norwalk, Conn.	66 Yrs.
Dec.	26 Romaine Walter Palmer	New Britain	6 Mos

	Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
1894.			
Jan. 20	Amanda O. Eno Vail	Simsbury, Conn.	75 Yrs.
Feb. 3	George Tolles	New Britain	75 Yrs.
Feb. 10	Herbert F. Walker	Waterbury, Conn.	3 Days
Feb. 24	G. F. Wood	Waterbury, Conn. New Britain	58 Yrs.
Apr. 14		New Britain	6 Wks.
May 7	Warren Lillabridge	Berlin, Conn.	75 Yrs. 75 Yrs. 3 Days 58 Yrs. 6 Wks. 92 Yrs.
May 24	Edmond A. Blakslee	Farmington, Conn	22 Vrs
June 14		Farmington, Conn. New Britain New Britain	74 Vrs
Tuly 3	Agnes M. Schaffer	New Britain	68 Vrs
July 7		New Britain	42 Vrs
Tuly 24	Emma Senior	New Britain	4 Vrs 6 Mos
A110 26	Margaret F Coats	New Britain	20 Vrs 7 Mos
Sept 14	Hannah Sanderson	New Britain	27 Vrs 6 Mos
Nov 14	Isahella Hess	Brooklyn, N. Y.	74 Yrs. 68 Yrs. 43 Yrs. 4 Yrs. 6 Mos. 29 Yrs. 7 Mos. 31 Yrs. 6 Mos. 53 Yrs. 33 Yrs.
Dec 7	Fugene Magnus	New Britain	22 Vrs
Dec. 0	Ralph Flliott Chant	New Britain	53 Yrs. 33 Yrs. 1 Yr. 11 Mos. 55 Yrs. 54 Yrs.
Dec. 21	Andrew McCartney	New Britain	rr Vre
Dec. 21	Ina Dunbar	New Britain	55 115.
Dec. 31	Jacob B. Gibbons Emma Senior Margaret F. Coats Hannah Sanderson Isabella Hess Eugene Magnus Ralph Elliott Chant Andrew McCartney Jane Dunbar Last one by Rev. Henry M	Sitchell	54 115.
_	Last one by Kev. Henry W	ittelien	
1895.	Ethel Irene Magnus	New Britain	3 Yrs. 7 Mos.
Jan. 4	George A Fray	New Britain	36 Yrs.
Jan. 29	George A. Frey William Middleton	New Britain	42 Yrs.
Apr. 22	Clifford C Rower	New Britain	2 Yrs. 11 Mos.
Aug. 20	Clifford C. Bower	New Britain	
Aug. 30	11113 Ogich	Now Dritain	25 Yrs.
Oct. 3	Lizzie Schray	New Britain	39 Yrs. 8 Mos.
Oct. 12	Vata Flamma Edda	New Diltain	Vers o Mos.
Oct. 12	Floring Etta Poiler	New Dritain	5 Yrs. 9 Mos.
Oct. 10	Commo Thomas Mitchell	Disinguilla Comm	5 11s. 5 Mos.
Oct. 17	Design Ethel Steels	Mary Drive	Wo. 4 Days
Oct. 21	Mildred Emile Dedle	New Dritain	T Va Th Mas
Nov. 12	Dartha Viala Datas	New Britain	I Yr. 10 Mos.
Nov. 18	Bertna viola Bates	vv aterbury	1 Yr. 2 Wos.
Dec. 22	Mary G. Magnus	New Britain	50 11S.
Dec. 27	John McIlwaine	New Britain	OO YIS.
Dec. 28	John Goodwin	New Britain	10 YFS. 7 MOS.
Dec. 28	Lizzie Schray Mattie M. Northrup Kate Florence Eddy Flossie Etta Bailey George Thomas Mitchell Rosie Ethel Steele Mildred Emily Bath Bertha Viola Bates Mary G. Magnus John McIlwaine John Goodwin Mary G. Hanna	New Britain	os rrs.
1090.	Manus Anna Clautas	Mana Daitain	or W
Jan. 20	Mary Ann Clarke	New Britain	21 Yrs. 29 Yrs. 60 Yrs. 7 Mos.
Jan. 23	John L. Brooks Emily L. Steele Elias Place John W. Metcalf	New Britain	29 Yrs.
Jan. 31	Emily L. Steele	Berlin, Conn.	6- V
Feb. I	Elias Place	New Britain	61 Yrs.
Feb. 6	John W. Metcali	New Britain	35 Yrs. 21 Yrs.
Feb. 21	Alice Watkins	New Britain	21 Yrs.
Feb. 28	Albert St. John Magnus	New Britain	37 Yrs. 66 Yrs.
Mar. 2	Antoinette Laib	Hartiora, Conn.	00 Yrs.
Mar. 13	Mary Ann Clarke John L. Brooks Emily L. Steele Elias Place John W. Metcalf Alice Watkins Albert St. John Magnus Antoinette Laib Joseph Page Charles Frederick Calmbach Alexander Beatty Herbert Goodison Julia Jane Eno Charles H. Winchester	New Britain	68 Yrs.
Mar. 28	Charles Frederick Calmbach	New Britain	19 Yrs. 9 Mos.
Mar. 30	Alexander Beatty	New Britain	40 Yrs.
June 3	Herbert Goodison	New Britain	8 Yrs. 5 Mos.
June 25	Julia Jane Eno	New Britain	70 Yrs.
July 14	Charles H. Winchester	New Britain	49 Yrs.
Aug. 4	Mable Hellingway	New Britain	5 Mos. 6 Wks.
Aug. 13 Aug. 18	Julia Jane Eno Charles H. Winchester Mable Hemingway Henry Helm	New Britain New Britain	O WKS.
Aug. 18	Nellie Eliza Middleton	New Britain	6 Mos. 5 Days

180	06.	Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
Aug.		Richard Jones	New Britain	67 Yrs. 4 Mos.
		Elizabeth Louisa Fenton	New Britain	5 Yrs. 8 Mos.
Sept.		Hannah Kincade	New Britain	71 Yrs.
Oct.		Francis L. Goodale	New Britain	61 Yrs. 8 Mos.
Dec.		John R. Sedgwick	New Britain	73 Yrs.
Dec.		Edward Pickford	New Britain	69 Yrs.
Dec.		John Hanna	New Britain	65 Yrs. 9 Mos.
189	7.			
fan.	I	Mary A. Northall	New Britain	40 Yrs. 8 Mos.
fan.	5	Bertha Frances Wolf	New Britain	ı Mo.
Jan.	18	Maria Johnson	Plymouth, Conn.	86 Yrs.
Jan.	31	Eliza Meigs Heyward	Greenwood, L. I., N. Y.	84 Yrs.
Feb.	28	Henry Thomas	New Britain	28 Yrs.
Mar.	10	Richard Schrey	New Britain	35 Yrs. 11 Mos.
Mar.	17	George Hoff	Hartford, Conn.	32 Yrs.
Mar.	27	Elsie Agnes Davis	New Britain	6 Mos.
Apr.	6	Flora J. Payne	New Britain	8 Yrs. 4 Mos.
May	3	William Crocker	New Britain	50 Yrs.
	12	Russell Magnus	New Britain	18 Yrs.
June	18	Ella Naomi Church	New Britain	2 Yrs. 8 Mos.
July	3	Edwin Kingsbury	New Britain	15 Mos.
July		Eliza Dimond	New Britain	68 Yrs.
Aug.		William H. Howe	New Britain	41 Yrs.
Aug.		Horace W. Bunting	New Britain	46 Yrs.
Aug.		Frank Judd	New Britain	68 Yrs.
Sept.	I	Royal É. Loomis Frederick George Hoff Frank H. Webster Eva May Lockery William Nelson Sweet Harold Edward Chant Last one by Rev. Nathan	New Britain	3 Mos.
Sept.		Frederick George Hon	Hartford, Conn.	2 Mos.
Oct.	2	Frank H. Webster	New Britain	41 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Oct.	3	William Malan Sweet	New Dritain	68 Yrs.
Oct.		William Nelson Sweet	New Britain	5 Mos.
Dec.	14	Last one by Rey Nathan	T Pratt	5 1103.
Dec.	20	Edward Loosey	New Britain	64 Yrs.
189		Edward Boosey	Ten Britain	0.4 2.0.
	II	Annie E. Fenton	New Britain	48 Yrs.
Jan.		Tom Thompson	New Britain	52 Yrs.
Mar.		Harriet Dyson	New Britain	83 Yrs.
, Lat.		Last one by Rev. James S	toddard	
Apr.	I	William Hill	New Britain	63 Yrs.
Apr.	5	Charles Henry Smith	New Britain	49 Yrs.
Apr.		Samuel Thomas	Farmington, Conn.	67 Yrs.
May	6	Thomas C. Coscaden	New Britain	53 Yrs.
May	19	Fannie W. Hanna	New Britain	66 Yrs.
June	3	Selina Goodison	New Britain	43 Yrs. 8 Mos.
June	28	Stephen Chester Fenton	New Britain	85 Yrs. 6 Mos.
July	2	Bertha Schmar	Hartford, Conn.	47 Yrs.
		Frederick Henry Rackliffe	New Britain	32 Yrs. 9 Mos.
Aug.	2	Geo. D. Fisk	New Britain	33 Yrs.
Sept.	7	Stanley Dewey Laurie	Hartford, Conn.	1 Mo. 10 Days
Sept.	14	Henry B. Coleman	New Britain	17 Yrs.
Sept.	21	Louisa Seiple	New Britain	80 Yrs. 7 Mos. 70 Yrs. 7 Mos.
	22	James Harmon Beach	New Britain New Britain	40 Yrs.
Dec.	26	Mary Jane Magson Elizabeth W. Hance	Rumson, N. J.	85 Yrs.
Dec.		Kittie S. Roberts	New Britain	8 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Dec.	2/	IXILIE D. RODEITS	Tiew Dilitain	C 113. U 1103.

	Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
1899. Jan. 5	Ruth M. Tyler Thomas D. Gibbons Sarah T. Gladden Elsie Lavinia Durn Elizabeth A. Clough Elizabeth Smythe Frisbie George E. Fisher Mary A. White Ira Henry Matthews	New Haven, Conn.	10 Mos.
Jan. 5 Jan. 8	Thomas D. Gibbons	New Britain	20 Yrs.
Jan. 13	Sarah T. Gladden	East Plymouth, Conn.	76 Yrs.
Jan. 13	Elsie Lavinia Durn	New Britain	15 Yrs. 10 Mos.
Mar. 1	Elizabeth A. Clough	New Britain	39 Yrs. 7 Mos.
June I	George F Fisher	New Britain	3 Days
Sept. 11	George E. Fisher Mary A. White	Plymouth Conn	49 115.
Oct. 23	Ira Henry Matthews	New Britain	6 Wks.
1900.	Joseph Walter Tully Claire Stowe Attwood Caroline Prentice James Warburton Alfred S. Judd Leslie George Walker Henry Smith George Tanner Emeline Amelia Alexander		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Feb. 2	Joseph Walter Tully	Hartford	40 Yrs. 5 Mos.
Feb. 5 Feb. 18	Claire Stowe Attwood	New Britain	3 Yrs. 10 Mos.
Feb. 18	Tamos Warburton	New Britain	70 Yrs.
Feb. 18 Feb. 26	Alfred S Indd	New Britain	3 Yrs. 10 Mos. 70 Yrs. 79 Yrs. 52 Yrs.
Feb. 28	Leslie George Walker	New Britain	8 Mos.
Mar. 3	Henry Smith	New Britain	75 Yrs.
Mar. 3 Mar. 30	George Tanner	New Britain	38 Yrs.
Apr. 4	Emeline Amelia Alexander	New Britain	62 Yrs.
Apr. 4 Apr. 8	Dorothy Gertrude Allen	New Britain	8 Yrs.
Apr. 8	Reniamin Ranner	Claremont, N. H. New Britain	77 Yrs.
Apr. 9 Apr. 10	Alfred S Judd Ir	New Britain	49 115. 21 Vrs
Apr. 11	George Tanner Emeline Amelia Alexander Dorothy Gertrude Allen Frederick Carlton Chase Benjamin Banner Alfred S. Judd, Jr. Charles Fisher John Steele	New Britain Claremont, N. H. New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain	65 Yrs.
Apr. 16	John Steele	New Britain	76 Yrs.
Apr. 21	Carrie E. Smith	New Britain	50 Yrs. O Mos.
Apr. 26	Mary Parker	New Britain	69 Yrs.
May 7	Frank E. Stearns	New Britain	19 Yrs.
May 10	Lovetta Clarke	New Britain	64 Yrs. 11 Mos.
Ang 5	Edith Fanny Chant	New Britain	8 Mos.
Aug. 9	Charles Fisher John Steele Carrie E. Smith Mary Parker Frank E. Stearns James Cooper Lovetta Clarke Edith Fanny Chant Cornelius Henn Last two by Rev. Herbert	New Britain	70 Yrs.
			·
Aug. 17	George H. Curtiss Last one by Rev. Arthur R	New Britain	72 Yrs.
Sept. 14	Alice Amelia Lockwood	Hebron, Conn.	37 Yrs.
C .	Hooker Lilian Edith Jones Ambrose Beatty Sarah Roberts Baby Senior Esther Maria Yates Cecil Mount Caroline K. Parker Edward Kitto Curtiss Kenneth Wilbur Stoddard Elizabeth Wheeler	Name Duitain	~ X/ ~ M
Sept. 23	Ambrosa Reatty	New Britain	I Yr. 7 Mos.
Oct. 7	Sarah Roberts	New Britain	70 Yrs. 61 Yrs.
Oct. 24	Baby Senior	New Britain	1½ hrs.
Oct. 26	Esther Maria Yates	New Britain	1½ hrs. 63 Yrs.
Oct. 25	Cecil Mount	New Britain	6 Mos.
Nov. 8	Caroline K. Parker	New Britain	**
Nov. 16	Edward Kitto Curtiss	New Britain	29 Yrs.
Dec. 20	Flizzbeth Wheeler	New Britain	3½ Mos. 16 Yrs.
1901.	Lineabetti vviteetet	New Dinam	10 115.
Jan. 1	Burritt North Birge Mary A. Darby Benjamin F. Gibson Oliver W. Fenton Nicholas Trinochetti Ella Beegle Wilkinson Catharine Janet Grimes	New Britain	60 Yrs.
Jan. 14	Mary A. Darby	Lexington, Ky. New Britain New Britain	45 Yrs. 69 Yrs. 7 Mos.
Feb. 18	Benjamin F. Gibson	New Britain	69 Yrs. 7 Mos.
Feb. 21	Oliver W. Fenton	New Britain	80 Yrs.
Feb 28	Fila Reegle Wilkinson	New Britain	51 Yrs.
Mar. o	Catharine Ianet Grimes	New Britain	83 Yrs.
y			0

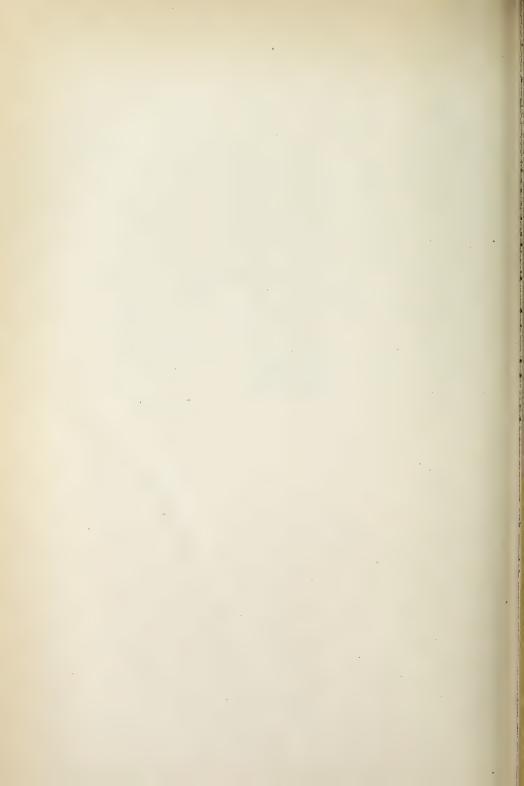
-			Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
	190		D		
- 80	Mar.		77 1 777 - 44149	New Britain	5 Mos.
	Mar.			New Britain	
	Mar.		Addin Charles Lewis	New Britain	
	May	7		New Britain	18 Yrs.
	Apr.		Margaret E. Adams	New Britain	92 Yrs.
11	une	6	Thomas Roe Footit	Westfield, Conn.	63 Yrs. 46 Yrs.
	une			New Britain	46 Yrs.
4)	uly	18	Jacob F. Simons	Plainville, Conn.	55 Yrs. 10 Mos.
J	uly	20		Plainville, Conn.	55 Yrs. 8 Mos. 12 Yrs.
2	lug.	7	Hilda Fletcher	New Britain	12 Yrs.
			Last one by Rev. W. H. Mo	arrison	
3	Sept.	7	Cordelia N. Parker	New Britain	24 Yrs.
S	ept.	13	Lovina Ford Laurie	Hartford, Conn.	40 Yrs.
3	Sept.	22	Edward Howard Post	Mour Duitain	9 Mos.
(Oct.	5	Eliza Emily Gwatkins Alger Frederick C. Schermerhorn Sarah Maria Buel	New Britain	51 Yrs.
1	Vov.	25	Frederick C. Schermerhorn	New Britain	14 Yrs.
I	Dec.	7	Sarah Maria Buel	New Britain	60 Yrs.
I	Dec.	19	Frank B. Smith	New Britain	53 Yrs.
1	190				56
1	an.		Prudence Ransom	New Britain	77 Yrs.
Ĭ	Mar.	TA	Mary Gwatkins	New Britain	82 Yrs.
	lpr.			New Britain	75 Yrs.
A	\nr	28	George W. Gregg	New Britain	75 110.
A	\nr	20	George A. Lewis	New Britain	27 Vrs
	une			New Britain	27 Yrs. 68 Yrs.
	une		Robert J. Vance	New Britain	48 Yrs.
	lug.	19	Cecilia Greco	New Britain	36 Yrs.
1	iug.		Took and to Day II D Dat	-10	30 113.
10	Oct.	2	Mary Ann Crompton	Windsor Locks, Conn. New Britain	71 Yrs.
	Oct.	6	Charles Henry Sewell	New Britain	3 Mos.
1	Jet.	O	Thompson	New Britain	3 1105.
10	Tat	7.0	Althea Goodison Manning	New Britain	25 Yrs.
			Gertrude Josephine Sowles	Plainville, Conn.	28 Yrs.
1	Oct.			New Britain	42 Yrs.
T		I	Mary E. Logan	Waterbury, Conn.	32 Yrs.
J.	lov.	7.7	James S. Clark	New Britain	43 Yrs.
			Caroline Bowman Giles	New Britain	73 Yrs.
	lov.		Caroline Bowman Giles Carl F. Strasburg	New Britain	/3 113.
		7	Celia Bassett	New Britain	13 Mos.
1	Dec.		Cella Dassett	New Distant	1,3 2108.
1.	190		Catharine Johnson	New Britain	80 Yrs.
	an.	3			3 Yrs. 6 Mos.
1	an.	7	Caroline Matilda Scaife	New Britain New Britain	27 Yrs.
	an.		Chauncey B. Pomeroy		70 Yrs.
	an.		Learned M. Cottrell	Plainville, Conn.	/O 115.
	an.	-	Mary Ann McBrayne	New Britain	r Yr. 2 Mos.
		4	Harold James Bagshaw	New Britain	2 Yrs.
	leb.		Grace Annetta Pfeifer	New Britain	
	reb.		Sarah Wyman	New Britain	65 Yrs.
I	Mar.	H	Louisa Genise Holmes	Southington, Conn.	63 Yrs.
1	Mar.	17	Lydia I. Todd	Thomaston, Conn.	77 Yrs.
			Harriet Walker	New Britain	65 Yrs.
	Mar.			New Britain	79 Yrs.
			Mark Roberts	New Britain	63 Yrs.
	Apr.	28	William Wright	New Britain	47 Yrs.
I	May	3	William George Carson	New Britain	7 Wks.
1					

	Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
1903.			· ·
May 27	Adrian Dyckman Fanny Hanna Basney Charles Edward Tillotson Archik Bedrossian	New Britain	I Mo.
June 14	Fanny Hanna Basney	New Britain	36 Yrs.
July 1	Charles Edward Tillotson	Farmington, Conn.	65 Yrs.
July 13	Archik Bedrossian	New Britain	6 Mos.
Sept. 8	Archik Bedrossian Florence M. Humason	New Britain	55 Yrs.
Oct. 22	Mary Fisher Ulysses Grant Bigelow	New Britain	60 Yrs.
Oct. 24	Ulysses Grant Bigelow	New Britain Farmington, Conn. New Britain New Britain New Britain New Britain Near Yarmouth, Nova	32 Yrs.
Nov. 30	Anna Maria Beach Margaret Kinkade Etta G. Frey Elbridge Willis Tabitha D. Martin Edward S. Adkins Sarah E. Caswell Agostino Bertini Louis V. Schutz	New Britain	80 Yrs.
Nov. 30	Margaret Kinkade	New Britain	39 Yrs.
Dec. 10	Etta G. Frey	New Britain	44 Yrs.
Dec. 12	Elbridge Willis	New Britain	17 Yrs.
Dec. 16	Tabitha D. Martin	New Britain	64 Yrs.
Nov. II	Edward S. Adkins	New Britain	53 Yrs.
Dec. 17	Sarah E. Caswell	Hartford, Conn.	53 Yrs.
Dec. 18	Agostino Bertini	New Britain	67 Yrs.
NOV. 17	Louis V. Schutz	New Britain	34 Yrs.
Aug. 2	Harriet McCartney Henry Tolles Jeremia Blood Thomas Jones James Towers, Sr. Mary S. Stepler Frank K. Field Nelson P. Payne George W. Camsell Dwight A. Harris William W. Foulkes Emily C. Smith Joseph Mills	Now Pritain	
A110: 18	Honey Tolles	New Britain	80 Yrs.
Nov 10	Toromia Blood	New Dillain	83 Yrs. 68 Yrs.
TOOF	Thomas Iones	Nasilua, N. II.	00 11S.
1905.	Tames Towers Sr	New Britain	83 Yrs. 68 Yrs. 39 Yrs. 76 Yrs.
Feb. 10	Mary S Stepler	New Britain	
Mar I	Frank K Field	Rerlin Conn	75 Vrs
Mar 2	Nelson P Payne	New Britain	75 113.
Mar 12	George W Camsell	New Britain Berlin, Conn. New Britain New Britain	40 Vrs
Mar. 31	Dwight A. Harris	Berlin, Conn. New Britain New Britain Boonville, N. Y. New Britain	46 Yrs.
Apr. 13	William W. Foulkes	New Britain	40 210
Apr. 26	Emily C. Smith	New Britain	
May 11	Joseph Mills	Torrington, Conn.	76 Yrs.
June 2	John Crabtree	New Britain	
June 16	Joseph Mills John Crabtree Annie J. Pelton Baby Dyson	Portland, Conn.	72 Yrs.
July 2	Baby Dyson	New Britain	4 Days
July 30	Charles Neuschulten Alfred J. Smith Elmit P. Sagendorf Alice B. Attwood Nellie C. Reed		
Feb. 23	Charles Neuschulten	Hartford, Conn. New Britain New Britain New Britain Torrington, Conn. New Britain	79 Yrs.
Mar. 1	Alfred J. Smith	New Britain	51 Yrs.
Mar. 2	Elmit P. Sagendorf	New Britain	38 Yrs.
Feb. 27	Alice B. Attwood	New Britain	40 Yrs.
Mar. 6	Nellie C. Reed	Torrington, Conn.	47 Yrs. 6 Mos. 82 Yrs.
Apr. 14	Mary Rebecca Lockwood Thomas C. Lockwood Baby Swain (boy) Francis G. Bonnel	New Britain	82 Yrs.
Apr. 14	Thomas C. Lockwood	New Britain	80 Yrs.
Mor. 10	Baby Swain (boy)	New Britain	w Ves w Mos
May 1	Francis G. Bonnei	Windsor, Conn. Hartford	45 Yrs. 5 Mos.
May 9	Vincil D Humason	Now Pritain	75 Yrs. 9 Mos. 57 Yrs.
May 20	Daniel Coodison	New Britain	
Tuly 17	Sahra Cowles	Kensington	85 Vrs.
July 23	Henry Ahram Church	New Britain	85 Yrs. 8 Mos. 6 Mos. 60 Yrs.
Sept. 2	Harold Emil Tucker	New Britain	6 Mos.
Sept. 14	Thomas H. Porter	New Britain	60 Yrs.
Oct. I	Ellen White Beatty	Madison, Conn.	
Oct. 4	Eunice Miriam Ward	New Britain	7 Mos.
Oct. 5	Leopold Klett	New Britain	66 Yrs.
Oct. 27	Francis G. Bonnel Samuel Tully Virgil P. Humason Daniel Goodison Sabra Cowles Henry Abram Church Harold Emil Tucker Thomas H. Porter Ellen White Beatty Eunice Miriam Ward Leopold Klett William Thornton	New Britain	80 Yrs. 9 Mos.

1		Name.	Place of Interment.	Age.
190	5.			
Nov.	8	Thomas R. Footit	Westfield, Conn.	31 Yrs.
Oct.	16	Helen J. Woodward	Hartford, Conn.	33 Yrs.
Nov.	27	Thomas Taylor	New Britain	62 Yrs.
Dec.	2	Mary Maude Simons	Plainville, Conn.	30 Yrs.
		McCarthy		· ·
190	6.			
Jan.		Ethel May Binning	New Britain	7 Mos.
Jan.		A 4 N.F. TTI 4	New Britain	65 Yrs.
Jan.			New Britain	62 Yrs.
Jan.		Russell C. Barnes	New Britain	3 Mos.
Mar.	5	Marie E. Rossberg	New Britain	72 Yrs.
Feb.	17	Eleanor Madeline Larson	New Britain	2 Yrs.
1	15	TT 4 DE TT	Naugatuck, Conn.	70 Yrs.
Apr.	0	TO 1 C TO11!	New Britain	2 Mos.
1	•	Last one by Rev. Jared	Starr	
May	9	Margaret May Stolls	New Britain	18 Yrs.
May	25	Elizabeth Jones	New Britain	65 Yrs.
Tune	9	Robert B. Hurrell	New Britain	68 Yrs.
Aug.	31	Mary A. Carroll	New Britain	53 Yrs.
Nov.	7	Ann Maria Porter	New Britain	70 Yrs.
Dec.	3	Maude C. Waters	New Britain	22 Yrs.







INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Aberdeen, Scotland 31 Academy at Stratford 65 Academy, service in 289, 290, 322 Acting Bishop 98 Adamites 38, 117 Admission into Diocese 286 Adrian, Mich. 448 Africa 26, 101 African Mission School 101 Alabama 102 Albany turnpike 185 Almanac, first Churchman's 33 Almanac, first Churchman's 33 Almanac, first with Church Days, 20 Amboy, N. J. 22 Amenia, N. Y. 466 America 13 10 33 Annual reports reviewed 425 Anti-Episcopal Convention, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Archdeaconry of Hartford, meet at New Britain 408, 417 Armonk, N. Y. 466 Ashtabula, O. 210 Assessment of 1813 97 Assests of the old Church 309 Atheism 125 Autographs of Churchmen 67 Avon 185 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism, forst Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, forst Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism, forst Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, forst in America 16 Baptism, forst Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, forst Converted in Conn. 43 Baptism, forst Converted in Conn. 43 Baptism, forst Episcopal in Conn. 44 Baptism, forst	PAGE	PAGE
Academy at Stratford 65 Academy, service in 289, 290, 322 Acating Bishop 90, 325 Acting Bishop 90, 326 Acting Bishop 90, 327 Acting Bishop 90, 328 Admintes 38, 117 to 245, 429 to 468 Adrian, Mich. 448 Africa 26, 101 African Mission School 101 Alabama 102 Albany turnpike 185 Almanac, first Churchman's 33 Almanac, first Churchman's 33 Almanac, first With Church Days, 20, 30, 78, 79 Amboy, N. J. 222 Amboni, N. Y. 466 America 13 to 33 Annual reports reviewed 425 Anti-Episcopal Convention, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Archdeaconry of Hartford, meet at New Britain 408, 417 Armonk, N. Y. 466 Ashabula, O. 210 Assessment of 1813 97 Assests of the old Church 309 Atheism 125 Autographs of Churchmen 67 Avon 125 Apptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism, carly in New Britain, 278 Baptisms, carly in New Britain, 278 Baptisms, carly in New Britain, 278 Baptisms, local from Middletown records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 127, 127, 128 Bethany 134, 207, 272 Bethany 158, 159, 159, 159, 159, 159, 159, 159, 159	Aberdeen, Scotland 31	Bible & Prayer Book Society 97
Academy, service in 289, 290, 322 Acting Bishop 98 Adamites 38, 117 Admission into Diocese 286 Adrian, Mich 448 Africa 26, 101 African Mission School 101 Alabama 102 Albany turnpike 185 Almanac, first Churchman's 33 Almanac, first Churchman's 20 Amboy, N. J 22 Amenia, N. Y 466 America 13 to 33 Amual reports reviewed 425 Anti-Episcopal Convention, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Archdeaconry of Hartford, meet at New Britain 408, 417 Armonk, N. Y 466 Ashtabula, O 210 Assessment of 1813 97 Assets of the old Church 309 Atheism 125 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn 42 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn 42 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn 42 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, Bishops, farst House of 27, 27, 28, 290 Baptisms, local from Middletown records 271, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, local from Middletown records 271, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, local from Middletown records 271, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, local from Middletown records 271, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, local from Middletown records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 107 Beffast, Me 107		
Addinites		
Adamites	Acting Rishon	
Admission into Diocese		
Adrian, Mich		
Africa		1 · · · · · · ·
African Mission School 101 Alabama 102 Albany turnpike 185 Almanac, first Churchman's 33 Almanac, first With Church Days, 20 Amboy, N. J. 22 Amenia, N. Y. 466 America 13 to 33 Annual reports reviewed 425 Anti-Episcopal Convention, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Archdeaconry of Hartford, meet at New Britain 408, 417 Armonk, N. Y. 466 Ashtabula, O. 210 Assessment of 1813 97 Assets of the old Church 309 Atheism 125 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 185 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 242 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, 121 Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 290 Baptisms, local from Middletown records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 272 Bethany 433, 438 Bible, approved editions, 90, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Brushin, Conn. 59, 72, 100, 120 Brooklyn, Conn. 59, 72, 100, 120		
Alabama	Africa20, 101	
Albany turnpike	African Mission School 101	America 33
Almanac, first Churchman's		Bishop, first of Ohio190, 215
Almanac, first Churchman's 33 Almanac, first With Church Days, 20 Amboy, N. J 22 Amenia, N. Y 466 America 13 to 33 Annual reports reviewed 425 Anti-Episcopal Convention, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Archdeaconry of Hartford, meet at New Britain 408, 417 Armonk, N. Y 466 Ashtabula, O 210 Assessment of 1813 97 Assets of the old Church 309 Atheism 125 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn 42 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn 42 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, 121 Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, local from Middle town records 271, 272, 273 Baptisms, local from Middle town records 271, 272, 273 Baptisms, local from Middle town records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptisms, local from Middle town records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 127, 127, 127, 127, 127, 127, 127	Albany turnpike 185	Bishop, for New England 18
Almanac, first with Church Days, 20 Amboy, N. J	Almanac, first Churchman's 33	
Amboy, N. J		
America		
America	Amenia N V	
Annual reports reviewed		
Anti-Episcopal Convention, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Archdeaconry of Hartford, meet at New Britain 408, 417 Armonk, N. Y. 466 Ashtabula, O. 210 Assessment of 1813 97 Assets of the old Church 309 Atheism 125 Autographs of Churchmen 67 Avon 185 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, 121 Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 290 Baptisms, local from Middletown records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 273 Bethamy 43, 34, 348 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Bishop of Vermont, elected 32 Bishop of Virginia, elected 32 Bishop, petitioned for 23, 25 Bishop Seabury, elected 84 Bishop, petitioned for 23, 25 Bishop, Seabury, elected 84 Bishop, seitoned for 23, 25 Bishop, Seabury, elected 84 Bishop, seitoned for 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, fear of 129, 30 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, fear of 129, 30 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, fear of 129, 30 Bishops, fear of	Annual reports reviewed	
29, 30, 78, 79 Archdeaconry of Hartford, meet at New Britain 408, 417 Armonk, N. Y. 466 Ashtabula, O. 210 Assessment of 1813 97 Assets of the old Church 309 Atheism 125 Autographs of Churchmen 67 Avon 185 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, 121 Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 290 Baptisms, local from Middle-town records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Berlin 134, 207, 272, 173 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Brooklyn, Conn 59, 72, 100, 126 Burials 408, 417 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, for every family 122 Burials 408, 405, 405 Bishop, petitioned for 23, 25 Bishop, Seabury, elected 32 Bishop's Address, first printed, 95 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Bishops, fear of 29, 30 Bishops, sear of 29, 30 Bishops, fear of 29, 30 Bishops, fear of 29, 30 Bishops, sear of 29, 30 Bishops, sear of 21, 31 Bishops of Connecticut 105 to 115 Bishop's signatures 93 Bishops of Connecticut 105 to 115 Bishop's signatures 93 Bishops of Connecticut 105 to 115 Bishop's signatures 93 Bishops, providented 58 Bishops, providented 58 Bishops, providented 59 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 29, 30 Bishops, aro of critical shops, signatures 93 Bishops, scottish 85 Bishops, oron-juring 23 Bishops, scottish 85 Bishops, aro of connecticut 105 to 115 Bishops or Connecticut 105 to 115 Bishops or Connecticut 105 to 115 Bishops or Connecticut 105 to 115 Bishops, aro of Connecticut 105 to 115 Bishops, aro of		
Archdeaconry of Hartford, meet at New Britain 408, 417 Armonk, N. Y. 466 Ashtabula, O. 210 Assessment of 1813 97 Assets of the old Church 309 Atheism 125 Autographs of Churchmen 67 Avon 185 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, 121 Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 200 Baptisms, local from Middletown records 271, 272, 273 Baptisms, local from Middletown records 271, 272, 273 Barkhamsted 04, 196, 197 Belfast, Me. 16 Berlin 134, 207, 272, 273 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 177 Bible, see Word 177 Bibles, for every family 122 Bishop, Seabury, elected 84 Bishop, prittioned for 23, 25 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Bishops, fear of 29, 30 Bishops, first House of 38 Bishops, first House of 29, 30 Bishops, first House of 38 Bishops, for thouse of 29, 30 Bishops, for thouse of 38 Bishops, sear of 29, 30 Bishops, for thouse of 38 Bishops, sear of 29, 30 Bishops, effort for 26, 31 Bishops, sear of 29, 30 Bishops, sear of 29, 30 Bishops, for thouse of 38 Bishops, sear of 29, 30 Bishops, for thouse of 38 Bishops, sear of 29, 30 Bishops, for thouse of 38 Bishops, sear of 29, 30 Bishops, for thouse of 32 Bishops, sear of 29, 30 Bishops, non-juring 23 Bishops, sear of 29, 30 Bishops, for thouse of 38 Bishops, sear of 29, 30 Bishops, for thouse of 38 Bishops, sear of 29, 30 Bishops, effort for 26, 31 Bishops, papointment of opposed, 25, 29 Bishops, papointment of opposed, 25, 29 Bishops, papointment of opposed, 25, 29 Bisho		Bishop of Vermont, elected 33
at New Britain 408, 417 Armonk, N. Y. 466 Ashtabula, O. 210 Assessment of 1813 97 Assets of the old Church 309 Atheism 125 Autographs of Churchmen 67 Avon 185 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, 121 Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, local from Middle-town records 271, 272, 273 Baptisms, local from Middle-town records		
Armonk, N. Y		
Ashtabula, O. 210 Assessment of 1813 97 Assets of the old Church 309 Atheism 125 Autographs of Churchmen 67 Avon 185 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, 121 Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 290 Baptisms, local from Middletown records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Berlin 134, 207, 272 Bethany 433, 438 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Bishops, effort for 26, 31 Bishops, fear of 29, 30 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, for other for 96, 97 Bishops, sproud 109 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 29, 30 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 31 Bishops, appoin		Bishop Seabury, elected 84
Ashtabula, O. 210 Assessment of 1813 97 Assets of the old Church 309 Atheism 125 Autographs of Churchmen 67 Avon 185 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, 121 Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 290 Baptisms, local from Middle-town records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Berlin 134, 207, 272 Bethany 433, 438 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Bishops, appointment of opposed, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 78, 79 Bishops, effort for 26, 31 Bishops, fear of 29, 30 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, sirst House of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, sirst House of 32 Bishops, sirst House of 32 Bishops, first House of 52 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, first House of 52		Bishop's Address, first printed, 95
Assessment of 1813 97 Assests of the old Church 309 Atheism 125 Autographs of Churchmen 67 Avon 185 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism first in America 16 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, 121 Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 290 Baptisms, local from Middletown records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Berlin 134, 207, 272 Bethany 433, 438 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Bibros, effort for 26, 31 Bishops, effort for 26, 31 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, for town Jeroma 18 Bishops, scottish 87 Bishops signatures 93 Bishops, Scottish 87 Bishops, signatures 93 Bishops, socottish 88 Bishops, socottish 87 Bishops, signatures 93 Bishops, socottish 88 Bishops, socottish 87 Bishops, signatures 93 Bishops, socottish 88 Bishops signatures 93 Bishops of Connecticut 105 to 115 Bishops support 80, 80, 96, 97 Bishops, fear of 29, 30 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, for othes 68 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, for outputing 23 Bishops, signatures 93 Bishops, signatures 93 Bishops, for outputing 23 Bishops, for outputing 23 Bishops, for outputing 24 Bishops, fear of . 29, 30 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, first House of 29, 30 Bishops, first House of 29, 30 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, for outputing 23 Bishops, for outputing 23 Bishops, for outputing 24 Bishops, first House of 29, 30 Bishops, first House of 29, 30 Bishops, for outputing 25 Bishops, for outputing 25 Bishops, for outputing 27 Bishops, for outputin		
Assets of the old Church 309 Atheism 125 Autographs of Churchmen 67 Avon 185 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism first in America 16 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, 121 Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 200 Baptisms, local from Middle-town records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Berlin 134, 207, 272, 186 Berlin 134, 207, 272, 186 Bethany 433, 438 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Bishops, effort for 26, 31 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, forar of 50, 29, 30 Bishops, signatures 87 Bishops frund 90, 97 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, forar of 50, 29, 30 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, forar of 50, 29, 30 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, forar of 32 Bishops, forar of 50, 50 Bishops, pron-juring 23 Bishops, forar of 32 Bishops, forar of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, forar of 32 Bishops, non-juring 23 Bishops, forar of 32 Bishops, non-juring 26 Bishops, forar of 32 Bishops	Assessment of 1813 97	
Autographs of Churchmen 67 Avon 185 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118 Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 290 Baptisms, local from Middle-town records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Barkhamsted 94, 196, 197 Belfast, Me. 16 Berlin 134, 207, 272 Bethany 43,3, 438 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, for st House of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, for ever of 32 Bishops, for thouse of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, for thouse of 32 Bishops, first House of 32 Bishops, for thouse of 32 Bishops, for st House of 32 Bishops, scottish 87 Bishops, scitule 43 Bishops, for st House of 32 Bishops, for ster House of 32 Bishops, for st House of 32 Bishops, for support 8, 80, 90, 97 Bishops, por local for support 8, 80, 90, 97 Bishops, for support 8, 80 Bishops, for s	Assets of the old Church 309	
Autographs of Churchmen 67 Avon 185 Avon 185 Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn. 42 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, 121 Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 290 Baptisms, local from Middletown records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Barkhamsted 94, 196, 197 Belfast, Me 16 Berlin 134, 207, 272, 186 Bethany 43, 3, 438 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Burials 185hops, first House of 32 Bishops, for this bishops, non-juring 23 Bishops, for juring 23 Bishops, for juring 25 Bishops, for juring 25 Bishops, for juring 25 Bishops, for juring 25 Bishops, for juring 23 Bishops, for juring 25 Bishops, for jurin	Atheism 125	
Avon		
Baptism, first Episcopal in Conn		
Conn. 42 Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, 121 Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 290 Baptisms, local from Middle-town records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Barkhamsted 94, 196, 197 Belfast, Me. 16 Berlin 134, 207, 272 Bethany 43.3, 438 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Bishops, Scottish 87 Bishops, Scottish 87 Bishops, Scottish 87 Bishops, Scottish 87 Bishops signatures 93 Bishops of Connecticut 105 to 115 Bishop's signatures 93 Bishop's support 80, 80, 90, 90 Bishop's support 95 Bishop's signatures 93 Bishop's signatures 93 Bishop's signatures 93 Bishop's support 95 Bishop's supp		
Baptism, first in America 16 Baptism of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 290 Baptisms, local from Middle-town records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Barkhamsted 94, 196, 197 Belfast, Me. 16 Berlin 134, 207, 272 Bethany 43, 3, 438 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Burials 621	Conn	
Baptisms of children, 38, 39, 40, 118, 121 Baptisms		man a final and a second secon
Baptisms		
Baptisms 167, 171, 172, 173, 486 Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 290 Baptisms, local from Middle- town records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Barkhamsted		Bishops of Connecticut105 to 115
Baptisms, early in New Britain, 278, 282, 290 Baptisms, local from Middle- town records 271, 272, 273 Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Barkhamsted 94, 196, 197 Berlin 134, 207, 272 Bethany 43,3, 438 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Bushop Williams, testimonial to, 337 Blasphemy 110, 120 Blizzard of 1888 405, 406 Boarders 122 Boarders, must join family worship 121 Boston, Mass. 17, 20, 24 Boston Synoil 110 Branford 172, 173 Bridgeport 100 Bristol 136, 176 Bristol 136, 176 Brooklyn, Conn 59, 72, 100, 126 Burials 621		Bishop's support86, 80, 00, 07
Say 290 Blizzard of 1888 405, 406 Blizzard of 1888 405, 406 Blizzard of 1888 Bliomfield 58, 136, 196 Boarders 122 Barkhamsted 94, 196, 197 Belfast, Me. 16 Berlin 134, 207, 272 Bethany 433, 438 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Brooklyn, Conn 59, 72, 100, 126 Burials 621 Burials 621 Say 200 Say		
Baptisms, local from Middle- town records	0	Blasphemy
town records		Blizzard of 1888
Baptists, 40, 50, 55, 122, 123, 126, 127, 167 Barkhamsted		
Barkhamsted 04, 196, 197 Belfast, Me. 16 Berlin 134, 207, 272 Bethany 433, 438 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Boarders, must join family worship must join family worship must join family worship must join family must	town records271, 272, 273	
Barkhamsted 94, 196, 197 ship 121 Belfast, Me. 16 Boardman, O. 210, 215 Berlin 134, 207, 272 Boston, Mass. 17, 20, 24 Bethany 433, 438 Boston Synod 110 Bible, approved editions, 90, 213, 214 Branford 172, 173 Bridgeport 100 Standing Order 76, 77 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Burials 621		
Belfast, Me. 16 Boardman, O. 210, 215 Berlin 134, 207, 272 Boston, Mass. 17, 20, 24 Bethany 433, 438 Boston Synod 110 Bible, approved editions, 90, 213, 214 Branford 172, 173 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bridgeport 100 Bristol 136, 176 Bristol 136, 176 Bible, see Word 117 Brooklyn, Conn 59, 72, 100, 126 Burials 621		
Berlin		
Bethany 43.3 438 Boston Synod 110 Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bristol 136, 176 Bible, see Word 117 Bibles, for every family 122 Burials 59, 72, 100, 126 Burials 621	Belfast, Me	Boardman, O
Bible, approved editions, 99, 213, 214 Branford 172, 173 Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order 76, 77 Bridgeport 130, 176 Bridgeport 130, 176 Brosklyn, Conn 59, 72, 100, 126 Bibles, for every family 122 Burials 621	Berlin134, 207, 272	Boston, Mass
Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order	Bethany433, 438	
Bible, not read in public by the Standing Order		
Standing Order .76, 77 Bristol 130, 170 Bible, see Word .117 Brooklyn, Conn 59, 72, 100, 126 Bibles, for every family .122 Burials 621		
Bible, see Word		Bristol
Bibles, for every family 122 Burials 621		Brooklyn, Conn 59, 72, 100, 126
Bibles, incorrect edition dis- Burlington, N. J 23		Burials 621
		Burlington, N. J 23
tributed 98 Burritt Mission 373, 374		

FAGE	PAGE
Calendar, The 334	Christian Knowledge Society, 98,
California 15	125, 330
Calvary Church, Stonington, 368, 455	Christian Knowledge Society,
Canfield, O 215	meet at New Britain 357
Canons adopted 93	Christmas Carols372, 375, 455
Canons Ancient	Christmas Sermon
Canons, Ancient	Church halls
Cape Cod	Church bells339, 397
Capital laws	Church built at Brooklyn, Conn., 59
Catechist53, 61	Church building, 1837; 289, 291, 292,
Catechist at Stratford 62	293, 294, 295, 322; 1848, 320, 321,
Catechist, interfered with 61	324, 325, 332
Cemetery inscriptions 153	Church building, description of, 325,
Census, Episcopal & Non-Epis-	330, 331
	Church building, first in Amer-
copal	
Census of Connecticut, 1774, 29, 80,	ica 17
81, 82	Church building, first in Penn., 19
Central Village342, 447	Church building, first in process
Certificate law, 73, 85, 88, 127, 128,	of construction in Conn 48
120	Church building, oldest in Conn., 102
Certificates of withdrawal, 94, 140,	Church building, oldest in
	Northern States 23
141, 167, 168, 269, 270	Character States
Chancel improvements411, 412	Church building, reopened, 347, 348,
Chapel built346, 348	393, 400
Charity Organization 406	Church building, repairs, 346, 347,
Charleston, S. C	348, 361, 362, 371, 392, 393, 394, 395,
Charleston, S. C	306, 307, 300, 402, 404, 407, 411, 416
Cheshire	Church building second in
Children's work	Church building, second in Hartford Co
Children's work394, 395	Charal 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
Choir stalls 411	Church building, selling of, 160, 161,
Chorister419, 420	162, 267, 268, 269, 322
Christ Church and Ohio169, 170	Church buildings in Hartford
Christ Church, Bethany 438	Co
Christ Church, Boston24, 33, 47	Church building torn down 162
Christ Church, Canaan 467	Church building, voted, 150, 248,
Christ Church, centennial anni-	289, 320
versary 413	Church built of logs 212
Christ Church, Hartford, 94, 279,	Church canons
286, 429, 430	Church, damaged by storm159
Christ Church, Middletown, 93, 97,	Church debts, 311, 348, 351, 359, 361,
108, 113, 139, 271	372, 375, 376, 377, 390
Christ Church, origin of 165	Churches and towns in Conn., 40, 75,
Christ Church, Philadelphia, 21, 23,	76, 102, 103, 104
	Churches, established by law, 72, 126
Christ Church reference to in	
Christ Church, reference to in	Churches, first three in Conn 49
Journal of Convention 159, 160	Churches, in 1760, 75; in 1777, 76;
Christ Church, Rock Spring,	in 1799, 103, 104
N. C	Churches, majority of adopt constitution 90
Christ Church, Rve, N. Y 114	constitution 90
Christ Church, Savannah, Ga., 25	Churches new ones only by
Christ Church, Schenectady,	Churches, new ones only by consent of General Court, 38, 117
N V	
N. Y	Churches, only one relieved by
Christ Church, Shehleid, Mass., 407	law of 1727 53
Christ Church, Stratford, 45, 47, 48,	Churches, regulated117, 118
49, 64	Church, first in Hartford Co 136
Christ Church, Unionville 442	Church, first organized in Conn., 45
Christ Church, Watertown 464	Church, first step for collective
Christ Church, West Haven 164	body 31
Christ Church, Westport 286, 411,	Church of England, first named
466	
400	in statutes 122

PAGE	PAGE
Church of England, first record	Columbus, O 190, 212, 214
Church of England, granted	Communicants
Church of England, granted	
right to tax themselves32, 123	Communicants, statistics of 425
Church of England, legally	Communion cup used at Christ
Presbyterian 39	Church 164
Church of England, members	Communion Office 32, 87, 88
of38, 39, 118	Compulsory minister's support,
Church of England minister,	116, 117
localized 52 122 122	
legalized	Concert for benefit of Church 292
Church of England, recognized	Concordate 87
in law122, 123, 127	Confirmation, at Plymouth 207
Church of Our Saviour, Plain-	Confirmations
ville	Confirmations, statistics of 426
Church of the Redeemer, New	Confirmation, the first 91, 296, 297
Vork 462	Congregational accessions, 23, 33, 45,
York	
	Congressional Association 55, 50, 75
ington 351	Congregational Association 27
Church of the Resurrection,	Congregational Church, Berlin, 94
Philadelphia 435	Congregational Churches ap-
Church property, sale of, 322, 413,	proved39, 119
415, 421	Congregational Churches regu-
Churchmen, early of Berlin, 137, 139	lated
Churchmen, early in New Brit-	Congregational Church, New
	London
ain	London 41
Churchmen, find favor72, 126	Congregational, first mention in
Churchmen, hardships of, 17, 18, 19,	the laws39, 119
26, 31, 42, 49, 50, 59, 68, 69, 71	Congregational way alone prac-
Churchmen, increase in number, 75	ticed
Churchmen, in majority 76	Congregationalism in Mass 33
Church papers 94	Congregationalist, first to come
Churchmen, pay double rates74	over
Churchmen, unjustly accused, 73, 74	Congregationalists at Hartford
Church services by minister,	divided 38
allowed by law68, 122, 123	Congregationalists in Virginia, 19
Church statistics 33	Congressman, born at New
	Britain 182
	Connecticut, 22, 26, 29, 31, 33, 34 to
Claremont, N. H	
Clerks	120 C Bill C
Clergy and parishes, 1836 286	Connecticut Bible Society 98
Clergy, first meet the Bishop in	Connecticut laws360, 385
America 31	Connecticut, Non-Episcopal cen-
Clergy, list in 1777, 76; in 1799,	sus of
103, 104	Consecration, 1837, 203, 206, 207;
Clergy, ordained by Bps. Sea-	1848, 327, 328, 329, 332, 333
bury and Jarvis91, 92	Consecration, at New London, 88
Clergyman, first Episcopal in	Consecration, Bishop elect failed
	of 31
Clergyman, first in South Caro-	Consecration, first of a church,
lina 20	Communities of Pichana 32, 01
Clergymen, number of30, 75, 102	Consecration, of Bishops 32
Clergymen, only four in North	Consecration of Bp. Brownell, 100
America 20	Consecration of Bp. Hobart, III
Clergymen, permitted in Pa 20	Consecration of Bp. Jarvis, 92, 109
Cleveland, O., 177, 178, 210, 215, 217	Consecration of Bp. Scabury, 31, 80,
Colebrook	107
Collectors, powers of 123	Consecration of Bp. Williams, 113
Colored people of New Britain, 418	Consecration, last by Bp. Sea-
Columbia, O	bury 91

PAGE	PAGE
Constitution of Church adopted, 88,	Episcopal Church established by
89, 90, 151, 251	law
Contributions for building, 291, 292,	Episcopal College 101
300, 301, 302, 321	Episcopal dissenters 127
Contributions for preaching, 286,	Episcopal, first use of the word
287, 302, 340 Convention, Anti-Episcopal, 27, 28,	in Connecticut laws85, 127
Convention, Anti-Episcopal, 27, 28,	Episcopal oppression 28
29, 78, 79	Episcopalians, lenity with regard
Convention, first Annual 89	to 28
Convention, first General28, 32	Episcopalians, proportion of, 29, 82
Convention fund291, 306, 310	Episcopalians, taxing 123
Convention of clergy 26	Episcopate
Convention of Conn. clergy31, 86	Episcopate, Discourse on pub-
Convention, marching to 93	lished 24
Conventions in Ohio, 190, 192, 212,	Episcopate discussed 27
213, 214, 215	Esopus, N. Y
Convocation	Essex borough
338, 339, 341, 349, 351, 358, 359	Fairs, 308, 310, 314, 340, 358, 384, 394
Corner stone325, 326, 327	Families, number of reduced 313
Corner stone, contents of395, 396	Family worship120, 121
Cures, number of, 30, 75, 95, 102,	Fairfield, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 61,
103, 104	65, 68, 72
Daughters of the King415, 419	Farmington, assigned to New
Death of Mr. Rogers 400	Britain 312
Deaths, 167, 281, 319, 322, 334, 337,	Farmington Canal 295
355, 360, 373	Fast Day 91
Delegates to Convention, 151, 159,	Favors to Standing Order, 66, 67, 71
160, 249, 250, 253, 254, 256, 258, 260,	Financial reports, reviewed 426
261, 263, 265, 425, 483	Fiscal year
Denomination, first named in	Founders of Christ Church, 149, 165
Conn38, 119	Franklin, Conn 100
Deputy to General Convention, 207,	Fundamental Orders 116
Derby	Fulton, N. Y
Derby 100	Galesville, N. C
Dickinson house	General Association, Journal of, 28 General Association of Conn.,
Diocese of Connecticut estab-	27, 128
lished 89 Diocese of Ohio202, 212, 213, 215	General Consociation 124
Dioceses, union of	General Convention, 101, 202, 212,
Dissenters from Standing	213
Order119, 123, 127, 129, 140	Georgetown, D. C 436
Dissenters in England28, 78	Georgia 25
Dissenters in England28, 78 Dissenting ministers become	Gifts to the parish, 301, 305, 329, 333,
Churchmen45, 47, 55, 56	348, 349, 352, 366, 367, 371, 376, 384,
Dissenters settled Connecticut, 37	393, 394, 395, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403,
Durham 204	404, 405, 407, 414, 425, 446
Dutch Church	Gift to Rector357, 413
East Main St. Church283 to 325	Good Friday, first appointed as
East Plymouth 176 187 207	Fast Day 91
East Plymouth176, 185, 205 Ecclesiastical laws116 to 129	for 64 Tax
Election Sermon99, 431	Gospel service, appropriation for
Elizabeth, N. J	sas 468
Enfield 126	sas
Episcopal Academy, 90, 97, 101, 408,	Grace Church, Cabotville, Mass.,
464	440, 441
Episcopal acts by Bp. Griswold, 98	Grace Church, Saybrook, 320, 437,
Episcopal attire, first worn 88	438, 441

PAGE	PAGE
Grace Church, Yantic436, 437	
Granby, 137, 182, 184, 185, 187, 194,	Land, purchase of 323, 324, 352, 366,
	307, 417
Great Barrington, Mass., 195, 196,	Land, sale of
	Laws of Colony, first printed 120
Croonwich 66 69 57	Lay reader53, 288, 305, 386, 423
Greenwich	Lebanon 89
Groton	Ledyard 65
Guilford 58, 78, 124	Legislature, listen to Bp. Brown-
Half-way Covenant, 39, 40, 85, 118,	ell 99
119, 121	Lenox, Mass 195
Hampton, Va. 17 Hartford	Letters to the Bishop, 153, 154, 156,
Hartford40, 118, 130	157, 255
Hartford Co., first service in 135	Library, Somaster's 66
Hartford, Second Church 119	Lion, The 415
Hartland 197	Litchfield
Harwinton91, 185, 204, 205	Liverpool, O 210, 215
Hebron	Long Hill 46
Henrico, Va 20	Lottery
Heretics	Maine
Highland, N. Y 448	Marriage, first recorded in
High school	America 17
Historical information, where	Marriages
found	Martha's Vineyard 16
Historical sketches of Christ	Maryland
Church	Masonic address 207
Holy orders, desired 24 Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Massachusetts 17, 19, 21, 29, 33
	Medina, O210, 211, 215, 216, 217
Hala Tainita Hantford N. C. 163	Meeting houses, 66, 122, 123, 125, 138
Holy Trinity, Hertford, N. C., 460	Meeting called by a Justice, 160, 265
Holy Trinity, Middletown, 465, 271	Meeting, last one of Christ
Homestead act 189	Church
Horse Neck	Meetings in private houses, for-
Huntington	bidden 122
Idolatry 116	Memorial of Churchmen 67
Indians	Men's Club 418
	Meriden 114, 168, 176, 177, 178
Island	Methodism 32
Iamaica, L. I	Methodist, early society of 202
Jamestown, Va	Methodist preachers202, 203
Jefferson, O 215	Methodists 167
Jerseys 22	Methodist service at Christ
Journal, first parish reports in 95	Church 159
Journals, first printed 90	Middletown, 86, 90, 91, 93, 97, 108,
Kennebec, Me	135, 136, 139
Kensington, 133, 134, 135, 140, 141,	Middletown, N. Y 448
167, 271, 272	Milford
Kent Island, Md 17	Minister, Congregational, first
King's Chapel20, 21, 33, 93	to come over 45
King's College 26	Minister, engaged in teaching, 315
King's instructions to Govern-	345, 353
OTS	Minister, Episcopal, only one in
Ladies' Aid Society 414, 415, 416	Conn 49
Ladies' Society 393	Minister, first Episcopal made
Land for cemetery 152, 153	D.D. by Yale
Land for church building 152	Minister, first Episcopal to
Land fund124	preach in Conn 41
Land presented the parish 296, 301,	Minister, first hired151, 248
302, 367	Minister, first in Boston 17

PAGE	Mississes of C. D. C. C.
Minister, first in Maryland 18	Missionaries of S. P. G., first 9
Minister, first in Rhode Island, 18	in Conn. had been dissenters, 56
Minister, first settled in Ohio. 188	Missionaries, sent only where
Ministers and the marriage ser-	wanted 57
vice 126	Missionaries, want of58, 59, 60
Ministers, colored 101	Missionary appointed24, 46
Ministers, dissenting, become	Missionary at Rye, N. Y 42
Churchmen45, 47, 56 Ministers, educated at Yale or	Missionary, first appointed to
	Conn
Harvard 124	Missionary for Fairfield 62
Ministers, exempt from taxes, 121	Missionary for North Groton, 56
Ministers from St. Mark's 387	Missionary, itinerant of the
Ministers in 1760, 75; in 1777, 76;	Colony 56
in 1799, 103, 104	Missionary Society 97
Ministers, irregular 122	Missionary Society, aid from, 286,
Ministers, long service 100	290, 305, 306, 310, 323, 339 Missionary Society of Ohio 215
Ministers, marriage by legalized, 120	Missionary Society of Ohio 215
Ministers, none but settled and	Missionary S. P. G., first in
approved to be attended 38, 118	Conn. 41
Ministers, number of Congrega-	Missionary to Africa26, 101
tional, 1766 75	Missionary to Ohio 209
Ministers of Christ Church, 151, 153,	Missionary work, first contribu-
157, 158, 159, 171 to 218, 248, 249,	tion
253, 255, 257, 261 Ministers, officiating, 288, 358, 365,	Missions in New Britain 373, 374
270 281 287 280 410	Money, borrowing326, 332, 346
379, 381, 387, 389, 410 Ministers of St. Mark's, 421, 422,	Moravians 124
427 to 458	Moyamensing, Pa 434
Ministers, only one for 14 places, 53	Mystic Bridge 455
Minister's support, 37, 38, 41, 116,	Naugatuck 174
117, 120, 121, 124	New Britain, 78, 133, 135, 139, 140,
Minister, violating canons 96	141, 152, 255, 275, to 641
Ministry of Mr. Baldwin, 356 to 370	New Britain, grand list of 1805, 152
Ministry of Mr. Bodley414, etc.	New Brunswick, N. J 106
Ministry of Mr. Capron 327 to 343	New Connecticut
Ministry of Mr. Davis288 to 305	New England 25
Ministry of Dr. Drumm, 379 to 387	New England Colonies 22
Ministry of Mr. Fisher 316 to 320	New Fairfield58, 68, 69
Ministry of Mr. Guion 306 to 319	New Foundland
Ministry of Prof. Jackson, 319 to 335	New Hampshire
Ministry of Mr. Mansfield, 288, 305,	New Haven, Conn., 23, 55, 83, 99,
306	109
Ministry of Mr. Middleton, 368 to	New Haven laws 120
379	Newington, 133, 134, 137, 165, 271,
Ministry of Mr. Rogers 391 to 400	Nov. Torson
Ministry of Mr. Russell, 342 to 354	New Jersey
Ministry of Mr. Snowden, 388 to 391	New London, 41, 55, 65, 69, 84, 88,
Ministry of Mr. Stoddard, 403 to 410	
Ministry of Mr. Wayne, 411 to 414	New Milford45, 58, 126 Newport, R. I23
Ministry of Mr. Wayne, 411 to 414 Ministry of Dr. Wheaton, 283 to 288	Nowtown 47 49 70 76 92 94 02
Missionaries, contributions for, 128	Newtown, 47, 48, 72, 76, 83, 84, 93,
Missionaries for New London, Newtown and Redding 55	100, 125, 173 New York 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29
	Niantic
Missionaries from New Britain, 356	Normal School336, 438
Missionaries in 1756, 75; in 1777, 76	North Carolina
Missionaries, must be asked for 30	Northfield185, 205, 206
Missionaries of the S. P. G. ar-	Northford 178
Missionaries of S. P. G., duties	North Groton55, 56, 65, 66
of 56	27 4 6 116 1
01 50	11101th Guillord 1111111/0, 1/3, 1/0

•	
PAGE	PAGE
North Haven, 47, 48, 135, 176, 177,	Popery 126
178	Ponham Colony
Norwalk, Conn32, 46, 48, 68, 91	Port Jervis, N. Y
Norwich 79 100	Port Jervis, N. Y. 448 Portsmouth, N. H. 18
Norwich	Portsmouth, N. H
Nova Scotia	Prayer Book, Bp. Brownell's 100
Oath of Clerk	Prayer Book, Bp. Seabury's 90
Ohio, 156, 157, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190,	Prayer Book, changes in32, 88
191, 209	Prayer Book, discussed 87
Ohio and Connecticut169, 170	Prayer Book, first in New Eng-
Ohio, Diocese of, 202, 212, 213, 215	_ land 16
Ohio, first Bishop of190, 215	Prayer Book, first used in U. S., 15
	Prover Pools Proceed
Oldest living Rectors 422	Prayer Book, Proposed 32
Ordination at New Britain, 335, 343,	Prayer Book, desired44, 49
447, 449	Prayer Book, revised 88
Ordination certificate 155	Prayer Book, ridiculed 21
Ordination, first in America, 32, 86,	Prayer Book service by laymen,
91	68, 69
Ordination, going to England	Prayer Book, service denounced, 17
	Prayer Book, service required
for24, 42, 47, 53, 55, 56	by law
Ordination, lives lost for 26	by law 22
Ordination, Presbyterian 23	Prayer Book, study of 23
Ordinations, by English Bishops 92	Prayer Book, use of prohibited, 19
Ordinations, list of91, 92	Preachers, irregular69, 124, 125
Organization, Christ Church,	Preaching candidates 95
Berlin 149	Preaching, first in New Britain, 281
Organization of St. Mark's, 283, 284,	Preaching, Subscriptions for, 287,
285	
	Presbyterian, Church of Eng-
Organizations in the parish 419	
Organists 420	land 39
Organs for Churches, 93, 94, 295,	Presbyterian Synod27, 78
347, 348, 362, 408, 412, 416	President of U. S., address to, 92
Outside aid, 286, 290, 300, 305, 306,	Private school 336
310, 323, 339	Protestants 125
Palmyra, N. Y 437	Protestant Episcopal, name first
Parishes, adopt constitution 89	used 31
Parishes, number of, 75, 76, 102,	Providence
	Public money
103, 104, 286	Public money
Parish, first formed in the Dio-	Public service attending, 68, 117, 119,
cese 89	122, 125, 127, 128
Parish, first organized in New	Public worship, fund for, 128
England 18	Puritan ministers in Virginia 18
Parish house412, 416, 417	Quakerism 22
Parishioners of Christ Church,	Quakers, 23, 38, 40, 50, 55, 71, 117.
219, 278	123, 127
Parishioners of St. Mark's, 1837, 207	Queen Caroline Parish, Md 429
Parish members 369, 391, 418, 421	Queen's Chapel, Portsmouth.
Parish records	
Parish records357, 382	N. H
Parish register 383	Ranters
Parish reports, first95, 289	Ravenna, O
Parish, self-supporting 323	Recommendation to Bishop, 153,
Pennsylvania	154, 255
Penobscot 16	Record, last belonging to Christ
Periodicals, Church 94	Church 164
Philadelphia, Pa 21, 23, 32	Record, missing page of 357
Plainfield 342	Records of Christ Church, 150, 246
Plainville	
	Partor of fifty years ago so
Pledge system 413	Rector of fifty years ago re-
Plymouth	membered 422
Pomfret59, 126	Rector's vacation358, 393

PAGE	PAGE
Rector's work in the blizzard,	Sectaries, prohibited44, 117
405, 406	Sects, in Conn 40, 50, 75
Rectory, 364, 366, 367, 370, 398, 416,	Sects, in New England 75
417	Selectmen and Bibles 122
Rectory blessed 417	Selectmen and family worship, 120
Rectory, collections for 366	Selectmen and religious instruc-
Redding,45, 66, 71, 76, 84, 173	tion 116
Religious equality33, 129	Separatists50, 124, 127
Religious freedom, 119, 121, 125, 129	Sermon at Berlin, 141 to 148, 151,
Religious instruction and select-	158
men 116	Service, asked for 42
Religious sects40, 75	Service, asked for 42. Service, attempt to suppress, 42, 43,
Religious societies 129	Service, attempt to suppress, 42, 43,
Reorganization	68, 69
Revolutionary War31, 83, 84	Service, Episcopal, no law
Rhode Island18, 21, 23, 29	against
	Service, enjoined by first charter
Ripton	for an English Colony 15
Rising Sun Village, Pa 434	Service, enjoined by the King, 21
Rival service forbidden 118	Service, first at Medina, O 211
Rocky Hill134, 272	Service, first at Middletown 136
Rogerenes40, 41	Service, first at Newington 151
Roman Catholics 23	Service, first desire for in Conn., 41
Rome, O	Service, first in Conn 42
Rome, O	Service, first in Hartford Co 135
Saco, Me	Service, first in New Britain, 280,
Salary of Rector, 288, 303, 306, 318,	281, 282, 283
327, 331, 337, 341, 343, 344, 350,	Service, first in New England, 17
327, 331, 337, 341, 343, 344, 350, 353, 356, 362, 363, 375, 378, 380,	Service, first in Ohio 178
381, 388, 300, 302, 403, 411, 414	Service first of permanent
Salem	Service, first of permanent Church
Salem Bridge 433	
San Sabra, Texas 459	Service, first of reformed Church
Savages	Church
Savannah, Ga 25	Service in New York 19
Saybrook20, 320, 336	Service of unreformed Church, 15
Saybrook Convention 121	Service on early ships 15
Saybrook Platform39, 86, 121	Services, by lay reader, prose-
Schenectady, N. Y113	cutions for attending 68
Schools, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 128,	Services in German, 358, 359, 362
152, 315, 336, 345, 353, 438, 450	Services, unable to support full, 314
Schools, Colony, support of 64	Seven-day men 40
Schools Episcopal 62 62 64 65	Sewing Society 289, 308, 310, 342
Schools, Episcopal, 62, 63, 64 65, 66, 67	Sextons 418
	Seymour Mission373, 374
	Signatures of organization, 284, 285
Sahaal maatan at Fainfald 62 65	Simsbury, 58, 71, 83, 185, 187, 196,
School master at Fairfield62, 65	197
School master at Ledyard 65	Singers, early 419
School master at North Groton, 65	Slips, free362, 371, 375
School master at Stratford, 63, 64	Slips, sale of 340
School master for Indians 65	Societies and towns 37
School masters, duties of 60	Society for the Propagation of
School, money raised to support, 63	
Schools, law to suppress 65	the Gospel21, 30, 56, 60, 85
Schools, want of 60	Society meetings 123
Scioto Company182, 187	Society treasurer 126
Scotland 125	Somers 126
Seating plan, 1837294, 295	South Carolina20, 21, 22
Second Church, Hartford, es-	Southern Colonies 29
tablished 40	Southington

Ct Androw's Disambeld 726 770	PAGE
St. Andrew's, Bloomfield, 136, 150,	St. Michael's, Naugatuck 433
196, 286, 442 St. Androw's Footoryville N.V. 462	St. Paul's, Akron, O 434 St. Paul's, Baltimore 438, 466
St. Andrew's, Factoryville, N.Y., 463 St. Andrew's, Marbledale 432	St. Paul's, Baufort, N. C 460
St. Andrew's Mariden 114 206 422	St. Paul's Edgewater N. V. 466
St. Andrew's, Meriden, 114, 306, 432, 438	St. Paul's, Edgewater, N. Y 466 St. Paul's, Glen Cove, L. I 455
St. Andrew's, Mount Holley,	St. Paul's, Hartford 441
N. J 465	
St. Andrew's, Walden, N. Y 461	St. Paul's, Medina, O., 209, 210, 211, 216
St. Andrew's, Wilmington, Del., 436	St. Paul's, Waterville 450
St. Bartholomew, Md 429	St. Peter's, Ashtabula, O210, 215
St. George's, Hempstead, L. I., 179,	St. Peter's, Cheshire 464
180, 181, 182	St. Peter's, Granby 286
St. George's, Schenectady 113	St. Peter's, Hebron 441
St. James, Boardman, O 210	St. Peter's, Lithgow, N. Y 466
St. James, Birmingham, 363, 438, 453	St. Peter's, Philadelphia 434
St. James, Bristol, Pa 459	St. Peter's, Plymouth, 136, 205, 206,
St. James, Derby 109	207, 214
St. James, Derby	St. Peter's, Washington, N. C., 460
St. James, Great Barrington,	St. Peter's, Westchester, N. Y., 106
Mass	St. Stephen's, N. Y 451
St. James, Keene, N. H 453	St. Stephen's, Ridgefield450
St. James, New London 106 St. James, West Hartford 444	St. Thomas, Bath, N. C 460
St. James, West Hartford 444	Stamford68, 71, 72, 100
St. James, Westville 464	Stamp act 26
St. John's, Cornwall, N. Y 461	Standing Committee 89
St. John's, Durham, N. C 460 St. John's Harbor 16	Standing Order favored, 66, 67, 71
St. John's Harbor	State Officer, first Episcopal 99
St. John's New Milford72, 126	Stepney 134
St. John's, North Adams, Mass., 467	Straight Congregationalists, 55, 86,
St. John's, Quincy, Ill447, 448	127
St. John's, Stamford 467	Stratford, 24, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47,
St. John's, Warehouse Point 286	48, 49, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 126, 178
St. John's, Waterbury, 113, 450, 451	Studying for the Ministry, 48, 387
St. John's, Waterbury, 113, 450, 451 St. John's, Worthington, O., 169,	Subscriptions for church building150, 246, 247
187, 188, 189, 190, 233, 238, 242	Sunday laws, 119, 122, 125, 127, 128
St. Luke's, Glastonbury286, 433	Sunday Schools, 25, 100, 289, 290,
St. Luke's, Nashua 453	373. 374. 395. 390. 414
St. Luke's, Ravenna, O 210	Sunday School statistics 425
St. Margaret's Guild 415	Sunday School, the first 25
St. Margaret's School 450	Synod of N. Y. and Phil27, 78
St. Mark 293	Table, used in Christ Church 164
St. Mark's, Boston, Mass 453 St. Mark's, Columbia, O 210	Taxes abated, 140, 258, 250, 260, 261,
St. Mark's Guild 389	202
St. Mark's, Harwinton, 91, 205, 206	Taxes for Standing Order, 50, 51,
St. Mark's, New Britain, 134, 160,	52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 60, 70, 71, 72,
170, 172	73. 116, 117, 122, 123, 127, 133,
St. Mark's, New York 179, 437	138, 140
St. Mark's succeeds Christ	Thanksgiving in Lent 91
Church309, 310	Theological Seminary 100
St. Mark's, the name 286	Toleration act, 30, 43, 44, 54, 110,
St. Mary's, Burlington, N. J 22	121, 124
St. Mary's, Manchester 441	Towns, 26 in Conn 40
St. Matthews, Kenosha, Wis 447	Towns, to call the minister 121
St. Matthews, Plymouth, 176, 205.	Towns without ministers taxed, 120
206, 207, 214, 310, 438, 452	Treasurers424, 480
St. Michael's, Charleston, S. C., 20	Treasurer's receipt 309

PAGE	PAGE
Treasurer's receipt, Christ	Westport286, 411
Church 164	Wethersfield118, 271, 272, 273
Church	Wethersfield and Berlin, 131 to 273
Trinity, Boston 33	Westersheld and Bernin, 131 to 273
Trinity, Cleveland, O., 178, 210, 217	Weymouth, Mass
Trinity College, 101, 280, 282, 283,	Williamsburg, Va 23
406 407 421	William and Mary College, 21, 26
Trinity, Fairfield	Willington 126
Trinity, New Haven, 92, 93, 100, 109,	
	Winchester197, 198
Trinity, Newport21, 23	Window from Christ Church,
Trinity, New York 466	163, 164
	Windsor
Trinity, Seneca Falls, N. Y 438	Windsor Locks 444
Trinity, Waterbury 450	Windsor, Ohio190, 212
Trustees of Donations, 413, 415, 421	Wolcott 314
Unitarians	Woman's Guild393, 418, 419
Vagrant preachers74, 125 Vermont	Woman's work, 289, 296, 308, 310,
Vested choir	311, 314, 333, 340, 342, 358, 393,
Vestry meetings, when held 421	394, 395, 399, 405, 407, 412, 414,
Vestrymen421, 472	416, 418, 419
Village of New Britain 325, 326	Women, first free the Church
Virginia16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 30	from debt 311
Volney, N. Y	Women of Christ Church, 168, 169,
Voting in Society meetings 123	334
Wallingford, 57, 58, 70, 176, 177, 178	Woodbury 31, 66, 84, 174, 175, 176
Wardens423, 424, 469	Word of God, contempt of pun-
Wardens of Christ Church, 153, 159,	ished 117
263	Worship, compulsory attend-
Warehouse Point206, 306, 436	ance68, 117, 122, 125, 128
Washington College 101	Worship, freedom to granted, 39, 43,
Waterbury71, 113, 174, 175, 176	119, 121
West Brighton, N. Y 463	Worship, no form of forbidden, 37
Western visitation by Bp.	Worthington 271
Brownell 101	Worthington, Ohio, 157, 182, 187,
West Hartford 351	188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 215
West Haven, Conn., 23, 47, 56, 66,	Yale College23, 24, 26, 47, 100
102, 135, 164, 173	Yale College Chapel 26
West Main St. Church : . 321 to 334	Zion Church, Fulton, N. Y., 198, 199
West Park, N. Y 448	
,	

INDEX OF PERSONS

(This index does not include the names of the parents and sponsors in Baptisms, pages $_{\rm 487-561.)}$

PAG	GE, PAGE
Abbee, Wolcott 42	o Alpress, Edward A 603
Abbott 38	I Alsop, Richard 93
Abbott, Louisa 63	o Alvord, Sadie May571, 607
Abercrombie, R. M 34	
Abetz, Catherine Mary 53	
Abetz, Ethel 55	o Anderson, Ange Camily 522
Abetz, Flora Anna 53	6 Anderson, Anna 586
Abetz, Joseph	7 Anderson, Anna Emelia 534
Abetz, Joseph Frederick 54	6 Anderson, Annie Elise 454
Abetz, Rosa Paulina530, 63	3 Anderson, August
Abetz, Ruth 54	
	Anderson, Charles Harry 532
Ackhas, Joseph 58	7 Anderson, Elias 601
Acley	8 Anderson, Ellen Agnes 534, 577, 633
Adam, George 50	2 Anderson, Ellenor Anna 528
Adams344, 35	8 Anderson, Emma Sophia 630
Adams, C. Collard365, 504, 59	5 Anderson, Fannie Wheeler 546
Adams, Enoch C 58	
Adams, Mrs. Enoch C 58	
Adams, John 9	
Adams, Margaret E 63	
Adams, Robert 59	
Adkins, Charles Moore508, 62	
Adkins, Edward S 64	
Adkins, George M 59	
Adkins, Jerusha 57	
Albrecht, William Charles 52	
Alcott, Frederick Abel 61	Anderson, Sarah J 582
Alexander, Emeline Amelia 63	
Alexander, Samuel486, 56.	Anding, Jeanette 594
Alexander, Samuel Jr 28	
Alfred, Jane L 59.	Andrews, Abigail 242
Alger, Eliza Emily Gwatkins 639	Andrews, Abigail Smith 237
Alger, Lucy Elizabeth 530	Andrews, Adelbert Jesse 520
Alinquist, Emma Gertrude 57	Andrews, Alfred 137, 193, 237, 242,
Alison, Francis 2	277. 281
Allen, Althea 44	Andrews, Anna Clark 219, 220, 235
Allen, Dorothy Gertrude 548, 638	3 Andrews, Anna Stedman 229
Allen, Elliot B 59	Andrews, Annabelle 572
Allen, Hattie Louise526, 57	
Allen, John Frederick 550	
Allen, John S 59.	
Allen, Louise P 589	
Allen, Mary 560	Andrews, Benajah 220
Allen, Mary E 611	
Allen, Mary S 59-	
Allen, Richard B 500	
Allen, Sarah Ann 46;	
Allen, Timothy 65	
Allis, F. H 417	
Allwood, Hugh M 608	

PAGE	PAGE
Andrews, Elisha220, 258	Atwood, J. Clement 386, 389, 390,
Andrews, Elizabeth 229	391, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 470,
Andrews, Elizur 219, 220, 235, 246,	476, 477, 481, 484, 485, 583, 597,
250, 252, 257, 259, 260, 266, 272	635
Andrews, Emma 567	Atwood, Mrs. J. Clement 401, 412
Andrews, Esther 227	Atwood, Eliza Clementine 614
Andrews, Eunice227, 242	Atwood, Eliza H583, 628
Andress, Frank 597	Attwood, Evelyn 570
Andrews, Frank H548, 572, 607	Atwood, Jennie D 584
Andrews, George 586	Atwood, Mary Eliza Clemen-
Andrews, George Frederick 516 Andrews, Hannah 235	tina 571
Andrews, Hannah 235	Atwood, Sarah 579
Andrews Harrist Mahal	Attwood, William E 479, 542, 577
Andrews, Harriet Mabel 520	Atwater 209
Andrews, Henry 272 Andrews, Hezekiah 229	Atwell, Guy 571 Atwell, Hicks 548
Andrews Joseph Ir	Atwell, Luella Irene 548
Andrews, Joseph, Jr 220 Andrews, Leonard 227	Austin, Henry 292
Andrus Lester Edward 542	Avery, Charles H 481
Andrus, Lester Edward 542 Andrews, Lois Whaples 234	Avery, Daniel
Andrews, Lydia	Avery, Marguerite J 620
Andrews, Marcy 272	Aymers, Ann Jeannette 584
Andrews, Mary516, 569	Aymers, Christina 584
Andrews, Minnie 605	Aymers, John 633
Andrus, Lulu A586, 609	Aymers, Mary Douglass 584, 632
Andrews, Rachel May 534	Aymers, Robert477, 478, 583
Andrus, Sabre 223	Babcock, Frank C 586
Andrews, Samuel76, 84, 237	Babcock, Lewis A 563
Andrews, Sibyl 227	Bachover, Margaret Caroline 570
Andrews, Sylvia 234	Backover, Margaret C 584
Andrews, William	Backover, Margaretta 611
Andrews, William Wallace 520	Bacon, Dorothy Stowe 550
Angell, Lucy Goodell 566	Bacon, Herbert D 613
Angell, Lucy W 635	Bacon, M. Louise Vines 588
Antoine, Manuel 620	Bacon, Mary Stuart 568
Applegate	Bacon, W
Appleton	Badger, George B 604 Baggs, Lilla Adella 490
Arnold, Henry G 631 Arnold, Jonathan 56, 57, 68, 71, 77	Baggs, Lucretia 580
Arnold, Mary Ann502, 566	Bagshaw, Edna Frances 550
Ashley, Jane 595	Bagshaw, Harold James552, 639
Ashmore, William 609	Bagshaw, James Howard 560
Atkins (Adkins) Benjamin 220, 240,	Bailey 407
244	Bailey, Charles W 602
Atkins, Charles 583	Bailey, Cyrus Clyde 620
Atkins, Hannah 240	Bailey, Edith Willis 609
Atkins, Hannah Watts 220, 240, 244	Bailey, Edith Wilter 571
Atkins, Henry Thomas 504	Bailey, Ethel May 542
Atkins, Hezekiah220, 247, 278	Bailey, Flossie Etta540, 636
Atkins, Lucy 244	Bailey, Hannah 232
Atkins Rachel 224	Bailey, Julia 227
Atkins Sarah 583	Bailey, Levi 590
Atkinson	Bailey, Mary 602
Atkinson, Charles S 629	Bailey, Mary Gertrude492, 623
Atkinson, Robert Seymour 514, 629	Bailey, Melville K 332
Atwood, (Attwood) Attwood, Alice B 585, 640	Bailey, Norris 343, 350, 376, 402, 410,
Attwood, Arthur Brooks 538	413, 416, 417, 423, 424, 470, 471, 473, 474, 475, 476, 483, 484, 485,
Attwood, Claire Stowe542, 638	486, 563, 605, 631
	400, 303, 003, 031

PAGE	PAGE
Bailey, Rosalinde 574	Barker, Louis Edward Roland 522
Bailey, Rosalind Elizabeth 542, 614	Barker, Nellie L 635
Bailey, Roxa Buckley 402	Barnard, Richard James Coats 520
Bailey, Roxa Deming 486, 563, 631	Barnerd, Georgianna Bertha 508
Bailey, Wilber Henry 542	Barnes, Blakesley (Blakeslee)
Baisden, Grace Eva 534, 572, 611	220, 270, 520
Baker, Elizabeth 496	Barnes, Caroline486, 562
Baker, Letitia 581	Barnes, Charles 502
Baker, Lucy Alice 496	Barnes, Charles D 602
Baker, Margaret 579	Barnes, Charles E 634
Baldwin, Alice Sarah 496	Barnes, Charles Henry 498, 566,
Baldwin, Annie M 581	633
Baldwin, Ashbel 91, 93, 103, 433	Barnes, Dolly Bartlett220, 273
Baldwin, Cynthia Eliza Bradley 452	Barnes, Edward Humphrey 550
Baldwin, Edward A 588	Barnes, Elias321, 486, 562
Baldwin, Elijah C 592	Barnes, Ellen Maria 486
Baldwin, Fannie B 588	Barnes, Emily Rhoda 512
Baldwin, Henry283, 285	Barnes, Emma Jane Sweet 586
Baldwin, Joseph Breed 452	Barnes, Ernest E
Baldwin, Leonidas Bradley 6, 7,	Barnes, Ethel May 546
356, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362, 363,	Barnes, Eugene Francis 500
364, 365, 370, 380, 383, 388, 401,	Barnes, Eugene William 556
407, 410, 422, 427, 452, 453, 454,	Barnes, Florence Lovina 516, 573,
498, 500, 502, 504, 565, 566, 593,	
Daldavia Bara Frances 594, 598	Barnes, Frederick Edward 516, 576
Baldwin, Rena Frances 548	Barnes, George Dewey 546
Baldwin, William W 591	Barnes, George Webster 508, 576,
Baltimore, Lord	015
Banks, Caroline Elizabeth 506, 567	Barnes, Gladden McWilliams 554
Banks, Thomas G. 475, 476, 481.	Barnes, Jonathan 141
506, 568	Barnes, Lester Albert 540
Banks, Mrs. William 271	Barnes, Lillian Amelia 558
Banner, Benjamin 638	Barnes, Lorin Delos 486
Banner, Benjamin Lawrence548	Barnes, Mabel Alice 552
Banner, Clarence Howard 548	Barnes, Margaretta (Peck) 568
Banner, Elizabeth 577	Barnes, Martha A. Humphrey 588
Banner, Howard Arthur 560	Barnes, Martha Grace 550, 575, 590
Banner, John Henry 575	Barnes, Martha Margaret 550
Banner, Josiah 603	Barnes, Mary Ella504, 571, 610
Banner, Mary A 575	Barnes, Moses 220
Banner, Rosanna Perks 585	Barnes, Phebe Blakesley 220
Banner, Sophia 574	Barnes, Rhoda Lovina 580
Banner, Walter 574	Barnes, Russell C 641
Banner, William 575	Barnes, Ruth Emily 540
Baptiste, Fabianna 600	Barnes, William 220, 258, 262, 273
Barber, George H 612	Barnes, William Henry 408, 571, 608
Barber, Vinnie 614	Barnard, Georgianna Bertha 627
Barbora, Abagail 272	Barnum, Mrs 587
Barbora, Henry 272	Barquet, John 626
Barbora, John 272	Barquit, Christianna 504
Barg, Hulda Louise 514	Barrett, Emilie 566
Barg, John A 631	Barrows
Barkentin, Harriet Jane 571, 608	Barrows, Carrie M 618
Barker, Ella L 587	Barrows, Fremont 611
Barker, Elizabeth 588	Bartholomew, Clarissa 580, 626
Barker, Lewis 595	Bartlett, Ellen Pauline 584
Barker, Lewis E 573	Bartlett, George Ashley 610
Barker, Lizzie Jones 583	Bartlett, John Pomeroy 604
Barker, Louis	Bartlett, Margarey 220

			AMOL
Bartow, William	433	Beach, Elsie L199,	200
Basney, Fanny Hanna	640	Beach, Emily	
Bass, Édward92,		Beach, Grace Jane	404
Bassett, Alanso L	504	Beach, Harry	627
Bassett, Celia	630	Beach, Henry	564
Bassett, Fanny	570	Beach, Henry E. 424, 478, 479,	18T
Bassett, Fanny Risley	498	482,	585
Bassett, Fanny Risley Bassett, Fanny W	611	Beach, James Harmon	637
Bassett, Franklin E	611	Beach, Jane	581
Bassett, Grace May504,		Beach, John 55, 58, 60, 68, 71,	
Bassett, Sarah M		74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 84,	100
Bassett, Theresa296,		Beach, Joseph	64
Bassett, Samuel		Beach, Julia Anna	
Bassinger, Joanna Clara		Beach, Julia Anne	502
Bateman		Beach, Lillie	560
Bateman, Edward	502	Beach, Lucius	58T
Bateman, George		Beach, Ralph	
Bateman, John	502	Beach, Ralph James502,	509
Bateman, William	502	Beach, Richard Arthur	
Rates 228	220	Beach, Sophia	
Bates,	339	Beale, James E	592 588
Bates, Bertha Viola542,	626	Beardsley, Ebenezer Edwards	22
Bates, H. H	217	43, 44, 76, 84, 90, 93, 97, 98,	33,
Bath, Albert Edward Otto 534,	31/	43, 44, 70, 04, 90, 93, 97, 90,	165
Bath, Albert Herman	5/0	Beardsley, Willie E	
Bath, Amelia	534	Beasley, Frederick	
		Beaton, Allan Joseph	
Bath, Anna Bath, Anna Josephine		Beaton, Inscie Margaret	500 206
		Beaton, Jessie Margaret	500
Bath, Carl Heinrich Albert		Beaton, Minnie Luanna538,	5/4
Bath, Charles Henry		Beatson, Jane	607
Bath, Clara Ellie		Beattie, William T.	635
Bath, Flora May526,		Postty Alexander 100 769 600	626
Bath, Hermine Louise	520	Beatty, Alexander 490, 568, 600,	
Bath, Mary Christine526,	5/5	Beatty, Ambrose580,	
Bath, Mildred Emily540,	630	Beatty, Ambrose Judd494,	030
Bath, Minnie Louise573,	015	Beatty, Belle May516,	5/4
Bath, Rosie Henrietta526,	574	Beatty, Edna Louise	
Bauer, Deilleman		Beatty, Elizabeth	
Baum, Catherine		Beatty, Elizabeth Bostwick	
Baum, Eliza	025	Beatty, Ellen White	
Baum, Elizabeth	593	Beatty, George	490
Baum, Emma Louisa		Beatty, Isabella Martha492,	
Bauman, Emma512,	572	Beatty, Jane	030
Bauman, Louisa		Beatty, Jane L.	580
Bauman, Oscar		Beatty, Lizzy Jane490,	023
Baumgartner, Mary		Beatty, Margaret Elizabeth	
Baxter, Emile		Postto Mariana A1 1496,	
Baxter, Mrs. Henry	281	Beatty, Mortimer Alexander	
Bayard, Lily Barbara	518	Beaudry, Adolph	013
Bayer, Pansy		Becker, Louisa	027
Bayer, Paul John		Beckett, Ann Eliza	574
Bayer, Rosa		Beckett, Annie E.	013
Beach	179	Beckett, George C	009
Beach, Mrs. A. M583,	040	Beckett, George H.	577
Beach, Agnes		Beckley, (Buckley, Brockley)	
Beach, Amanda		Beckley, Axy	
Beach, Amanda Eliza		Beckley, Benjamin	
Beach, Ella	500	Beckley, Carolina	
Beach, Ella A	597	Beckley, Caroline	22I

PAGE	PAGE
Beckley, David 154, 221, 222, 252,	Bell, Carrie Jane 584
253, 254, 256, 272	Bell, Frederick 602
Beckley, Elias222, 223, 228	Bell, Frederick George 528
Beckley, Eunice 272	Bell, Stanley Hudson 552
Beckley, Eunice Williams 222, 224	Bellmore, Viney 612 Bemis, Elva Minerva (Blake)
Beckley, Hannah 224	Bemis, Elva Minerva (Blake)
Beckley, Hephzibah223, 272 Beckley, Hephzibah Wilcox	528, 571
	Benedict
Beckley, Honour 272	Benham, Morris
Beckley, Huldah Richardson 221	Bennett, Cornelius63, 65
Beckley, Julia222, 272	Bennett, Elsie May 576
Beckley, Lois 228	Bennett, Emma Durn 588
Beckley, Lois Parsons 222, 223, 228	Bennett, Mary Anne 571
Beckley, Loton	Bennett, Mary A 606
Beckley, Lucy Kirby 221	Bennett, Thomas Edward 570
Beckley, Luther 160, 161, 162, 221,	Bennett, Mrs. Thomas 583
265, 266, 267, 221	Bentley, Augusta N 633
Beckley, Moses W222, 266, 277	Bentley, William Perry 587
Beckley, Noel	Berg, Frederica593, 626
Beckley, Norman Lewis 502	Berger, Marie Louise 620
Beckley, Orrin	Berkeley
	Bertini
Beckley, Selah 149, 154, 155, 160, 221, 222, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251,	Bertini, Agostino 640
252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259,	Bertini, Anna Cocking 588
263, 264, 272	Bertini, Anna Lila 536
Beckley, Seth 221	Bertini, Cora Martha 554
Beckley, Sylvester223, 262	Bertini, Eugene 502, 626
Beckley, Thankful 227 Bedell, Laura Elizabeth538, 573	Bertini, Giovanni Agostino 542
Bedell, Laura Elizabeth538, 573	Bertini, Lillie Rosa 548
Bedford, Anna Jane 508	Bertini, Onofrio 500
Bedford, John Stanley 500	Bertini, Rosolia Eugenia 542
Bedford, Mary 569	Bertini, William 500
Bedford, Sarah A 600	Bess, Minnie Amelia 614
Bedford, Susannah 599 Bedford, William H. Bailey 600	Beyer, Piney Pearl 538 Bidwell, Grove S 615
Bedrossian, Archik 640	Bigelow, Bertha Harrison 590
Beebe, Stuart 570	Bigelow, Clinton Alfred 558
Beebe, Susan 584	Bigelow, Faith Ketchum 588
Beebe, Susan H 631	Bigelow, Kitty 590
Beeman, Allen E 632	Bigelow, Lawrence Damon 556, 577
Beers, Cordelia B 564	Bigelow, Ulysses Grant 640
Beers, Julia 580	Bigelow, Willabee Clough 607
Beetison, Lincoln 625	Bill, Nancy 273
Beighton, Henry 520	Bille, Frank
Beighton, William 518 Belden, (Belding) 625	Billian, Agnes M
Belden, (Belding)	Billian, Ferdinand 586
Belden, Addia S	Bingham, Mrs 410
Belden, Aezial	Bingham, William 287, 321, 322, 328,
Belden, Emily 633	473
Belden, George 623	Binney 458
Belden, Hiram 223	Binning, Ethel May 500, 641
Belden, Joel223, 266, 277	Birchall, Richard 563
Belden, Leonard D 630	Bird 381
Belden, Sabina 630	Bird, George F 506
Belding, Thomas	Birge, Augusta
Bell, Emma Andrews 520	Birge, Burritt North 638

PAGE	PAGE
Birge, Chester C297, 418	Blinn, Maria L 528
Birge, Chester G 628	Blinn, Martha Collins 223
Birge, Martha Ann 580	Blinn, Myron 628
Birge, Mary 580	Blinn, Myron Lewis 528
Birge, Mary North 629	Blinn, Peter 223
Birkniere, Alexander 581	Blinn, Rosetta
Bishop	Blinn, Samuel 287
	Rlinn Sarah
Bishop, Arthur Lowry 490 Bishop, Edward 520	Blinn, Sarah
	Dirmi, Ullili
Bishop, Ellen	Blynn, Zerah
Bishop, Ellen J 632	Blomfield, Bishop
Bishop, Frederic 571	Blood, Mrs 578
Bishop, Frederick Lum 500	Blood, Jeremia 640
Bishop, Grace Lee502, 626	Blot, Charlotte H 587
Bishop, Henry 622	Blot, Mabella Florence 542
Bishop, John J 420	Bloxham, John 605
Bishop, Laura A 580	Boardman 69
Bishop, Thomas Sparks, Jr. 544, 574	Boardman, Israel 243
Bishop, William 366, 372, 481, 502,	Boardman, Rebecca 243
567	Boardman, Rebecca Meekens 243
Blackman, Mary Agnes 514	Bocking, John 490
Blackman, Robert J 598	Bodley, Anna Davenport576
Blackmer, Susan 586	Bodley, Charles Gillespie 575
Blackstone, William17, 18	Bodley, Charles Scott Todd 467
Blair, Frances Emeline 571	Bodley, Eleanor Stuart 575
Blair, James20, 21	Bodley, Frances Price Curd 467
Blair, James Wilbur 528	Bodley, George H. Houghton 588
Blair, John Henry 520	Bodley, Harry Innes 6, 7, 11, 383,
Blair, Lily Jane 520	200 ATA ATT ATS 420 406
Plair Lettie Marie	390, 414, 415, 417, 418, 422, 426,
Blair, Lottie Maria 532 Blair, Nancy Emeline 520	428, 467, 468, 546, 548, 550, 552, 554, 556, 558, 560, 561, 575, 576, 588, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619,
Plair Dishard Educar	554, 550, 550, 500, 501, 575, 570,
Blair, Richard Edmon 520	500, 014, 015, 010, 017, 010, 019,
Blaisdell, Bertha 608	620 D- 11- M A
Blake	Bodley, Mary Ann 588
Blake, Chester William516, 630	Bodycoat, George Henry 613
Blake, Ida Jean 524	Boettcher, Susan 635
Blake, Ida M 630	Bollerer, Anna Krah 588
Blake, Jane A 573	Bollerer, Frederick H 614
Blake, John A 569, 599, 630	Bollerer, Mabel Elizabeth 548
Blakesley, (Blackslee, Blackes-	Bolles, Edward Barrows 619
lee, Blacksley, Blackesley)	Bolton, Richard 162, 164, 585, 610
Blakeslee, Edmond A573, 636	Bomba, John 602
Blakeslee, Ethel May 544	Bomba, Minnie Julia 530
Blakeslee, Grace Rowena 544	Bond, Elizabeth 613
Blakesley, Katie Eudora 599	Bonney, William S 607
Blakesley, Katie Eudora 599 Blakeslee, Kitty Lovina 572	Booth, Alice 583
Blakesley, Phebe 220	Booth, Aurelia 237
Blakesley, Solomon103, 196 Blacksley, William 285, 321, 324, 472	Booth, Cyrus 278, 281, 283, 284, 285,
Blacksley, William 285, 321, 324, 472	287, 291, 297, 472
Bland, William W 614	Booth, Mrs. Cyrus 279
Blinn, (Blynn) Althea Selina 558	Booth, Edith Walter 575
Blynn, Asael	Booth, Frances O
Blinn, Clara May 560	Booth, James 237
Blinn, David	Booth, Ruth Alvira 607
Blinn, Ellen M 569, 586, 590	Booth, Samuel287, 292
Blinn, George Washington 617	Booth, Spencer S 609
Blinn, Jonathan223, 240, 246	Booth, Thankful Winchel 237
Blinn Levi	Booth, Thomas
Blinn, Levi 324 Blinn, Lucy 241	Bostwick, Gideon
241 j	Dostwick, Gideon/0, 64

PAGE	PAGE
Bostwick, Harriet G 604	Brewster, Sarah Bunce 114
Bostwick, Susan Maria 584	Brewster, William 114
Bostwick, William L. 389, 390, 516,	Brink, John B528, 605, 633
520, 583, 603, 605, 630, 631, 632	Brink, William Frank 610
Bostwick, William Perry 584	Bristol, Edith Ada 572
Bottomly, Arthur John 532	Bristol, Royton Truman 536
Bottomly, Mark Earnest 532	Bristol, Ruth Edith 538
Boughton, Levi Dwight 540	Britch, Nettie 601
Bowden, John92, 103, 109, 110	Brittani, William 567
Bowe, Alice 587	Broadbent, Sarah 503
Bower, Clifford C	Broadbent, Sarah 593 Broadlay, Walter 635
Bower, Daisy May 632	Broadley, (Broadlay) Annie
Bower, Daisy May 632 Bower, William T 601	Louisa 558
Bowers, Clarence Albert 522	Broadley, Bertha Orlean 540
Bowers, Franklin Thomas 522	Broadway, Mrs. Charles 587
Bowers, John William 522	Brocklesby, W. C
Bowers, Minnie Rebecca 522	Brockway, Maud Addison 618
Bowers, Selina 522	Bronson, (Brownson) 620
Bowman, Mary L 587	Bronson, (Brownson)
Boyington, Eugene F 616	Bronson, Charles C 604
Boyington, Isabella Seipel 589	Bronson, Edgar Merritt 494
Boyington, Myrtle Isabelle 552	Bronson, Elnathan 272
Boyle, Robert 19	Bronson, Frances Isabella 496
Boyn, Catheryn 580	Bronson, Henry
Bradbury 488	Bronson, John 606
Bradbury, Ella Jane 488	Bronson, Lucy 272
Bradbury, Hannah Althea 488	Bronson, Meritt 353, 474, 483, 580
Bradbury, Mary 579	Bronson, Nancy 628
Bradley, Adaline403, 628	Bronson, Rachel 240
Bradley, Arthur D 620	Brownson, Tilotson 103
Bradley, Cynthia Eliza 452	Bronson, Theodore S 287
Bradley, Frederick Wallace 585	Brooks, John L
Bradley, Georgianna565, 594	Brooks, Levi 622
Bradley, Hilkiah 587	Brooks, William 630
Bradley, Mildred E 573	Brown, (Browne) 370, 442, 506, 629
Bradley, William 403, 418, 473, 475,	Brown, Adelaide 591
483, 578, 627	Brown, Arthur 25
Brady, Thomas H 326	Brown, Ataresta 272
Brainard, Charles Frederick 607	Brown, Charlotte 563
Brainard, Eva A 589	Brown, Charlotte Ellen 500, 580,
Brainard, Eva Sweet 586	0.34
Brainard, Matilda Louise 577	Brown, Daniel23, 24, 47
Bramann, (Bramon) Paul 223, 258	Brown, Mrs. E. H 579
Bray, Thomas	Brown, Elizabeth 613
Bremmer, Pauline 584	Brown, Elizabeth A 614
Brennan, Maria A 601 Brennecke, Anna Wilhelmina 554	Brown, Emma Bell 510
	Brown, F. A 340
Brennecke, Clara Sarah 574	Brown, Florence R 580
Brennecke, Emma 574	Brown, George287, 508
Brennecke, Joseph Julius 540 Brennecke, Lottie Mary 548	Brown, George Russell 50 Brown, George Russell 486
Brennecke, Lottle Mary 540	
Brett, Daniel 22	Brown, Henry J. 420, 477, 481, 584,
Brewin, Agnes Naomi 576	
Brewin, John Kenealy 618	Brown, Herbert 587 Brown, James Dugald 462
Brewin, Maria Mary 577	
Brewster, Chauncey Bunce 5, 7, 105,	Brown, Jane
114, 115, 468, 574, 575, 576, 577	Brown Joseph 62 64 65
Brewster, Joseph	Brown, Joseph

PAGE	PAGE
Brown, Marguerite H 611	Bulkley, George 272
Brown, Martha A 583	Bulkley, James
Brown, Martha M. M 575	Bulkley, Leah DeWolfe 496, 567,
Browne, Mary D	600
Brown, Mary H 584	Bulkley, Martha221, 272
Brown, Maud Hooker 518, 575, 620	Bulkley, Oliver
Brown, Maud Louise 524, 571, 610	Bulkley, Sarah 272
Brown, Mehitable 272	Bulkley, Solomon221, 272
Brown, Norina B 616	Bulkeley, William 162
Brown, Orrin	Bull, Alonzo George522, 577
Brown Samuel 17 760	Bull, Fanny White 195, 273
Brown, Samuel	Bull, Pitkin Seth
Brown, Sarah 272	Bull Samuel 105 273
Brown, Thomas 610	Bull, Samuel
Brown, Thomas F 627	Bulloch, Bradford 287
Brown, Mrs. Thomas F 583	Bullock, George 562
Brown, William Kirke586, 633	Bullock, George E285, 321
Brownell 196	Bullock, Rebekah 562
Brownell, Mercy Church III	Bun, Sarah Seipel 587
Brownell, Sylvester 111	Bunce, Sarah 112
Brownell, Thomas Church 5, 7, 91,	Bunn, Laura May 522
99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 111, 112, 113,	Bunn, Leonard 631
280, 282, 283, 293, 328, 329, 342,	Bunn, Maria Lavina584, 633
432, 433, 436, 440, 441, 449, 562,	Bunnell, (Bonnell)
563	Bunnell, Carrie Fannie Eva 528
Brumbaum, Amelia Pauline 575	Bunnell, Charles Oscar 516
Brumbaum, Emil Franz Leib 536	Bunnell, Chloe Philina520, 632
Brumbaum, Emma Gertrude 530.	Bunnell, Cora Etta516, 630
576	Bunnell, Fanny W 571
Brumbaum, Francis F 608	Bonnell, Francis G 640
Brumbaum, Harold Rudolph 546	Bonnell, Frank G
Brumbaum, Nettie Alvina 574	Bunnell, Goldie May516, 631 Bunnell, Henry Willis 516, 630
Brundin, John Oster 630 Brush, Naomi 108	Runnell Ida Incephine
Buck, George	Bunnell, Ida Josephine 520 Bunnell, John Alfred518, 630
Buckbee, Sylvia L 591	Bonnell, Mary
Buckham, Angelina M. R 580	Bonnell, Mary Margaret 576
Buckham, Wallace	Bunnell, Thomas 28;
Buckham, Wallace	Bunting, Gertrude Lydia Jen-
Bucknall, Diana 419	nette 522
Bucknall, Dianna C 592	Bunting Henry 504
Bucknall, George 420	Bunting, Horace W599, 637
Bucknall, Hannah578, 630	Buntling, Abner 502
Bucknall, Stephen G. 285, 309, 314,	Buntling, Henry 594 Buntling, Mary Elizabeth 504
316, 318, 319, 321, 328, 337, 360,	Buntling, Mary Elizabeth 504
365, 420, 423, 424, 425, 469, 470,	Burgess, Charles Munro514, 569
472, 480, 483, 484, 497, 578, 628,	Burgess, Emma 571
D 11 I II II	Burgess, George 113, 297, 440, 441
Budds, James Henry 494	Burgess, George Edward (Par-
Budds, John William 494 Buell, Electa	ker)
Ruell Flecta Maria	Burgess Roya W 62
Buell, Electa Maria 540 Buel, Sarah Maria 584, 639	Burgess, Roxa M 633 Burgoyne
Buckley (Buckeley)	Burhans, Daniel93, 102
Buckley, (Buckeley) 399 Buckley, Harriet 620	Burke, Susan Rosetta
Buckley, Annie	(Wright) 63
Buckley, Annie 272 Buckley, Brizilla	(Wright)
Bulkley, Ellen Margeritta 492	Burnett, Albert 594

PAGE	PAGE
Burnett, Ellen 492	Caldwell, Abby S585, 634
Burnham, Gordon W 112	Caldwell, Edna M 631 Caldwell, George Edward 585
Burnham, Hannah 172	Caldwell, George Edward 585
Burns, Lilian Elizabeth 601	Callahan, John 104
Burns, Margaret 609	Calmbach, Charles 504
Burr, Annie M. E 603	Calmbach, Charles Frederick
Burr, Bertha Lillian 576	542, 636
Burr, Mrs. Clarence 589	Calmbach, Emma536, 572
Burr, Edward Ives 552	Calmbach, George Frederick 536
Burr, Hanford	Calmbach, Minna510, 628
Burr, Henry 618	Calmbach, Philip George 536
Burr, Ruby Grace 536	Calmbach, William George 536
Burrill, Hannah G 592	Callender, Annie Sylvester 573
Burritt, Elihu 287, 341, 345, 373,	Callender, Willard J 605
	Callis, Margarette
Burritt, E. H	Calvert, Cecilius
Burritt, Elizabeth Hinsdale 279, 373	Camp, Ichabod
Burritt, Julia W 591 Burritt, William 591	Camp, Jane 583
Burritt, Mrs. William 419	Camp, Julia 579 Camp, Theron 420
	Camp, Theron
Burt, James George 486	Campanius, John
Burton, Julia L 586	Campbell, Eliza H 433
Burton, Millie E. (Morse) 586	Camsell, Elizabeth L 587
Burton, Robert H586	Camsell, George W611, 640
Burwell, Linus 287	Camsell, Margaret Rose 590
Buskill, Ann	Cancellarini, Hazel Amelia 552
Busleed, Lizzie S606	Cancellarini, Victor Bernhardt 552
Butler	Caner, Henry 48, 53, 54, 55, 60, 62,
Butler, Mrs 419	66, 68, 71, 72
Butler, Alettie 568	Caner, Richard 65
Butler, Annie E 595	Canfield, Lizzie 567
Butler, Catherine 583	Canfield, Lizzie J 602
Butler, Catherine Stanley 512	Cannell, Ann Jane 573
Butler, Charles 629	Cannell, Christian 573
Butler, David 103	Capron, Alexander 67, 229, 317, 327,
Butler, Mrs. Edward 583	321, 320, 330, 331, 332, 335, 336,
Butler, Florence	337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344,
Butler, Grace Ellen 510 Butler, Mrs. I. W 569	383, 388, 422, 427, 447, 448, 562,
Butler, Mrs. I. W 509	501, 621
Butler, Julia Anne 563	Capron, Althea Allen 447
Butler, Lillian569	Capron, Cyrus 447
Butler, Lilian Abigail 512	Capron, James Alexander 486, 488,
Butler, Louise 568	621
Butler, Mary 627	Capron, Mary 579
Butler, Mary Alettie 512	Capron, Mary Althea486, 621
Butler, Oscar M	Capron, Mary Roxanna, 419, 447,
Butler, Prudence 243	621
Buttner, George 604	Carey, Annie Elizabeth 616
Butts, James Henry 494	Carey, Mary J 506
Butz, George Frederick 618	Carlborn, Sophie 600
Byer, Violet Leteshe 530	Carlson, Helen Theresa 617
Cabot, John 15	Carlson, Ida
Cadwell, Ann Eliza 584	Carlson, John A 605
Cadwell, Charlotte Harrison 498	Carlson, Signe Amelia 619
Cadwell, Mary 566	Carpenter, Emma 623
Cadwell, Sarah G 601	Carpenter, Emma Grace Elena 584
Cady, Mary Jane 601	Carrington, Fdwin W 621
Cahill, Widow	Carroll, Ellen M 602
Caillias, Charles 609	Carroll, Johanna 595

r.	AGE		PAGE
Carroll, Louise S 5	590	Chase, Helen Carlton	544
Carroll, Mary A 6		Chase, Philander 109, 113, 170,	100
Carson, Mrs 5		191, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218,	270
Carson William	76	Chatfield, Edwin H604,	624
Carson, William George554,	520	Chatfield Martha I	554
Carson, William George554, C	339	Chatfield, Martha L.	5/9
Carswell, Robert 5	595	Chatfield, Maud Olivia	554
Carter		Chaubet, Frank	001
Carter, George 2	271	Chauncey, P. S325,	329
Case 5	58o	Checkley, John	24
Case, Carlton452, 4		Chester, Mary M	505
Case, Charlotte Harriet 5	574	Chidsey, Ada Maria	500
Case, Imogene	SOI	Chidsey, Roxanna	E8/
Case, Jeannie	60	Chidsey, Samuel E.	780
		Child William	502
Case, Margaret514, 5	509	Child, William	402
Case, William	509	Childs, Julia	592
Case, William Stevens 6		Chorel, Annie V.	590
Casey, Florence Rhoda 5		Christesen, Beatrice Vanhess	534
Casey, George E587, 6	510	Christesen, Louise Elizabeth	534
Casey, Mary Barnes 5	58a	Christesen, Olivia Beebe	540
Caswell Francis	287	Church, Albert E.	588
Caswell, Francis	540	Church, Alice Hortense Hum-	500
Caufield Albert A	-Q-	obeogr	500
Caufield, Albert A.		phrey	590
Caufield, Jane	201	Church, Elia Naomi	037
Chaloner, Edith M	009	Church, Emily B.	588
Chaloner, Laura M 5	573	Church, Ethel Naomi	500
Chaloner, Russell Smith 5	540	Church, Everett George	556
Chaloner, Ruth-Annie 5	530	Church, Frank H	
Chaloner, William Chester 5	518	Church, Gladys Emily	
Chalworth, Sarah	506	Church Henry Abram558,	
Chamberlain, Dwight	212	Church, May Beatrice576,	
Chambers Francis	501	Church Morey	594
Chambers, Francis	001	Church, Mercy	111
Champayne, Joseph	935	Church, Ruth Lovina	530
Chandler, Mary Goodwin	110	Churchill, Joseph 220, 223, 246,	202
Chandler, Sarah	243	Churchill, Solomon 285, 297,	321
Chandler, Thomas Bradbury 10	06,		578
108, 1	110	Churchill, William562, Claggett, Thomas John 33, 91,	578
Chant, Edith Fanny548, 6	538	Claggett, Thomas John 33, 91,	100
Chant, Eliza S. Elliott 5	:86 l	Clark (Clarke) 19, 339, 340, 351,	627
Chant, Frank Kenneth	552	Clark Abigail Miller	273
Chant, Harold Edward544, 6	527	Clark, Abigail Miller	508
Chant Leglie Poymond	23/	Clark, Anna	000
Chant, Leslie Raymond 5	242	Clark, Anna219, 220,	
Chant, Ralph586, 6	010	Clark, Anne	220
Chant, Ralph Elliott538, 6	030	Clark, Charles H.	
Chant, Wilfred Arthur 5	556	Clark, David Miller	
Chapin, A. B. 92, 165, 322 338, 3	339	Clark, Dorothy	273
Chapin, George Franklin 5	573	Clark, Edwin S	592
Chapman, Betsey		Clark, Elizabeth	623
Chapman, Clara Beach 194, 2	200	Clarke, Elizabeth Thompson	·
Chappell, Sally	226	514,	632
Chase	410	Clark, Ella M	E82
Chase, Alice C.	10-	Clark Emma Abba	F 86
Chase Author	106	Clark, Emma Abbe	500
Chase, Arthur	30	Clark, Emma Louise	500
Chase, Charles 410, 411, 413, 4	17,	Clark, Evelyn Louisa518,	030
418, 424, 425, 478, 479, 482, 485, 5	586	Clark, Frances	031
Chase, Eliza D 5	587	Clark, Frederick Richard	910
Chase, Elizabeth Parker 5	589	Clark, G	287
Chase, Eugene Parker 5	40	Clark, J. L.	450
Chase, Frederick Carlton 6	538	Clark, James	635
Chase, Garafelia D	87	Clark, James S588,	630
	,-1	0.00.00	27

PAGE	PAGI	
Clark, Jane 568	Cole, Nathaniel 14	10
Clarke, Jane Matilda	Cole, Sela 14	10
Clarke, Katherine 609	Coleman, Harry Burt 52	22
Clark, Katie 569	Coleman, Henry B 63	
Clarke, Lovetta 638	Coleman, James 20	
Clark, Marcellus 287, 324, 474, 483,	Coleman, Leighton33, 57	7.4
592, 625	Coles, Sabra 58	2-
Clarke Marie	Colling Carolina	25
Clarke, Maria	Collier, Caroline	52
Clark, Mary A	Collins	52
Clarke, Mary Anne 512, 572, 636	Collins 59)1
Clark, Mary Ann Hallily 504	Collins, Mrs 57	8
Clark, Matthew 632	Collins, Ella Jerusha 48	50
Clark, Oscar	Collins, Hannah 227, 229, 23	
Clark, Richard S76, 84, 346	Collins, Jerusha 62	21
Clark, Samuel 273	Collins, Martha 22	23
Clark, Mrs. Samuel 273	Collins, Olive 24	13
Clarke, Sarah	Colvin, Aphena Melissa500, 59)8
Clark, Sarah D 580	Colvin, J. T 62 Colvin, James F 62	25
Clark, Susan 236 Clark, Mrs. T. B. 580	Colvin, James F 62	27
Clark, Mrs. T. B 580	Colvin, Mary Elizabeth 500, 566, 59)5
Clark, Thomas B 592	Colvin, Mary Jane 51	4
Clark, Thomas March 462	Compton20, 6	i
Clark, Watson W 593	Compton	18
Clark, William Franklin 512	Cone, Mrs. C	32
Clarkson, Robert Harper 380	Conklin, Charles Abraham 49	00
Clay, Henry192, 198	Conklin, Forrest 57	
Clayborn, William	Conklin, Frederick Eugene 49	12
Clayton, Thomas	Conklin, John Adolphus490, 62	
Claxton 435	Conklin, Mortimer Augustus	3
Cleveland, Moses 177, 178, 200	.00 6-	20
Clough, Elizabeth A	Conklin, Sarah	9
Coots (Cootse) Elizabeth 621	Conklin Sarah I	14
Coats, (Coates) Elizabeth 621	Conklin, Sarah J	50
Coates, Ellen 570	Consoli Eliza Varian	00
Coats, George Wells 604	Connell, Eliza Verian 49	
Coates, James	Conolly, Eleanor Florence 55	
Coates, Mrs. James 583	Conolly, William Frederick 54	
Coats, John J. 478, 479, 485, 488,	Converse, Hester Ann 62	
566, 604	Conway, Andrew Clark 550, 57	5
Coats, Margaret Florence 584, 636	Conway, Hattie Louisa 57	
Coats, Nettie Bray 588	Cook 34	
Coats, Sarah	Cook, Mrs 57	
Coats, William Bertie 532	Cook, Miss 62	
Cobb, Frederick 443	Cook, Anna M 61	
Cobb, Mary Wray 443	Cook, Edward Thomas Richard 50	
Cochrane, Elizabeth Graham 580	Cook, Lucy 58	13
Cocking, Caroline 623	Cook, Lucy Abigail 48	18
Cocking, William 621	Cook, Nathan R 474, 56	14
Cocking, Mrs. William 621	Cook, William Charles Harris 50	16
Cocking William A 621	Cookson, Elizabeth 50	15
Cocking, William J 626	Cookson Susan 58	
Coe, Henry Lewis 618	Cooley, George	0
Coe, Jeannette Lee 580	Cooley, Georgianna 58	
Coe, William G. 343, 419, 473, 483.	Cooley, Lucy Anna408, 56	6
502	Cooley, Norman 57	
Coe, Mrs. William G419, 421	Cooley, Norman Peck 50	
Coit	Cooley, Sherman Pomerov 366, 38	
Cole, Asaoh	103. 475. 476. 478, 408, 506, 50	1.4
Cole F T	Cooley, Mrs. Sherman P 40	17
Cole, F. T	Cooley, William Bradley 506, 57	
THE TOTAL TO A CONTRACT OF THE	there is a state of the state of the state of	100

PAGE	PAGE
Cooper, Christina 629	Cowles, Sabra
Cooper, James	Coxe, (Cox) 330, 339, 341, 399, 621
Cooper, James W 406, 556	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland 118
Cooper Joseph 633	Cox, Phoebe
Cooper, James W. 406, 556 Cooper, Joseph 633 Cooper, Sarah E. 602	Cowlishaw, Irene Christina 575
Cope, Mary Ann 624	
	Crabtree, Anna
Coping, Ellen	Crabtree, Elizabeth 570
Coping, Elsie May 575	Crabtree, John479, 569, 599, 640 Craigin, Miss 566
Coping, Helen Jane Lavare 575	Craigin, Miss 500
Copley, Anna Laura 512	Cramm, Carmelita 589
Copley, Electa	Cramm, Louis W 613
Copley, Emma Norton 522	Craw, Florence 600
Copley, George N 631	Craw, James H 582
Copley, Henry Norton 522	Craw, Martha 582
Copley, Walter 630	Craw, Mary Agnes 506, 567, 596
Corbett, Andrew 579	Crawford, A. B 516
Corbin, Wilbur R 589	Creecy, Sarah 460
Corcoran, Katharyn Louise 615	Creighton
Corey, Elizabeth 581	Crellen, John 594
Corey, Elizabeth C. 501	Crellin Many Social
Corey, Elizabeth S593, 627	Crellin, Mary Sophia 502
Corey, Henry C 593, 624	Crocker, Abbie Hempstead 454
Corey, Josephine Eugenie 496	Crocker, William 637
Corey, Mrs. M. A 568	Croes, John 207
Cornbury 42 Cornell, Dixon R. 582 Cornell, Herbert Varian 510	Crofoot, Ephraim J 224, 247
Cornell, Dixon R 582	Crofoot, Ephraim J 224
Cornell, Herbert Varian 510	Crofoot, Joseph 224, 256
Cornell, Mary E 583	Crofoot, Lois 224
Cornell, Oliver Dixon 504	Crofoot, Mary Williams 224
Cornish, Virgil 347, 353, 361, 365,	Croley, Edwin 614
366, 368, 371, 424, 425, 470, 474,	Crompton, Mary Anna 584, 639
475, 483, 484, 580	Crompton, Matilda 584
Cornwall, (Cornwell) Asa 158, 225,	Cronin William 612
229, 281	Cronin, William
Cornwell, Chauncey 287, 288, 291	Crosley Edward Harry 600
Communal Inhor	Crosley, Edward Harry 600
Cornwell, Jabez 291	Crossland, Wilbur Slyvanus
Cornwall, Mary 222	498, 626
Cornwall, Nathaniel E 158	Croswell, Harry 99, 100, 207, 286,
Cornwall, Robert 222	332
Cornwall, Sarah Hart 222	Crowe, Patrick 618
Corscaden, (Coscaden) Car-	Crowell, Francis 292
melita	Crumby, Miss 562
Corscaden, Carmalita Amanda, 520	Cullen, Homer Guy 617
Corscaden, Martha G 584, 635	Culver, Elizabeth 245
Corscaden, Roberta520, 571	Culver, Jemima 225
Corscaden, Thomas 637	Curd, Frances Price 467
Cory, Charles E 614	Curtis, (Curtiss, Curtice)
Cosslet, Francis 224, 242, 247, 258,	Curtis, Celia Adelaide 3
262	Curtiss, Edith Pendleton 504
Cottrell, Learned M 639	Curtiss, Edward Kitto 584, 610, 638
Cottrell, Martha Robinson 588	Curtis George E
Cottroll William Coorga 789	Curtis, George F. 584 Curtiss, George H. 638
Cottrell, William George 588	Curtiss, George 11
Covil	Curtiss, Henry P. 357, 480, 481, 484,
Cowlam, Carrie Ethel 522 Cowles, Charles G 616	498, 566
Cowles, Charles G 616	Curtice, Joseph42, 43
Cowles, Clinton William 614	Curtiss, Julia 581 Curtiss, Lucy P 568
Cowles, Eleanor Atwood 554	Curtiss, Lucy P 568
Cowles, Francis Samuel 486	Curtis, Mary Francis 584
Cowles, Katherine Atwood 546	Curtis, Susan 462
Cowles, Mercy 241	Cushman, Abigail 590

PAGE	PAGE
211000	2.102
Cutler, Timothy23, 24, 25, 47 Dagnan, William F	166, 224, 224, 246, 247, 248, 249,
Dale, Willie T 612	250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 259, 262,
Damon, Carrie Mary 584	263, 264, 266
	Deming, Elizur, Jr225, 266, 278
Dane, Sarah Helen 630	Deming, Esther 225
Daniels, Simon 598 Darby, Mary A. 638 Dare, Virginia 16	Deming, Eunice 243
Darby, Mary A 038	Deming, Frances150, 585
Dare, Virginia 16	Deming, Giles 224
Darnstaedt, Clemens Graham 556	Deming, Hannah Wright 224
Davids, Jennie Belle (Simon-	Deming, Hattie Francis 496
son 634	Deming, Hobart W 594
Davids, Washington Irving 532	Deming, James225, 253
Davids, William James 532	Deming, Janna225, 226
Davies, Angus C 598	Deming, Jerusha159, 168, 562
Davis, Ann	Deming, Jerusha Selden 226
Davis, Elsie Agnes544, 637	Deming, Lucina Francis 158, 225
Davis, Georgia Susan 588	Deming, Mabel 225
Davis, Jeanette A590	Deming, Maria E 582
Davis, Joannah Whittier 433	Deming, Olive Smith 243
Davis, Julia A 584, 585	Deming, Rebecca 591
Davis, Lincoln 568	Deming, Roger225, 266, 278
Davis, Mary 602	Deming, Selden 150, 164, 169, 226,
Davis, O. S 77	297, 309, 632
Davis, Rebecca 567	Deming, Mrs. Selden164, 580
Davis, Rebecca C 598	Deming, Thomas 159, 161, 162, 164,
Davis, Samuel 271	
Davis, Thomas Jefferson 6, 7, 170,	168, 226, 246, 249, 252, 256, 257,
282, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295,	258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265,
296, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306,	266, 267, 269
311, 315, 321, 427, 433, 434, 435.	Deming, Waitstill 225
452, 562	Deming, William Legare 627
Davis, Mrs. Thomas J. 296, 304, 305	Dennis, Annie Louise 616
Day, Albert William 599, 630	Dennis, George 599
Day, Alice Edith 534	Dennis, John G 616
Day, Edward F 627	Dennis, Lucy Weise 516
Day, James287, 292	Dennis, Polly 230
Day, Louisa 508, 627	Denny, Martha 271
Dayton, Clarissa 579	Denny, Thomas 271
Dayton, Edward 579	Deshon
Dealing, Charlotte 581	Desmond, Layet Olivia554, 576
Dealing, Charlotte C 631	Dewey, George 319
DeBank, Nora 567	Dewey, Hattie S 606
DeBank, Sarah Ellen506, 567	Dewey, Sarah
Debow, Elizabeth 581	DeWolf, Abigail 271
Decker, William N 616	DeWolf, Hannah 271
Deering, Mary 566	DeWolf, James 271
Dehm	DeWolf, Sarah 271 DeWolf, Siba 271
Dehm, David	DeWolf, Siba 271 Dexter, Sophia L 587 Dexter, Walter Thomas 542
Dehm, Joseph 512	Dexter, Sophia L 587
Dehon	Dexter, Walter Thomas 542
Deitz Lone	Dibblee, Ebenezer, 2, ,0, 100
Deitz, Lena 573 DeLancy, William Heathcote	Dibble, Julia Annie 508
Delancy, withain Heathcote	Dicker, Annie 587
Delvalle, Bertha 588	Dicker, Willie Augustus Henry 635
Daming Abraham	Dickinson, (Deckenson)
Deming, Abraham 243	Dickinson, Mrs 570
Deming, Anne Kilbourne225, 226 Deming, Asahel224, 247, 278	Dickinson, Althea O565, 606
Dening Rochasa (500	Dickinson, Ashbel 227, 285, 335, 480.
Deming, Barbara 600	578
Deming, Elizur 7, 150, 151, 153, 158,	37-5

PAG		AGE
Dickinson, Charlott 11	Doig, Edwin Murray 5	67
Dickinson, David 149, 152, 166, 226	Doig, Ella (Lee) 6	28
227, 247, 248, 252, 253, 257, 27	2 Doig, Leonard 425, 476, 481, 56	57,
Dickinson, Emily579, 59	5	90
Dickinson, Emma Hart 486, 565	, Doig, Walter 5	68
579, 60	Donaldson, Elijah P 5	80
Dickinson, Esther 27	Donaldson, Elizabeth592, 6	22
Dickinson, George Franklin	Donaldson, Robert 6	23
(Gamble)	Dongan:	21
Dickinson, Harriet H 162, 58.	Donohue, Kitty 6	OI
Dickinson, Jabez 161, 162, 227, 228	, Dorler, George Francis 4	98
269	Doty, Frederick D 6	06
Dickenson, Jerusha 161, 228, 562	, Douglas 3.	41
578, 59	Douglas, Charles 5	81
Dickinson, Leonard 273	Douglas, Charles S398, 59	92
Dickinson, Loisa 59	Douglas, Mrs. Charles S 30	വ
Dickinson, Louisa 562	Douglas, Ellen 50 Douglass, H. H. 202, 65	65
Dickinson, Lucy 278, 292, 384, 578	, Douglass, H. H292, 63	30
621	Douglass, Mary A. 308, 300, 581, 6	3 I
Dickinson, Lucy Gilbert 168, 227	Dow, Lorenzo202, 2:	16
Dickinson, Mary Lee 586	Dowd, Caroline591, 56	63
Dickinson, Nathaniel (Thaniel) 149	Downs, Lewis42	20
162, 164, 168, 226, 227, 228, 247	Dowsett, Frederick Edwin 54	46
256, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265	Drake, Francis:	15
266, 268, 269, 278, 285, 321, 343	Dresale, Mary 50	08
384, 424, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477	Dresale, Rose Bertha 50	80
483, 484, 579, 635	Dresale, Rose Bertha 50 Driggs, Theodore I. 42	20
Dickinson, Octavia 563	Drumm, Anne Nimmo 45	58
Dickinson, Octavia A 622	Drumm, Anne Nimmo 45 Drumm, John H. 6, 7, 357, 379, 38	80,
Dickinson, Ralph 161, 162, 164, 169	381, 382, 383, 384, 386, 387, 42	8,
227, 228, 242, 265, 266, 267, 268	458, 459, 510, 512, 568, 597, 59	98
269, 278, 284, 285, 287, 297, 384	Drumm, Mrs. John H 45	59
472, 565, 628	Drumm, Thomas 45	58
Dickinson, Sibyl (Sybil) 227, 272	Du Bois, John Clarkson 3/	43
Dickinson, Tertullus III	Dudley, Elvira P 58	31
Dickinson, Thankful Beckley 227	Duffy, Sarah 59	92
Diebold, John 594	Dugmore, John E 58	37
Diehl, (Deihl) Anna H 590	1 Diomore Vincent 53	225
Deihl, Annie536, 573	Dunbar, Ann498, 571, 63	33
Diehl, Edwayn Phillip 546	Dunbar, Charles James 50 Dunbar, George William 54	04
Deihl, Helen	Dunbar, George William 54	10
Diehl, Margaret Rosalie 576	Dunbar, Jane 583, 63	36
Dietz, Charles Frank526, 634	Dunbar, Jennie 57	73
Dietz, Elizabetha 532	Dunbar, John Alfred510, 57 Dunbar, Robert586, 63	73
Dietz, Elsie Dora 530	Dunbar, Robert580, 63	39
Digby	Dunbar, Robert George 49	
Dimond, Eliza579, 637	Dunbar, Samuel 57	
Dimond, George	Dunbar, Samuel W 63	35
Dimond, Jane Adams 490	Dunbar, Sarah Jane 51	
Dimond, Jennie A567, 597	Duncan, Alexander Morrison. 62	
Dineen, Patrick Joseph 620	Duncanson, Charles 61	2
Dixon, Johanna	Dunham, Barnabas 14 Dunham, Eli F. 24	10
Doddridge	Dunnam, Eli F 24	Q
Dodson, George Edward 560	Dunham, Elisha 152, 228, 246, 24	0
Dodson, William Edward 618	Dunham, John159, 223, 22	
Doebuer, Minnie May 620	Dunham, Laura Ann 22	
Doig, Mrs 583	Dunham, Lois	Q
Doig, Annie	Dunham, Maria Smith 22	2
Doig. Adding L 500	Dunnani, Mana Siniti 22	O

INDEX OF PERSONS.

PAGE	PAGE
Dunham, Sally 231	Eisinger, Anna Mary 504
Dunham, Warner	Eissenman, William 605
Dunham, Warren N 501	Eissig, Julius 595
Dunn, Frank J 615	Eldridge 177
Dunn, Susan 587	Eldridge, Frederick Remington 538
Dunn, Susan, Jr 589	Ellin, John William 504
Durand 19	Elliott, Agnes E 619
Durn, Elsie Lavina518, 638	Elliott, Celia Louise552, 576
Durn, John	Elliott, Charles
Durn, John Mrs 587	Elliott Charles I
Durn, Mary 570	
	Elliott Elizabeth Stanbania 202 622
Durn, Mary M	Elliott, Elizabeth Stephenia 585, 610
Durn, Rosalin Matilda 571	Elliott, Evelyn Louise 542
Dwyer, Annie E 605	
Dyckman, Adrian 640	Elliott, Fanny Beatrice 540
Dyer, Anderson Dana 520	
Dyer, Anna 520	
Dyer, Carrie H 584	
Dyson, Alice Tirzah 628	Elliott, Jane Mary 585
Dyson, Baby 640	Elliott, John Oliver 554
Dyson, Bernard 506	Elliott, Lenore 556
Dyson, Charles William490, 624	Elliott, Mabel Hannah 556
Dyson, Ellen564, 593	Elliott, Margaret Agnes 574
Dyson, Ellen W 573	Elliott, Mary J 606
Dyson, Ernest 506	Ellinge, Newton B 606
Dyson, Ezra	
Dyson, George 506	
Dyson, Harold Thomas 546	
Dyson, Harriet564, 637	Ellsworth 443
Dyson, Harry 506	
Dyson, Helen Wake 516	
Dyson, Irmes Alfred 554 576 617	278, 285 334, 472, 579, 621
Dyson, James Alfred 554, 576, 617 Dyson, Jane 592	Elmer, Joseph Orrin 588
Dyson, Lemuel 593	Elmer, Mrs. Joseph O 589
Dyson, Lemuel	Elmer, Mrs. Joseph O 589 Elmer, Louise Monteith 576
Dyson, Mabel Helen Vines 589	
Dyson, Thomas 500	Emery, Rufus 365
Dyson, Thomas Melville 554	Emmons, Clara Anna 619
Dyson, Wilbur Vernon 540	
Dyson, William 506	
Eades, Grace 631	English, Katharine 619
Eastburn 113	Eno, (Enno) Mrs 579
Easton, Giles A 492	Eno, Ada 580
Easton, Jennie 581	Eno, Ada L 595
Eastwood, Earnest 5,36	Eno, Amanda 579
Eastwood, John William 532	Eno, Amanda O 592
Eastwood, Lilly 538	Eno, Clara Bertha 500
Eckhart (Echart, Eckardt)	Eno, Eva L 563
Frederick	Enno, James 38
Echart Simon Frederick 492	Eno, Julia J
Eger, Sophia 500	Eno. Orpha Adams 625
Eddy 379	Ensign, Emma 584
Eddy, Clayton 627	
Eddy, Kate Florence542, 636	Ensworth, Frederick Corlas 608
Eddy, William Francis 538	
Edwards, Lucy 619	
Egar, Caroline 402	Ensworth, Ruth Ellen 540
Egbert, Louise 586	
Egerer, Josephine 607	
Eiker, Sophia Caroline 490	
Einer, Sopina Caronne 49	

PAGI	PAGE
Eppler, Minnie 616	Fenton, Rebecca 622
Erichson, (Erickson) Annie E. 581	Fenton, Stephen Chester 632
Erichson, Annie Maud 502	Fenton, Walter Warren 488, 50
Erichson, Charles B 594	Fenton, Walter Warren488, 599 Ferris, Miles
Erichson, Charles Frederic 508	Ferris, Sadie J 61
Erickson, Emma P	Fetting, Johanna 597
Erichson, John Alfred 516	Fewker Flizzbeth Ann 488 600
Erichson, John Titted 510	Fewkes, Elizabeth Ann 488, 622 Fieber, Everett Townsend 558
Erickson, Josephine 512	Fisher Mobel Ann Smith
Erickson, Mary Caroline 615	Fieber, Mabel Ann Smith 590
Erwin, Cornelius B. 287, 352, 366,	Fieber, Minor M 590
397, 407, 416	Field 195
Erwin, David 594	Field, C. N. 544
Erwin, Mary Jane 594	Field, Frank K 640
Essrig, Emil	Fifer, Ludwig 622
Evan, Frances A 595	Finch 351
Evans 44	Finch
Fair, Elizabeth Pierce 514	Finch, Addie Tolles 500
Fairbrother, John 283, 285, 287, 292,	Finch, Alfred S. 381, 470, 471, 475
297	476, 477, 478, 479, 481, 482, 484
Fairchild, Alpheus B 592	485, 564, 593
Falen, Harry 518	Finch, Bernice Lampson 554
Falen, Julia 570	Finch, Charles 570
Falk Charles H 607	Finch, Charles Alfred 504
Falk, Charles H. 607 Falk, Theresa 618	Finch Filen C
Fallmar William Howard 181	Finch, Ellen C. 581 Finch, Joseph P. 168 Finch, Naaman 168
Falkner, William Howard 181 Fanning, Edmund 107	Finch Norman
Familia, Editud	Finch P Voorbook
Farmar, Ann	Finch, P. Voorhees350, 494
Parmar, Samuel	Fingley
Farrell, Edward H 635 Farrell, Ellen	Fisher, Agnes Ellen 512
Farrell, Ellen	Fisher, Albert Woodward 597
Farrell, Mrs. S. A 581	Fisher, Annie 612
Featherstone, Florence Martha 556	Fisher, Annie Mary 512
Feigl, Minnie 606	Fisher, Betsey Fisher 440
Feist, Florine 597	Fisher, Carrie 528, 618
Felix, Carlos D 565, 624	Fisher, Carrie L 600
Felix, Emma565, 624	Fisher, Charles528, 568, 638
Felix, Francis E 565	Fisher, Charles Richmond 6, 7, 316,
Fenn, Laura A. (Gladden) 627	317, 318, 319, 320, 325, 330, 337
Fenton, Annie E 637	338, 339, 341, 343, 351, 358, 359
Fenton, Caroline 624	421, 427, 438, 440, 441, 442, 508
Fenton, Charlotte 569	505, 507
Fenton, Elizabeth Louisa 637	Fisher, Daniel 440
Fenton, Emily 622	Fisher, Edith Louise 629
Fenton, Emily Butler 510	Fisher, Edward Norman 524
Fenton, Francis 622	Fisher, Ellen Eliza 569
Fenton, Francis William 488, 623	Fisher, Florence Estelle514, 629
Fenton, Mrs. Frank 629	Fisher, Frederick Gee 488
Fenton, Frankie	Fisher, Frederick Henry 502
Fenton, George Albert 633	Fisher, George E516, 638
Fonton Coorge Austin 488 567	Fisher, George W514, 632
Fenton, George Austin488, 567	Fisher Jane
Fenton, Harriet486, 563, 622	Fisher, Jane 514
Fenton, Harriet Louisa 490, 598	Fisher, Lizzie 504
Fenton, Harriet M 635	Fisher, Lizzie Julie 526
Fenton, Hattie 567	Fisher, Mary Ann Sunderland 488
Fenton, Henry 622	Fisher, Mary Ann Sunderland 488
Fenton, Hiram C321	Fisher, Mary Isabel 538
Fenton, Oliver486, 487, 622	Fisher, Maud Elinor 571
Fenton, Oliver, Jr 622	Fisher, Maud Ellen 634
Fenton, Oliver W 638	Fisher, Rebecca Grace 631

·	PAGE	PAGE
Fisher, Rosa571,		Ford, Alice Ellen 633
Fisher, Sophia Carolina	516	Ford, Anna241, 242
Fisher, William Charles 569,	510	Ford, Charles Dyson 625
Fishwick, Edward	599	
Fisk, George D.	627	Ford, Hiram A 592
Fish Coorge W	537	Ford, Jane 566
Fisk, George W485, Fisk, Mrs. George W	5/4	Ford, Jane Dyson 584 Ford, Jesse S 635
Fitch 228 220 241 242	50/	Ford Liller
Fitch, Ellen Pauline584,	604	Ford, Lilly 575 Ford, Mabel Ellen 575
Fitch, Frances Eugenie		Ford, Mary Emma 548
Fitch, Frederick593,		
Fitch, Mrs. Frederick	294	Ford, Walter C 584 Ford, Walter William 548
Fitch, Frederick Keith		Ford, William E
Fitch, Garret P.		Forrest, Charles May 629
Fitch, Guyon Russell		Forrest, F. A. B. 423, 479, 485, 588
Fitch, John183,	186	Forsman, Oscar 603
Fitch, John G494,	626	Foster, Elizabeth
Fitch, Joseph	39	Foster, Frank F 603
Fitch, Julia		Foster, John 244
Fitch, Julia W	625	Foster, Mabel Elizabeth 548, 577
Fitch, Julia W	186	Foster, Martha Gibbons 585
Fitch, Margaret L	580	Foster, Phebe 244
Fitch, Morris F	632	Foulds, Ann 583
Flagg, Henry W	287	Foulds, Cornelia 630
Flagg, Jared	593	Foulds, George 570
Flagg, Joseph H	237	Foulds, Lydia Emma 570
Flagg, Olive Hart	221	Foulds, Mary E 595
Flagg, Sarah		Foulds, Minnie Cary516, 630
Flagg, Solomon		Foulds, William 569
Fletcher		Foulkes, Lizzie 514
Fletcher, Elsie Gertrude		Foulkes, William Clifford 629
Fletcher, Emily		Foulkes, William J 612
Fletcher, Evelyn Millicent	570	Foulkes, William W 640 Fowler, Bertha Lillian 620
Fletcher, George		
Fletcher, Hilda587,	639	Fowler, Ella
Fletcher, Mable G	572	Fowler, Samuel
Fletcher, Margery Helen	507	Fox, Elizabeth518, 570
Fletcher, Sidney G	575	Fox, Emma Heinmann 617
Flinn, Eva L	508	Fox, Etta518, 570
Flower, Gertrude Emily	520	Fox, Julia 592
Flower, Harriet Rebecca		Frahm, Theodore 594
Flower, James Henry 584.	500	Francis, Allen229, 246, 269, 277
Flower, William Graham 576	500	Frances, Darwin 486, 563, 621, 622
Flynn, Charles Edward		Francis, Elijah 182, 183
Flynn, Margaret		Francis, Elizabeth L578, 622
Flynn, Sarah Louisa		Francis, George 278, 283, 284, 285,
Fogg, Daniel60, 76, 100,		287, 292, 297, 309, 324, 328, 472,
Foles, Cornelia Elizabeth		473. 634
Foles, Lydia Emma		Francis, Mrs. George 280, 281, 282,
Foote, Jerusha	581	283, 288, 200, 202, 305, 319, 578
Footit, May	018	Francis, Henrietta H 563
Footit, Thomas R630.	041	Francis, Henrietta W 592, 621
Forbes, (Forbs) Ashbel	271	Francis, Josiah 239
Forbes, Ellen M568, Forbes, Joseph	501	Francis, Julia
Forbs, Kate	226	Francis, Lucina 225
Forbes Lucy	271	Francis, Milly Stoddard 229
Forbes, Nathaniel	271	Francis, Roger229, 246, 278
Lordes, Thermanier	, .	,

	PAGE	1	PAGE
Frank, Ida	602	Gardener	510
Franklin, Benjamin	26	Gardiner, Frederick	365
Frary, Cora Frary, Cora Peck	568	Gardiner, Frederick, Jr	410
Frary, Cora Peck	408	Garrard, Nellie M	
Frary, Ellen Augusta	408	Gates, Dorothy	237
Frary, Grace Russell	408	Gates, Howard Erasmus	600
Frary, Harry Landers	408	Gautier, Holdrich	E08
Frary, James D. 475, 480, 484,	TO4	Gautier Martin	500
1 1 ary, James D. 475, 400, 404,	504,	Gautier, Martin	500
Emper Filon Associate	567	Carled House N	027
Frary, Ellen Augusta	500	Gaylord, Horace N.	198
Fredell, Joseph	000	Gearhart, Julia Eloise498,	500
Frederickson, Beatrice	919	Gerber, Herman A	614
Freeman, Mrs. H. W	590	Genter, Ernest W	
French, Fanny Mabel French, Mary Ann	518	George, Henry	613
French, Mary Ann	592	Germond, Alice Gibb, Flora Agnes Campbell Gibbs, William58, 70, 76	588
Frev. Etta G	640	Gibb, Flora Agnes Campbell	502
Frey, George Adam609, Frey, Henrietta Kirke	636	Gibbs, William58, 70, 76	5, 84
Frey, Henrietta Kirke	586	Gibbons, Edwin H	618
Frick, August Joseph	617	Gibbons, Elizabeth Eva	510
Frick, Henry	600	Gibbons, Emma	
Frick, Henry Frick, Mary A	611	Gibbons, Emma G	565
Frisbie, Carlton F	бтт	Gibons Jacob	488
Frisbie, Elizabeth Smythe	628	Gibons, Jacob B.	626
Frishie Fannie A	508	Gibbons Tacob	488
Frisbie, Fannie A	590	Gibbons, Jacob Gibbons, Martha 568,	400
Enite Ann Elinabeth	490	Cibbons, Martha500,	500
Fritz, Ann Elizabeth	025	Gibbons, Martha D.	033
Frobisher	_15	Gibbons, Martha Phoebe 488,	
Froeba, George	613	Gibbons, Mary	507
Frodey, Oscar	600	Gibbons, Mary Sigourney	488
Frost, Lillian Annie Masden	540	Gibbons, Mary Sigourney Gibbons, Thomas D	638
Fuller	358	Gibson, Alice E	587
Fuller, Calvin E	608	Gibson, Annie J	573
Fuller, Joseph	287	Gibson, Benjamin F	638
Fuller, Knight Terry	522	Gibson, Ellen Maria	614
Furgeson	OI	Gibson, Elsie M	608
Fynbo, Hattie M	631	Gibson, George A	
Gabin, Fanny Eva	618	Gibson, Helen Maria	572
Gadsby, Charles	633	Gibson, Richard	18
Gaff, Katie Hannah498,	£66	Gibson, Thomas	575
Gagherty, Mary	615	Gigold, Margaretta	
Gagnon, Emma	F08	Gihring, George	E08
Coince Frederick S	590	Cilbert Arthur John	600
Gaines, Frederick S	599	Gilbert, Arthur John	+66
Camera diament	614	Gilbert, David 137, 154, 156,	100,
Gammerdinger, Augusta	034	229, 230, 242, 246, 248, 254,	250,
Gammerdinger, Catherine	507	257, 258, 259, 262, 264, 271,	272,
Gammerdinger, Catherine		277,	
Mary	571	Gilbert, Douglas R.	
Gamerdinger, Gotlieb594,	633	Gilbert, Eunice Hurlbert	
Gandeuton, Alice	628	Gilbert, Hannah Collins 227, 229,	230
Fangloff	626	Gilbert, Humphrey	15
Gangloff, Caroline Louisa	494	Gilbert, Jonathan 39, 137, 152,	153,
Gangloff, Eliza402.	565	154, 155, 157, 166, 226, 227,	229,
Gangloff, Caroline Louisa Gangloff, Eliza492, Gangloff, Elizabeth F Gangloff, Frederick William	567	230, 231, 246, 248, 249, 250,	251,
Gangloff, Frederick William	408	253, 254, 257, 258, 259, 260,	261.
Gangloff, Henry Philip	102	262, 263, 264,	271
Gangloff, Henry Philip Gangloff, Katrina Caroline	406	Gilbert, Jonathan, Jr. 139, 152,	
Gangloff Mary Ann	402	154, 155, 159, 166, 230, 246,	
Gangloff, Mary Ann	492 565	248, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258,	250
Ganser, Nina L	618	240, 254, 255, 250, 257, 250, .	281
Janoci, Ivilla L	OIO I		201

PAGE	PAGE
Gilbert, Keziah 234	Goodison, Daniel 640
Gilbert, Keziah Smith 230	Goodison, Eliza A 573
Gilbert, Linus 161, 231, 265, 266,	Goodison, Elsie 577
267, 269, 277	Goodison, Herbert 636
Gilbert, Lucy 158, 168, 227, 228, 281	Goodison, Lillie 611
Gilbert, Moses231, 266, 635	Goodison, Rose Hannah 577
Gilbert, Raphael 159	Goodison, Selina
Gilbert, Russell231, 266, 277	Goodison, Sidney 613
Gilbert, Thomas231, 247	Goodison, William George 614
Gilchrist, Thetis 194	Goodrich 380, 381, 621
Giles, (Gyles)	Goodrich, Abigail Price231, 233
Giles, Alfred 639	Goodrich, Albert J 593
Giles, Caroline Bowman 639	Goodrich, Anne Riley 232
Gyles, John	Goodrich, Bathsheba Miller 232, 233
Gyles, John 20 Giles, Thomas 617	Goodrich, Bela231, 233, 247, 250
Gill, George	Goodrich, Benjamin223, 232, 233
Gill, Jane Elizabeth 588	Goodrich, Chauncey Smith 232, 272
Gill, Mary Ann 566	Goodrich, Clarinda Steele 25, 234,
Gillespie, Hannah Maria Webb 467	272
Gillespie, James Stuart 467	Goodrich, Clarissa169, 233
Gillespie, Mary Ann 467	Goodrich, David 166, 167, 225, 231.
Gilliat, Francis 595	234, 236
Gillott, Ethel 522	Goodrich, Eleanor231, 272
Gillott, Sarah 606	Goodrich, Elias232, 258, 262
Given, Susan 595	Goodrich, Elizur 29, 37, 73, 79, 82, 83
Gladden, Charlotte 579	Goodrich, Emma 581
Gladden, Martha530, 634	Goodrich, James B 630
Gladden, Sarah T 638	Goodrich, Jamon232, 272
Gladden, Walter 201	Goodrich, John 151, 152, 153, 154,
Gladden, Walter 291 Gleason, E 28	155, 157, 159, 160, 166, 167, 232,
Gleed, (Gleede) Catherine 575	233, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251,
Gleed, George Henry 575	252, 253, 258, 259
Gleede, William H 587	Goodrich, John Jr 166, 169, 233
Gleede, William H 587 Gleede, Mrs. W. H 587	Goodrich, John 2nd 151, 166, 233.
Gleed, William John538, 577	262
Glover, Martin V. B 564	Goodrich, John 3rd 152, 166, 167,
Glynn, Helen Veronica 620	169, 170, 231, 232, 233, 236, 254,
Glynn, Mary E 611	256, 257, 260
Godard, Corinne 575	Goodrich, John K 595
Goddard, Emma 574	Goodrich, Joseph 154. 155. 233
Goetz, Joseph	Goodrich, Levi
Goff, Eva	Goodrich, Mary 224
Goff, William Manly 538	Goodrich, Nellie 496
Gold, Nathan	Goodrich, Peter
Goldthwaite, Almira 630	Goodrich, Rhoda
Goldthwaite, Almira P 582	261, 262, 542
Goldthwaite, Helen M 584	Goodrich, Samuel S. 221, 222, 223,
Goldthwaite, James Henry 570, 631	225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 233,
Good 301	237, 241, 245, 265, 266, 267, 268,
Goodale, Cynthia 183	260. 270, 272
Goodale, Ebenezer 226	Goodrich, Sarah 225
Goodale, Frances 226	Goodrich, Sarah Dewey 223, 232,
Goodale, Francis L 637	233
Goodale, Mary Ann 584	Goodridge, William Ernest 518
Goodale, Nathan 183	Goodwin343. 401
Goodale, Sally Chappell 226	Goodwin, Mrs 578
Goodison, Althea 587	Goodwin, Althea Margaret 542
Goodison, Clara 617	Goodwin, Ann 534

PAGE	PAGE
Goodwin, Arthur Seabury 492, 623,	Graves, Hattie 583
624	Graves, Mary 58
Goodwin, Augusta Adele 502, 585	Graves, Matthew65, 70, 76, 84
Goodwin, Charles 635	Graves, Royal C
Goodwin, Edwin L346, 484, 562	Gray, George Hyland512, 628
Goodwin, Edwin L 346, 484, 562	Gray, Hattie J 620
Goodwin, Mrs. E. L	Greco, Cecelia588, 639
Goodwin, Ellen 534	Green III
Goodwin, Ellen M 618	Green, Annie E 500
Goodwin, Ellen N 584	Green, Annie E
Goodwin, F 408	Green, T
Goodwin, F	Green, T
Goodwin, Frances A 580	Greenalgh, Frederick W 61
Goodwin, Frances A 580 Goodwin, Francis 358, 380	Greenalgh, Harold Chester 538
Goodwin Grace 574 560	Greenwood, John Edward 492
Goodwin, Grace Agnes 574, 569	Gregg, George W 639
Goodwin, Hannah	Gregory344, 35
Goodwin, James Alexander 486	Gregory, Beatrice
	Gridley, Emmons D 611
Goodwin, James J 315	Cridley Harrist F
Goodwin, John	Gridley, Harriet F 56
Goodwin, Lillian 536 Goodwin, Lillian Thompson 492	Gridley, Henry R
Cood-sin Tillian I nompson 492	Grinnes, Mrs. C. J 50
Goodwin, Lillie	Grimes, Catharine Janet 030
Goodwin, Mary Jane 503	Grimes, Rosa Belle 560
Goodwin, Nelson	Grimes, Rosabel V 594 Grimes, William H563, 630
Goodwin, Nelson Jones 480	Grimes, William H503, 030
Goodwin, Ralph S., Jr 619 Goodwin, Virgil C. 285, 473, 483.	Grimley, George Edward 522
Goodwin, Virgil C. 285, 473, 483.	Grinnell, Hester 568
578	Triswoid, Alexander viets ut. oc
Goodwin, William 38	100, 103, 157, 184, 185, 187, 194
Gordon, Patrick	196, 318
Gorges, Robert 17	Griswold, Augusta563, 59
Gorges, William	Griswold, Elisha183, 194 Griswold, Eunice Viets194
Gosnold 16	Griswold, Eunice Viets 194
Gough, Anna 595	Griswold, Ezra 188
Grady, Lizzie601	Griswold, Jane 200
Graham, (Grayham)	Griswold, Matthew
Grayham, Andrew G. 285, 287, 291,	Griswold, Mindwell 220
321, 472, 480, 578	Griswold, Nellie 609
Graham, Mrs. A. G 578	Griswold, Samuel 5, 7, 156, 157, 160
Graham, Charles Hooker 498, 629	171, 173, 186, 194, 195, 196, 197
Graham, Florence Rosella 498, 566,	171, 173, 186, 194, 195, 196, 197 198, 199, 200, 201, 23
598	Griswold, Mrs. Samuel 198
Graham, Franklin 417, 470, 475,	Griswold, Solomon 212
476, 477, 485, 514, 569	Griswold, Susan B 440
Graham, Jeanie	Gross 442
Graham, Mary Elizabeth 514, 569,	Grunenthal, Alvina Ruth 576, 616
639	Grunenthal, Charlotte Amelia 57
Graham, Robert 410	Gruenthal, Julia Emma574, 616
Graham, William 291	Gruner, Eliza
Granniss, Miss 570	Grutzmacher, Minnie 59!
Granniss, Miss	Grutzmacher, Paulina 504
Grant, A. H 100	Guenthar, (Guenther) Andrew 596 Guenther, Katie Amelia 526
Grant, Harriet 583	Guenther, Katie Amelia 520
Grant, Thomas Charles 598	Guenther, Louis Andrew 52
Graves, Miss 579	Guenthar, Louise Mary 514
Graves, Alice 583	Guenther, Minnie Elizabeth 52:
Graves, Delia 583	Guenther, William Charles 532, 634
Graves, Ethel	Guion
,	

PAG	F D	AGE
	1	
Guion, Amelia Bowden 56.	Haffelfinger	435
Guion, Cordelia L 58	Hagerty, William	011
Guion, Cordelia W399, 567, 61	Hahn, Simon	100
Guion, Elijah	Haigis, Hugo Frederic	504
Guion, Elizabeth 50.	Haigis, John	027
Guion, Elizabeth Marshall 43	Haigis, Peter	508
Guion, Franklin G. 367, 376, 371	Haines, Mary Anne Bennett (
388, 389, 403, 411, 424, 425, 475		
476, 477, 481, 482, 484, 485, 582	, Hale, Bennaja	232
59		627
Guion, Mrs. F. G. 399, 401, 405, 41	Hale, Mary	232
Guion, Franklin W 42 Guion, Henrietta L 399, 56	Hale, Sibel	232
Guion, Henrietta L399, 50	Halen, Julia	518
Guion, Hetty 56.	Halin, Francis Edward	498
Guion, John Marshall 6, 7, 169, 229	, Hall	344
241, 305, 306, 308, 310, 311, 313	, Hall, Miss	177
314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320		608
334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 407, 419		530
422, 427, 437, 439, 440, 486, 562		
564, 578, 59	Hall, Benjamin	
Guion, Mrs. J. M 57		
Guion, Louis		
Guion, Louis St. John 63		
Guion, Mary Hobart 56	Hall, Hannah Burnham	172
Guite, Frederick William 52		034
Guite, George Edward 52	Hall, Jennie	568
Guite, Wilfred 528, 63 Gullander, Ernest Rudolph 608, 63	Hall, John216,	217
Gullander, Ernest Rudolph 608, 63	Hall, Mary	025
Gurnsey, L. M 35	Hall, Richard D	182
Gussman, Balthazir 62	Hall, Royal S.	
Gussman, Bertha Susanna 49	Hall, Ruth	172
Gussmann, Caroline 62	Hall, Samuel	305
Gussmann, Emma Julia494, 62	Hall, Thomas Watson	
Gussmann, Ernest Arthur 494, 62	Hallott	
Gussmann, Frederick 62 Gussman, Louise Estelle 57	Hallett	34/
		628
Gussman, Mary 59 Gussman, William624, 62	Hallilar Dennie	=66
Gussman, William Henry 50	Halliley, Dennis	534
Gustafson, (Gustavson, Guss-	Halliley, Richard581,	632
tafson)	Hambach, Emil	618
Gustafson, Esther Aefhild Ma-	Hambach, George Frederick	556
thilda		418
Gustafson, Frederick 60	Hamilton, Anne	562
Gustafson, Gertrude Mabel 55		
Gustavson, Gustine G 60		621
Gusstafson, Lotten 60	3 Hamilton, Mary486,	621
Gustafson, Ruth Margaret 54	Hamilton, William H	592
Gustafson, Singne Hedirg Lou-	Hamilton, Zenas210,	211
isa 54	Hamilton, Mrs. Zenas	211
Guy, G. C 57	Hamlin, Abigail	233
Guy, G. C. 57 Gwatkins, Mary 63	Hammars, Wilhelmina	408
Habermahl, Elizabeth 56	s Hanatord Mary Elizabeth 490.	564
Hackney, Charles 56	8 Hance, Asher C	585
Hackney, Elizabeth 58	3 Hance, Clifford Borden512.	573
Hackney, Elizabeth 58 Hadley, Mrs. Alfred 16	Hance, Elizabeth M	508
Hadley, Alfred W 50	Hance, Elizabeth White 505.	037
Hadley, Fred Merrill 51	8 Hance, Emma	580
Hadley Grace Abby 58		610

P.	AGE ,	P	AGE
Hance, Joseph E476,	568	Hart, Dorothy	215
Hance, Joseph Mumford 516,	575	Hart, Anna	
Hance, Sarah M572,		Hart, Anna Smyth506, 572,	593
		Hart Phonogon 740 004	011
Hance, Susan Elizabeth	205	Hart, Ebenezer140, 234,	
Hance, Theodore Augustus 514, 6			618
Hand 2		Hart, Elizabeth 419,	591
Handander, Carrie (100	Hart, Elizabeth Hopkins	172
Hanell, Lizzie	585	Hart, Elizabeth Lawrence	234
Hanell, Robert B		Hart, Ella J	
Hanna, Anne		Hart, Florence B. Smith	500
Hanna, Anna Martha			
			534
Hanna, Elizabeth		Hart, Gerald	507
Hanna, Elizabeth Ann498, (Heart, Hezekiah	140
Hanna, Elizabeth Jane494, (612	Hart, Horace Isaac	534
Hanna, Fanny498,	571	Hart, John	634
Hanna, Fanny Kirke518,	575	Hart, Julia	410
Hanna, Fanny W		Hart, Kittie Adela	E00
Hanna, Frances	200	Hart, Lucina	
Tlama Tamas Andarson 770	500	Trant Turing C	323
Hanna, James Anderson518, (-	Hart, Lucina C.	323
Hanna, Jenny	570	Hart, Louise L. Smith	
Hanna, Jennie Ellen	498	Hart, Lucy Jerome	
Hanna, John	637	Hart, Margaret C572, 581,	615
Hanna, Leila Belle518, 6	631	Hart, Maria M	627
Hanna, Mary G		Hart, Mary Amelia	
Hanna, Samuel Henry		Hart, Mary F	
Hanna, Sherwood			
Tallia, Silei wood	627	Hart, Matthew	
Hanna, Thomas	030	Hart, Maxime	550
Hanna, William (Hart, Maxwell Stansbury	
Hanna, William Roulston	625	Hart, Olive	22 I
Hanna, William Wheeler	496	Hart, Phillip	287
Hannam, Alice Urissa		Hart, Mrs. Philip	562
Hannam, Florence Beatrice		Hart, Ruth Hall 172, 178,	
Hansen, Edward K.		Hart, Samuel10, 138,	
		Want Comuci Wolds are 247	404
Hansen, Mamie C		Hart, Samuel Waldo 279, 347, 3	
Hanson, Mary A	800	45 , 666, 6 6, 6 , 6, 7	382,
Hapeman, Mrs. Percy J	589	385, 398, 400, 401, 403, 404, 4	124,
Harding, Jasper	395	425, 470, 474, 475, 480, 483, 4	184,
Hardin, Mary Ann	579	485, 512, 564, 593,	635
Hardy, Doris Louise	558	Hart, Mrs. S. W.	40 I
Harney, James D.	612	Hart, Mrs. S. W	222
Hariot Thomas	76	Hart, Seth 5, 7, 10, 103, 141,	140
Hariot, Thomas	10	Hart, Selli 5, 7, 10, 103, 141,	149,
Harlow, Elsie Ellen	550	151, 153, 169, 171, 172, 173, 1	174,
Harrington, Elizur D291,	287	175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180,	181,
Harriman, F. W	604	182, 222, 224, 232, 234, 248,	249
Harrington, Malvina Yaman	486	182, 222, 224, 232, 234, 248, Hart, Stephen	287
Harrington, Margaret 579,		Hart, Submit	245
Harrington, Margaret Anne		Hart, Susanna Ette	58T
		Hart, Theodore Smith	258
Harris, Alonzo Frederick El-	492	Hart Thomas	
marris, Alonzo Frederick El-	100	Hart, Thomas 234,	024
liot	490	Hart, Thomas 2nd	247
Harris, Charles	504	Hart, Thomas F	505
Harris, Chas. S	024	Hart, Thomas F	
Harris, Dwight A	640	502,	626
Harris, Ida Jane	496	Hartman, Eliza (Mills)	585
Harris, Jane	565		605
Harris, Josephine	622	Hartman, Gladys Louise526,	
Harris Mary Ann	580	Harwood, Edwin	164
Harris, Mary Ann	500		
Harrison	19	Haslam, Alice	594
Hart, (Heart) Mrs	297	Haslam, Ann	027

PAGE	PAGE
Haslam, Ann Alice 623	Heis, Jacob 634
Haslam, Cora May506, 571	Heisler, Charles 496
Haslam, Elizabeth 599	Heisler, Emilia
Haslam, Erwin Ernest506, 572	Heisler, Estellina 495
Haslam, John Whiting 494	Heisler, Gustaf
Haslam, Mary581, 624	Heisler, Lillian C544, 575
Haslam, Mary Whiting496, 625	Hellberg, Eric Clifford 540
Haslam, Richard Whiten 560	Hellberg, Mildred Corrinne 552
Haslam, Septimus 581, 593 623, 626	Hellberg, Olga Sophie 544
Haslam, Walter500, 625 Haslam, William Taylor 504	Hellberg, Roy William534, 577
Haslam, William Taylor 504	Hellberg, Stuart Sigfrid 540
Hatzung, Jacob580, 623	Heller, Emma
Haufmann, Louis 494	Heller, William H592, 624
Hauser, Mena Louisa 518	Heller, Mrs. William H 624
Hauser, Robert 518	Helm, Henry 636
Haut, Johanna 594	Hemingway, Clarence Joseph 550
Hawes, Damaris 243	Hemingway, Ethel Maud 532
Hawk, (Hawkes)84, 335	Hemingway, Harold John 544
Hawkins 18	Hemingway, John Henry 610 Hemingway, Lewis 607
Hawksley, Frederick 524 Hawksworth, John B. 574, 609	Hemingway, Lewis 607
Hawksworth, John B574, 609	Hemingway, Mable542, 636
Hawksworth, Lionel Thompson	Hemingway, Pearl Lillian 530, 634
534, 577	Henderson, Algernon 596
Hawkshurst, Martha H 587	Henderson, Ellen 518
Hawksworth, Tom Thompson 546	Hendrickson, Emma Borden H. 589
Hawksworth, Viola Clara Giles 560	Hendrickson, Samuel Tobias 610
Hawthorne, Walter J 587	Henn, Albert William 496, 570, 584
Haynes, Mrs 579	Henn, Alfred S 594
Heyward, Eliza Meigs 637	Henn, Antoinetta Rosa 542
Haywood, Ada 602	Henn, August492, 623
Haywood, Elizabeth 572	Henn, Barbara 564
Haywood, Jane 602	Henn, Bertha 595
Hazelwood, Elizabeth D 606	Henn, Connell 592
Hazen, Mrs. 296	Henn, Cornelius585, 638
Hazen, John S287, 291, 296, 297	Henn, Edward Cornelius 500, 630
Hazzard, Hattie Maria 585	Henn, Edwin Charles 406
Hazard, William E 570, 585, 605	Henn, Francis George 492
Heals, Frederick 624	Henn, Frank Antone 508
Heales, Maria 584	Henn, George F. J492, 568
Heathcote, Caleb42, 45, 46	Henn, Grace M580, 622
Heboe, Otto	Henn, Jane
Heck, Charles 494	Henn, Julia
Heck, George 627	Henn, Lewis David Frey 512
Hedeler, Carrie M 577	Henn, Louis D 577
Hedler, George August528, 634	Henn, Louisa S. E 494, 623
Hedeler, Minnie 587	Henn, Mary Ellen408, 570
Hedeler, William Arthur 550	Henn, Minna 626
Hedeler, William Arthur 500	Henn, Robert564, 565, 622
Hedeler, William F573, 618 Hedler, Willie Frederick528	Henn, Rosa
Heidecker, Ferdinand607, 623	Henn, William
	Henry, Mrs 579
Heidecker, Ferdinand Charles 498.	Henry, Catharine 488
Heidecker, Gustave Albert 494, 624	Henry, Martha Francis 488
Heidecher, Mary S 586	
Heidaker, Sophia C494, 624	Henshaw
Heinreka, Freddie	Herbert, George
Heindrich Louisa 591	Herbst, Joseph 504
Heinze, Caroline	Hermann, Mrs. Albert A 589
Tienze, Caronne	. Hermann, arra, American, construction

PAGE	PAGI
Hermann, Emma Schultze 583	Hoadley, George 90
Hermann, Peter 595	Hoagland, Frank 602
Hermina, Paulina 504	Hobart, Enoch 110
Hess, Christian	Hobart, Hannah Pratt 110
Hess, Isabella	Hobart, John Henry 5, 79, 96, 98
Hess, Louisa 599	110bart, John 11chry 5, 79, 90, 90
Tless, Louisa	99, 100, 101, 105, 110, 111, 179
Hetterich, Jacob	207, 216, 437
Hetterich, Karoline 504	Hobson, Adeline 632
Hetterich, Louis William 500	Hobson, Alice M 634
Hickey, Agnes 518	Hobson, Gertrude Alice 632
Hevnz, Frank 624	Hobson, John Almon 528
Hicks, Miss 106	Hobson, John E 634
Hick, Henry 492	Hobson Nelly A 621
Hicks, Ira Edward 376, 377, 379,	Hobson, Nelly A 631 Hodgson, Alice M 588
	Haff Endamid Cooper 744 600
391, 413, 417, 424, 475, 470, 477,	Hoff, Frederick George544, 637
478, 479, 481, 485, 502, 567	Hoff, George
Hicks, Margaret E581, 641	Hoff, Hermann George 544
Hick, Julia 508	Hoffarth, Frank 608
Hick, Lewis 496	Hoffman, George597, 634
Hickok, Frederick Eugene 620	Hoffman, Hattie Marie 546
Hill, (Hills) Arthur518, 570, 585	Hoffman, Henry 628
Hills, Anne Jane 486	Holcomb, Frederick 433
Hill Retsey F81 620	Holcomba Lillia
Hill, Betsey	Holcombe, Lillie 569 Holcomb, Odelia H 613
Till, Birt D	Holcomb, Odena H 013
Hill, Caroline 621	Holcomb, Thomas Guernsey 566
Hills, Charles E 608	Holland, Annie 586
Hill, Eugene C 203	Holland, Earl Marshall 548
Hill, Flatham 603	Holland, Franklin 585
Hill, George 626	Holland, Franklin Earnest 532
Hill, George Edward 500	Holland, George Munroe 635
Hills, Jennette Todd 279	Holland, Harriette Emma 610
Hills, Lavina 524	Holland, Herbert Stanley 538
Lill Mary E	Holland Howard Erwing 538
Hill, Mary E	Holland, Howard Erwing 538
Hill, Noble 285, 321, 324, 326, 343,	Holland, James Munroe 586
418, 424, 472, 473, 474, 483, 578	Holland, Margaret A 586
Hill, Olive M	Holland, Margaret J 585
Hills, Susan 626	Holland, Stella Laura 574 Holle, Gottleib 635
Hill, Susanna 578	Holle, Gottleib 635
Hill, William	Holle, Minnie Elizabeth 572, 613
Hilton, Birdie 577	Hollister, G. H193, 203
Hilton, Laura J574, 590	Holmes John W 364
Hilton, Mae Frances 542	Holmes, John W 364 Holmes, Lemuel234, 262
Himmel, Emma 599	Holmes, Louisa Genise 639
Hine, (Hines) Alfred 572	Holnetz, Anna 594
Hines, Bertha 492	Holt, Mattie C
Hine, Charles D. 470, 477, 478, 485,	Homan, William C 598
586	Homberger, Katie 602
Hine, Edith C 586	Homer, George Albert 624
Hine, Edwin S 586	Honeyman, James 23
Hines, Francis 492	Hongood, Willet Irving 632
Hines Frederick 400	Hood, Percy Watt 615
Hines, Frederick	Hooker, Alice Amelia Lock-
Hine, Robert 593	wood 638
Time, Robert 593	Hoolrow Amyr I acres
Hind 578	Hooker, Amy Leora 544 Hooker, Anna Newton508, 568
Hinman, Ransom B 607	Hooker, Anna Newton508, 508
Hirst, Margaret542, 612	Hooker, Carolin N 572, 619
Hitchcock, Esther 564	Hooker, Carrie Eleanor 544, 574
Hitchcock, Louis Augustus 619	Hooker, Charlotte 583
Hitchcock, Solomon G 174	Hooker, Charlotte L 634

•	
PAGE TILL CI D III	PAGE
Hooker, Clarence Russell 502	Hubbard, Sarah230, 235
Hooker, Dwight Fremont 548, 575	Hubbard, Selah 271
Hooker, Dwight Leroy 544	Hudson245, 628, 629
Hooker, Frank Henry567, 594	Hudson, Daisy Irene 540
Hooker, Grace Russell 583	Hudson, George
Hooker, Henry 574 627	Hudson, James
Hooker, N. Albert 470, 478, 485, 587	Hudson, William Howard 540
Hooker, Theodora Fitch 577	Hughes, J. G. F418, 589, 618
Hooker, Theodora Fitch 577 Hooker, Thomas 86	Hull 297
Hooper, Joseph 11, 102, 110, 115	Hull, Ambrose172, 173, 179
Hopkins, Benjamin 245	Hull, Frank G 601
Hopkins, Clarissa 345	Hull, Mrs. H. A 579
Hopkins, Elizabeth 172	Hull, Hope 202
Hopkins, John Henry 113	Humason, Anna Emma 526
Hopkins, John Henry	Humason, Charles Aurelius 599
Hopkins, W. C	Humason, Emma A 597
Horogood Lottie	
Horegood, Lottie	Humason, Elizabeth Katherine 615
	Humason, Eunitia 563
Hornkohl Anna Doretha 560	Humason, Florence M 640
Hornkohl, Helen Seipel 589	Humason, Frank Aurelius 526
Hornkohl, Louise Margarette 577,	Humason, Helen A 568
589	Humason, Jeremiah 504
Hornkohl, Mildred Louise	Humason, Julia H. G 575
Horsfall, Dicken 563 Horsfal, Frederick William 492	Humason, Lawrence Cole 532
Horstal, Frederick William 492	Humason, Marjorie Florence 526,
Horsfall, Mary R 580	576
Horsfall, Sarah 564	Humason, Melicent Eno 532
Hosmer, Daniel S 593	Humason, Nettie May 518
Horton341, 408	Humason, Virgil Pettibone 488, 566,
Horton, Maria 579	640
Hotchkiss, Esther 229	Humason, William L. 353, 407, 424,
Hotchkiss, Fanny M 592	470, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478,
Hotchkiss, Frederick H 599	479, 483, 484, 485, 486, 563, 633
Hotchkiss, Lizzie 583	479, 483, 484, 485, 486, 563, 633 Humason, William Lawrence 407,
Hotchkiss, Sarah 583	424, 477, 488, 566
Houghton, George H 467	Humphrey
Howd 621	Humphrey, Alice Hortense 550, 576
Howe193, 212	Humphrey, Austin Stowe 488, 564
Howe, Albert Henry 544	Humphrey, Chester Arthur 558
Howe, Florence Alice 544	Humphrey, Ethel Eleanor 550, 576.
Howe, Francis Clay 544	500
Howe, George William 614	Humphrey, Gladys Josephine 550
Howe, Mary Ellen 544	Humphrey, Martha A 615
Howe, Whillemina 544	Humphrey, Michael 38
Howe, William II 637	Hungerford, Edward Buel 548
Howell, Charles L 612	Hungerford, Elizabeth Lee 5,36
Howson, Charles 628	Hungerford, Frederick Buell 580.
Hubbard	608
Hubbard, Mrs 137	Hungerford, Marian Winslow 544
Hubbard, Abijah 235	Hungerford, Mary L. Post 580
Hubbard, Axy Beckley 235	Hungerford, Sidney 540
Hubbard, Bela 72, 76, 83, 100, 103.	Hunn, Enos 287
108	Hunt, Clarence C 587
Hubbard, Clarence Wilbur 518, 576	Hunt, Elizabeth 466
Hubbard, Isabella Grace 572, 615	Hunt, Robert 16
Hubbard, Lois 271	Hunter 510
Hubbard, Marilla 585	Hunter, Thomas 629
Hubbard, Martha E 584	Huntington 330, 341, 358, 350
Hubbard, Mercy 271	Huntington, E 359
Titobard, hiercy	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

INGE	PAGE
Huntington, Enoch203, 236	Ives, Reuben 100, 103, 141, 156, 157
Huntington, F. H 301	186
Huntington, Lydia 236	Jackson, Abner 6, 7, 319, 320, 321,
Huntington, Samuel 91	322, 323, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330,
Huntley, George E 585	332, 333, 335, 337, 338, 339, 351,
Huntley, Lydia 449	427, 443, 444, 445, 446, 486, 562
Hunziker, Bertha 627 Hunziker, Emil D 596	621
Hunziker, Emil D 596	Jackson, Mrs. Abner 329
Hurlbert, (Hurlbut, Hulbert,	Jackson, Emily Ellsworth 329
Holabird)	Jackson, Mrs. George 581
Hurlburt, Ábigail 243	Jackson, Gwendoline Alathea 575
Hurlbert, Agathus Hart 235, 259,	Jackson, Harriet 560
261	Jackson, Jessica Eleanor 560, 577
Hulbert, Calvin 140	Jackson, Jessie 581
Hurlburt, Ellen 580	Jackson, John T 589
Hurlburt, Elmer G 587	Jackson, Mrs. John T 589
Hurlburt, Mrs. Elmer G 587	Jackson, Leon 576
Hurlburt, Enos S 287	Jackson, Lilly Frances 574
Hurlbert, Eunice230, 231	Jackson, Nellie 560
Hurlbut, Grace Caswell 589	Jackson, William
Hurlburt, Harriet C 632	Jackson, William 576 Jacoby, Richard 620
Then bear Hamist M	Jacoby, Richard
Hurlburt, Harriet M 585	James, Mary (Symonds) 583
Hurlbut, Jerusha 243	James, Richard
Hurlbert, Mary 235	Jansen, Albert T 631
Hurlbert, Raphael230, 235, 243	Jansen, Daniel
Hurlbert, Sarah Hubbard 230, 235,	Jansen, Gustave Rudolph 631
243	Jarvis, Abraham 5, 7, 76, 83, 85, 86,
Hurlbut, Virginia Caswell 556	91, 92, 93, 96, 98, 99, 103, 105, 108,
Hurrel, Lizzie 589	109, 110, 137, 139, 153, 155, 157,
Hurrell, Robert B 641	174, 179, 186, 194, 195, 203, 210,
Huse, Nathan 196	236, 241
Huston, Elizabeth 630 Hutchins, George Washington 616	Jarvis, Lucy Cushing 84 Jarvis, Naomi Brush 108
Hutchins, George Washington 616	Jarvis, Naomi Brush 108
Hutchinson 65	Jarvis, Samuel 108
Hyde 401	Jarvis, Samuel Farmar 110, 113,
Hyde, Albert Edward 518	207, 317, 344
Hyde, Albert Middleton 582, 598	Jefferson, Thomas305, 435
Hyde, Anita B. (Stillman) 585	Ienkins, Louisa
Hyde, Harold Stillman 520	Jenner, Lorenzo D 593
Hyde, Susan 436	Jepson, Gilbert
Hyde, William 436	Jerome, Augustus S 591
Ihle, Catharine492, 623, 627	Jerome, Lucy 245
Ihle, Catharine492, 623, 627Ihle, Margaret	Jessum, Alice544, 575
Ihle, Valentine581, 623Ihle, Mrs. Valentine581	Jessup 367
Ihle, Mrs. Valentine 581	Jessup 367 Jewett, Annie E 574, 620
Ince, Amy Georgiana 611 Ingersoll, Jonathan99, 100	Tewett, Charlotte 574
Ingersoll, Jonathan	Jewett, Emma J 594
Ingham, Eliza 591	Jewett, Walter 574
Inglis 106	Jewett, Walter 574 Johnson348, 401, 626
Ingraham, Mary 219	Johnson, Amanda E 605
Inman, John W 582	Johnson, Annie Isabel 576
Inman, Sarah 582	Johnson, Aurhelm Engelbert. 528
Innes, Alexander19, 22	Johnson, Catherine581, 639
Isham, Fanny	Johnson, Charles
Isham, Fanny 581 Isham, Henry 625	Johnson, Charles Augustus 609
Isaacs, Samuel Henry 619	Johnson, Charles J 608
Iverson, Emelia Nikolina 575	Johnson, Cora
Iverson Mary	
Iverson, Mary577Ives, Levi Silliman460	7 1 014 11.
	Lohnson Legarge Alexander 408

PAGE	. PAGE
Johnson, Ellen H 565	Jones, William E 628
Johnson, Eugene 614	Jones, William H 592
Johnson, Frances G 569	Jordan, Robert18, 19, 20
Johnson, Hannah 612	Joslyn, Cora Belle 602
Johnson, Harriet A 572	Joslyn, Nellie 599
Johnson, Henrietta 580	Jooss, Johanna 597
Johnson, Harriet E 607	Joos, Louise 594
Johnson, Howard DeGray 528	Jouett, Annetta Matilda 518
Johnson, Herbert Alfred 530	Joune, Alfred 602
Johnson, Ida Cecelia 609	Joy, Isabel Winslow 536
Johnson, Katharine Cowley 635	Joyce, William 271, 272
	Judd516, 626
Johnson, L	Judd, Alfred S. 477, 478, 486, 571,
Johnson Liggie Turner 508	Judd, Affred S. 4//, 4/6, 460, 5/1,
Johnson, Lizzie Turner 528	Tudd Alfred Stanley In 572 617
Johnson, Maria 637	Judd, Alfred Stanley, Jr. 572, 611,
Johnson, Martin M 591	Total d Dathal
Johnson, Mary	Judd, Bethel 104
Johnson, Mary G 594	Judd, Betsey 578
Johnson, Niles P 630	Judd, Betsey H 630
Johnson, Ottelia Charlotte 524	Judd, Clara Laura 572
Johnson, Peter Alexander 625	Judd, Clara Louise 616
Johnson, Ruth 564	Judd, Daisy Evelyn 550
Johnson, Ruth H 580	Judd, Edith Josephine 550
Johnson, Samuel 23, 24, 25, 26, 33,	Judd, Esther M
47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71,	Judd, Frank 637
61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71,	Judd, Grace E 589
72, 75, 78, 84, 108, 135, 136, 215	Judd, Harriet Louise506, 567
Johnson, Sarah J 594	Judd, Loren F 419
Johnson, Sophia 603	Judd, Lottie 628
Johnson, William	Judd, Morton 287
Johnson, W. E 632	Judd, Philip S. 283, 285, 287, 292,
Johnston, Agnes Hawthorne 552	297, 302, 321, 337, 472, 578, 621
Johnston, Annie Isabel 552	Judd, Thomas 623
Johnston, Douglas Andrews	Judd, Thomas
552. 576	Judd. William 488, 622
Johnston, Frank Allen 620	Judkins, B 365
Johnston, Ida Grace 612	Judson, Alice May 502
Johnston, Mrs. Peter B 202, 208	Judson, Catharine A 496, 605
Johnston, Samuel I 460	Judson, Mary Edwards 566
Jolly, Rachael Fredereka 542	Judson, M. E 625
Jones	Judson, W 625
Jones, Addison C 596	Juengst, Mary Emma 576
Jones, Carrie 567	Juengst, Raymond William 554
Jones, Carrie Rebecca 509	Jung, Theresa
Jones, Clarissa O 598	Jungkunz, John 617
Jones, Cora Sandford 502	Jurgens, Edward William 534
Jones, Edgar B514, 594	Jurgens, Henry George John 530
Jones, Edward	Kahms, Annie Emily 617
Jones, Edward	Kaller, Charles G 619
Jones, Elizabeth571, 641	Kamen, Rose 617
Jones, Hannah 507	Kane, Laura Matilda 619
Jones, Isaac 288	
Jones, Jane	Karle, Catherine 595
Jones, Lilian Edith 638	Kauffman, Catherine Eva 532
Jones, Lizzie 595	Kaulbach, Johan Friedrich 510
Jones, Mabel M 614	Kay, Isaac Albert
Jones, Martha L581, 631	Keefe, Andrew L
Jones, Richard 637	Keehner, Frederick Charles 532
Jones, Sarah 508	Kehr, Henry Franklin 500
Iones. Thomas	Keith, George22, 41, 42, 46

PAGE		PAGI
Keith, Orlando Prescott 494	182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187,	188
Keith, Samuel494, 581, 624 Kelley, Clara L. Judd 589	189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195,	
Kelley, Clara L. Judd 589	215, 221, 222, 229, 230, 232,	233
Kelly, Joseph Francis, Jr 616	234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240,	243
Kelley, Stanley Judd 552	255,	
Kellogg, Dorothy 245	Kilbourne, Josiah182,	78
Kellogg, Emily J 568	Kilhourne William	18
Kellogg, Kenneth E 589	Kilbourne, William	700
Vollage Martin	Kilby Edward Cloton	594
Kellogg, Martin	Kilby, Edward Slater	544
Kellogg, Mary 238 Kellogg, Nellie D. 552, 577, 589 Kellogg, William Daniel 554	Kilgour, Robert	10,
Kellogg, Nellie D552, 577, 509	Kimball, Belle Lucretia554,	570
Kenogg, William Daniel 554	Kimball, Gertrude Anna 554,	570
Kelsey	TZ: 1 (TZ: 1 1) C! 1	620
	Kincade, (Kinkade) Charles	
250, 252, 253, 254, 250, 257	Everett	540
Kelsey, Charles Jr 235, 241	Kincade, Ellen May Kincade, Frederick Samuel	585
Kelsey, Content Parsons 235	Kincade, Frederick Samuel	530
Kelsey, Enoch 234	Kinkade, George Dickson	538
Kelsey, Florence May 528	Kincade, Hannah587.	637
Kelsey, Hannah235, 241	Kinkade, Henry	597
Kelsey, Keziah Gilbert 234	Kincade, James A512,	573
Kelsey, Lina 234	Kinkade, John Henry 526,	577
Kelsey, Mary 237	Kinkade, Margaret	640
Kelsey, Mary E 633	Kinkade, Martha	582
Kelsey, Moses 235, 241, 259, 260,	Kinkade, Martha Gilroy	626
262	Kincade, Sarah Ann573,	610
Kelsey, Sarah237, 238	Kinkade, William J504,	627
Kelsey, William Edward 528	Kindelan, Ida S	586
Kenn James 420	King, Elizabeth	£80
Kemp, James 429 Kemp, John B. 588	King, Horace Dudley	500
Kendall, Mrs. Joseph P 587	King, John James	624
Kennedy, Annie G 565	King, Julius Thomas	ET 4
Vonney Fligsboth D 622	Wing Mary Signarray	514
Kenney, Elizabeth D 623 Kensell, Winifred Frances 560	King, Mary Sigourney Kingsbury, Edwin542,	505
	Vingsbury, Edwill542,	200
Kent, Alice	Kingsbury, Fannie Elliott	509
Kent, George Lewis 463	Kingsbury, Florence Amy	540
Kent, Lydia	Kingsbury, George Elliott	570
Kent, Matilda Jane Rockwell. 463	Kingsbury, George Elliott Kingsbury, Herbert James Kingsbury, Hilda May Kingsbury, Walter	575
Kenyon, Charlotte Harriet 542	Kingsbury, Hilda May	577
Kenyon, Jean J 608	Kingsbury, Walter	587
Keppel, Frederick 108	Kingsley, Ann	582
Kerchner, Otto 625	Kingsley, Margarett, A	592
Kerr, Annie Loretta 617	Kinne, (Kinny) Ethel Kinne, Ethel (Bennett)	570
Kerrins, Lizzie 598	Kinne, Ethel (Bennett)	554
Kevorkian, Mary 620	Kinne, Howard Ransom	554
Kibbe, Albert 542	Kinny, Jeremiah	592
Kibbe, Florence May 542	Kinne, Josephine516,	569
Kiefer, John 596	Kinne, Josephine516, Kinne, William Aaron	576
Kiefer, John 596 Kilbourne, (Kilborn, Kilbourn)	Kinsley, Ann	020
193, 321	Kirchler, Caroline	594
Kilbourn, Mrs486, 563	Kirk, (Kirke) Almena	641
Kilbourne, Anna Neal 182	Kirke, Almena M	585
Kilbourne, Anne	Kirk, Chester	605
Kilbourne, Augusta Josephine 486 Kilbourne, Mrs. Cynthia 190 Kilbourn, D. C46, 205	Kirk, Ellen	605
Kilbourne, Mrs. Cynthia 100	Kirk, Etta Gertrude	600
Kilbourn, D. C	Kirke, Henrietta Gertrude	568
Kilbourn, George473, 486, 563	Kirke, Henrietta Gertrude Kirk, Nellie May526,	572
Kilbourne, James 5, 7, 153, 154, 155,	Kirk, Richard	634
Kilbourne, James 5, 7, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 165, 169, 170, 171,	Kirkham, Nathaniel	240
-3-, -31,,,, -1-, -1-,		-

	PAGE		PAGE
Kirkham, Rosetta	240	Langhardt, Agatha	633
Kleinecke, Augusta		Langhardt, George	
Klett, Alvin Charles		Langley, Emma	
Klett, Frank Walter538,	575	Langzettle, Rosie Bertha	
Klett, George W417,	5/5		
		Lanman	
Klett, Leopold	040	Larson, Arthur Napoleon	
Klett, Louise Julia552,	570	Larson, Bertha Elizabeth	
Klujery, Mrs	394	Larson, Bertha Schmarr589,	
Knapp, Beatrice Pearl	558	Larson, Carl Leonard	
Kneeland, Ebenezer66, 76	, 84	Larson, Eleanor Madeline 556,	
Knibloe, Avis	581	Larson, Ethel Victoria	532
Knibloe, Harry Elijah	586	Larson, Harry Wilhem	546
Knox, Émma		Larson, John Aaron	
Kohler, Bernhart		Larson, John Peter	617
Korsman, Mary		Larson, Margaret Leontin	524
Krah, Alice		Larson, Thure Maritz	
Krah, Annie		Latchford, Mabel Theresa	
Krah, Anna F.	014	Latham, Abby Franziska	
Krah, Frederick A		Latham, Flora M	
Krah, Minnie571,	612	Latham, Franklin	633
Kramer, Elfrida K	589	Latham, Henry Lyman	508
Kraus, Annie	576	Latham, Leon Chester	516
Kraus, Charles Edward		Latham, Mary Ann	633
Kraus, Edward Adolph		Latham, William Dickey	
Kraus, George Emil		Lathrop, George Sherman	
Kraus, John		Lattimer, (Lattimore)	009
Kraus, Lily Franziska530,		Lattimore, Dorothy Smith	226
		Lattimore, Dorothy Smith	230
Kraus, Lena Amelia		Lattimore, Luther	250
Kraus, Paul Albert	540	Lattimer, Uzziel 220, 233, 236,	240
Kraus, William Frank	570	Laud	18
Krou, Idela	571	Laurie, Lovina Ford550,	039
Kuhn, William	626	Laurie, Stanley Dewey	
Kulth, Paul	627	Lawrence, Andrew	494
Kumm, Adelaide	624	Lawrence, Catherine Eliza	494
Kupper, Charles Frederick	528	Lawrence, Elizabeth	234
Kupper, Robert Edward		Lawrence, Ellen Maria	400
Kupper, William Henry	528	Lawrence, George	
Kurtz, Josephene	625	Lawrence, George Henry	
Laborie, James	61	Lawrence, George L	
Laborie, James	.00	Lawrence, Isabella	
Lafayette	606	Lawrence, Lillian Louise	
Laib, Antoinette	030		
Laibbe, Jacob	025	Lawrence, Silas B	
Lain, Herbert W. A	574	Lawton, Albert E	
Lamb	193	Lawton, Sarah	57.3
Lamb, J	398	Leaming, Jeremiah 31, 83, 84,	85.
Lamb, R	398	86,	103
Lambert, Delia	593	Lee, Alfred	113
Landers, George M. 287, 201.		Lee, Alice500,	50.4
297,		Lee, Caroline	585
Landgren, Joseph		Lee, Caroline A	501
Lang, (Lange) Frederika	560	Lee, Ella566,	500
Lang, (Lange) Frederika Lang, Lizzie R	587	Lee, Franklin Hills	200
Lang, Lizzie R	507	Lee, George591,	622
Lang, Mary A	201	Lee, Isaac	1.20
Lange, Paul Adolph	530	Lee, Islate	150
Langdon, Eunice	021	Lee, I. N.	207
Langdon, Janette	021	Lee, James Todd290,	
Langdon, Lizzie I	033	Lee, Jeannette Todd 200, 419.	503.
Langdon, Timothy 486, 563,	621	578, 502,	0,14
Langdon, Mrs. Timothy	563	Lee, Kate Forbs	230

PAGI	
Lee, Leslie 570	Lloyd, Emma 586 Lloyd, Fanny E 586 Lockery, Eva May 544, 637
Lee, Lorenzo P. 279, 283, 284, 285,	Lloyd, Fanny E 586
287, 289, 290, 295, 297, 301, 309,	Lockery, Eva May544, 637
311, 321, 324, 328, 469, 472, 473	Lockwood, Franklin Benton 512
Lee, Mrs. Lorenzo P. 280, 283, 290,	Lockwood, Harriet581, 626
Lee, Mrs. Lorenzo P. 280, 283, 290,	Lockwood, Herbert Newton 496
419	Lockwood, Jane 565
Lee, Mabel236	Lockwood, Kate Rebecca 585
Lee, Margaret 592	Lockwood, Mary Rebecca 581, 640
Lee, Mary 524	Lockwood, Rebecca M 580
Lee, Percy 570	Lockwood, Jane
Lee, Stephen 236	Lockwood William Alfred 408
Lee Theressa #66 F00	Lockwood William N 475 488
Lee, Theressa	564, 626, 629
Lee, William	Lockyer 21
Lees, Gadsby 540	Loffer Fligsboth
	Loffler, Elizabeth 604 Logan, Archibald 631
Lees, Helen 573	Logan, Archivald
Leete, William 40	Logan, Catherine Shaw 608
Lego, William 630	Logan, Mary E588, 639
Liesler, Henry 490	Loomis (Lomis) Anne Dens-
Leisler, Lewis	low 488
Leisler, Mary 505	Loomis, Bernadotte 612
Leland, Ada Estelle 488	Loomis, Charles Martin 488
Leland, Isabel Louise 490	Loomis, Dorothy Mitchell 556
Leland, Martha Ann488, 563	Loomis, Ellen Gertrude 514
Lenz, Catherine594	Loomis, Ellen Maria 584
Leonard, Flossie Emma 550	Loomis, Henry A
Leonard, Herbert J 614	Loomis, Henry Mitchell 512, 628
Leslie 24	Loomis, Howard Wesley 546
Lester, George R 590	Loomis, Irene Louise 552
Levinson, Miriam Harrison 616	Loomis, Louise Seipel 589
Lewis, Addin Charles 639	Loomis, Mary 579
Lewis, Mrs. A. C 583	Loomis, Mary Adelaide 488 Loomis, Nellie
Lewis, C. N	Loomis, Nellie
Lewis, E. B287, 292	Loomis, Robert N518, 630
Lewis, Elisha 220	Loomis, Royal E544, 637
Lewis, Elizabeth A 618	Loomis, Sarah Howard 488
Lewis, George A 639	Loosey, Edward 637 Loper, Myrta 278
Lewis, Helen 628	Loper, Myrta
Lewis, Judith 220	Longmans 115
Lewis, Katie 583	Lorch, Henry George 510
Lewis, Lucy 108	Lorch, Henry George 510 Love, W. DeLoss Jr. 91
Lewis, Nathaniel 108	Lovejoy, Mrs. S. A 586
Lewis, Walter 629	Loveland, Clara 633
Lichtenfels, Frederick 623	Lovell, Catharine Helen490, 564
Lichtenfels, Otto 623	Low, Ernest Raymond 576
Lienhard, Henry A 613	Low, Mary Margaret 490
Lillabridge, Warren 636	Low, Thomas Henry 490
Lindgren, Alfred 600	Lowman, Thomas
Lindgien, Anied	
Lindlay, John	Lozier, Emily
Lines, Polly	
Litcher, Mary Madelene 610	Estelle 510
Little, Isaac 592	Lozier, Sarah J 593
Littlehale, Florence 587	Lucas, Rebecca
Littlejohn, Abram Newkirk 454,	Lucas, Rhoda 242
455, 456, 462	Luddington, (Ludington)
Lyttleton, Charles 108	Luddington, Daniel 230, 247, 254,
Livingston, John 625	258, 270, 277
Livingstone, Robert Duncan 570	Ludington, Linus S 581

PAGI	PAGE
Luddington, Samuel236, 246	Malone, Jane 578
Luddington, Susan Clark 236	Malone, John
Lukey, Jennie McConkey 577	Malone, Maria 578
Lukey, Margaret 589	Malone Pohert
Luker Mar McConless 700	
Lukey, May McConkey 573, 586	Manchester, George N 582
634	Mand, James 591
Lukey, Thomas 634	Manning, Althea Goodison 639
Lukey, Thomas Edward 586	Manafald Dichard 76 700 703
Lam Carat	Mansfield, Richard 76, 100, 103
Lum, Sarah 585	Mansfield, Susan Hyde 436
Lund, Gust 633	Mansfield, William 436
Lund, Gust G 606	Mansfield, William
Lund, Pher A 602	207 206 407 426 426 427
Lunt, Kate E 596	Manson, Carl Albert 510
Lunt, Martha E506, 567	Manteo 16
Luscombe 113	
Lusk, Ethel Dwight 576	March Charles Dielsons 628
Lust Lucius Otto	March, Charles Dickens 628
Lusk, Lucius Otto 588	
Lusk, Nora Frances 588	March, Harry Earnest 490
Luther, Lucy Ella 565	March, Sarah J 625
Luther, Martin223, 639	Markie, Gertrude Maud 542
Tamah Amai	Markie, Gertrude Madd 542
Lynch, Annie 617	Markie, Viola Florence 550
Lynn, W. J. M 458	Marsh, Jonathan 88
Mack, Christian L 492, 592, 623	Marsh, Kate 572
Mack, Harriet W 565	Marsh, Truman 103
Mana	Marsh, Truman
Macy	Marshall, Elizabeth 437
Madeley, Lizzie Annie 614	Marshall, John Rutgers66, 76
Madison, James 32	
Magnus, (Magness) Albert St.	Martin193
John 636	
Magnus, Carrie A 600	Martin, Andrew 615
Magnus, Ethel Irene 636	Martin, Bray D 616
Magnus, Eugene632, 636	Martin, Catharine 556
Magnus Elarance	
Magnus, Florence 571	Martin, Charles 500
Magnus, Lilla (Lilly)504, 573	Martin, Dora 566
Magness, Mary G583, 636	Martin, Emma Louisa 492
Magnus, Russell 637	
Magness, Russell Tryon 514	Martin, Frank Alva 496
Magnuson, Elof 612	
Magson, Fanny Louise 534	Martin, Hannah 540
Magson, Gertrude Ellen 530	Martin, Jackson 580
Magson, James A 606	
Magson, Mary Jane 637	
Magson, Mary J. Elliott 586	Martin, Mary A 565
Mahlin, Francis Edw 626	Martin, Mary Elizabeth Caro-
Malin, Harry 630	line 500
Malin, Mary Jane 506	Martin, Minnie Elize 620
Walli, Mary Jane	Martin, Minine Linze 020
Main, Charles F 481	Martin, Rachel 505
Malbone, Godfrey 59	Martin, Tabitha D 040
Mallory 358	Martin, Thomas 540
Mallory, Susan 158, 170	Martin, William Ernest 496
Malarana Anna Olivia	Magnagiale Camual
Malmgren, Anna Olivia526, 632	
Malmquist, John 63.	Mary, Queen54, 121
Malone, (Malona, Maloney)	Mason
Charlotte 630	Mason, Catharine May 576
Malanau Dana	
Maloney, Dora 593	
Malona, Ella Louisa 522	Mason, Flora 585
Maloney, George A 630	Mason, Rosa L 600
Malone, Henry 570	Mather
Malone, Henry 579 Maloney, Iva Nettie 618	Mather, Cotton 17
Maioney, Iva Nettie	. Interior Coulon

PA	AGE 1		PAGE
Mathers, Florence Amy 5	606	McIlwaine, John	
Mathers, George 5		McIntire, David	
Matthers, Ernest Henry 6	26	McKeon, Elizabeth Jane	566
Mattes, Mary 6		McKeon, James	
Matthews, Ira Henry 6	38	McKeon, Mary	580
Matthewson, Florence Edna 6	io	McKim, Alexander Rice	586
Mattison, Alta Lucetta 5	24	McKirdy, Elsie Phoebe	
Mattison, Flossie Elizabeth 5	24	McKnight, Anna Agnes	
Mattison, Lena Zoe 5	24	McLean, Oscar	
Mattison, Pearl Scott 5	24	McManus, Francis E209,	
Mattison, Reuben Oscar 5		McNary, George F	627
Mattoon, Alice Alberta 5	38	McNulty, Annie E510, 573,	616
Mattoon, Edward Francis 5	38	McNulty, George	57 I
May, Adolph 5	10	McNulty, Irene Roberts	560
May, Anna 5	06	McNulty, Isabel	560
May, Frank506, 6	27	McNulty, Isabella Procter	554
May, Louisa 6	24	McNulty, Margaret Jane408.	571
Mazeine, Raymond 6	20	McNulty, William	569
McAlpin, Thomas Duke 6	13	McShane, Henry	397
McBrayne, Mrs 5		McWilliams, Eva May	615
McBrayne, Archibald 5	98	McWilliams, Mabel Jane L	574
McBrayne, Mary Ann 6		McWilliams, William Matthew	618
McCammon, Thomas H 6	19	Mead	
McCarthy, Katie A 6 McCarthy, Mary Maude 6	16	Meech, Robert	359
McCarthy, Mary Maude 6	41	Meeham, Joseph	126
McCartny, Andrew 6		Meekens, Rebecca Meisner, Erttman	243
McCartney, Annette 6	04	Meisner, Erttman	594
McCartney, Harriet 6. McCartney, Rachel 5	40	Melchinger, Eliza	627
		Melien, Leoine Norine Rosie	
McClatchie, Jane 5	82	Melin, N. Matilda	607
McCanley, Annie	14	Mellor, Joseph	588
McClory	44	Mench, Anny Carry	608
McCloud, Ann 2		Menderlein, Adam	510
McConkey, Alexander 5	- 1	Menderling, Charles	494
	99	Mentis, Mabel Meletta	
McConkey, Arthur565, 6	29	Mentis, Peter597,	030
McConkey, Ella514, 5	73	Menziger, Carrie	. 590
McConkey, Ellen	17	Merrill, Grace	
McConkey, Imogene (Case) 5	83	Merrill, Grace A490,	590
McConkey, James Adams 512, 56	09,	Merrill, Jerusha	580
	OI	Merrill, Jerusha D	032
McConkey, Jane 5	18	Merrill, Jerusha Selden490,	590
McConkey, John	02	Merrill, Laura Clementina	
McConkey, John D 387, 512, 6	20	Merritt, Elizabeth Grace	
McConkey, Margaret581, 6, McConkey, Mary5	52	Merritt, Grace Elizabeth	
McConkey, Mary E 514, 5	05	Messinger, Burton	622
McConkey, Mallio	1/3	Messenger, Conell520, Messenger, Hattie Frances 556,	
McConkey, Nellie	67	Messenger, Pauline A	
McConkey Thomas Andrews 5	00	Messenger Sarah Inez	592
McConkey, Thomas Andrews 50 McConkey, William565, 50	99 QT	Messenger, Sarah Inez556, Messenger, William	5/0
McCormick, George Francis 52	24	Metcalf, Clara	587
McCormick, John605, 6	35	Metcalf, John W. 587	636
McCoy, Lizzie		Metcalf, John W587, Metcalf, Violet Mary Ethel	538
McCracken, Mrs 5		Metzer, Frank	503
McCracken, Miss 5		Meyers, (Meyer) Ellen	502
McDonald, James 5	70	Meyer, George	582
McElrath, Sarah Ann 58	84	Meyer, Lizetta	622
McFadden, Elizabeth 49	60	Meyers, Louisa	623
		,,	~

PAGE	PAGE
Middleton, Abbie Hempstead	Minor, (Miner) Eldred Lis-
Crocker 454	comb 546
Middleton, Albert Emery 514, 573	Miner, Fazzie Crane 504
Middleton, Alfred Charles	Minor, James Henry 546
William 552	Minor, John Bacon 546
Middleton, Amy Louise 542	Minor, Mrs. J. L. Eldred 573 Minor, Ursula 618
Middletown, Arthur Polke 540	Minor, Ursula 618
Middleton, Caroline Ann522, 577	Mitchell, Abigail 231
Middleton, Charles William 542	Mitchell, Alfred Henry 526, 573
Middleton, Ernest Leroy 542	Mitchell, Annie Ellen536, 576
Middleton, Frank Edward 577	Mitchell, Dwight W 596
Middleton, Francis Edward 526	Mitchell, Edgar530, 634 Mitchell, Edith M. E573, 616
Middleton, George William 629	Mitchell, Edith M. E573, 610
Middleton, Gertrude Mary 518, 574,	Mitchell, Frank Vernon 540
Middleton Cladus Floaner	Mitchell, George A 587 Mitchell, Mrs. George A 587
Middleton, Gladys Eleanor 560 Middleton, Jane Edith 534	Mitchell, George H. 478, 479, 484,
Middleton, John C. 6, 7, 368, 369,	589, 611
370, 372, 374, 375, 379, 383, 384,	Mitchell, George Thomas .542, 636
410, 426, 428, 454, 455, 463, 504,	Mitchell, George William 540
506, 508, 510, 567, 568, 595, 596,	Mitchell, Gertrude Frances 552
597	Mitchell, Harold Clifford 546
Middleton, John Irving 516, 576	Mitchell, Henry 636
Middleton, May Bell 542	Mitchell, Howard 544
Middleton, Martha 506, 567, 627	Mitchell, Howard Gwynne 544
Middleton, Mary 569	Mitchell, Lilian Caroline 546
Middleton, Nathaniel 454	Mitchell, Margaret532, 635
Middleton, Nellie Eliza 636	Mitchell, Margaret Edith Ellen 526
Middleton, Norman Grimley 530	Mitchell, Mary Ann 589
Middleton, Richard Henry 542	Mitchell, Theresa 597
Middleton, William569, 636	Mitchelson, Orlena 563
Middleton, William Earnest	Mix. James 287
522, 577	Moffatt 367
Miller, Bathsheba232, 233	Moffett, W. H 504
Miller, Florence Elizabeth 554	Moison, Gilbert E 618
Miller, Frederick 441	Molander, Alex 606
Miller, Mercy 235	Molander, Alex. E 634
Miller, William Arthur 544	Molander, Lina S 634
Miles	Molander, Philip Eagen Berna-
Miles, Abraham 612	dotto
Miles, Smith103, 207	Monroe, James
Mills	Moody, Flamati
Mills, Miss	Moore, Cora
Mills, Eliza	Moore Fanny 626
Mills, Harriet 584, 585	Moore, Fanny
Mills, Herbert L 587	Moore, Martha Susan 400
Mills, Joseph	Moore, Perry 202
Miller, Mrs. Albert 582	Moore, Robert
Miller, Charles G 603	Moore, Susan M
Miller, Cyrus H 603	Moore, W. H 180, 181
Miller, Mrs. Frank 582	Monroe, (Munro) Kennet
Miller, Julia M 585	McK 616
Miller, Martha 573	Monroe, Vidella Narilla Clys-
Miller, Martha C 608	tra 617 Montague, Mary F 603
Miller, Regina 504	Montague, Mary F 603
Miller, Sidney 501	Moran, Mary Brosneen 618
Millward, Elizabeth 572	Morehouse 2
Mines 344	Moreton, John 224

PAGI	PAGE
Moreton, Lucy 224	Nash, Emily S 603
Morgan, Delia490, 562	Nash, Fanny 585
Morgan, George Edward 490	Nash, Frances Mary 496
Morgan William H H 600	Natzki, Otto 574
Morgan, William H. H 600 Morgan, Zadok585, 633	Natzki, Theodore J 574
Moringity Thomas 608	Neal, Anna
Moriarity, Thomas 608 Morrell, William 17	Neale, Thomas Henry 590
Mannia Camual	Neale, Thomas Helliy 590
Morris, Samuel	Neidl, William J
Marriage William II 760, 600	Neilsen, Christine
Morrison, William H560, 639 Morrow, Mary Louise 588	Nelligan, Dennis F
Morrow, Mary Louise 500	Nelligan, Mary Ann500, 626
Morse, Hulda	Nelson 359
Morse, Martha 1 585	Nelson, Frederick 574
Morse, Elliott S417, 554, 576	Nelson, Gust
Mortimer, Philip 271	
Morton, Martha 585	Nettleton, Edsell E 596
Moseley, Richard 59	
Moses, Harry 620	Newberth, Albert Philip 492
Moses, John	Neuberth, Charles 623
Mott, Irving William 614	Neurath, Phillipina 572
Mott, Josephine S 589	Neuschulten, Charles 640
Mott, Minnie S567, 596	Newton, Christopher 76
Moulthrop	Newton, Janet Inglis 556
Moulton, Emma L 586, 635	Newton, Minnie 569
Mount, Cecil548, 638	Newton, Sarah Ann 597 Newton, William F 615
Mount, Ethel 542	Newton, William F 615
Mount, Eva 540	Neyer, Joseph 606
Mount, Harold Harriott 577	Nichols, (Nicholls) 338
Mount, Harry542, 574	Nichols, Amanda H 590
Mount, Percy 540	Nichols, Ella 567
Mount, Raymond 554	Nicholls, Ella R 595
Muehling, Louisa 593	Nicholls, Elvira E 583
Muirson, George 42, 43, 44, 45, 46	Nichols, Frederic 582
Muirson, George 42, 43, 44, 45, 46 Mullane, Daniel J 610	Nichols, Grace Lillian 538
Mumford, Abigail 106	Nichols, Tames
Muller, Lillie 504	Nichols, John Christopher 490
Mumford 394	Nichols, Mary A 580
Munson, (Monson) Dollie	Nichols, Robert580, 624
Keeney 588	Nichols, Walter 502
Munson, Elmira Lulua 588	
Munson, Elvira Grace 554	Nicoll, Mary L 466
Monson, Iris 582	
Munson, Mary Etta 554	G 504, 626
Murcer, Katy Rutherford 540	Nielson, Johanna 601
Murdock, Amanda E. B 590	Nies, Katrina 598
Murdock, James E 450	Niepling, Louisa 492
Murdock, William Nelson 548, 575,	Niles 358
590, 617	Nixon, William 634
Murray, Charles H 568	Noble, Chloe A 586
Murray, Elizabeth 625	Noble, Colton David530, 575
Murray, George William 578, 621	Noble, Edith D 633
Murray, George William 578, 621 Murray, Mrs. G. W 578	Noble, Gertrude Judd512, 573
Murray, Mary A	Noble, Hattie 569
Murray, Rebecca 568	Noble, Howard C. 412, 414, 417,
Murphy, Miss M. I 570	Noble, Howard C. 412, 414, 417, 424, 470, 476, 477, 478, 479, 481,
Murphy, Miss M. J 579 Murphy, Rose 596	485, 520, 582, 632
Mycroft, Eliza	Noble, Louise Howard534, 577
Naedle, John	Noble, Margaret 584
Naphey, Jeannie512, 629	
1. apricy, Jeanine 1	round, many

	PAGE		PAGE
Norbach, Amelia		Nunn, Celeste500,	
Norris, Otto J.	604		
North, Christine Martha 520,	556	Nunn, Matthew Edward	
North, Christine Martina 520,	570	Nunn, William	025
North, David236,	250	O'Brien, John F.	004
North, Edward Mills	488	O'Brien, William P Odishoo, Isaac	000
North, Ellen Augusta		Odishoo, Isaac	574
North, Ella Grace	582	O'Donnell, Mary	614
North, Fred Davis512,	630	Oglethorpe, James	25
North, George Post	488	Ogron, Julia Edna	577
North, Henry287,	292	Ogron, Julia Edna Ogren, Nils	636
North, Isaac	138	O'Hern, Alice	606
North, Jedediah	236	Oldfield, George P	606
North, John Holister	490	Olemen, John Thomas	616
North, Mary	231	Olmstead	351
North, Mary Louisa577,	580	Olmstead, Nicholas	30
North, Oliver B. 473, 474, 483,	563	Olmstead, P. H.	180
North, Rosina Bamforth 589,	500	Ols, Johanna	
North, Sarah Wilcox	226	Olsen, (Olson) Bertha524,	622
North, Simeon	250	Olson, Charlotta Amelia	599
North, W. D	207	Olsen, Drucilla	
North & Stanley	308	Olson, Elizabeth	
North, William Burnham	488	Olsen, George Christopher 530,	
Northall, Charlotte Northall, Drusilla E	030	Olson, Ida Agnese Matilda	
Northall, Drusilla E	507	Onderdonk, H. U	
Northall, Ellen Drusilla504,	596	Orcutt, Samuel45, 46	, 64
Northall, Jane	625	Ordway, Samuel	304
Northall, Lotta May	514	Ordway, Mrs. Samuel282, Orvis, Alice E490, 564,	304
Northall, Mary	569	Orvis, Alice E490, 564,	593
Northall, Mary A		Orvis, Emily N	565
Northall, Peter H	566	Orvis, Emma Nancy	494
Northall, Richard Knight		Osbaldiston, Richard106,	
Northall, Richard P	567	Osborn, John	
Northrop, Clarence Ralph 556,	577	O'Shea, Barbara	625
Northrop, Mrs. Cyrus	582	O'Shea, Barbara Oshea, Ellen Barbara	404
Northrup, Mattie M	636	Oshea, James Edward	404
Norton	138	Oshea, John Henry	40.1
Norton, Miss	570	Oson, Jacob	101
Norton, Andrew 236, 247, 252,	266	Osterman, Carl August	601
1001ton, Andrew 230, 247, 252,	278	Osterstrom, Hulda	600
Marton Core Poll		Ott. John	504
Norton, Cora Bell	1002	D. I I. I. D. U	204
Norton, Ellen Isabel	494	Paddock, B. H	544
Norton, Emily A	503	Page, Joseph	60.50
Norton, Emily Delia	505	Page, Spencer C.	002
Norton, Eva May	514	Palmer, Addie	500
Norton, Halsey John 528.	0,3,3	Palmer, Charles	
Norton, Henry Burnham	571	Palmer, Florence	0.58
Norton, Idalie May	050	Palmer, Henry	505
Norton, Joab		Palmer, Isaac H	3,32
Norton, Josiah	140	Palmer, James G	605
Norton, Sarah Adelia 504.	632	Palmer, Mary Gilbert496,	566
Norton, Sarah E	567	Palmer, Ralph Wells	522
Norton, Widow	240	Palmer, Romaine Walter 538.	
Norton, William Eugene 526,	576	Palmer, Solomon	
Nott, Eliphalet	111	Palmer, Watson Griswold 496.	
Nott, Hannah232.	241	Pardee, Anita Louise	
Nott. Samuel	100	Pardee, Ebenezer	
Nugent, Alice J. Preston	588	Pardee, Franklin Woodruff	
Nugent, Robert L	582	Pardee, George Herbert	
Nunn Caroline	581	Pardee Ida May	

AGE	FAGE
Pardee, Inez Lilian 498	Patterson, Margaret Florence
Parker, Caroline Kirkland 520, 582,	518, 570
Barles Charles Lather Francisco	Patterson, Margaret L 604
Parker, Charles Jothan Eras-	Patterson, Mary J 593
tus	Patterson, Miranda 563
Parker, Cordelia Newell 512, 573,	Patterson, Sarah Chandler 243 Patterson, Sarah Hart 222
639	Patterson, Shubael 222
Parker, E. A	Payne, Evelyn Quintard 554
Parker, Elizabeth 278	Payne, Flora J 637
Parker, Elizabeth Hance 572	Payne, George 580
Parker, Elizabeth S506, 572	Payne, G. W 358
Parker, Elizabeth Wiley 496	Payne, G. W. 358 Payne, Hattie A. 635
Parker, Elmer Clifford 528 Parker, Emily Josephine 570	Payne, Mary 631 Payne, Nelson P. 640
Parker, Emily Josephine570	Payne, Nelson P 640
Parker, Florence M 587	Payne, Sophia 580
Parker, Harold Hiland 528	Payne, Sophia K
Parker, Julius 292	Payne, William317, 319, 445, 627
Parker, Laura	Payne, William G. 362, 418, 580, 606,
Parker, Luman Franklin 496	032
Parker, Lydia Almira 496	Peard 579
Parker, Mary	Peard, Henry L579, 621
Parker, William 376, 379, 380, 381,	Peard, Maria
388, 405, 424, 470, 475, 476, 477,	Pearson, Edmund John 569
Parker, William Daniel Wiley 496	Peck, Alice D 567
Parker William Stansbury #20	Peck, DeWitt K 616
Parker, William Stansbury 520 Parkin, Elizabeth Barnes 590	Peck, Edwin Barnes 558
Parmelee, Samuel 579	Peck, Elnathan 287
Parsons, Abigail 334, 579, 621	Peck, Florence L. Barnes 589
Parsons, Agnes Driscoll504, 571	Peck, Frederick DeWitt 558
Parsons, Anna Turner Libbey 508,	Peck, Jason 168
572, 619	Peck, Liva 168
Parsons, Charles 287, 291, 320, 321,	Peck, Lois William 558
322, 323, 334, 419, 472, 473, 579,	Peck, Moses 168
D 021	Peck, Sarah S. 568 Peele, Charles E. 395
Parsons, Mrs. Charles 419	Peele, Charles E 395
Parsons, Content	Peele, William B
	Pelton, Annie Judson567, 640
Parsons, Emma 582	Pendleton, Arthur283, 285, 287
Parsons, Mrs. Emory S 582	Penfield, August 321
Parsons, George M. 419, 477, 478,	Penfield, Augustus 579
479, 508, 582	Penfield, Carrie G 602
Parsons, Mrs. George M 412	Penfield, Charles H 587
Parsons, Henry L 287	Penfield, Chester 564
Parsons, John B. 283, 285, 291, 294,	Penfield, Elbert Chester 492, 623
295, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 328,	Penfield, Emma 587
360, 410, 473, 633	Penfield, Frank A 631
Parsons, Mrs. John B 419	Penfield, George 589
Parsons, J. Willard 420	Penfield, Grace A
Parsons, Lois222, 223, 228 Parsons, Mrs. Sophia 486	Penfield, Grace Louisa 488, 621 Penfield, Ida May 492, 568, 599
Parsons, Mrs. Sophia 480 Pasco, Clinton Henry 589, 590	Penfield Sarah492, 508, 599
Pass Joseph 622	Penfield, Sarah E588, 590
Pass, Joseph	Penfield William W 788 700
Patterson, Hannah E570, 589	Penfield, William W588, 590 Penrose, Alpha A588
Patterson, Harriet 222	Penn, William19, 20
Patterson Lorraine 242	Pennington, Arthur

•		
	PAGE	PAGE T
Percival, Dorothy Gates	237	Pierce, George Jr 615
Percival, James	237	Pierce, Willis A 591
Percival, James Gates	181	Pierpont, Anna B 586
		Pierpont, George Rufus 586
Perkins, John L		Pigott, George47, 48, 61, 135
Perks, Carrie M		Pilz, Clara 610
Perks, Emma Ellen		Pinney, Eli 371
Perks, Jane	633	Pitkin, William38, 39
Perks, Rose H	603	Pitzner, Ida 572
Perrin, Lavelette366,	367	Pitzner, Lena M 572
Perry, William Stevens 16, 31,		Place, Elias 636
66, 84, 191, 193,	213	Plant, Thomas Neville 623
Peters, Minnie		Platt, Edward M 586
Peters, Samuel33,	76	Platts, Nancy 605
Petrie, Arthur	107	Platt, Sarah E 609
Pettibone, B. W	197	Pomeroy, Adino 203
Pettis, Beulah Elvira	502	Pomeroy, Chauncey B510, 639
Pettis, Clinton Mortimer	510	Pomerov, Lois Strong 203
Pettis, Cora E	625	Pomeroy, Sarah 203
Pettis, Cora E	581	Pomery, Chauncey S 596
Pettis, George C. 371, 376, 377, 3	379,	Pond, Eugene M 034
380, 383, 475, 476, 484,	581	Pond, Laura Gertrude 530
Pettis, Georgianna Emily490,	027	Porter, Abigail 231
Pettis, Jeannie Welton494,	569	Porter, Adelaide 603
Pettis, Lillah	627	Porter, Agnes Olive 510, 573, 582
Pettis, Lillian	568	Porter, Albert Joseph528, 577
Pettis, Mary Rhoda	504	Porter, Almira 220
Pfeifer, (see Fifer.)		Porter, Ann Maria582, 641
Pfeifer, Grace Annetta552,	639	Porter, Bryan C 568, 634
Pfeifer, Henry Bartholomew	530	Porter, Eli H 419
Pfeifer, John		Porter, Eugene Jay571, 610
Pfeifer, John M	575	Porter, George Andrew 516, 574
Pfeifer, John M	575	Porter, George H 594
Pfeifer, Lily Catherine	518	Porter, Gordon Disbrow 558
Phalen, Julia	604	Forter, Harriet Disbrow 589
Phelps	196	Porter, Helen 581
Phelps. Mrs	629	Porter, James567, 631
Phelps, Carroll Bulkeley	518	Porter, Joseph 566, 626
Phelps, Herman L	600	Forter, Julia 496
Phillips, (Philips) Adelaide	610	Porter, Leman 622
Phillips, Charles George	571	Porter, Mary Jane536, 577, 585
Philips, Francis	7.3	Porter, Mindwell Griswold 220
Phillips, Helen Sarah	576	Porter, Samuel 220
Philips, Hiram Hewitt516.	630	Porter, Sarah 582
Phillips, Lizzie Jane	572	Porter, Sarah Mary518, 033
Phillips, Margaret Dorothea	572	Porter, Thomas H 479, 508, 640
Phillips, Royal Thomas	576	Porter, William H 514, 573, 584
Phillips, Sarah	580	Porter, Wesley Elliott 556
Phillips Thomas Charles	572	Post, Miss 579
Phillips, William Henry	573	Post, Adrian 568
Phillips, William James	571	Post, Anna 571
Pickford, Charles	627	Post, Augustus T. 350, 353, 474,
Pickford, Edward	037	480. 483. 580
Pickford, Lilla	567	Post, Bertha 581
Pickop, Alice J	587	Post, Caroline Elizabeth 402
Pirkon F. O.	587	Post, Carrie E 567
Pickon, George B	547	Post, Edward Howard 550. 630
Pickop, Lucy A	587	Post, Elizabeth 565
Pierce, Alice H	593	Post, Elizabeth Lee 632

PAGE	PAGE
Post, Ella May 613	Pratt, Matilda J
Post, Ethel Marion 554	Pratt, Nathan Tolles 387, 506, 571,
Post, Garrett 570	637
Post, George Curtis492, 623	Pressinger, (Preessinger, Prei-
Post, George R. 357, 366, 380, 383,	singer, Presesinger) Barbara 615
405, 475, 476, 480, 483, 484, 565,	Preisinger, Charles Edward 516,
632, 639	631
Post Gerrett Bulkley498, 608	Pressinger, Lawrence 401, 600, 632
Post Gerrett, P474, 629	Preissell, Joseph 607
Post, Harriet J 586	Prentice, (Prentiss) Alice Louisa 506
Post, Jacob	Prentice, Caroline 638
Post, John 624	Prentice, Dorothy May 546
Post, John Girard492, 623	Prentice, Edith Chaloner 572
Post, Julia K 580	Prentice, Edith M. C 589
Post, Julia W 419, 593	Prentice, Elizabeth 568
Post, Margaret L565, 594	Prentice, George E 609
Post, Mary	Prentiss, George Harrison 502
Post, Mary Lee496, 570, 608	Prentice, Mrs. George H 587
Post, Mary Louise 558	Prentice, Idela May518, 574
Post, Minnie L. Bath 589	Prentice, Lenore Chaloner 536
Post, Muriel Lee 534	Prentice, Mildred Carolyn 538
Post, Ruth 578	Preston, Henrietta Seipel 586
Post, Ruth K 631	Preston, Julianna H 633
Potter, Frederick C. 420, 583, 595	Preston, Julianna H 633 Preston, Senior 520
Potter, Henry Codman461, 468	Preston, Walter 604
Potter, Horatio466, 467	Preston, Walter 604 Prevost, Anna J 612
Potter, Leroy Churchill 508	Price, Abigail231, 233
Potter, Mary C 508, 568	Pride, Peter 579
Powe, Jane 629	Prindle, Chauncey 103, 205, 207
Powe, Oliver 592	Pring
Powell, Annette 591	Prior, Catharine M 594
Powell, Grace Louise 540	Pritchard, Bertha Alice 512
Powell, Joseph	Pritchard, Eddie
Powell, Katie Schantz 571 Powell, Lewis A. H 571	Pritchard, Henry William 512, 569,
Powell, Louis Martin 524	Dritchard John 617
Powell, Mable Irene 540	Pritchard, John
Power, Hannah 592	Pritchard, Mary Louise 512 Pritchard, Walter Eugene 512
Powers, Lem 324	Prosser, Thomas LeRoy 548
Powers, Martin	Provocst Samuel 22 OI 02
Powers, Thomas	Provoost, Samuel32, 91, 92 Pulsifer, H. B639
Poyer, John B 601	Punderson, Ebenezer 26, 56, 58, 68,
Pratt	69, 71, 72, 74, 136
Pratt, Miss 580	Putnam 339
Pratt, Alexander474, 477, 580	Pynchon (Pinchon) 380
Pratt, Mrs. Alexander 580	Pinchon, Thomas R 318
Pratt, Charles H 587	Pyne, Selina 595
Pratt, Cornelia A	Quilton, Carrie 615
Pratt, Edward 622	Quilty, Mary Ellen 587
Pratt, Edward Alexander 498	Quinn, Katie Theresa 600
Pratt, Edwin Alexander 625	Raab, George 596
Pratt, Grace 570	Rackliffe, (Rackliff, Ratcliffe) 585
Pratt, Grace R506, 634	Rackliffe, Charles Winship 558
Pratt, Hannah 110	Rackliffe, Charlotte E 573
Pratt, Henry	Rackliffe, Clara Margaret 494 Rackliffe, Frank Eugene510, <u>5</u> 38
Pratt, Lucy A 587	Rackline, Frank Eugene510, 538
Pratt, Martha J 634	Rackliffe, Frederic 570 Rackliffe, Frederick Henry 585, 510,
Pratt, Mary H	Rackliffe, Frederick Henry 505, 510,
Pratt, Mary S 624	03/

PAGE	
	PAGE
Rackliffe, Frederic Omer 544	Reynolds, William Thomas 573
Rackliffe, Gertrude Louise 510, 571	Rhodes, Ann 625
Rackliffe, Henrietta 639	Rhodes, John H 610
Rackliffe, Henry 601	Rice, Ada May 576
Rackliffe, Ida May524, 577	Rice, Alfred Henry 573
Rackliffe, Lizzie Isabel (Ross-	Rice, Alice Ada 538
berg) 583	Rice, Amy Louise 542
Rackliffe, Mabel Loveland 532	Rice, Caroline Dorothy 534
Rackliffe, Marion Henrietta 546	Rice, Edith May 538
Ratcliffe, Robert 20	Rice, Ida May 546
Ratcliffe, Robert	Rice, Mable Bryant 546
Rackliffe, Sarah Elizabeth 494	Rice, Martin 595
Rackliff, Thomas S 592	Rice, Mary 419
Rackliffe, Thomas Winship 404, 574	Rice, Miria Gertrude 546
Raftery, O. H 613	Rice, William George 554
Raikes, Robert 25	Rich, Catharine 624
Rainsley, Alice Maud 514	Richards, Aaron
Rainsley, Bessie 582	Richards, George B 600
Rainsley, Samuel 568	Richards, Joseph
Rainsley, William 582	
Raleigh	Richards, Mary Kelsey 237 Richards, Oliver 162, 237, 247, 278
Ramm, Margaretta 635	Richardson Huldoh
Dandall Anthur T	Richardson, Huldah 221
Randall, Arthur T401, 632, 638	Richardson, Robert 502
Randall, Celia 564	Riedecker, Mrs. M. E 580
Randall, Henry 563 Randall, Mary 579	Riendecker, Christiana Eliza-
Randall, Mary 5/9	beth 490
Rankin, John Douglass 560	Riley, Anne 232
Ransom, Mrs 419	Riley, Maria 194
Ransom, Martha Amelia 556, 577	Riggs, Mary Elizabeth 575
Ransom, Prudence 639	Rinehold, Jennie 634
Raphael 430	Rising, Eva S 587
Rauber, Joseph 624	Risley, (Wrisley) Charles 490 Risley, Elisha 582
Rauber, Mary 624	Risley, Elisha 582
Rauber, Michael594, 629	Wrisley, Ellen Salina 490
Rausch, George William 514	Wrisley, Lilla Ida 490
Rawelt, Victorine	Wrisley, Susan J 564
Rawley, Eliza R 580	Robbins, (Robins) Bertie 627
Rawson, George 615	Robbins, Lewellyn E 618
Raymond, Alfred W 606	Robbins, Martha 221
Raymond, Henry Alfred 534	Robbins, Prudence Welles 238
Raymond, J. W 420	Robbins, Thomas 238 Robins, Unni 152, 160, 166, 237, 238,
Read, John 45	Robins, Unni 152, 160, 166, 237, 238,
Rebstock, (Repstock) Adelaide	248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255,
E 625	262
Rebstock, Christopher 565	Robins, Unni Jr 238
Rebstock, Christopher F 503	Roberts 380
Rebstock, George Christopher. 492 Redfield, William T 606	Roberts, Christine 580
Redfield, William T 606	Roberts, Elizabeth Helen 574
Redford, David L 597	Roberts, Elsie May 544, 575, 500
Reed 339	Roberts, Katherine 544
Reed, Mary 613	Roberts, Kittie S.
Reed, Nellie C 640	Roberts, Lillian Gertrude 552
Reeder, Anna 607	Roberts, Mark 639
Reeve, Robert	Roberts, Ruby Marcine 548
Rehm, Mary Ann 581	Roberts, Sarah 618
Reichenstein, Benedick 593	Robertshaw, Ada 588
Reier, Betty 613	Robertshaw, L. H 588
Reiland, Minnie L 587	Robinson 344
Remsen 435	Robinson, John

PAGE	PAGE
Robinson, J. B 538	Rouse, Margaret 605
Robinson, Marietta	Rowbotham, Isabella 564
Rockwell 206 202	Rowe, Benjamin F490, 580
Rockwell Anna Gaylord 580	Rowe, Lizzie 504
Rockwell, Anna Gaylord 589 Rockwell, Matilda Jane 463	Rowe, Rosina 634
Rogers, (Rodgers) Ammi 95, 96,	Powe Thomas
	Rowe, Thomas 634 Rowe, William C 620
Pagers F1: F	Rowley, Charlotte Mary 546
Rogers, Eli F	Downley, Charlotte Mary 540
Rogers, Enzabeth404, 505	Rowley, Frank Hills 609
Rogers, Evan	Rowley, Henry Frank 538 Rowley, Jennie Isabel 550
Rodgers, Helen Louise 494	Rowley, Jennie Isabel 550
Rogers, Horatio	Rowley, Katherine C536, 587
Rogers, James D 601	Rowley, Norman Edward 546
Rogers, Jane B	Rowley, Sarah Alice 558 Royce, Willard E. 581
Rogers, John Henry 6, 7, 383, 391,	Royce, Willard E 581
392, 393, 396, 399, 400, 401, 402,	Rufenacht, John 595
403, 404, 422, 428, 462, 463, 516,	Ruggles, Elizabeth 579
518, 520, 570, 600, 601, 602, 603,	Russell, Beatrice 520
604, 605, 633	Russell, Betsey 402
Rogers, Mrs. John H 400	Russell, Caroline E584, 632
Rogers, Susan Curtis 462	Russell, Catherine296, 297, 562
Rogers, Thomas 622	Russell, Charlotte 233
Rogers, Warren Moran 611	Russell, Constance Mary 538
Rohde, Nona Marie 617	Russell, Cordelia Guion 589
Rondecker, Albert 593	Russell, Edmund H 564
Ronnalter, Annie M 573	Russell, Edmund H 564 Russell, Elise Rockwell 536
Ronnalter, Charles 548	Russell, Eliza Emeline562, 578
Ronnalter, Gladys Mary 558	Russell, Elizabeth 488, 562, 578, 621,
Ronnalter, Lillian May 540 Ronnalter, Theobald 612	626
Ronnalter, Theobald 612	Russell, Elizabeth R 587
Roof, Frederick 593	Russell, Emanuel 283, 284, 285, 287,
Root, Charlsetta506, 568	288, 289, 292, 293, 295, 296, 297,
Root, Etta C 585	301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 307, 309, 317, 318, 349, 355, 367, 402, 469,
Root, Harriet Maria 506, 570, 605	317, 318, 349, 355, 367, 402, 469,
Root, Jennie Alice 574	472, 480, 483, 562, 624
Root, John Erwin514, 569	Russell, Emeline 296, 297, 301, 562
Root, Mary J. Goodwin 623	Russell, Ethel 512
Root, Minnie L 606	Russell, Francis Thayer 6, 7, 281,
Root, M. J. Goodwin 580	282, 283, 338, 342, 343, 344, 345,
Root, Timothy488, 564, 622	346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353,
Rose, Augusta Grace 614	354, 356, 359, 370, 383, 401, 406,
Rose, Ernest Alfred 506	407, 422, 423, 426, 427, 449, 450,
Rose Florence 620	451, 452, 488, 490, 492, 496, 563,
Rose, Lottie P 629	564, 592, 593, 594, 632
Rose, Lottie P 629 Rose, William H 510, 568, 595	Russell, Gordon 400
Rosebrook, Frank 468	Russell, Grace 565, 594
Ross79, 629	Russell, Gurdon W. 164, 278, 279,
Rossberg, August 624	430
Rossberg, Elizabeth 582	Russell, Harriet (Harriot) 292, 295,
Rossberg, Florence498, 626	296, 303, 586
Rossberg, Lizzie Amalia 569, 601	Russell, Harriet Corliss 512
Rossberg, Louis William496	Russell, Harriette C 612
Rossberg, Marie E 641	Russell, Henry E. 285, 304, 314, 320,
Rossberg, Mary494, 624	321, 326, 327, 328, 341, 347, 351,
Rosselius, Mary Caroline 508	352, 353, 356, 358, 360, 361, 366,
Rosselius, Mary Caroline 508 Rosselius, Sophia 597	367, 368, 369, 371, 376, 377, 380,
Rosseter, Mary H 566	393, 396, 402, 424, 425, 470, 472,
Roth, Katy 504	474, 475, 477, 478, 480, 483, 484,
Rotherforth, Frank 613	485, 562
,	

PAGE	PAGE
Russell, Henry 2d (Jr.) 367, 377,	Saunders, Horace W 573
388, 393, 397, 398, 403, 404, 424,	Saunders, Irene May 538
470, 475, 476, 477, 480, 485, 566	Saunders, Louise 584
Russell, Huntley	Saunders, Mary 585
Russell, Isaac D. 387, 410, 411, 413,	Saunders, Mary Louise 518
424, 470, 471, 478, 485, 498, 570	Saunders, Minott Francis 534
Russell, Jane H 580	Saunders, Richard West 518
Russell, Julia	Saunders, Thomas Henry 522 Saunders, Wesley Arthur 530
Russell, Margaret 572	
Russell, Margaret E548, 612	Sautee, John 618
Russell, Mary Augusta 502, 567	Savage, Lucy 236
Russell, Mary Huntley Sigourney 348	Savage, J. T 627
Russell, Mary LaFetra 571	Savage, Rachel 222 Savage, Sarah E. 567
Russell, Rachel 570	Savage, Sarah E 567
Russell, Sigourney 492 Russell, Ursula Wood 449	Sav. Ernest Albert 600
Russell, Ursula Wood 449	Savre, John
Russell, William 292, 295, 296, 304,	Scaife, Caroline Matilda 639
367, 449, 629	Scaife, Duncan 558
Russell, William C518, 611	Scarlett, Benjamin 530
Russell, William H 304, 488, 582	Scarlett, Fanny 613
Ryder, Carrie Roberts 634	Scarlett, John William Ward 607
Ryder, Sarah L 627	Schab, Henry 569
Sabine 84	Schab, Louis 560
Sage, Elvira 239	Schaff, Amelia Caroline 584
Sage, Georgianna 580	Schaffer, Agnes M 636
Sage, Harlo P 170	Schaeffer, Frederick William. 506
Sage, Joseph 152, 154, 155, 169, 170,	Schantz, Henrietta 522
238, 239, 253, 255, 256, 277	Schantz, Lila Mary 528
Sage, Lois Wilcox238, 239	Schantz, Lucy M 631
Sage, N. S	Schantz Martin 602
Sage, Oliver 155, 160, 239, 254, 257,	Scharff, Amelia C 631
258, 250, 260, 261, 263, 264, 270	Scharff, Clarence Arthur 530
Sage, Polly 239	Scharff, Elsie Lydia 524
Sage, Rodney 230	Scharff, Frederick Charles 530, 633
Sage, Solomon	Scharff, Mary Elizabeth 524
Sage, Theodore	Schatz, Louisa 596
Sage, Theodosius 239	Schays, William Frederick 617
Sagendorf, Cora Ellen 577	Scheidler, Charles R 635
Sagendorf, Elmit 640	Scheidler, Mabel May 536, 577
Sahlin, Emma 604	Schermerhorn, Frederick C 639
Sairteer, Lawrence 612	Schermerhorn, Louisa 588
Salmon, Thomas 62	Schmarr, Bertha 540, 573, 619, 637
Salter 93	Schmarr, Otto Frederick 540, 577
Salterne, William 16	Schmidt, Adolph 500
Saltonstall, Gurdon 41	Schmidt, Anna A 502, 627
Samuels, Maria 610	Schmidt, Anna Auguste Marie 536
Samuels, Sophia 607	Schmidt, Caroline 500
Samulson, Johanna 602	Schmidt, Emelie Dorothea 498
Sanderson, Hannah 636	Schmidt, Herman August Carl 536
Sanford	Schmidt, Henry Charles 500
Sanford, Adah L 587	Schmidt, John A
Sanford, George W 505 Saunders, (Sanders) Anna	Schmidt, John Henry 494
Saunders, (Sanders) Anna	Schmidt, Katie Mary 500
Violet	Schmidt, Louisa 623
Saunders, Arthur F 603	Schmidt, Louisa Elvina 500
Saunders, Edward 514	Schmitt, Margaretta 504
Saunders, Frank Sabart 528, 576	Schneider, Barbara 632
Sanders, Herbert Ephraim 540	Schneyder, Catherine 503
Saunders, Horace N 589	Schneider, Balvina 507

FAGE	PAGE
Schnuck, Emma Isabell 572	Sedgewick, Harriet Jane 566
Schnuck, Emily J 587	Sedgwick, Henrietta 586
Schoen, August F 618	Sedgwick, John R 637
Schoenfeld, Frederic 591	Sedgwick, Josephine572, 614
Schofield, (Scofield) Clifford	Seeley, Nicholas J. 351, 358, 359,
Fairwell 548	365, 500, 628
Schofield, Elizabeth 594	Seibert, Barbara 494
Scofield, Farewell 498	Seibert, Charles 522
Scofield, Harry 498	Seibert, Christina 494
Schofield, Thurlow Tomlinson 548	Seibert, Johnny Christian 494
Schofield, Thurlow Tomlinson 548 Schortau, Mrs	Seibert, Johnny Christian 494 Seibert, Katrina 502
Schrey, (Schray) Blanche 538, 574 Schrey, Frederick538, 575	Seibert, Philip 494
Schrey, Frederick538, 575	Seibert, Philip Edward 494
Schray, Helen 538	Seibert, Wilhelm 502
Schray, Lizzie	Seibert, Wilhelm 502 Seigrist, Henry 635
Schray, Matilda Louise 538 Schrey, Richard 574, 637	Seigrist, Paul Jacob Frederick 536
Schrey, Richard574, 637	Seipel, (Seiple, Seiples, Seibel)
Schreder, Frederick William. 620	Seipel, Adam502, 594
Schrumpf, Adam Jr 607	Seipel, Amelia M522, 574
Schrumpf, Edwin 634	Seipel, Anna 510
Schrumpf, Grace May534, 635	Seipel, Annie571, 612
Schrumpf, Walter 536 Schnessler, Christina C 603	Seipel, Ellen Sarah 504
Schnessler, Christina C 603	Seipel, Flora 571
Schuffle, Arthur 574	Seiples, Florine 510
Schultz, Emma566, 595	Seiple, George 510
Schultz, Herman 631	Seipel, Helen 572
Schutz, Louis 556	Seiple, Henrietta 494, 496, 569, 604,
Schutz, Louis V. 556 Schutz, Louis V. 640	624
Schwab, Hendrick 500	Seipel, Henry502, 518, 581, 626
Schwab, Henry	Seiple, Henry B
Schwab, Jacob Hermann 540	Seipel, Isabella 512, 514, 572, 581,
Schwab, Margaret 566	DIO
Schwab, Mary 585, 607	Seiple, Konrad 594
Schwaterer, Charles 606	Seipel, Lena 512
Schweiser, Mary 508 Sclender, John C 603	Seipel, Lillie 514
Sclender, John C 603	Seipel, Louisa 506, 571, 612, 637
Scoville, A. W. 311	Seipel, Louisa M569, 606
Scoville, A. W 397	Seipel, Mary Ann498, 570
Scovill, Catherine 594	Seiple, Sarah
Scovill, James	Seipel, Sarah Ellen 010
Scoville, Joseph	Selden, Miss 579
Scoville, Margaret492, 623	Selden, Jerusha 226
Scott, J. L 341	Sengle, (Single) Bertha 606
Scott, James R. 591 Scott, Willie 627	Sengle, Catherine Barbara 604
Scott, Wille	Single, Jacob 594
Seabury, Abigail Mumford 106	Senior, Baby
Seabury, Charles	Senior, Catherine 540 Senior, Christopher 285, 321, 324,
Seabury, Samuel 5, 7, 26, 31, 32, 55, 57, 58, 68, 71, 72, 76, 84, 85, 86,	Semor, Christopher 205, 321, 324,
87 88 00 01 02 02 00 10E 106	328, 472, 473, 563, 578
87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 99 105, 106,	Senior, Clifford 546
107, 109, 110, 172, 174, 175, 181 Searle, Nancy Sarah Maria 208	Senior, Edward 321
Searle, Roger 5, 7, 158, 159, 160, 165,	Senior, Ellen 554
168, 170, 171, 190, 202, 203, 204,	Senior, Emma 636
205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211,	Senior, Frank Albert 486
212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 228,	Senior, George Kerr 576
212, 213, 214, 213, 210, 217, 220,	Senior, John Ernest 542
Searles, William H 205	Sewall, Richard 21
Sedgwick, (Sedgewick) Buel 475, 625	Seymour 401
	-

PAGE	PAGE
Seymour, Elizabeth 626	Sigourney, Lydia Huntley 348, 449
Seymour, Elizabeth Burritt 279, 280,	Sigourney, Mary Huntley 449
373, 374	Simons, Clifford Clarence 560
Seymour, Elizabeth H578, 621	Simons, Frederick 595
Seymour, Henry G 420, 563, 621	Simons, George Frederick 616
Seymour, Hezekiah 279, 280, 283,	Simons, George Theodore 552
284, 285, 287, 297, 314, 316, 317,	Simons, Jacob F 639
218 221 228 260 261 272 420	Simons, Leila M 609
318, 321, 328, 360, 361, 373, 420, 423, 424, 469, 470, 472, 483, 578,	Simons, Lillian Ruth 556
423, 424, 409, 470, 472, 403, 570,	
621, 625	Simons, Mabel Thornell 510
Seymour, Martha589, 590	Simons, Nettie Grace 615
Seymour, Melvin Chester 560	Simonson 626
Seymour, O. H 297	Simonson, Jennie B 586
Seymour, Richard 17 Seymour, Thomas 138	Simonson, Jessie 586
Seymour, Thomas 138	Simonson, L. 359, 361, 362, 365, 407,
Sexton, Edward A 616	500, 502
Shackelford 463	Simonson, Lina 606
Shaler, (Shailer) Abigail 137, 271	Simonson, Margaret 571
Shailer, Mercy 137	Skene, John D410, 411
Shanley, Jennie 610	Skinner, Harriet Augusta 460
Shannon, May Tanner 577	Skinner, John 107
Chara (Charas) Charles Eugene 600	Skinner Joseph Harvey 460
Sharp, (Sharpe) Charles Eugene 620 Sharp, George W 581	Skinner, Joseph Harvey 460 Skinner, Mrs. Joseph H 460
Sharp, George W 501	Skinner, Mrs. Joseph H 400
Sharpe, John	Skinner, Newton229, 242
Sharp, Sarah A 008	Skinner, Sarah Creecy 460
Sharp, Mrs. W. A 581	Slack, Ada 520, 632
Shaw, Catherine 579	Slack, Florence Esther 522
Shaw, John Benjamin 496	Slaney, Gladys Mary 560
Shaw, William Frederick 496 Shean, William 595	Slaney, Lewis John 619
Shean, William 595	Slaney, Matthew 635
Sheard, Alice 564	Slater, Abiah 233
Shearer 628	Slater, Benjamin 185, 233, 239, 253,
Sheldon, Alice A. Sweet 586	255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263,
Sheldon, Burdette Richardson 546	264, 265, 277, 281
Sheldon, Charles L 608	Slater, Lydia Stevens233, 239
Shelton, Charles F 583	Slater, Mary Terry 239
Shelton, George Trask 552	Slater, Reuben 239
	Sleath, Henry J 606
Shelton, Georgianna583 Shelton, Harold Lambert 552	Sleath, James Henry530, 576
	Sleath, John Henry575, 620
Shelton, Hattie Emma 629 Shelton, John Frederick 514	
Shelton, John Frederick 514	
Shelton, Philo 91, 100, 103, 176, 207 Shelton, William L 588	Sleath, Mary Elizabeth 534
Shelton, William L 588	Sleath, Sarah Clark 585
Shelton, Mrs. William L 588	Sleath, William Edward 538
Shepard, Celia Adelaide Cur-	Sloane, Mrs. John 583
tis3, 140, 588	Smalley, John
Shepard, Celia Antoinette 576 Shepard, James	Smart, Charles 506
Shepard, James	Smith
Shepard, J. Russell 598	Smith, Abigail 237
Sherlock, Thomas 100	Smith, Agnes Blair 635
Shinn 381	Smith, Agnes E 506
Shipman, H. W 287, 292	Smith, Albert Wilcox500, 629
Shirtcliff, Alfred 504	Smith, Alfred J 640
Short349, 351, 358	Smith, Ann
Shubert, Miss 420	Smith, Ann Maria 488
Shubert, Louisa 622	Smith, Annie Gertrude 542
Sering, (Siering)	Smith, Annis Marie 402, 565, 503
Siering, William	Smith, Belle Elizabeth510, 572
Sigourney, Charles 449	Smith, Carrie E 514, 583, 638
Significy, Charles 449	Carrie 12

		PAGE		PAGE
Smith Carr	rie Jennett			581
	nerine Louisa584,		Smith, Samuel	
	rles564,		Smith, Sarah	
Smith Cha	rles Edward508,	570		
Smith Cha	les Edward500,	5/2	Smith, Sarah A. B.	
Smith, Char	rles F478, 500,	509	Smith, Sarah Ethelene	
Smith, Chai	rles H. 476, 481, 488,	514,	Smith, Sheldon 285, 324, 472,	
0 11 01	584, 595,		0 11 35 0 7	592
Smith, Char			Smith, Mrs. S. J.	583
	. C. N		Smith, Stanley S	573
	istina		Smith, Susan Rice	
	tiss Fisher		Smith, Sylvester	203
	othy		Smith, Sylvia R	563
	h Caroline		Smith, The Misses	296
	. E. Douglas		Smith, Thomas	634
Smith, Elle	n Augusta	488	Smith, Mrs. Thomas	586
Smith, Elna	ithan	228	Smith, William103,	100
Smith, E. I	M	287	Smith, Wm. H287 292, 321,	502
Smith, Emi	ly	570	Smith, William H. 2nd	
	ly Amelia	500	Smyrk, Gertrude	
Smith, Emi	ly C 580.	640	Smyrk, Jennie	
Smith, Emr	ly C 589, na Wells	585	Smyrk, Richard	
Smith Flor	ence Bradlee 532,	572.	Smyth, Anna Goldsborough	
D, 2 201	535-,	618	Smyth, Anne	
Smith Fran	nk B		Smyth, Mrs. A. M. T.	570
Smith, Geor			Smyth, Elizabeth	
Smith Har	riet488, 564, 597,	622	Smyth, Margaret	
	E		Smyth, Margaret C	202
	en A		Smyth, Richard Henry	
			Smyth, Robert	
Smith Hor	bert M	628		
			Smyth, Richard Henry	100
Smith, Flov	vard Welton	530	Smyth, Tench Tilman	490
Sillitii, Ira	E. 283, 284, 285, 286,	207,	Smyth, William B. 410, 425,	4/3,
289, 290,	297, 301, 305, 309,	310,	480, 483, 563, 621,	
	322, 324, 326, 334,		Snider, Frances M	
341, 409,	472, 490, 483, 578,	021	Snowden, Elizabeth McFadden	
Smith, Isab	el J	509	Snowden, Hattie Augusta	
Smith, Jam	es A	800	Snowden, Henry A. S	509
	M		Snowden, Thomas	400
Smith, Josi	ah 240,	201	Snowden, William E. 6, 7, 388,	
Smith, Julia	a M	603	390, 391, 428, 460, 461, 462,	512,
Smith, Kez	iah	230	514, 516, 569, 598, 599,	600
Smith, Levi		287	Snyder, John	623
Smith, Lou	isa F	563	Sock, Fred William	593
	ise Henrietta516,		Somasters65	, 66
	ise L 532, 572		Somberg, Abba Amanda	526
	ia		Somers, William	568
Smith, Mar			Sonneson, (Sonnason) Abbe	
Smith, Mar	shall I	588	Kathrina	534
Smith, Mrs	. Marshall I	588	Sonneson, Alarik	524
Smith, Mar	tha Lucietia	492	Sonesson, Gunard Ferdinand	532
Smith, Mar	tha L. O		Sonneson, Louis Melvin532,	634
Smith, Mar	y	598	Sonnason, Olof	598
Smith, Mar	у А 562		Soule, Enoch Alden	611
	y Goodrich		Soule, Florence A	588
	y Jane		Southard	
	re		Southey, Miss	582
Smith, Osc	ar A	613	Southey, Frances	582
Smith, Reb	ecca A	583	Southgate, Horatio	505
	ert109,		Southworth, A. W287,	201
	,		,	

	PAGE	PAGE
Southworth, S.	20/	Staveley, Gladys Lilias Mair 528
Sowies, Gertrude Josephine	039	Stavely, John M
Sowles, Gertrude Josephine Spaulding Spence, Alice	305	Steadman, (Stedman) Absa-
Spence, Alice	010	lom240, 273
Spencer, Rosa Belle		Stedman, Anna 229
Sperlongo, Ada Jane		Steadman, Daniel240, 273
Sperry, Alanson K	287	Steadman, E. A
Sperry, L. L.	324	Steadman, Elizabeth Atkins 240,
Sperry, Mercy	429	273
Sprague	III	Steadman, Frederick Joseph 536
Sprague, Homer B	582	Steadman, Hannah240, 273
Sproat	27	Steadman, John38, 39
Squire, (Squires) Elisha 240, 2	246	Steadman, Martin Lyman 240, 273
Squire, John 229, 240, 245, 246, 2	258,	Steadman, Thomas 240, 259, 262,
	262	273. 277
Squire, Lucy	229	Steadman, Wells 273
Squire, Rosetta Blinn 229,	245	Steadman, William 240, 273 Steadman, William James 532 Steadman, Zuba 240, 273
Squire, Sally	240	Steadman, William James 532
Squire, Solomon 168, 240, 247, 2	266	Steadman, Zuba240, 273
Staats, Lydia A	564	Stearns, Alice Gertrude 524, 572,
Stabert, Arthur A	635	616
Stack, David	500	Stearns, Ella Agnes524, 573
Stadler, Katharina	608	Stearns, Eva Luella 530
Stafford, Richard		Stearns, Frank Earnest 524, 638
Stahmann, Mary	503	Stearns, Harry Edward 558
Staniforth, Mary Ann	600	Stearns, Harold Edwin 558
Stanley		Stearns, Henry 633
Stanley, Alfred		Stearns, Jennie Estelle 524
Stanley, Alfred H565,		Stebbins, (Stubbing) Cyrus III
Stanley, Alix W	612	Stebbins, (Stubbing) Cyrus III Stebbins, Jennie Elizabeth 581
Stanley, Alonzo	201	Stebbins, Edgar Porter 514
Stanley, A. H.	287	Stubbing, Olive 617
Stanley, Charles N. 284, 287, 2	88.	Stebbins, Samuel Edgar 582
292, 297, 4		Steehomann, Marie Louise 632
Stanley, Mrs. Doctor		Steele, Mrs
Stanley, E. N.		Steele, Anna Ford 242
Stanley, Florence Lee		Steele, Annie May542
Stanley, Frederick T. 284, 285, 2		Steele, Clarinda225, 232, 234
291, 297, 4		Steele, Daisy Olivia 508
Stanley, Murray Lozier		Steele, Daniel 137, 149, 100, 241,
Stanley, Oliver		242, 247, 265, 266
Stanley, Sarah J496,		Steele, David 137, 149, 160, 241,
Stanley, W. B		247, 248, 254, 266, 278, 207, 334
Stanton, George II		Steele, David Jr 241, 266, 277
Staples, Abigail G		Steele, Dwight 628
Staples, Ann Ashburn	262	Steele, Mrs. Dwight 620
Staples, Annie E 566,		Steele, Emily L 636
Staples, Grace	567	Steele, Frank N 600
Staples, Grace Elizabeth	188	Steele, Hannah 621
Staples, Joseph321, 3		Steele, Hannah Kelsey 241, 334
Staples, Lucy A		Steele, Hannah Nott232, 241
Staples, Martha L505.	501	Steele, James 241
Starr, Frank Farnsworth 214,	271	Steele, John 638
Starr, Jared 530, 542, 554, 607, 6	TT	Steele, Joseph 241, 246, 258
033, 035.	SIT	Steele, Mercy Cowles 241
Starr, Nathan214, 215, 216, 2		Steele, Rosie Ethel542, 636
		Steele, Ruth Agnes 548
Station, Anne	277	Steele, Samuel 1,37, 1,38, 1,30, 2,32,
Staveley, Ada Staveley, Arthur George Mair	508	241, 271
Staveley, Arthur George Mair	200	a.4.1, a/,

PAG		AGI
Steeles, Sarah A 582	Stock, Franz	502
Steele, Shelden	8 Stock, Louisa Mary 108 6	52
Steeles, William B 477, 58	Stoddard, Anna	242
Steeles, William B477, 58. Steere, J. W410	Stoddard, Enoch Vine	46
Steere, Richard 4	Stoddard E M	40
Steinmetz Cilian	Stoddard, E. M.	207
Steinmetz, Silien 486	Stoddard, George Kent	520
Stenstrom, Carolina 600	Stoddard, Honor	
Steinstrom, Jennie Elvira Inge-	Stoddard, James 6, 7, 383, 403, 4	.04
borg 512 Stenson, Catharine Jane Geor-	405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 4	22
Stenson, Catharine Jane Geor-	420, 428, 403, 464, 465, 520, 5	22
gina 504	524, 526, 528, 530, 532, 534, 5	36
Stenson, Catherine M 583	572, 585, 605, 606, 607, 608, 6	00
Stenson Sarah Elizabeth	5/2, 505, 005, 000, 007, 000, 0	
Stenson, Sarah Elizabeth 502 Stenson, Thomas 592	610, 611, 6	13/
Stenson, Inomas 592	Stoddard, James Kent	532
Stent, E. J. N397, 399, 404	Stoddard, Jonathan Stoddard, Kenneth Wilbur 550, 6	223
Stepler, (Steppler) Charles 522	Stoddard, Kenneth Wilbur 550, 6	538
Steppler, Conrad 601	Stoddard, Mary Maria 4	198
Stepler, George 524	Stoddard, Milly	220
Stepler, Henry Edward 530	Stoddard, Sabre Andrus 2	
Stepler, Julius 524	Stoddard, Sarah Ann Allen 4	160
Stepler Vatio Managements 706 600	Stoland, Salah Alli Alleh 2	Įυ
Stepler, Katie Margaretta 526, 633 Stepler, Mary Margareta	Stokes, Josephine D	000
Stepler, Mary Margareta	Stolls, Margaret May 6	
Amelia	Stone	196
Stepler, Mary S 640	Stone, Anne	528
Steppler, Minnie C 620	Stone, Mrs. F. K 5	87
Stepler, William Frederick 524, 632	Stone, H. L	32
Stephens, (Stevens) Alfred E. 623	Stone In S	28
Stevens, (Stevens) Affred E. 023	Stone, Jay S	0-
Stevens, Annie 569	Stone, Lavina 5	01
Stevens, Edward I516, 573	Stone, S. M321, 331, 332, 3	48
Stephens, Elizabeth A 567	Storey, Lavina Lucy 5	22
Stevens, Florence Seymour 554	Storey, Walter 5	97
Stevens, Julia 583	Stranghan, William Prout 5	70
Stevens, Julia Agnes 600	Stranghan, William Prout 5 Strasburg, Carl F	30
Stevens, Lydia233, 239	Strickland, Jacob A. 324, 473, 47	71.
Stevens, Mary Florence 506	483, 6	26
Stevens, Mary Toronce 500		
Stevens, Mary Jane 492	Strickland, Ellen 5	62
Stephens, Richard Daniel 504, 626	Strickland, Jacob L 5 Strickland, Stephen L. 287, 291, 3	03
Stephens, Sarah Ann 626	Strickland, Stephen L. 287, 291, 3	24
Stevens, Sarah Jane 585 Stephens, Mrs. Thomas 579	Stroatzzi, Caroline Angelo 492, 6	23
Stephens, Mrs. Thomas 579	Stroatzzi, Catherine 4 Stroatzzi, Elizabeth Angelo 4 Stroatzzi, Martha 5	95
Stevens, William B459	Stroatzzi, Elizabeth Angelo 4	92
Stevens, William B	Stroatzzi, Martha	00
Stevens, Mrs. Willard E 412	Stroatzzi, William Angelo 494, 6	24
Stephene William H 516 FOR	Strobel, August 59	07
Stephens, William H516, 595	Strober, August	9/
Stewart, William J 418 Stiebeck, (Stipek) Adolph 502	Strong, Lois 20	03
Stiebeck, (Stipek) Adolph 502	Stuart 318, 44 Sturges, J. C. 6 Sugden, Ellen F. 6	92
Stiebert, Michael	Sturges, J. C 6	31
Stiles, (Styles) 75	Sugden, Ellen F 6	35
Stiles, Mrs 178	Sugden, N. Wales 6 Sunderland, Gath 6	35
Stiles, Gertrude Alida 577	Sunderland, Gath	23
Stiles, Henry R39, 118, 169	Swain, Annah T. L. P 58	86
Styles, Isaac	Swain, Baby 6.	40
Stillman, Anita 494	Swain, Charles Edward 6	19
Stillman, Anita B567, 598	Swain, Edith 50	07
Stillman, Emagine 494	Swain, Edith May 50	06
Stillman, Jenny492, 565	Swain, Edith May 50 Swain, Frederick William 50	06
Stivers, John Orin 567	Swaln 50	68
Stiner, Mary	Swaln, Mary 50	68
Stockes Caroline 400	Swanston, Eleanor Forsyth 512, 57	71
Juanes, Caronne 490	Dwanston, Licanor I orajur jin, j	-

PAGE	PAGE
Swasey, Agnes Perry510, 632	Taylor, Thomas
Swasey, Agnes (Smyth) 628	Taylor, Wilfred S 597
Swasey, Erastus Perry 568	Terch, Louis 597
Sweet, Alice 570	Terrell, Frances E 568
Sweet, Alice A 608	Terry, George B 597
Sweet, Burdette Clifton 558	Terry, Harvey Smith 522
Sweet, Emma Jane 608	Terry, James 90
Sweet, Emily Jane 584	Terry, Mary 239
Sweet, Eva 570	Thom Alexander 608
Sweet, Eva Alida 607	Thomas 583
Sweet, Idela Leonora 571	Thomas, Arthur Wellesley 574
Sweet, Jenny 570	Thomas, Asaph 287
Sweet, Jennie May 558	Thomas, George R 601
Sweet, Jesse Harrison 524	Thomas, Henry 637
Sweet, Merrill Harrison 560	Thomas, John
Sweet, William Nelson 637	Thomas, Oscar G 601
Sweetland, Alice Louise 574	Thomas, Samuel
Sweetland, Dorothy Margaret 538	Thompson, Annie Elizabeth
Sweetland, Elmer Newton 536	Giles544
Sweirs, Louisa 593	Thompson, Baden Powell 550
Swift, Joseph 433	Thompson, Benjamin587, 612
Swift, Magdalen 433	Thompson, Charles Henry
Swift, Samuel	Sewell
Swords, T. & J. 33, 98, 180, 196, 197,	Thompson, Dorothy Giles 546
208, 215	Thompson, Ebenezer 61
Sykes, Ada514, 629	Thompson, Emma
Sykes, Albert 514	Thompson, Margaret 574
Sykes, Alfred 514	
Symonds 569	Thompson, Margaret Hirst 589
Tabel, Alronora Laura 586	Thompson, Martha Hannah 609
Talbot	Thompson, Mary Ann589, 590
Talbot, John 22, 23, 41, 45, 46, 49, 73	Thompson, Thomas
Talcott, Joseph 49	I nompson, 1 om
Talcott, Ruth 45	Thorngran, Carl Elmer 615
Talmage, Edwin M 592	Thornilley, (Thornily) Fanny
Talmadge, Mrs. Edwin M 419	J582, 629
Talmadge, Samuel F 149	Thornily, George Walter 502
Talmadge, Mrs. Stephen 578	Thornton, William 640
Tanner, George 638	Thornton, William Henry 486
Tanner, Jane 581	Thorpe, Amelia 567
Tanner, Mary Anne 508	
Taylor 2, 193	Throop, William Dan 619
Taylor, Ada Emily 406	Tiefenbach, Elizabeth Ellen 490
Taylor, Amelia C571, 610	The second secon
Taylor, Ann580, 626	Tobey, Adelaide G. R 582
Taylor, Charles Frederick 614	Tobey, Edwin 582
Taylor, Charles W573, 612	Todd,244, 629
Taylor, Edwin H 607	Todd, Ambrose 103, 106, 563
Taylor, E. Howard 568	Todd, Betsey J 622
Taylor, Emery E 56.	Todd, Caroline 579
Taylor, Florence Bell 514	Todd, Charles P 562, 501
Taylor, Frances Narcissa 40-	Todd, Charlotte 578
Taylor, Freddie Alberta 402	Todd, Edith W 570
Taylor, George 500, 626	
Taylor, Jennie 628	
Taylor, Lucy 230	Todd, Emily Augusta 622
Taylor, Mary A583, 629	Todd, Henry Dowd 486, 621
Taylor, Mary N 564, 62	Todd, Henry H. 285, 318, 321, 326,
Taylor, Nathaniel 75	
	The second secon

PAGE	PAG
Todd, Jane 419	Townsend40
Todd, Jonah H. 578 Todd, Julianna 562	Townsend, Edith 46
Todd Julianna 562	Townsend, Elizabeth Hunt 46
Todd Lucy 244	Townshend, E. Flora 62
Todd, Lucy	Townshand Flore
Todd, Lucy A 604	Townshend, Flora 58
Todd, Luther D 623	Townsend, J. H
Todd, Lydia I 639	Townsend, Nelly Whelpby 58
Todd, Martha 578	Townsend, Samuel O 46
Todd, Milo A 579	Tracy
Todd, Vincha H 579	Tracy, L. N. 20
Tolles, Addie	Tracy, Thomas287, 29
Tollar Adalaida 196	Track Coorge F
Tolles, Adelaide	Trask, George E 59
Tolles, Catharine 622	Traut, Frederick A 59.
Tolles, Edwin 486	Treat, Harriet E 60
Tolles, Ellen C	Trepka, Mrs 58
Tolles, Ellen C486, 593	Trepka, Henry 58
Tolles, Ellen Maria 488, 563, 634	Trepka, Paulina Francesca 492
Tolles, Emma 566	Tressel, Pauline Maria 510
Tolles, Fanny	
Tolles, Falling	Tresselt, Emil
Tolles, George578, 591, 622, 636 Tolles, Hannah578, 629	Trewnena, Mrs. william L 50
Tolles, Hannan578, 629	Trinochetti, Nicholas 638
Tolles, Henry 381, 391, 393, 419, 420,	Trowbridge, Emily 112
424, 470, 473, 476, 484, 563, 591,	Tryon, (Trion) Alberti508, 569
. 622, 640	Tryon, John242, 255, 259
Tolles, Henry E 578	Tryon, Lydia 228
Tolles, Ida Jay 622	Tryon, Noah242, 260, 261, 262
Tolles John 622	Tryon, Rhoda Lucas 243
Tolles, John	
Tolles, Mary	Tryon, William Pitt 423
Tolles, Nathan581, 632	Tucker, Harold Emil558, 640
Tolles, Orris578, 624	Tuder, Jane 580
Tolles, Pattie (Patty)581, 625	Tully, (Tulley) Mrs 58;
Tolles, Robert 579	Tulley, Isabella 580
Tolles, William Henry488, 622	Tulley, John 20
Tomlin, Mrs 588	Tully, Joseph Walter 638
Tomlin, Carl 576	Tulley, John 20 Tully, Joseph Walter 638 Tully, Samuel 640
Tomlin, Charles 588	Turnbull Emily S
Tomlin, Ray William 577	Turnbull, Emily S 58 Turnbull, George J. 477, 478, 526
Tourin, Ray William 5//	Turnbun, George J. 4//, 4/6, 520
Toothell, Henry 570	571, 603
Toothell, Mary 584	Turnbull, Lillie J 602
Topham, Clara 615	Turnbull, Ottilie 530
Topham, Hannah 610	Turner, Harriet Etta 586 Turner, John Arthur 550
Torbert, James M 506	Turner, John Arthur 556
Torello, Charles Antonio 616	Turner, Robert Joseph 560
Torello, Charlton Eugene	Tuttle
Henry 554	Tuttle Fligur
Tornguist Ocean 602	Tuttle, Elizur
Tornquist, Oscar	Tuttle, Mary
Totten, Silas 280, 281, 283, 289, 290,	Tuttle, Mary A 585
317, 440	Tuttle, Mary E 615
Towers, Frank Erwin 538	Tygeson, Isaac 605
Towers, Hannah584, 633	Tyler, Callie 587
Towers, Hannah Jane540, 573	Tyler, Charlotte 627
Towers, Helena Frances 540, 575	Tyler, David 625
Towers, Hilda Lee 556	Tyler, Elizabeth
Towers, James 585	Tyler, James
Towers, James Sr 640	Tyler John To 76 82 700 702
Towers, James St 040	Tyler, John 59, 76, 83, 100, 103
Towers, Nettie Edna Calburnia 556	Tyler, Ruth M 638
Towers, Samuel Ernest 540, 573	Twigg, Lillian 540
Towle, (Towles) Annie D. 540, 573,	Uhline, George 595
612	Underhill, Mrs 579

PAGE	PAGE
Unkelbach, Amelia Louise 512, 628	Vogel, Otto D 634
Unklebach, Anna E520, 576	Voigt, August 600
Unkelbach, Charles August 520	Voight, Henry Augustus 500
Unklebach, Elsie Helen 577	Volkner, Albert William 500
Unkelbach, Elsie Helena 530	Voltz, Conrad
Unkelbach, Hilda Atheila 572	Vynne, George William Sea-
Unkelbach, Hilda Oilie 615	bourne
Unkelbach, Marx Joseph 514	
Unkelbach, Ottilia Hilda 512	Wacksmuth, Frederica 593 Wade, Howard Francis 538
Unwin, Eunice E 600	Wadsworth 288
Upton, Elizabeth Godfrey 620	Wadsworth, Abigail 245
	TTT 1 .1 TT 1 .
Upton, Mabel Gertrude 556 Upton, Sadie Elizabeth 577	Wadsworth, Harriet 433 Wadsworth, Sally Wardwell 433
Vail, Alfred 592	*** 4 .4 ********
Vail, Mrs. Alfred 581 Vail, Amanda O. Eno 636	Walder, Carl Wiegand 500
	Walder, Gohanette 500
Vance, Agnes	Walker
	Walker, Annie Madeley 590
Vance, Robert J 639	
Van Dulco	Walker, Arthur Henry 504 Walker, Charles 500, 626, 633
Van Dyke	Walker, Cora Belle520, 633
Van Pelt, Dorothy Alma 635	Walker, Francisca
Varian, Eliza B	Walker, Frank
	Walker, Frederick 546
Vensil, Arthur	Walker, Harriet588, 639
Vensil Catherina	Walker, Harriet Ann 502
Vensil, Catherine	Walker, Harriet Elizabeth 514, 629
Vensil, Mortimer	Walker, Herbert F 636
Verguson, Charles M 632	Walker, Mrs. Herbert H 587
Vergason, Freddie J 632	Walker, Herbert W 587
Vergason, George Alfred 500, 626	Walker, Jane 500
Vergason, George C 628	Walker, Joseph 500
Vergason, Jane B 601	Walker, Leslie George548, 638
Vergason, Jane E506, 567	Walker, Raymond Ernest 550
Vergason, Iane Nash 502, 567	Walker, Thomas 635
Vergason, Julia M 496, 566, 595	Walker, Thomas D 613
Vergason, William E 626	Walker, William Henry 500
Vesey 42	Walkner, Francisca 508
Vibberts, Albert William 500	Walkner, Frederick William. 504
Vibberts, Clara Muir 534	Wallace, George 631
Vibberts, Cornelia Ann 492, 565, 626	Walritier, Alexander 502
Vibberts, Henry Lester 498	Walter, Elizabeth 600
Vibberts, Lester A 592	Walter, William 108
Vibberts, Mary Louisa 624	Wann, Ernest F 601
Viets, Alexander 104	Warburton, James 638
Viets, Eunice 104	Ward, Ada Flirabeth 544
Viets, John 194	Ward, Augustus 287, 302
Viets, Lois 104	Ward, Fthel
Viets, Roger 58, 75, 76, 84, 136, 184.	Ward, Funice Miriam 558, 640
Vines Alies M 573 644	Ward, Irene
Vines, Alice M	Ward, Lucy Mary
Vines, George S	
Vines, George S. Vines, Mabel Helen 522, 573, 617	Ward, Mary 577 Ward, Moses 51
Vines, Marie Jane 585	Warden, Mrs
Vines, Maria Louisa 571, 613	Wardwell, Sally 433
Vogel, Ottho 532	Warner, Alanson 287, 202
108cl 2000 200	, a. m

PAGE		PAGE
Warner, Augustus 564	Wearne, William Charles	546
Warner, Betsey584, 589	Webb, Fannie Shergold	589
Warner, Charles A287, 291	Webb, Hannah Maria	467
Warner, Cornelia 591	Webb, Mary	613
Warner, Elizabeth J 593	Webb, Thomas	589
Warner, Emma399, 628	Webster, Ann McCloud	488
Warner, Emma G 564	Webster, Ann McCloud	243
Warner, Julia A490, 564	Webster, Charles	500
Warner, Norman490, 564, 622	Webster, Charles J	593
Warner, R	Webster, David139,	243
Warner, Mrs. William 582	Webster, Edwin John	502
Warner, William B 626	Webster, Emily	505
Warren, David M592, 623 Warren, Helen M641	Webster, Emily Jemima Webster, Elz. Hazelwood	544
Warren, Joseph156, 157, 186, 221	Webster Francis H 488 544	5/1
Washburn, E. A 343, 344, 349	Webster, Francis H 488, 544, Webster, Francis Joseph	626
Washington George OT 107	Webster Frank	E68
Washington, George91, 107 Waterbury, J. H 343	Webster, Frank	627
Waters, Catharine	Webster, Henry M486,	622
Waters, Elizabeth486, 621	Webster, John134, 243,	247
Waters, Elizabeth Lydia 486	Webster, Laura A504,	567
Waters, Frederick 579	Webster, Lovina Elizabeth	538
Waters, George W 563	Webster, Lydia	243
Waters, Maude C 641	Webster, Mary	565
Waters, Sarah 579	Webster, Mary S. Webster, Ozias L.	594
Waters, William 622	Webster, Ozias L	630
Watkins, Alice 636	Webster, Rhoda Lovina	564
Watrous, Josephine 618	Webster, Sarah	579
Watson, Mrs 583	Webster, Sarah A. Webster, Sarah Ellen	622
Watson, Abigail Andrews 242	Webster, Sarah Ellen	566
Watson, Dorothy Alice 548 Watson, Edward Lewis 577	Webster, Stephen149, 165, Webster, William B532, 579,	243
Watson, Edward Lewis 577	Webster, William B 532, 579,	033
Watson, Edwin Lewis 532	Webster, William H.	503
Watson, Elsie Bennett 552	Weckesser, Minnie	599
Watson, Henry S576, 619	Weekel, Christian	425
Watson, Ida May516, 631	Weeks, F. Edward	499
Watson, Jennie	Weeks, Fanny Rebecca	393
277	Weeks Julia M	582
Watson, John Rollins 518	Weeks, Julia M	607
Watson, Mary J568, 598, 630	Weeks, Leona	408
Watson, Mildred Ellen 560	Weiant, Genevieve	588
Watson, Richard L 611	Weigett, Bernard	503
Watson, Richard L 611 Watson, Sarah A. K 589	Weir, Elizabeth588,	589
Watson, William 169, 242, 243, 261,	Welch, Almeda Ella	490
583, 585, 633	Welch, Almeda Ella	488
Watts, Hannah220, 240, 244	Welch, Francis Denison	486
Wayne, Edith D 573	Welch, George Marshall	486
Wayne, Edith T 587	Welch, James	622
Wayne, Elizabeth C 587	Welch, James Welch, Theodore E. Welch, William H.	593
Wayne, Henry C466, 467	Welch, William H	608
Wayne, Henry N. 6, 7, 149, 280, 410,	Weldon, Ebenezer	243
411, 413, 414, 420, 422, 426, 428,	Weldon, Luther 243, 262, 277,	2/0
400, 530, 530, 540, 542, 544, 540,	Weldon, Olive Collins	243
466, 536, 538, 540, 542, 544, 546, 556, 574, 587, 611, 612, 613, 614 Wayne, H. T 587	Welles, (Wells) Abigail Hurl-	242
Wayne James M	but	2/17
Wayne, James M	Wells, Albert S568,	504
Wearne, Elizabeth Annie 544	Wells, Alice	
344		

PAGE	PAGE
Wells, Amy Lee 504	Whaples, Asenath 220
Wells, Ashbel 563	Whaples, Blinn 287
Wells, Christopher 564	Whaples, Curtis287, 291
Wells, E. Livingston 350	Whaples, Eli244, 258, 262
Welles, Edith Lesley 550, 575	Whaples, Elijah244, 246, 278
Welles Edwin Stanley	Whaples, Elisha 244, 246, 247, 273,
Welles, Edwin Stanley 153 Wells, Elizabeth 564	
Wells, Elizabeth 504	Wheeles Elizabeth 277, 278
Wells, Elsie518, 570	Whaples, Elizabeth 244
Wells, Francis 579	Whaples Coorge F
Welles, Hannah 245	Whaples, George E 609
Welles, Hannah Goodwin 447	Whaples, Hannah 244
Wells, Harriet 592	Whaples, Harrison E 635
Welles, Louise M 589	Whaples, Jonathan 244
Wells, Mary 563	Whaples, John Bartlett244, 273
Welles, Mary A 592	Whaples, Lois 234
Welles, Mary Roxanna 447	Whaples, Lucy Atkins 244
Wells, Noah78, 79, 108	Whaples, Lydia A 631
Welles, Oliver 447	Whaples, Margaret 244
Welles, Prudence 238	Whaples, Reuben 244
Welles, Robert243, 245	Whaples, Sarah234, 244, 273
Wells, Rodney H 631	Whatley, Henry 599
Welles, Roger169, 309	Whatley, Jennie Gladys 548
Welton, Adeline 579 Welton, Carrie E 500, 566, 595	Whatley, Martha Davis522, 576
Welton, Carrie E500, 566, 595	Whatley, Mary Agnes522, 575
weiton, Chauncev P 030	Whatnall, Albert H577, 590
Welton, Dwight O500, 569, 595	Wheaton, Elizabeth Ives 437
Welton, Elizabeth 627	Wheaton, John Robert 437
Welton, Ella M500, 599	Wheaton, Joseph 429
Welton, Jeannette582, 630	Wheaton, Mercy Sperry 429
Welton, Mary 630	Wheaton, Nathaniel Sheldon 6, 7,
Welton, Mary E 583	99, 279, 280, 281, 283, 288, 289, 290,
Welton, Robert 23	427, 429, 430, 431, 432
Welton, Selden 629	Wheaton, Sylvester 429
Welton, X. A 205	Wheaton, Walter James 532
Wentworth, Damaris Hawes243	Wheaton, Walter J. Jr 614
Wentworth, Shubael 243	1177 1 37
	Wheeler, Mrs 580
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246,	
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246,	Wheeler, Byron Charles 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton 617
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262	Wheeler, Byron Charles 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton 617
Wenz, Bertha 577	Wheeler, Byron Charles550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton 617 Wheeler, Charles H 580
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha	Wheeler, Byron Charles
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha	Wheeler, Byron Charles . 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25	Wheeler, Byron Charles . 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton . 617 Wheeler, Charles H 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean 546 Wheeler, Eliza . 629 Wheeler, Elizabeth 638
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25	Wheeler, Byron Charles . 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton . 617 Wheeler, Charles H 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean . 546 Wheeler, Eliza . 629 Wheeler, Elizabeth . 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida . 538
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J. 588	Wheeler, Byron Charles .550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton .617 Wheeler, Charles H .580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean .546 Wheeler, Eliza .620 Wheeler, Elizabeth .638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida .538 Wheeler, Ethel Irene .558
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J 588 West, Sylvia 592	Wheeler, Byron Charles . 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton . 617 Wheeler, Charles H 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean . 546 Wheeler, Eliza . 629 Wheeler, Elizabeth . 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida . 538 Wheeler, Ethel Irene . 558 Wheeler, Frederick . 538, 575
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J. 588 West, Sylvia 592 Westcott, Lucinda 242	Wheeler, Byron Charles . 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton . 617 Wheeler, Charles H 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean . 546 Wheeler, Eliza . 620 Wheeler, Elizabeth . 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida . 538 Wheeler, Ethel Irene . 558 Wheeler, Frederick . 538, 575 Wheeler, Gervase . 331, 333
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J. 588 West, Sylvia 592 Westcott, Lucinda 242 Westerland, Bernard A. 586	Wheeler, Byron Charles 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton 617 Wheeler, Charles H. 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean 546 Wheeler, Eliza 620 Wheeler, Elizabeth 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Ethel Irene 588 Wheeler, Frederick 538, 575 Wheeler, Gervase 331, 333 Wheeler, Henry J. 583
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J 588 West, Sylvia 592 Westcott, Lucinda 242 Westerland, Bernard A. 586 Westling, Hilda Josephina 518	Wheeler, Byron Charles 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton 617 Wheeler, Charles H. 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean 546 Wheeler, Eliza 620 Wheeler, Elizabeth 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Ethel Irene 558 Wheeler, Frederick 538, 575 Wheeler, Gervase 331, 333 Wheeler, Henry J. 583 Wheeler, Herbert James 554
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J 588 West, Sylvia 592 Westeott, Lucinda 242 Westerland, Bernard A 586 Westling, Hilda Josephina 518 Westling, John Albert 603	Wheeler, Byron Charles . 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton . 617 Wheeler, Charles H 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean . 546 Wheeler, Eliza . 629 Wheeler, Elizabeth . 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida . 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida . 538 Wheeler, Ethel Irene . 558 Wheeler, Frederick . 538, 575 Wheeler, Gervase . 331, 333 Wheeler, Henry J . 583 Wheeler, Henry J . 583 Wheeler, Herbert James . 554 Wheeler, Ida Noravella . 542
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J 588 West, Sylvia 592 Westcott, Lucinda 242 Westerland, Bernard A. 586 Westling, Hilda Josephina 518 Westling, John Albert 603 Westover, Jonas 38	Wheeler, Byron Charles . 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton . 617 Wheeler, Charles H 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean . 546 Wheeler, Eliza . 629 Wheeler, Elizabeth . 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida . 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida . 538 Wheeler, Ethel Irene . 558 Wheeler, Frederick . 538, 575 Wheeler, Gervase . 331, 333 Wheeler, Henry J . 583 Wheeler, Herbert James . 554 Wheeler, Ida Noravella . 542 Wheeler, Lewis . 506
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J. 588 West, Sylvia 592 Westcott, Lucinda 242 Westerland, Bernard A. 586 Westling, Hilda Josephina 518 Westling, John Albert 603 Westover, Jonas 38 Wetmore, Augusta M. W. 588	Wheeler, Byron Charles . 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton . 617 Wheeler, Charles H 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean . 546 Wheeler, Eliza . 629 Wheeler, Elizabeth . 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida . 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida . 538 Wheeler, Erederick . 538, 575 Wheeler, Frederick . 538, 575 Wheeler, Gervase . 331, 333 Wheeler, Henry J . 583 Wheeler, Herbert James . 554 Wheeler, Ida Noravella . 542 Wheeler, Lewis . 596
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J. 588 West, Sylvia 592 Westcott, Lucinda 242 Westerland, Bernard A. 586 Westling, Hilda Josephina 518 Westling, John Albert 603 Westover, Jonas 38 Wetmore, Augusta M. W. 588 Wetmore, Ella F. 585	Wheeler, Byron Charles 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton 617 Wheeler, Charles H 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean 546 Wheeler, Eliza 620 Wheeler, Elizabeth 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Ethel Irene 558 Wheeler, Frederick 538, 575 Wheeler, Gervase 331, 333 Wheeler, Henry J 583 Wheeler, Herbert James 554 Wheeler, Ida Noravella 542 Wheeler, Lewis 506 Wheeler, Mabel Beryle 548 Wheeler, Robert Edward 558
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J 588 West, Sylvia 592 Westeott, Lucinda 242 Westerland, Bernard A 586 Westling, Hilda Josephina 518 Westling, John Albert 603 Westover, Jonas 38 Wetmore, Augusta M. W 588 Wetmore, Ella F 585 Wetmore, Charles Peck 588	Wheeler, Byron Charles 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton 617 Wheeler, Charles H. 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean 546 Wheeler, Eliza 620 Wheeler, Elizabeth 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Ethel Irene 588 Wheeler, Frederick 538, 575 Wheeler, Gervase 331, 333 Wheeler, Herny J. 583 Wheeler, Herny J. 583 Wheeler, Herbert James 554 Wheeler, Ida Noravella 542 Wheeler, Lewis 506 Wheeler, Mabel Bervle 548 Wheeler, Robert Edward 588 Wheeler, Robert Edward 588 Wheeler, Ruth Evelyn 575
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J 588 West, Sylvia 592 Westcott, Lucinda 242 Westerland, Bernard A 586 Westling, Hilda Josephina 518 Westling, John Albert 603 Westover, Jonas 38 Wetmore, Augusta M. W 588 Wetmore, Ella F 585 Wetmore, Charles Peck 588 Wetmore, James 24, 47, 68, 70, 71	Wheeler, Byron Charles 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton 617 Wheeler, Charles H. 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean 546 Wheeler, Eliza 620 Wheeler, Elizabeth 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Erederick 538, 575 Wheeler, Frederick 538, 575 Wheeler, Gervase 331, 333 Wheeler, Henry J. 583 Wheeler, Herbert James 554 Wheeler, Herbert James 554 Wheeler, Lewis 506 Wheeler, Mabel Beryle 548 Wheeler, Mabel Beryle 548 Wheeler, Robert Edward 558 Wheeler, Robert Edward 558 Wheeler, Ruth Evelyn 575 Wheeler, Sarah 627 Wheeler, Sarah 627 Wheeler, Sarah 627
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J 588 West, Sylvia 592 Westcott, Lucinda 242 Westerland, Bernard A 586 Westling, Hilda Josephina 518 Westling, John Albert 603 Westover, Jonas 38 Wetmore, Augusta M 588 Wetmore, Ella F 585 Wetmore, Charles Peck 588 Wetmore, James 24, 47, 68, 70, 71, 136	Wheeler, Byron Charles 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton 617 Wheeler, Charles H. 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean 546 Wheeler, Eliza 620 Wheeler, Elizabeth 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Erederick 538, 575 Wheeler, Frederick 538, 575 Wheeler, Gervase 331, 333 Wheeler, Henry J. 583 Wheeler, Herbert James 554 Wheeler, Herbert James 554 Wheeler, Lewis 506 Wheeler, Mabel Beryle 548 Wheeler, Mabel Beryle 548 Wheeler, Robert Edward 558 Wheeler, Robert Edward 558 Wheeler, Ruth Evelyn 575 Wheeler, Sarah 627 Wheeler, Sarah 627 Wheeler, Sarah 627
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J. 588 West, Sylvia 592 Westcott, Lucinda 242 Westerland, Bernard A. 586 Westling, Hilda Josephina 518 Westling, John Albert 603 Westover, Jonas 38 Wetmore, Augusta M. W. 588 Wetmore, Ella F. 585 Wetmore, Charles Peck 588 Wetmore, James 24, 47, 68, 70, 71, 136 Wetmore, Jeremiah 271	Wheeler, Byron Charles 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton 617 Wheeler, Charles H. 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean 546 Wheeler, Eliza 629 Wheeler, Elizabeth 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Ethel Irene 558 Wheeler, Frederick 538, 575 Wheeler, Gervase 331, 333 Wheeler, Herny J. 588 Wheeler, Herny J. 588 Wheeler, Herbert James 554 Wheeler, Ida Noravella 542 Wheeler, Lewis 500 Wheeler, Mabel Beryle 548 Wheeler, Robert Edward 558 Wheeler, Robert Edward 558 Wheeler, Ruth Evelyn 575 Wheeler, Sarah 627 Wheeler, Walter A 635 Wheeler, Walter A 635
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J 588 West, Sylvia 592 Westeott, Lucinda 242 Westerland, Bernard A 586 Westling, Hilda Josephina 518 Westling, John Albert 603 Westover, Jonas 38 Wetmore, Augusta M. W 588 Wetmore, Ella F 585 Wetmore, Charles Peck 588 Wetmore, James 24, 47, 68, 70, 71, 136 Wetmore, Jeremiah 271 Wetmore, T. S. 287	Wheeler, Charles Clinton 679 Wheeler, Charles Clinton 677 Wheeler, Charles H. 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean 546 Wheeler, Eliza 629 Wheeler, Elizabeth 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Erederick 538, 575 Wheeler, Gervase 331, 333 Wheeler, Herny J 583 Wheeler, Herny J 583 Wheeler, Herbert James 554 Wheeler, Ida Noravella 542 Wheeler, Lewis 506 Wheeler, Mabel Beryle 548 Wheeler, Mabel Beryle 548 Wheeler, Robert Edward 558 Wheeler, Robert Edward 558 Wheeler, Ruth Evelyn 575 Wheeler, Sarah 627 Wheeler, Walter A 635 Wheelerk, Henry T 602 Wheelock, Henry T 602 Wheelock, Lizzie J. (Canfield) 582
Wentworth, Zion (Sion) 243, 246, 258, 262 Wenz, Bertha 577 Wenz, John 577 Wenz, Minnie 620 Wesley, Charles 25 Wesley, John 25 West, Oscar J. 588 West, Sylvia 592 Westcott, Lucinda 242 Westerland, Bernard A. 586 Westling, Hilda Josephina 518 Westling, John Albert 603 Westover, Jonas 38 Wetmore, Augusta M. W. 588 Wetmore, Ella F. 585 Wetmore, Charles Peck 588 Wetmore, James 24, 47, 68, 70, 71, 136 Wetmore, Jeremiah 271	Wheeler, Byron Charles 550, 639 Wheeler, Charles Clinton 617 Wheeler, Charles H. 580 Wheeler, Dwight Lean 546 Wheeler, Eliza 629 Wheeler, Elizabeth 638 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Elizabeth Ida 538 Wheeler, Erederick 538, 575 Wheeler, Gervase 331, 333 Wheeler, Herny J. 583 Wheeler, Herbert James 554 Wheeler, Ida Noravella 542 Wheeler, Lewis 500 Wheeler, Mabel Beryle 548 Wheeler, Robert Edward 558 Wheeler, Robert Edward 558 Wheeler, Ruth Evelyn 575 Wheeler, Sarah 627 Wheeler, Walter A 635 Wheeler, Walter A 635

PAGE	PAGE
White, Abigail S 586	Wildman370
White, Burton Abel 575	Wilkins, Isaac 106
White, Calvin 104	Wilkinson, Ella Beegle 638
White, Charles J. 417, 418, 478, 479,	Willard, Annie Mary 452
485, 508, 569	Willard, Betsey Ann Wyse 452 Willard, William Dorson 452
White, Deborah 223	
White, Deborah R572, 612	Willey 343
White, Dorothy Raymond 536	William, Charles 502
White, Earnest Harold 530	William, King54, 121
White, Edith 550	Williams 490
White, Eleanor 550	Williams, Abner 628
White, Elizabeth Haywood 602	Williams, Alma E 607
White, Emily Selina 508	Williams, Caroline589, 590
White, Frederick J 613	Williams, Charles Gibson 552
White, Gertie Maria 628	Williams, Doris Elizabeth 556
White, Harold Andrews530, 577	Williams, Emily Trowbridge 112
White, Henry90, 627	Williams, Ephraim 112
White, Horace354, 449	Williams, Eunice221, 222, 224
White, John H 574	Williams, Frederick Louis 548
White Lewis Bell	Williams, Gladys Annie 544
White, Mary A 568, 571, 638	Williams, Gideon 140
White, Mary A568, 571, 638 White, Mary Ann (Sweet) 508	Williams, Helen Elizabeth 538
White, Mary S 589	Williams, Henry 623
White, Sally 242	Williams, Honour 221
White, William 31, 32, 92, 100, 110,	Williams, Isabella G. H 590
111, 595	Williams, John 5, 7, 105, 112, 114,
White, William Livingstone 518	288, 329, 337, 343, 348, 358, 379,
Whitefield, George25, 74, 75	388, 400, 401, 411, 442, 452, 455,
Whiting 295	464, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568,
Whiting, Elizabeth 593	560, 570, 571, 572, 573, 623, 632
Whiting, H. W 291	569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 623, 632 Williams, Julia 221
Whiting, John39, 119	Williams, Lillian Ethel 558
Whitman	Williams, Luther Boardman Jr. 615
Whitmore, T. S. 291 Whitmore, William Russell 492	
Whitmore, William Russell 402	Williams, Mary
Whitney, Roy Albert 619	Williams, Martha Robbins 221
Whittaker, Thomas 33	Williams, Moses 221
Whitter, Joannah 433	Williams, Thomas T 623
Whittier, Leroy Francis 611	Williams, Vertis W 614
Whittlesey, Dorothy Kellogg. 245	Williamson, Atkin 20
Whittlesey, Eliphalet78, 245	Willis, Elbridge556, 640
Whittlesey, Lemuel245, 246	Willoughby, Hugh 15
Wiard, Martin S 388	
Wickstrom, Jeannie 631	Wilson 26
Wiegelt, Julius 625	Wilson, Amanda 500
Wielannt, Charles 503	Wilson, Bessie Corinna 528, 634
Wiggins, John Hensley 582	Wilson, Caroline D 619
Wilberforce	Wilson, Elizabeth 581
Wilcox, Almira Jane500, 570	Willson, Emma B 622
Wilcox, Catherine 581	Wilson, George 634
Wilcox, Elizabeth K. H 588	Wilson, Jane 563
Wilcox, Hephzibah221, 222	Wilson, Jane 563 Wilson, Jessie 595
Wilcox, Katheryn Putnam 550	Wilson John 570
Wilcox, Lilla Anna 504	Wilson, John G 020
Wilcox, Lillian Anna 600	Wilson, Mary 500
Wilcox, Lois	Wilson, R. G
Wilcox, Mary Peck 560	Winchell, Nathaniel 137, 140
Wilcox, Paul Peck588, 615	Winchell, Sherman 598
Wilcox, Sarah 236	

PAGE	PAGE
Winchel, Thankful 237	Woodward, Helen J 641
Winchester, Mrs 296	Woodward, Rachel 579
Winchester, Charles H 636	Woolley, (Wolley) Charles 19
Winchester, George 578	Wooley, George 285, 318, 321, 324,
Winchester, George W. 291, 297,	328, 472, 473, 578, 622
303, 305, 407, 469	Wooley, Loisa J 578
Winchester, Mary 578	Wooster, Joseph A 628
777' 4	
Winslow, John Ambrose 598	Wostenholme, James 602
	Wragg, Annie Isabel 598
Winthrop, Fitzjohn 41 Winthrop, John 18	Wright
F) J	Wright, Benjamin 245
Wise, see Wyse	Wright, Catherine G 591
Wisse, Johanna Sophie 600	Wright, David
Wolcott, (Woolcot) Justus 245, 246	Wright, Elizabeth 462
Wolcott, Oliver	Wright, Elizabeth Culver 245
Wolfall, Master	Wright, Grace 588
Wolf, (Wolff, Wolfe) Bertha	Wright, Hannah 224
Frances 637	Wright, Ida May 618
Wolf, Charles 610	Wright, Joseph 245, 266, 277, 278
Wolff, Charles Oliver 614	Wright, Lena M 633
Wolff, Ellen M 590	Wright, Louisa 524
Wolff, Doris Ethel 552	Wright, Mary 226
Wolfe, Harriet Newell 496	Wright, Mortimer 588
Wolf, Pauline 604	Wright, Richard 596
Wollman, Annie S 590	Wright, William 585, 623, 639
Wollman, Clarence Bernadotte 544	Wright, William Wallace 526
Wollman, Francis Kenneth 548	Wuckelt, Anna Magdalena 500
Woolman, Walter Raymond 552	Wuckelt, Emilie Louise 500
Wollman, William 612	Wyse, Betsy Ann 452
Wollman, William Harold542	Wyllie, Alfred 610
Wolski, Gustav 634	Wyman, Sarah 639
Wood, Ada L	Yale, Elihu
Wood, Agnes Melvina534, 572	Yates, Alice Sarah 508
Wood, Mrs. Almon N 588	Yates, Edward 504
Wood, Charles T 628	Yates, Esther M580, 638
Wood, George F594, 636	Yates, Grace C500, 571, 608
Wood, M. Josephine 488, 564, 592	Yates, Minnie E 502, 571, 612
Wood, Ursula 449	Yohannan, Serghis David 587
Woodcock, Emma 500	Yorke, Rose 625
Woodcock, Mary Ellen 500	Young, Annie 506
Woodcock, William 500	Young, Merritt Alpheus 516
Woodford, Norman 292, 398, 399	Yurgens, Frederick Henry 524
Woodruff, Norman287, 291	Zahnleiter, Adam 500 Ziegler, Mrs. Christian 588
Woodcuff, Hulda 572 Woodruff, Asahel H 593	Ziegier, Mrs. Christian 500 Zimmerman, Bertha L 573
	Zimmerman, Bertha L 573 Zimmerman, Elizabeth 572
Woodruff, Robert 244	Zimmerman, Florence 572
Woodruff, Ruth 244	
Woodruffs, The245, 256	Zoubelbudler, Bartholomew 25
Woodruffs, The245, 256	

